

An International Timeline Of False Rape Allegations 1674-2015

Compiled And Annotated By Alexander Baron

Click [Here](#) For Types Of False Rape Accuser

Click [Here](#) To Return To Introduction

Click [Here](#) For 2016- Supplement

April 29, 1674: This case of a Frenchman falsely accused appears in the Old Bailey proceedings, [so dated](#).

August 28, 1678: This case from the [Old Bailey proceedings](#) sees a married man bringing home a piece of nookie and being caught *in flagrante delicto* by the lady of the house, who then proceeds to beat the girl, who then cries rape. The reader is invited to compare this case with that of false accuser [Heather Atkins](#) - *plus ça change !!*

August 28, 1678: Another case from the [Old Bailey proceedings](#); a man is cleared of raping a child. Details are scant, but this false allegation could have been made for a number of reasons, including a [GENUINE MISTAKE](#).

March 2, 1686: An alleged rape on this date is heard in the [Old Bailey proceedings](#), and is found to be an attempt at extortion. File under [GIVE ME MONEY](#).

September 10, 1696: With a little help from his brother John, Richard Birchman is alleged to have raped Eleanor Bouchier. In May 1697, he is acquitted at the [Old Bailey](#); all three appear to have been the worse for drink.

February 26, 1699: Charles Reileigh, Thomas Rumsey and Moses Sunbury are accused of rape by Anne Hamlet, a widow of Ryde, Isle of Wight. Their court martial is held aboard the *Resolution* on March 6, 1699, during which she fesses up. Details can be found at Kew in file ADM 106/483, [document 213](#). And here is the [actual document](#).

October 8, 1715: William Willis is alleged to have raped 14 year old Phebe Shaw. The case is tried at the [Old Bailey](#) on December 7, 1715; Willis is acquitted when the defence adduces considerable evidence that this was a malicious prosecution engineered by the girl's mother.

February 3, 1716: Richard Newall is alleged to have raped Elizabeth Morris. He is tried at the [Old Bailey](#) and acquitted on April 11, 1716. This appears to have been yet another malicious prosecution, though it remains to be seen if Elizabeth Morris was solely responsible.

May 31, 1718: Jacob Wykes and John Johnson are alleged to have raped a married woman, Johnson is said to have assisted rather than carried out the actual rape. In July 1718, they are acquitted at the Old Bailey. Married or not, Ann Cooper appears to have been a [SERIAL FALSE ACCUSER](#) if not a serial false rape accuser, her motives being [entirely pecuniary](#).

November 14, 1720: Daniel Collins is said to have raped Mary Powell. On January 13, 1721, he is cleared at the [Old Bailey](#); the court was of the opinion that this was an extortion attempt.

January 16, 1754: Jane Darcy appears at the Old Bailey where in the words of Counsel for the Prosecution she [pleads guilty to](#) taking part in “one of the most wicked conspiracies that ever appeared before this court”, to wit, extracting money from the wealthy John Delafont under threat of accusing him of rape - a capital offence. The other parties were her husband and a man named William Walker. Her co-conspirators did not appear with her. File this one under both [GIVE ME MONEY](#) and [NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY](#).

October 5, 1754: Benjamin Jones is accused of raping Sarah Robertson. He is found not guilty on January 16, 1755 at the [Old Bailey](#). On October 22, 1755 at the same court, Robertson and her accomplice John Hunt are convicted of [perverting justice](#) by framing him. File this one under [NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY](#).

July 6, 1755: John Baynham is accused of raping the 14 year old Elizabeth Broadben assisted by the widow Sarah Clifton, who is indicted with him. They stand trial at the [Old Bailey](#) and are found not guilty. Subsequently, Charles Frederick Wirsanthall is indicted for suborning perjury against the two. On May 28, 1756, he is convicted [at the same court](#). Elizabeth Broadben (spelt here Broadbent) and Rachel Hannet testify against him. A remarkable tale - call it [CONSPIRACY](#).

June 23, 1756: This is a very strange case from the Old Bailey sessions. On April 20, 1757, John Morris stood trial for the rape of Mary Shortney; he was acquitted. On December 7, 1757, there was [a second trial](#): “Terence Shortney, Mary Shortney, Fared Leigh, and Edmund Thomas Warren, were indicted for a conspiracy, for that they did unlawfully and wickedly contrive and conspire together to prosecute John Morris for a rape, pretended to have been committed by him, on the body of the said Mary Shortney, with intent to extort money from him”. All four were acquitted. File this one under [CONSPIRACY](#).

December 27, 1760: This false allegation from Scotland against a Glasgow man named John Finlay which appears to have been made up out of the whole cloth, found its way into a newspaper. This [report](#) is extracted from *The Decisions of the Court of Session: From Its Institution Until the Separation of the Court Into Two Divisions in the Year 1808*, Volumes 7-8. File under [POISON PEN LETTER](#).

May 2, 1763: Mary Heather claims to have been raped by John Medows (also known as John Meads) on said date. He stands trial at the Old Bailey, and is acquitted on September 14, 1763. She stands trial for perjury at the same court; on January 13, 1764 [she is convicted](#) and sentenced to be transported. Here is [the original](#) entry.

August 3, 1768: David Taylor tries to collect a debt from Anne Wingate (and her husband); she accuses him of rape. He is found not guilty on September 7, 1758 at the [Old Bailey](#).

September 12, 1787: John Ince is accused of raping a young girl named Cornelia Winter. He stands trial at the [Old Bailey](#) and is acquitted on October 24, 1787. It remains to be seen why this man was accused, probably she was in his company at some point, but from the little information given here, it appears to have been a [GENUINE MISTAKE](#). There are a number of medical conditions that can be confused with child sexual abuse, especially in young girls. That appears to have been the case here, and indeed medical evidence was presented to that effect.

November 8, 1807: John Faden of the Royal Marines is accused of raping Elizabeth Stapleford at his barracks in Portsmouth. The girl tells one of her sisters and her mother about the outrage the following morning, but, *inter alia*, evidence is given to the effect that had she in fact been raped, the bloke in the next apartment would have heard her cry out. Not guilty, M'lud.

[The above is based on a report in the *London Times*, March 15, 1808, page 4].

October 18, 1814: James Harris is alleged to have raped Susannah Woodward; the non-victim did not accuse him until she was visibly pregnant. Harris was arrested, tried and acquitted. In March 1817, Susannah Woodward, her sister Sarah and their father the Reverend Robert Woodward stood trial at Bedford Assizes. All three conspirators were convicted,

and bearing in mind that rape was capital at this time, they received extremely lenient sentences, he of two years; his daughters of one year apiece. The one unresolved question is who was the baby's father? It was not James Harris.

[The above is based on a report in the London *Times*, March 24, 1817, page 3].

October 31, 1843: At the Central Criminal Court, Andrew M'Donough is acquitted of the rape of Margaret Somerville. Click [here](#) for more.

June 12, 1844: A police officer appears in court at Marylebone, London, accused of raping Rosetta Catherine Bassan. He says the sex was consensual and that she made this allegation because he refused to marry her. The magistrate agrees, but says also that Thomas Smyth is no longer fit to keep the Queen's peace. He is not the last police officer in this database to have thrown away his career for a leg over.

[The above is based on a report in the London *Times*, June 13, 1844, page 8].

December 28, 1849: Illiterate farm servant Mary Anne Bennett accuses Isaac Hopkins and Shadrach Lewis of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

February 19, 1851: Catherine Dunn is indicted for perjury after testifying that she had been raped by her master Mr E.S. Davies. This report is from *The Sydney Morning Herald*, Thursday, February 20, 1851, [page 3](#). The following month it is reported she was convicted and sentenced to 3 years at hard labour in Sydney Gaol, which was alluded to as a lenient sentence. How times have changed!

September 16, 1854: The Anna Koch case is reported by the *New York Times*; click [here](#) for more.

May 12, 1858: This [article](#) from *The Hampshire Advertiser*, May 15, 1858, page 3, reports on the acquittal at the Central Criminal Court of James Harrison for the rape of mother of six Mary Southeran.

October 27, 1858: A letter published under the heading *HALLUCINATION WHILE UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF CHLOROFORM*; click [here](#) for more.

August 23, 1859: This is the date of this imaginary offence in Newport, Wales. Catherine Murray claimed the surgeon David Owen had raped her. When he and his servant Sarah Phillips appeared in court, the latter charged as an accessory, it was Murray who ended up behind bars. She was said to have previously falsely accused a soldier of raping her. This [report](#) appeared in *The Cardiff And Merthyr Guardian*, April 7, 1860, page 6. This woman was very likely a [SERIAL FALSE ACCUSER](#).

March 17, 1861: This [Australian case](#) sees servant girl Matilda Bulleen caught *in flagrante delicto* with Emanuel Reed. Probably as a result of that, she accuses him of rape, but the truth comes out at his trial the following month: the two engaged in sex regularly, and on this occasion he stopped by for a quickie. Shame on her. And [SHAME](#) her case is filed under.

June 2, 1863: This [article](#) which appeared in the *Dundee Advertiser*, page 6, on said date, reports on an apparent conspiracy to extract money from a Worcestershire clergyman. Or it may have been Mrs Harriet Tyler was simply a [HEAD CASE](#). Whatever, no one appears to have believed her, for obvious reasons.

January 19, 1864: At Maitland, Australia, four men are alleged to have raped a young woman. The tables are turned on her, and she is ordered to [stand trial for perjury](#).

January 13, 1866: An Australian press report so dated makes an observation that remains true today, sometimes little credence can be placed on the testimony heard in rape cases - for both accuser and accused. In this case, a married woman named Greaves accused James Dunne of raping her, saying that she had never been intimate with him. She told her solicitor something different, namely that Dunne was in the habit of staying the night. And they were obviously not playing chess! In his role as an officer of the court, her solicitor drew this to the attention of the bench. Dunne [was acquitted](#).

August 1866: At Chard in the West Country, a young woman deposes on oath that a man named Porter had “acted indecently towards her”. No further details of this false allegation are given, but allowing for the restrained language used in such reports at the time and from the sentence of hard labour - a whole year of it - one can assume that she accused him of probably attempted rape if not actual rape. This [report](#) appeared on the front page of *The Canterbury Journal AND FARMERS' GAZETTE*. The full stop is part of the title!

January 5, 1867: In this Australian case, John Lynch [is acquitted](#) of the rape of Eliza M'Kay Gunnell, a teenager of loose morals, who clearly had not suffered “the worst possible outrage that a woman can suffer.” An aside here, New Year's Day appears to be an extraordinarily popular date for false rape allegations.

April 10, 1870: At Philadelphia, married woman Sarah Gore is fined \$500 and sentenced to [seven years](#) for perjury in the wake of the acquittal of her victim, a man named Weiner. Gore had attempted to blackmail him; in sentencing her, Judge Parson said this was not her first such blackmail attempt, and that some of the others had been successful. File this one under [GIVE ME MONEY](#).

February 19, 1875: William Bell and Philip Routledge face a rape trial at Carlisle where the jurors decide they want to deliberate in spite of the judge, Baron Pollock, suggesting he dismiss the case. They return with a not guilty verdict. The unnamed complainant had been examined by a doctor who had concluded she was not only lying about other matters but subject to hysteria and delusions.

[The above is based the report in the *London Times*, February 22, 1875, page 11].

November 27, 1877: This is a particularly distasteful case from South Australia involving an extortion attempt; the perpetrator is neither a first offender nor a woman. On said date, George Evans made a false allegation against David Bennett - the details of the case being unfit for publication! On April 3, 1878, [he was convicted](#) after a jury trial before Mr Justice Stow, and in view of his quite appalling rap sheet, was sentenced to life imprisonment at hard labour.

April 7, 1881: In this Australian case, Edward Drake is accused by his servant, the 15 year old Margaret Taylor of raping her two nights in a row in her own bed, March 29-30 and March 30-31. This came as a surprise to his wife, and to the other occupant of the house, Miss Tremain. On June 25, 1881, Margaret Taylor was tried for and convicted of perjury. She was given a [12 month sentence](#).

August 14, 1881: A very brief report from New Zealand. According to *The Manawatu Times*, August 17, 1881, [page 3](#), Thomas Nees appears in court accused of rape; the medical evidence shows otherwise; he is acquitted.

February 29, 1884: In New South Wales, servant girl Sarah Godson has it off with George Wright then shortly accuses him of rape. The case is dismissed by a magistrate [the following week](#).

July 4-13, 1885: [The Maiden Tribute Of Modern Babylon](#)

The above is a famous series of articles by W.T. Stead. This was part of a campaign, rightly alluded to by its detractors as a moral panic. Its result was that in England the age of consent was raised from 13 to 16. Notwithstanding Stead's dishonest methods, the end result was beneficial. There has for some time been a movement to lower the age of consent, including by the homosexual lobby. No surprises there. Hopefully, nothing will come of it.

August 8, 1885: This case from Adelaide, Australia, sees [BrIDGET FITZGERALD ACCUSING](#) a teenager named John Reardon of a violent rape in the street. There was some suggestion this was a case of mistaken identity, but that seems unlikely. At any rate, it took the jury only a few minutes to find the accused not guilty.

September 2, 1886: At Berry Pomeroy in the West of England, teenage fish hawker George Neel is accused of raping Mrs Mary Evans. This is a very strange case which resulted in the acquittal of the accused, the woman having been drunk, but the behaviour of her husband, well...

While Neel and a man called Thomas Harrington (who supported his version of events) do appear the more credible, the remarks of the judge are worth commenting on: "during the 11 years he had been on the Bench he had known more absolutely false charges for rape than for any other offence. As had been remarked more than 200 years ago, it was a charge easily made, but very difficult to disprove."

[The above case was reported by *The Western Times*, November 5, 1886].

September 1887: John Hanmer is convicted of the rape of Sarah Edwards, and is given a ten year sentence, in spite of a witness who claimed the encounter was consensual. The following year, Sarah is stricken by her conscience, and fesses up. Hanmer is pardoned by Kentucky Governor Simon Bolivar Buckner. This [article](#) was published in the *Kentucky Advocate* (Danville, Kentucky), December 14, 1888, page 5. If you read it carefully you will see Hanmer was [ASKING FOR IT](#), well, sort of.

1888: At Elyria, Ohio, the wife of the Reverend J.S. Underwood drops her knickers for a black dude named William Offett then accuses him of rape. He is convicted and given a heavy sentence. It could have been worse! Eventually, good Christian slut that she is, she fesses up. This [article](#) appeared on the front page of *THE CLEVELAND GAZETTE*, January 16, 1892.

August 1889: A young girl named Mary Ellen Bond accuses a man called Naylor of rape. He breaks bail and flees to America. The following February, the girl appears before Bradford magistrates where she admits she had been put up to it by her mother to extort money from him. This [report](#) is from *The Cardiff Times*, February 22, 1890, page 2.

October 1889: Albert Henck is sentenced at the Superior Court of San Diego to seven years. The *Sacramento Daily Record-Union*, March 1, 1894, page 4, [reports](#) he has been pardoned by Governor Markham. Not only had the alleged victim lied about her personal circumstances but she had previously claimed to have been sexually assaulted by another man.

February 5, 1890: In this Australian case, Joseph Kiddle is alleged to have raped a married woman named Hannah Malcolm on said date. She had worked for Kiddle for some time. He is arrested February 7 and tried the same month - they didn't hang about in those days. Immediately on his acquittal he lays an information for perjury, and this too is disposed of quickly. He had wanted only to extract an admission from her [that she had lied](#), which he appears to have obtained.

August 19, 1890: This Australian newspaper report of a court case [the previous day](#) sees Kate O'Reilley née Slavin testing the patience of the court when she claims to have been raped by Joseph Martin. She was given short shrift, primarily because she appears to have turned up the worse for drink.

January 1892: Another shocking Australian case. William Henry Taylor is tried for the rape of a young girl named Jane Elizabeth Thomson - a capital offence. The rape is said to have been carried out at Bear Hill on May 23, 1891 and reported June 21, 1891. Taylor is convicted only of attempted rape, and receives the seemingly lenient sentence of hard labour for 18 months. Seven years and more later, the girl, now known as Jane Morrison, [RECANTS](#). See [this article](#).

June 11, 1892: In the American Deep South, a woman is raped by a Negro named Holly. And another woman isn't raped by anyone. This [report](#) appeared in *The Wichita Daily Eagle*, June 14, 1892, page 2. This can be filed under [CHINESE WHISPERS](#).

December 18, 1893: This is another Australian case. An Aborigine known as Wadgee is acquitted of the rape of Mrs Cadwalder. The non-victim appears to have been ill or recovering from an illness and to have suffered a [bizarre hallucination](#).

January 22, 1894: This Australian case sees a girl named Isabella Maude Cooke claiming to have been raped by John Guerin. It is heard behind closed doors on January 24, 1894, so apart from [Guerin's acquittal](#), nothing of substance is recorded until 1903, when now known as Mrs Schmarr, she accuses Frederick Mitchell [of attempted rape](#). He is acquitted.

April 5, 1894: This article [so dated](#) is from page 3 of *The Western Mail* (THIRD EDITION); unfortunately, the quality of the scan leaves much to be desired, but the bottom line is that a young girl named Maggie Hughes in the Welsh village of Cymmer had fantasised about being violated by both her own father and his teenage son (her brother). It remains to be seen if this fantasy was entirely her own, but there was no medical evidence.

1895: William Harris of Charleston, West Virginia is convicted of raping an underage girl. Five years later he is pardoned, the girl having testified she was not raped, and that her father had pressurised her into testifying falsely because he had a grudge against Harris. This [article](#) appeared on the front page of *The Wheeling Intelligencer*, July 24, 1900.

A century later, another William Harris was cleared of rape. On July 24, 1987, William O'Dell Harris was convicted of the 1984 rape of a woman in West Virginia. This was a real crime but a tragic [case of misidentification](#).

June 4, 1895: A report so dated from Australia, three young men indicted for the rape of [a girl apparently named Jellman](#) are acquitted when she admits the sex was consensual, but see [this report](#) where her name is given as Tillman; her first name appears to have been Isabella. Also one of the names of the accused is given variously as Anderson and Henderson.

This girl may have been a slut, but in those days even sluts could exhibit common decency, probably because they hadn't been brainwashed by 21st Century feminist victim narratives.

July 27, 1895: A warrant is issued for the arrest of the wealthy Clifton Mayne; on November 11 he is convicted of the rape of 13 year old Elsie Shipton, and on November 23, he is sentenced to 25 years in San Quentin. He is cleared in October 1897 when the alleged victim, her sister Della and their mother admit to perjury.

May 7, 1895: Barbara Aub is allegedly raped by Walter Langerman in his New York apartment. Click [here](#) for more.

April 2, 1897: A short article so dated from the *Evening Express* (Fifth Edition), page 2 reports that Margaret Wirth appears at North London Police-court charged with perjury, for falsely accusing her former employer, Mr Erhardt, of rape.

Circa 1898: This ([bottom of the page](#)) is a horrible case from the medical literature, anonymised as usual. It appears to have happened in France. The scan is from *Legal Medicine* by Wyatt Johnston (1863-1902), a professor of pathology who clearly died far too young.

April 9, 1899: The wife of Thomas G. Barker is allegedly raped by the Reverend John Keller, or so she tells her husband on February 3, 1901. Barker shoots Keller, but fortunately not fatally. In June 1901, Barker stands trial at Jersey City and is [convicted](#). The Reverend Keller was no rapist, but a man of the cloth has no excuses for ignoring the Seventh Commandment.

May 24, 1900: This [brief mention](#) appeared on the front page of the Michigan newspaper the *Belding Banner* as dated. A girl named Maggie Bishop of Sebewa township who had accused her father of raping her (for which he had stood trial and was acquitted) admitted she had lied and claimed she had been put up to the lie by her mother. An early case of [PARENTAL ALIENATION SYNDROME](#).

November 18, 1900: This is an interesting [press report](#) from Australia which points out that false rape allegations - made from purely pecuniary motives - were surprisingly common at this time. It alludes to a number of such cases but one in particular, that of a young miner named Joshua M'Carthy, who appeared in court on November 6, 1900 when he was accused of the rape of a girl named Alice Kelly. The case went nowhere.

November 18, 1900: This is a false allegation of attempted rape, but it is included here because it generated some considerable commentary at the time. At Yass in Australia, a teenager named Ada Webber claimed to have been the victim of an assault by a Mr F.C. McIntosh. The girl appears to have suffered some sort of bizarre hallucination, and one wonders how it ever got to court. The defendant was acquitted in [January 1901](#).

September 6, 1903: At Hillgrove, Armidale, New South Wales, Ellen Hocking has sex with Burgess Boland. Click [here](#) for more.

July 28, 1904: At Sydney, Australia, Dolly Leahy falsely accuses a cabman named Charles Smith of rape. He is acquitted. In October, she is back in court, this time as a defendant, charged with theft. This [scan](#) is from *Truth, Sunday, June 25, 1905*, page 1.

The same article reports the case of a young girl named Farrell who is said to have made a false allegation of a serious assault against a companion. It is not clear if this was an alleged rape.

August 31, 1904: In New South Wales, Julia Heston has sex with Alfred Hannam then cries rape. At his trial in late September 1904, the jury is not impressed with her evidence, while another witness for the Crown bolsters the defence case. He is found [not guilty](#).

1905: The Fifth Edition of *Taylor's Principles And Practice Of Medical Jurisprudence* is published. Click [here](#) for more.

August 13, 1908: At Springfield, Illinois, married woman Mabel Hallam cries rape. Click [here](#) for more.

September 4, 1908: Walter Smith of Robertson, Iowa, is arrested for the alleged rape of a 9 year old girl, and brought before a court at Eldora. The case is disposed of rather rapidly, apparently due to the medical evidence or lack thereof. This [article](#) was lifted from the *Evening Times-Republican*, September 8, 1908, page 3.

November 6, 1910: At Perth, Australia, Maud Lipshut is in the company of two men and a woman when she claims to have been raped and robbed. Click [here](#) for more.

November 13, 1914: At Anuradhapura in Ceylon (as it then was), a woman stands trial for making a false rape allegation against an unnamed man. After the first witness testifies, she changes her plea to guilty and is given a heavy fine. This [article](#) was published in the *Ceylon Observer*, November 30, 1914, page 25.

May 1915: [CHARGES OF RAPE](#) is published in an Indian medical journal. Click [here](#) for more.

September 14, 1915: This [article](#) was published in the Calcutta publication *Amrita Bazar Patrika*, page 7, so dated. It reports the quashing of the conviction of Prabht and Shew Ram; they had been convicted of raping an eleven year old girl.

January 27, 1916: In Ceylon, five Sinhalese men are acquitted of rape without the jury retiring. Which goes to show the prosecution of ludicrously weak cases is nothing new. This [ultra-brief report](#) appeared in the *Ceylon Observer*, (WEEKLY EDITION.), page 174, so dated.

July 1, 1918: At Palmyra, Western Australia, soldier Ralph Hall is accused of raping Gladys Dolan. At trial, William Wilkinson testifies the girl had made a similar (unfounded) charge on another occasion, but the judge rules this inadmissible. All the same, the jury takes [only fifteen minutes](#) to clear him.

February 1919: *FALSE ACCUSATIONS OF ABORTION* is published in an American medical journal. Click [here](#) for more.

March 1919: [*PREGNANT WOMEN WITH INTACT HYMENS*](#) is published. Click [here](#) for comment.

March 22, 1920: William Edward Moore is accused of raping Eileen Violet Durbin. Who is found to be still [A VIRGIN!](#) This Australian case was tried at Darlinghurst Sessions before Judge Armstrong in July, 1920. Unfortunately, the scan of this report is an [extremely poor copy](#).

June 14, 1920: In Duluth, James Sullivan and Irene Tusken visit the John Robinson Circus. Click [here](#) for more.

July 9, 1920: In Ward County, North Dakota, Al Reynolds is cleared of raping a teenager. Little information is available, but it is clear that she was not the kind of girl he would have taken home to meet mother. This [article](#) appeared in *The Ward County Independent*, July 15, 1920, page 12 (unnumbered).

September 7, 1921: The actor Fatty Arbuckle is accused of rape by Bambina Maude Delmont. She had been at a party with Arbuckle when Virginia Rappe was taken seriously ill. Rappe died September 9 from a ruptured bladder and peritonitis without making any coherent statement about what had happened. It is clear though that she had not been sexually assaulted by Arbuckle, and appears to have been in poor shape due to her lifestyle, which included extreme promiscuity. Although Arbuckle was not charged with sexual assault he was charged with murder, later reduced to manslaughter. After a trial and two retrials he was cleared of all blame, although his career was ruined.

1923: English rose Ida Margerrison alias Doreen Taylor falsely accuses a man of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

November 15, 1923: Mamie Snow of Waukegan, Illinois is allegedly raped. She was said to be mentally disabled - ie not right in the head. James Montgomery is convicted the following year, and given a life sentence. In 1949, his conviction is [overturned](#) when suppressed medical evidence shows the victim to have been [A VIRGIN!](#)

December 3, 1923: *Frye v United States* is decided. Click [here](#) for more.

December 27, 1923: On said date, Lee Dawes is alleged to have violated Montie Etheridge, an underage girl. He is tried and convicted, but alibi evidence emerges, as does evidence that this girl is a [SERIAL FALSE ACCUSER](#). Here is the [judgment](#) of the Oklahoma Court of Criminal Appeals reversing his conviction.

September 14, 1928: At Seremban in then Malaya, a Tamil woman named Muthammah wins an appeal against making a false allegation of rape. She got off on a technicality, as is clear from this [report](#) without reading between the lines. It was published in the *Malaya Tribune*, September 15, 1928, page 9. If you're wondering what the NLB pattern is, it's the watermark from the National Library of Singapore; to date (April 2019) this is one of only two newspaper articles I have actually been able to download from there. Hopefully they will make many more available in due course.

January 20, 1929: At Sydney, Australia, Eugene Spalding and her partner-in-crime Roy Anderson (one of his names) are arrested on a charge of conspiring to [falsely accuse](#) Phillip Ryan of rape.

August 9, 1929: In San Francisco, the feisty Eunice Pringle demands an interview with theatre owner Alexander Pantages. Click [here](#) for more.

February 14, 1930: In Kuala Lumpur, Lai Sang and Liew Sip are said to have raped a married woman named Liew Sion. The case goes no further than the local magistrate on account of their accuser being deranged. This [article](#) was published in *The Straits Times*, February 25, 1930, page 8.

1931-4: Metropolitan Police file MEPO 2/7145; click [here](#) for more.

January 6, 1931: The married white woman Dorothy Skaggs claims to have been attacked, robbed and raped by a Negro in Upton Lane, Norfolk, Virginia. Click [here](#) for more.

March 24, 1931: A group of young Negroes are arrested at Paint Rock, Alabama. Click [here](#) for more about the notorious Scottsboro case.

September 12/3, 1931: On the island of Hawaii, Thalia Massie claims to have been attacked and gang-raped on her way home. Click [here](#) for more.

May 27, 1932: *WRECKED LIVES: The POISON of the BUTTERFLY..* is published in the Australian magazine Arrow.

This is a very interesting article that is totally at odds with the perceived wisdom of rape today, ie that it is vastly under-reported and that false allegations are extremely rare. It alludes to a number of outrageous cases.

October 18, 1932: Teenage domestic servant Dorothy Fitchett claims to have been abducted and raped by two men the previous day. Not only that, they robbed her. Even though they didn't exist. When the truth comes out, Superintendent Campbell of Derbyshire Police is not amused.

This [article](#) was published in *The Yorkshire Evening Post*, October 27, 1932, page 12.

July 23, 1934: A widow named Lily Browning walks into a South London police station where she tells plod a man had thrown pepper in her face. Click [here](#) for more.

1940: *Wigmore On Evidence* is published. Click [here](#) for more.

June 13, 1941: In Singapore, Pritam Kaur attends Bukit Timah police station where she accuses her husband of organising her gang-rape over the previous two days. The five alleged rapists are all arrested. This [file](#) includes two reports that show how this false allegation played out, and the probable reason it was made. The first image is the masthead of the newspaper; the second image is the article that appears on page 2. The third image is from *The Sunday Times*, July 6, 1941 (FINAL), page 8.

October 27, 1941: At Leesburg, the young Negro Samuel Legions is accused of the rape of a white woman, Mrs Viola Miller. Click [here](#) for more.

May 2, 1943: Kingston housekeeper Constance Brown tells PC Willis she was tied up and raped by an army sergeant. She looked unruffled, but as this was three decades before a couple of airheads came up with [rape trauma syndrome](#), our plod thought she was lying. And he was right. When she appeared in court two months later, she was bound over. This [article](#) was published in *The Whitstable Times And Tankerton Press*, July 3, 1943, page 6.

May 16, 1943: At Wellingborough, Rosa Drage tells PC Forth she was raped by two men. Click [here](#) for more.

June 15, 1943: A young white mother is allegedly raped by a black dude at Beaumont, Texas. Listen to [what happened next](#).

August 12, 1943: Henry Reynolds meets Gloria Stevens at a dance in Penrith, Australia. She misses her last train home, and ends up sleeping in the back of a car. That wasn't the only thing she did. She accuses him of rape and he stands trial, but the jury clears him [in record time](#).

December 18, 1943: *Half of Rape Cases Reported Are Bunk, Police Probes Show* - Click [here](#) to read.

Early February 1944: At San Bernardino, Ida Granata claims to have been raped by a Negro soldier, and for good measure, inflicts a facial injury on herself. This [slightly later report](#) appeared on the front page of the Seattle newspaper *The Northwest Enterprise*, March 1, 1944.

May 5, 1944: The black American soldier Leroy Henry has sex with a woman at Bath, England, and ends up being sentenced to death. Click [here](#) for more.

June 16, 1944: Author Arthur Derounian visits waitress June Kelly at her home. Three days later, a conspiracy is hatched to frame him for rape. This is a weird one, and for once a man really is to blame. The man who put her up to this allegation was the seventy-three year old Edwin Banta, [whose motivation](#) was purely political. Kelly agreed to make a false allegation of attempted rape but had a change of heart. The charge was soon dropped, and on August 3, 1944, Banta was indicted by a grand jury at New York. He was convicted in October. This one can only be filed under [CONSPIRACY](#).

Early September 1944: At Little Rock, Arkansas, Mrs A. L. Tennyson claims to have been raped by two Negro soldiers. Instead of rounding up a few Klansmen to organise a lynching, the police carry out a thorough investigation and make an arrest: her. This [article](#) was published in the New York newspaper *THE PEOPLE'S VOICE*, October 7, 1944, page 13.

September 11, 1944: Soldier's wife Yvonne Clark attends Kelvedon Police Station in Essex where she claims to have been outraged by two American soldiers. On September 3! This [article](#) was published in the *ESSEX CHRONICLE*, October 6, 1944; the word rape isn't used, as was far from uncommon at that time, but what else is being described here? As can be seen, the incident happened the day before she claimed, and being entirely consensual, the only person outraged was her husband.

October 4, 1944: Nellie Scott of Margate makes a false allegation of rape against an airman. She had actually been in the barn with her boyfriend, and they weren't playing chess, either. She ends up facing trial for committing a public mischief. This [article](#), which appeared in the *Thanet Advertiser and Echo*, November 14, 1944, page 2, is the best quality reproduction I can get.

November 14, 1944: This [report](#) so dated was published in the *Daily Mirror*, page 4. Married woman Marian Griffin of Warwick admits to fabricating a rape allegation after having sex with an American soldier. The title says rape, the text says attempted. Whatever, she lied. In this connection, check out the entry for Leroy Henry, May 25, 1944, (above). Bad girl, Marian.

November 22, 1944: In Birmingham, Dorothy Edwards hooks up with an American sergeant when they are interrupted by a local plod. There is no suggestion of money changing hands, but read between the lines. When her rape allegation does not hold up, she is charged with causing a public mischief.

This [article](#) appeared on the front page of *The Birmingham Mail*, November 27, 1944.

January 9, 1945: Dora Harris appears before a special court where she is committed for trial at Derbyshire Assizes. Bail is refused. She had accused American soldier William Powers of raping her for no apparent reason.

This [report](#) from the local press is dated January 10, 1945.

March 28, 1945: At Weldon, Northamptonshire, married woman Anne Coles claims to have been “attacked and molested” (raped) by two American servicemen. At this time, rape was capital [under military discipline](#); it may have been this that caused her recantation, or just plain decency. This [article](#) was published in the *Market Harborough Advertiser AND Midland Mail*, April 6, 1945, page 2. As ever, my apologies for the terrible quality of the scan.

May 19, 1945: [Army Probing Fake Claims of Rape in Reich](#) by Earl Mazo is published in the *Stars And Stripes*, page 8.

As will be seen, this story was filed from the Ninth Army the previous day. Three German girls cried rape after *fraternising* with American soldiers. Three of many, apparently. It is suggested this could be because of their poor command of English as much as for some kind of semi-organised sabotage effort. As if.

May 25, 1945: [Yank Army Defeats Nazi Fake Rape Plot](#) is published by the *Deseret News*; click [here](#) for more.

June 10, 1945: [Fraternizing Blues](#) is published in the *Stars And Stripes*, European, Mediterranean and North Africa Editions, page 4, so dated. The *Hello, Sucker* poster may sound amusing, but it shows how seriously the US Army took false rape allegations in occupied Germany.

September 19, 1945: [Don't Wave Those Maggie Drawers, Japs Warn Girls](#)

The amusing article above was published in the American military newspaper *The Stars & Stripes*. page 8; only part is reproduced here. It says two of the three rape cases during the occupation of Japan so far have been groundless.

October 29, 1945: This [report from Australia](#) sees Aircraftwoman Audrey Dorwood crying rape because she [THINKS SHE IS PREGNANT](#). When she appears in court shortly she is clearly in no fit state for the military. It's difficult not to feel sorry for this poor girl; either she had been sleeping around or she had terrible judgment when it came to men, quite likely both.

November 24, 1945: This [report](#) from the Australian press, so dated, shows that even in the 1940s, wine, women and sex could be a dangerous combination. Two English naval officers are cleared of raping Dorothy Day; one of them had sex with her, which she appears to have regretted almost at once.

March 9, 1946: Kathleen Vera Johnson Barrett of The Lizard in Cornwall tells a police officer she was the victim of a sexual assault. Click [here](#) for more.

November 2, 1946: Early on a Saturday morning, a woman is raped in a field by two men, or is she? This speedy retraction shows how times have changed. Was an American woman of 24 really so under her mother's thumb in 1946? This [report](#) appeared on the front page of *The Journal* (Milwaukee), November 4, 1946, page.

November 3, 1946: June Shukoit of Balfour, Michigan is the victim of a vicious aggravated rape on her way home in the small hours. Her assailants are two Negroes, the most dangerous kind: imaginary ones. Shortly, a thorough investigation turns up the truth, she had been to a blind pig (an illegal drinking den) with a man she knew. This [report](#) was lifted from the front page of the *Detroit Tribune*, November 9, 1946.

December 18, 1946: Boy soldier Hector Baldi has sex with a 19 year old girl, who then accuses him of rape. He stands trial at the Supreme Court in Grafton, New South Wales, and on May 6, 1946, a jury takes just [five minutes](#) to clear him. Here is a [more detailed report](#) from the local press.

October 17, 1947: Teenager Pamela Dayman of the Isle of Sheppey is found in a distressed state in the early hours. She accuses a serving soldier of rape and attempted murder. He is arrested, but she is the one who ends up convicted at Worcester Assizes. This [article](#) was published in the *Birmingham Gazette* (CITY EDITION), November 15, 1947, page 3.

November 1947: [A PSYCHIATRIST LOOKS AT SEX OFFENSES](#) by Philip Piker is published.

The above article from the *Journal Of Social Hygiene* contains some interesting comment on page 397, including: "One thing that is not generally realized, however, is that an appreciable number of the offenses we hear about—or even read about in the newspapers—never occurred".

November 7, 1947: [Claim Rape Used To Hide Un-Faithfulness](#)

The above article is published on the front page of *The Plain Dealer*; this is an interesting article that suggests false rape allegations have been used in the Deep South - against white men as well as black ones - to cover for the infidelities of married women. Sadly, no actual examples are cited, but the reader is referred to the entry for December 18, 1943 (above).

November 12, 1947: This is another quaint Australian case: a white man named Leonard Philpott has sex with an Aboriginal woman, and is accused of rape. As the case is about to come to trial, she [writes to the court](#) saying she doesn't want to proceed. Philpott had made the big mistake of denying intercourse had taken place and then admitting it had but claiming she consented. Her version was that she didn't consent but was too afraid to say no - a feminist classic; his version was that she wanted money for her services and he didn't want to pay her. Leaving this aside, what rape victim has ever called her violator "so lovely" ??

November 29, 1947: Around 8pm, an 11 year old white girl in Kansas, Missouri is raped by a Negro. This [article](#) from the black newspaper the *Jackson Advocate*, March 21, 1953 mistakenly says the rape happened in 1948. Edward Oscar was convicted and sentenced initially to 99 years. There is no doubt this rape happened, but in 1953, the victim told a nun her twin brother had told her to identify Oscar. He was shortly exonerated. File this tragic case under [FALSE AND TRUE](#).

February 3, 1948: [False Accusers of Yanks Tried](#) is published in the *Stars And Stripes*, European, Mediterranean and North Africa Editions, page 10, so dated. Herein are several examples of false reports made by Germans against American servicemen. It appears false allegations of rape were rather frequent, though clearly not as frequent as on the American campus half a century and more later.

October 21, 1948: This [scan](#), so dated, is from page A4 of *The Evening Star* (Washington). It gives the crime figures for the fiscal year 1948 in one American jurisdiction. Note there were 64 reported murders, all but four of which were cleared, and 89 rapes, 81 of which were cleared. In this context I am assuming the word cleared means someone was arrested and charged, not necessarily convicted. It could also mean that the particular reported crime didn't actually happen, eg a reported murder could have been an accident or a suicide, likewise a rape could have been no-crimed for whatever reason. The point I am making is that in 1949, rape meant actual rape, not [REGRET SEX](#). Similar figures can be found from most if not all jurisdictions before the early 1970s. This indicates that when they are not subjected to political pressure, the police do their job and solve most rapes.

November 19, 1948: R.A.A.F. mechanic Jack Barton has sex with Joan Andrews in a park after a dance. Then he spends the next few months behind bars at Long Bay, New South Wales. When he stands trial in March 1949 at the Central Criminal Court in Sydney, the jurors don't even draw breath before [acquitting him](#).

November 25, 1948: At Parammatta Quarter Sessions, Australia, teenage carnival assistant Lillian Esther Halyday [pleads guilty](#) to a charge of creating a public mischief by falsely accusing three men of raping her. She is fined, ordered to pay costs, and bound over.

January 11, 1949: In the small hours at Edmonton, North London, teenager Beryl Mitchell claims to have been raped by two men. Or was she attacked by three men? There is no mention of alcohol in [this report](#) from the back page of a

regional evening newspaper, but it's unlikely she was smoking dope in 1949. Whatever, she ended up being sent for trial at the Central Criminal Court. Seriously.

September 29, 1949: The tale of a married woman who claimed falsely to have been robbed and raped at Waverley, New South Wales by a taxi driver [is reported](#) in *The Cessnock Eagle And South Maitland Recorder*, October 4, 1949, page 3.

September 30, 1949: In Japan, two men are sentenced to five years each, at hard labour, for [spreading rumours](#) about American troops raping Japanese women. This heavy sentence had an obvious political motive.

March 25, 1950: A teenage Leslie Frecklington goes to a dance where she meets boy soldier Alan Young. They have sex, and she accuses him of rape. In September the same year, Young appears at Dubbo Criminal Court, New South Wales, where he is acquitted. This [article](#) from the local press reports some wise words from Defence Counsel:

“Women are not helpless. They have a voice to scream with — teeth to bite with — fingers to scratch with and feet to kick with”.

May 8, 1950: At Sydney, Australia, Michael Ledwidge meets an unnamed waitress just before midnight. She stays with him until around 4am the next day, then accuses him of rape. He is arrested and held in custody, but shortly she thinks better of it and decides she does not [want to proceed](#). The magistrate is not amused.

May 28, 1950: In occupied Germany, sisters Ernie and Emmi Kneitz are allegedly kidnapped and raped by two American soldiers, a capital offence, or it would have been had it been true. This [report](#) of their forthcoming trial for false reporting was published in the *Stars And Stripes*, European, Mediterranean and North Africa Editions, July 17, 1950, page 5.

July 8, 1950: This article, [so dated](#), is from *The Indianapolis Recorder*, page 2. It is the only report I can find of the claim by Esther Walker that she was raped by two much younger men and a teenager in a junkyard. As a result of that false allegation, she was given a five day sentence.

August 7, 1950: In occupied Germany, Marie Koppel of Kitzingen is arraigned for falsely accusing two soldiers of rape. This [report](#) was published in the *Stars And Stripes*, European, Mediterranean and North Africa Editions, August 8, 1950, page 2.

September 17, 1950: In occupied Germany, Anna Schumacher has it off with a soldier then two days later reports him for rape. When she appears in court for false reporting the following December, she takes down two of her countrymen with her. This [report](#) was published in the *Stars And Stripes*, European, Mediterranean and North Africa Editions, December 9, 1950, page 6.

December 8, 1950: This [report](#) so dated was published in *The Plain Dealer*, page 2. The previous week, a white woman claimed to have been gagged and raped by a Negro. Although she identified a suspect, an investigation concluded there was no rape and that the whole affair was a *monstrous hoax*. In view of the racial situation in the Deep South at that time, one can assume this was indeed a hoax.

January 4, 1951: In Australia, Violet Fortnum-Neale is arrested for drunkenness. Click [here](#) for more.

January 31, 1951: Another Australian case, a 16 year old girl claims to have been raped by four armed, masked men. Her [lies are uncovered almost at once](#).

March 2-3, 1951: A slightly unusual false rape story from Australia; a teenage girl and her boyfriend [playing stupid games](#) with the police. Earlier press coverage gives more details; although the police were clearly suspicious, they took this report extremely seriously. The bottom line is the girl had missed her curfew.

March 10, 1951: A story from the Australian newspaper *Barrier Daily Truth* reports on *False Rape Stories Told By Three Girls* - filed from Sydney, March 9, one is from Guildford where on March 7, an 18 year old told police she had been raped by a man who threatened her with a gun as she walked home from work late. The other false allegations were two weeks previously, and "a few days ago" by a 20 year old. My apologies for this [very poor quality copy](#).

December 15, 1951: [ALLEGED RAPE](#) by Sir Sydney Smith is published.

The above article appeared in the *British Medical Journal* so dated; it is a refresher course for GPs. The author does not concern himself greatly with false allegations although the article does include some useful pointers for both refuting and corroborating rape claims. My apologies for the quality and layout of the scan; this was beyond my control.

December 20, 1951: In Malaysia, teenager Beh Ling Yin appears in court charged with falsely reporting rape. This [article](#) was published in *The Straits Times*, December 22, 1951, page 9.

February 10, 1952: This article [so dated](#) from the Australian press is or is based on an interview with/quotes from a senior police officer, Superintendent Delaney. It is about hoaxes generally, including of a false rape report that is already in this database (see entry for March 2-3, 1951 above). More interesting though is a report of a 9 year old boy who claimed to have been assaulted (presumably sexually assaulted) by a man who lured him into a cave. The boy is said to have faked this because he had spent some money that did not belong to him. Believe women and believe the children!

November 8, 1952: In a report [so dated](#), it is revealed that at Ipswich Assizes, Ronald Rowley is cleared of the rape of Elaine Mary Whalley. The medical evidence revealed no sign of a struggle but a sexual encounter.

December 12, 1953: A Spartanburg teenager accuses 2 youths of raping her. Both are arrested, but when the girl is questioned the following day, she says she became angry with them for some reason then made the false allegation. This [report](#) is from the *The Spartanburg Herald*, December 15, 1953, page 9 (unnumbered).

March 19, 1954: This report [so dated](#) of American false "rape" accuser Virgil Suminski is offered in the spirit of sexual equality.

May 14, 1955: At Melville, Australia, a 15 year old girl has sex with teenager Leslie Holland and the slightly older Vincent Lewis. (At that time, the age of consent was 14). The following day, she cries rape. And rape. And rape. And rape. It is clear from [this report](#) why Holland and Lewis were found not guilty, even if they were less than chivalrous.

November 26, 1956: The Supreme Court of Virginia reverses the convictions of Ralph Barker and Herbert Garrett. Click [here](#) for more.

Mid-September 1957: At Toledo, Ohio, a nurse named Delores Lotte claims to have been chloroformed by an unidentified Negro (and raped?) while at work. Turns out the Negro concerned was not simply unidentified but imaginary. This [report](#) was published in the *Plain Dealer* (Kansas City), September 27, 1957, pages 1 & 2. The first report I could find of this hoax was dated September 18, ditto Linda Berger below.

Mid-September 1957: Clergyman's daughter Linda Berger claims to have been attacked (and gang-raped?) by a group of the deadliest type of black sexual predators - imaginary ones. As with Delores Lotte above, this [attack didn't happen](#) at Toledo, Ohio. There must have been something in the air that month.

July 24, 1958: This is an extraordinary case. After pleading guilty to "[simple rape](#)", William Lott receives a 5 year sentence. (At that time, aggravated rape was capital in Louisiana). Then something amazing happens. A girl tells police she has been beaten by a group of Negroes who tried to rape her; shortly she admits this claim is false. An assistant DA

recognises her name as the victim in the Lott case, a special investigation is ordered, and Lott is cleared; he is pardoned by State Governor Earl Long. This [report](#) views best at 75%. File this one under [FALSE CONFESSION](#).

1960 to late September 1960: False rape statistics for Saint Louis, Missouri. Click [here](#) for more.

January 30, 1960: In Singapore, married woman Saliha binte Haji Adam has it off with an unnamed soldier. The following day, remembering her wedding vows, she reports her phantom rape to the police. Unfortunately, the officer she tells is a woman, who knows how women's minds work. She ends up in the criminal court by way of the divorce court. This [article](#) appeared on page 2.

September 17, 1960: At Saint Louis, a young married white woman is allegedly kidnapped and raped repeatedly over the weekend by five Negroes. The reality is Mrs Landis spent the weekend with one man, who was probably white but definitely not her husband. This [report](#) appeared on the front page of the *Detroit Tribune*, January 14, 1961. Wanda Landis died December 21, 1966 aged just 26.

September 30, 1960: A magistrate dismisses rape and other charges against LaFayette man Fred Stallings. The non-victim withdrew her complaint, and of course it was a man's fault, her husband's in this case, and for once, this might be the truth. This [report](#) was published in the *WALKER COUNTY MESSENGER* (LaFayette, Georgia), October 5, 1960, apparently page 7.

July 14, 1961: At Birmingham Assizes, Jamaican Charles Brown is cleared of both assaulting and raping Bridget Jones, which begs the question did she write "You're a good man, Charlie Brown" in her diary? This [article](#) appeared in *The Birmingham Post*, July 15, 1961 (CITY), page 7.

August 14, 1961: Clara Roderick tells Houston police she was kidnapped from San Mateo, California, held for seventeen days, and raped. She had her four year old son with her, but the following day admitted she had made it all up. This [article](#) was published in the *St. Petersburg Times* (Florida), August 16, 1961, page 11-A.

August 27, 1961: At Indio, California, Beverley Wiley tells police she was gang-raped the previous night. There were five attackers, or perhaps only three. When the police investigate, they conclude there were none. This false allegation was probably made because Mrs Wiley had been to an all-night party with a group of young men. Retribution was swift as can be seen from [this article](#) which appeared on the front page of the *Desert Sun*, August 30, 1961.

November 25, 1962: At San Bernardino, California, a 12 year old girl makes her second false rape allegation. Her first one resulted in a man spending two months in gaol. This time, she accuses two men. And this time it is she who ends up behind bars, or wherever they sent girls of her age in 1962. This [article](#) was published in the *San Bernardino Sun*, November 27, page 18.

July 14, 1963: In Canberra, a teenager has group sex with two men and another teen: Robert Hebditch, Cecil Twaddell and the 19 year old Kevin Phillips end up in the dock when she cries rape. All three were cleared by a jury [two months later](#). The non-victim didn't impress her 16 year old roommate either.

Circa July 27, 1964: At Lawton, Oklahoma, an unnamed woman is held by police for reporting a false allegation of attempted rape, but as she was a prostitute, we will include her here. This [article](#) appeared in *The Lawton Constitution*, July 28, 1964, page 14.

After Christmas 1964-July 1965: The 50 year old Walter C. Nab is accused of having sex with a 13 year old girl. A medical examination indicates she is probably not a virgin. Nab is convicted, but on December 14, 1966 the Supreme Court of Oregon [quashes his conviction](#), and on January 17, 1967, a retrial is refused. The girl who accused Nab also accused her own father, her grandfather, and Nab's son. How likely is this? Believe the "victim".

July 10/11, 1965: After attending a dance at Mirror Lake Junior High School, Florida, Patricia Hardy returns to the Huntington Hotel and tells a roommate she has been raped. The police are called, and the accused youth is arrested. Shortly the truth comes out, she and another girl had gone to the woods with two boys, and...(join up the dots). Patricia Lee Hardy appears in court later that month, is given a heavy fine and a short suspended sentence. This [article](#) is from the *Evening Independent* (St Petersburg, Florida), August 17, 1965, page 8-A.

October 21, 1965: In Tennessee, Alfred Hickman is cleared of raping a 15 year old girl. This sounds more like statutory than common or garden rape. Whatever, it never happened because his accuser would eventually admit there had been no sex at all, [consensual](#) or otherwise. This [article](#) appeared on the front page of the *Rogersville Review*, October 28, 1965. As ever, my apologies for the poor quality scan, which is not down to me.

January 4, 1966: This report [so dated](#) in the *Ocala Star-Banner*, page 2, concerns a false alarm in that Florida city by a woman who was an obvious [HEAD CASE](#). No details are given.

Circa February 1966: In Scotland, when teenager Alison Rhind is late home, her father goes looking for her. Well after midnight, he finds her nearby, crying. I've been raped, Daddy, she says. Or words to that effect. Her false allegation was said to have resulted in a hundred hours of police time being wasted, and unsurprisingly she ends up in court. This [article](#) appeared on page 7 of the Aberdeen paper.

August 20, 1966: At Tapah in Malaysia, Khadijah binte Abu Bakar, who is said to be both 16 years old and a *housewife* accuses her foster-father of raping her. On March 31! If you're wondering where she got her first name or her surname, ask your local imam. In spite of this impressive monicker, the local plod were [unimpressed](#), and she ended up with a heavy financial penalty the following May. This [report](#) was published in *The Straits Times*, May 14, 1967, page 12.

October 19, 1966: A teenager runs into a South Milwaukee apartment block screaming, with her blouse torn. The police are called, but it turns out she staged this rape hoax because she was late home from school. Not only that, she dragged an innocent man into her stupid act. This [article](#) was published in the *Milwaukee Sentinel*, October 21, 1966, page 5.

January 13, 1967: Shortly after this date, a Lakota schoolgirl accuses Bill Janklow of raping her. No charges are filed against him, but the story comes back to haunt him in the 1980s when he is Governor of Dakota. Janklow would have been a controversial character without this specious claim; he died aged 72 in January 2012.

This [article](#) from *Sarasota Herald-Tribune*, October 7, 1983, page 8-A, contains his version, including the claim that he was not the first person this girl had falsely accused.

March 25, 1967: [Kidnap and rape story turns out to be false](#) published in *The Afro-American*, page 13. This is a fairly straightforward story. Rather than a rape victim what we have here is [jailbait](#).

June 1967: *Corroborating Charges Of Rape* is published in the *Columbia Law Review*; click [here](#) for more.

August 21, 1967: In Los Angeles, the actress Hedy Lamarr cries rape. Click [here](#) for more.

November 13, 1967: Kristen Gilbert is born Kristen Heather Strickland. She is known to have made at least one false rape allegation, but the details have alluded me to date. Crying rape is the least of her sins though, because on March 27, 2001, this Angel of Death [was sentenced](#) to four consecutive terms of life without the possibility of parole plus twenty years. One person who won't be too pleased with this is [Lizzie Borden](#), who is now no longer the most infamous native of Fall River, Massachusetts.

December 22, 1967: [The Graduate](#) is released. In this comedy, a young man is seduced by a wilful housewife, who then accuses him of rape. It remains to be seen how many false rape allegations this film has inspired.

January or February 1968: An unnamed American serviceman is falsely accused of rape while serving in Germany. Obviously this was a nasty experience, but as will be seen from this [official document](#), it would eventually turn into a severe case of *plumbi oscillans*.

September 17, 1968: David Tobin meets Marion Hellings at Ealing Broadway station and takes her home to bed. She cries rape. He stands trial at the Central Criminal Court, and is acquitted. This [article](#) was published in the *Acton Gazette AND West London Post*, February 20, 1969, page 6.

September 20, 1968: In Northern Ireland, police officer Frederick Thornton is alleged to have raped a teenager while he was on duty. The case goes to the jury and he is cleared. This [article](#) was published in the *Belfast Telegraph*, February 7, 1969, page 5.

December 2, 1968: This report [so dated](#) from the Prince George, British Columbia newspaper *The Citizen*, page 2 sees an unnamed 18 year old girl receiving a short custodial sentence for attempting to frame no fewer than four of her peers for rape. Perish the thought.

January 1, 1969–December 31, 1974: Rape and false rape cases from the Clydebank area. Click [here](#) for more.

January 29, 1969: This [report](#) from the Newcastle local press, so dated, reports the conviction of a teenager for wasting police time. After having it off with her boyfriend, she claimed to have been raped by a passing motorist. Fortunately, no one appears to have been arrested. She received a slap on the wrist.

July 12, 1969: At Canberra, Australia, a teenage girl goes to a party. Later she claims that that night or in the small hours of July 13 she was raped by another teenager. At the petty sessions on August 12, 1969, she admits she had lied. This case was reported by the *Canberra Times*, August 13, 1969, page 10.

1970: THE CORROBORATION RULE AND CRIMES ACCOMPANYING A RAPE is published in *The University Of Pennsylvania Law Review*. Click [here](#) for more.

February 11, 1970: Alfred Cheyne and his wife Freda of Longhaven tell police she had been raped by two men from Aberdeen on February 8. They went out for the evening, parted or were parted, and she claimed to have been taken to the beach by the two men. This is a curious tale, and this [article](#) from *The Press And Journal* (Aberdeen), April 11, 1970, page 4, doesn't shed much light on it, but from an earlier report, she appears to have been playing away using the name Diane. He appears to have cottoned on and foolishly played along with her lies.

June 23, 1970: Schoolteacher Geoffrey Victor Mussard is alleged to have incited an 11 year old girl to commit an act of gross indecency in a stock room at a school at St Paul's Cray. Click [here](#) for more.

July 19/20, 1970: A Spartanburg teenager is kidnapped and gang-raped. Or is she? According to this [report](#) from *The Spartanburg Herald*, July 24, 1970, page 11, she was found on the Monday afternoon, crying and babbling incoherently. She said she had been kidnapped on the Sunday night, but she made it all up. Her lies led to the arrest of a 16 year old for rape.

August 21, 1970: At Blackpool, a woman is fined £75 for making a false rape allegation. Patricia Moy was a married woman living apart from her husband. Although she had a boyfriend, she decided to have it off with a married taxi driver, who could and should have said no. She cried rape, but thankfully her claim didn't fly. This [article](#) appeared in the *Daily Mirror*, August 22, 1970, page 2.

January 7, 1971: This [article](#) so dated, was published in the *Liverpool Echo (LAST CITY)*, page 5. It reports the sentencing at Liverpool Crown Court of two teenage girls who had falsely accused two Nigerian men of rape.

February 19, 1971: This story [so dated](#) appeared in the Dutch language newspaper *Het Vrije Volk*, page 21. A teenager has sex with a man then withdraws her consent retroactively. The Rotterdam magistrate is not impressed.

April 28, 1971: At Oxford Assizes, Eli Smart is cleared of raping Heather Parnell. This one is hilarious; the [report](#) was published in the *EVENING POST (Reading)*, April 29, 1971, page 7. At least we are left in no doubt as to who was the victim!

July 6, 1972: In Litchfield, Patricia Bates telephones the police and tells them she has been raped by an unknown man. They bring in tracker dogs, but...This [report](#) of her conviction for wasting police time was published in the *Litchfield Mercury*, November 3, 1972, page 5.

November 13, 1972: Orkney Islander James Moar has it off with an older woman, and is accused of rape. He is defended by Nicholas Fairbairn (later Sir Nicholas) who has his own entries in this database. Moar was acquitted, see in particular the last paragraph of [this article](#) from *The Press and Journal*, January 31, 1973, page 11.

November 14, 1972: At Bodmin Crown Court, Dr Dasrath Rai is cleared of raping his patient Mrs Eleanor Thierry. This [article](#) was published in the *Daily Mail*, November 15, 1972, page 14.

1973: In China, Fu Yuehua accuses a Communist Party official of rape, apparently after some delay - sound familiar? The allegation is found to be false but she continues to repeat it. This story had obvious political overtones and was widely reported, but this [particular article](#) was published in *The Birmingham Post*, October 18, 1979, page 2. Her persistence earned her a two year sentence.

January 22, 1973: *Roe v Wade* is decided by the US Supreme Court. Click [here](#) for more.

January 28, 1973: Margaret Haddow appears at Stirling Sheriff Court. This is a false allegation only of attempted rape, but it was made against police officers. Always unwise! This [report](#) appeared in *The Press and Journal*, January 19, 1973, page 9. The following month, she was given probation.

February 27, 1973: At Santa Cruz, Bombay (as it then was), an unnamed woman - a teacher - is allegedly raped by Anthony Lobo and Godfrey Jacob, them and two others. The two named men were convicted of a lesser offence, but five years later, the High Court quashes their convictions. This [report](#) appeared in *The Times Of India*, May 5, 1978, page 6.

October 24, 1973: This [article](#) was published in the *WISHLAW PRESS Incorporating WISHLAW HERALD, and ADVERTISER*, page 12, so dated. It reports on the case of teenage false rape accuser Jane Austrauskas of Wishaw, North Lanarkshire. This appears to be a case of exceptional circumstances. Ignore the [make love to the men](#) comment. Love indeed.

November 7, 1973: This [amusing article](#) appears on page 3 (unnumbered) of the *Daily Kent Stater*. The previous week, a girl, presumably a student, tells campus police she was raped. Shortly, the non-victim says she consented (to the sex). Oh boy.

December 4, 1973: *rape laws to be attacked* by Nicki Pokowitz. See [entry for Susan Brownmiller](#).

December 20, 1973: This [article](#) from *The Press And Journal* (Aberdeen), page 17 reports on the case of married teenager Carole Stephens who had sex with a man on some waste ground after a night out with him, then cried rape. They don't like this kind of thing in Scotland (or anywhere else). File this not-so-bonny lassie under [SHAME](#).

1974: This is an odd one. At Craigavon in Northern Ireland, the boxer Ray Heaney is accused of raping a 15 year old girl. This [article](#) was published in the *Belfast Telegraph*, October 16, 1974, page 8. The girl appears to have been distressed, but my guess is the answer can be found in the last paragraph: [FALSE AND TRUE?](#) Ray Heaney died in August 2018 aged 67.

January 31, 1974: The [Child Abuse Prevention And Treatment Act](#) is signed into American law; championed by Walter Mondale, this well-intentioned legislation has caused more problems than it solved. For a very brief critique, see entry for [February 24-March 24, 2010](#).

February 20, 1974: The TV film *A Case Of Rape* is screened. Although entirely fictitious, this film and later ones have painted a one-sided and largely dishonest picture of the way alleged victims of sexual assault are treated by the police, the courts, and society. You can read what I think of it [here](#).

March 17, 1974: Inez Garcia of Soledad, California murders Miguel Jiminez, gunning him down in the street. Click [here](#) for more.

May 22, 1974: In Massachusetts, Willard Bohannon, Robert Stonestreet and an unnamed juvenile have sex with a woman who is said to have an IQ of 63. Click [here](#) for more.

June 6, 1974: A girl claims to have been raped in a storeroom at the Boca Ciega High School. A boy is arrested, and the girl is sent to a medical centre. Later in the afternoon, the girl admits she lied. This [report](#) is from a local newspaper, *The Evening Independent*, June 7, 1974, page 14-A.

Circa June 17, 1974: In Colorado, two white men have sex with a black prostitute, either individually or more likely together. She accuses them of rape; they are arrested, and she takes a powder. Whether or not this was a financial dispute, it was no rape. This [article](#) was published in the *Douglas County News*, June 20, 1974, page 8.

September 1974: *Rape Trauma Syndrome* by Ann Wolbert Burgess and Lynda Lytle Holmstrom is published. Click [here](#) for more.

September 19, 1974: Two men are arrested by Sarasota police after a 20 year old woman found *wandering incoherently* tells them she was raped in the apartment of Mark Johnson; Johnson and his friend Frank Pelto are thrown into gaol where they remain until special investigator Al Danielo gets a call from Johnson's roommate. The non-victim was angry because the two men had not kept their side of a financial transaction. Charges against the two were dropped on November 6. This [report](#) appeared in the *Sarasota Herald-Tribune*, November 7, 1974, page 2-B.

September 22, 1974: A young woman attends Torquay police station claiming to have been raped. Shortly she admits she did this only to make her husband jealous, and of course it is all the fault of the police. This [article](#) from *Evening Express* (Aberdeen) appeared on page 9. This [further report](#) appeared in the *London Times*, January 15, 1975, page 3.

September 22-3, 1974: At Lonoke, Arkansas, Sheriff Donald Brumett and his deputy are alleged to have raped one prisoner and sexually abused two others. Their co-defendant Essie Mae Willock was awaiting trial for complicity in the murder of a police officer; in April 1975, she received a 45 year sentence, so she was not the type of girl one would expect to find sitting on the sheriff's lap! The two men were acquitted. One wonders if they might have inspired their fellow Arkansayer Bill Clinton! This [article](#) appeared in the *Northwest Arkansas Times*, July 29, 1976, page 9.

October 2, 1974: Teenager Deborah Kantaeng of Long Beach, California, claims to have been kidnapped and raped by Danny Allen and another man on this date. Click [here](#) for more.

October 31, 1974: The phrase “rape culture” appears in *Rape: The First Sourcebook For Women* by Noreen Connell and Cassandra Wilson. This is generally recognised as the first time it appeared in print, although it was in use since around 1970/71. To see what rape culture really looks like, click [here](#).

November 8, 1974: In Utah, the unwitting Carol DaRonch is kidnapped by serial killer Ted Bundy. Click [here](#) for more.

November 13, 1974: Kim Silvester goes to a public house in Romford with one man and leaves with two others. David Cooper drives her and Michael Dooley home, then *en route* she ends up shagging them both. The two men stand trial at the Central Criminal Court and are cleared of rape. This [report](#) was published in the *HAVERING EXPRESS and ROMFORD TIMES*, June 18, 1975, page 6. File this one under instant [REGRET SEX](#).

February 24, 1975: [Help for rape victims urged](#) is published in *The Birmingham Post (MIDLAND)*, page 9.

The above reports an idiot doctor, Judy Gilley, calling for rape crisis centres to be set up in the UK because so many rapes go unreported. Yeah, sure.

April 1, 1975: The 1974 Michigan rape shield statute comes into force, the first such law in the United States.

May 21, 1975: The *HAVERING EXPRESS and ROMFORD TIMES* [reports](#) the conviction of *faux* prostitute Maxine Beckett for cheating a student out of £40. This is not a false rape allegation but shows the methods some of these vile creatures use to extract money from punters. She deserved a far heavier penalty than the one she received. Beckett was a clip girl rather than a prostitute. Usually lowlife like her work in clip joints, which are notorious for ripping off sad men for considerable sums of money. This is a worldwide phenomenon, although in the early 2000s, to their credit the police and Westminster Council went on a purge to close them down.

May 17, 1975: Wayman Cammille is arrested for the rape of 64 year old Alice Mock. Faced with an horrendous sentence, he pleads guilty to lesser charges, and is sentenced to 15 years by a Delaware judge. On November 28, 1986, Alice Mock makes a deathbed confession to Evelyn Burns: the rape never happened. On June 17, 1987, Wayman Cammille is released from prison. He dies from a heart attack [three years later](#) aged only 53, a case strange and tragic in equal measure.

June 18, 1975: James Knight of New Haven, Connecticut is cleared of the rape of a 14 year old girl who accused him in March this year. According to his lawyer, this was “a child with problems, a sick girl...” and he was doubtless right on the money. This [report](#) was published in *The Day (Connecticut)*, June 20, 1975, page 11.

July 16, 1975: [Report goes with Lang](#) by Don Sellar appears in *The Medicine Hat News*, page 12. Another report on the erosion of the rule of law in Canada. Things have got a lot worse there since then.

July 22, 1975: This [article](#) so dated from the front page of *The Birmingham Post (MIDLAND NEWS)* reports the acquittal at the Central Criminal Court of Michael Flynn, who had been accused of raping single mother Pauline Quigley in her East London home. This sounds like a [SHAKEDOWN ATTEMPT](#). Friends and neighbours indeed!

July 31, 1975: The Supreme Court of California upholds the rape conviction of Leonardo Rincon-Pineda. Click [here](#) for more.

September 1975: At Lakeland, Florida, a black schoolgirl gives birth to a mulatto baby. Click [here](#) for more.

October 15, 1975: The first edition of Susan Brownmiller's hysterical *Against Our Will...* is published. Click [here](#) for more.

November 28, 1975: *Interrogation* by Alan Firth is published in *Police Review*. Click [here](#) for more.

December 25, 1975: At Champaign, Illinois, a woman is allegedly raped by Terry Selvers. He is arrested around New Year but is soon released, and the focus is on his accuser. This [fragment](#) was lifted from the front page of the *Playground Daily News*, January 8, 1976. My apologies for the terrible quality of the scan; this was beyond my control.

Circa late December 1975: A teenager is allegedly raped near the White Plains Mall in New York State. After she is arrested for false reporting, she is named as Janis...? This [partial report](#) was extracted from *The Daily News* (Tarrytown), January 2, 1976, page C4.

January 19, 1976: A woman reports being attacked in her home at Scissett near Huddersfield. Click [here](#) for more.

Probably March 1976: At Ashton-in-Makerfield in the North of England, Mrs Elizabeth Lamb phones the police and tells them she had been raped. The good news is she hadn't been raped. The bad news is she had to explain this and other things to a magistrate. This [article](#) was published in *The Liverpool Echo*, March 30, 1976, page 5. The reader may have noticed the date of this incident is given as March 30 (1976). Obviously, this cannot be correct so is almost certainly an editorial error.

March 10, 1976: In Connecticut, Linda Jadwinski tells police she had been raped the night before or 1am the same morning. An investigation determines the rape never happened, and she is arrested. This [report](#) is from *The Day*, March 12, 1976, page 13.

April 2, 1976: The film *Lipstick* is released in the United States. Click [here](#) for more.

May 28, 1976: The women running Britain's pioneering Rape Crisis Centre have shunned publicity to protect clients. Click [here](#) for more.

June 14, 1976: A 21 year old Little Miss Anonymous accuses professional football player Johnny Sample of rape. On June 30, 1976 she refuses to testify before a Philadelphia court after admitting she had lied. The [linked report](#) is from the *Washington Afro-American*, July 6, 1976, page 10.

July 17, 1976: This report [so dated](#) from page 3 of the Dutch language newspaper *Leeuwarder Courant* alludes to *Rape turned lovemaking* - which will really annoy the rad-fems, but a better translation is probably *Girl bows to seducer*. Whatever, a teenager had sex with another teenager in public at Maarssen, accused him of rape, then thought better of it. The reader is invited to compare this with the June 10, 2007 [entry for Kerry Thomas](#) - one of many such herein.

July 23, 1976: A woman is raped at Rochester, New York. Paranoid schizophrenic Freddie Peacock is framed by John Wernsdorfer, one of the investigating officers. Peacock is eventually exonerated by DNA. The background to the case can be found [here](#). The victim had and has no doubt that it was Peacock who raped her, but this is far from the first time a rape victim has been so wrong. File this one under [FALSE AND TRUE](#).

August 5, 1976: On the island of Crete, a British national named as Tania Lewis is released by the police after allegedly demanding 80,000 drachmas from a married man, or else. She is due to appear in court until August 20. This [article](#) appeared on page 3 of the August 6, 1976 issue of *The Birmingham Post*.

August 24, 1976: In New York State, Karen Lund has a court hearing re a false allegation of rape. This [article](#) appeared on the front page of the *HERALD-MAIL* (Fairport, New York), September 1, 1976, page 1.

October 5, 1976: While Winston O'Brien is on trial at Winchester Crown Court for rape, under cross-examination it is revealed the alleged teenage victim had made three previous false rape allegations. This [article](#) was published on page 9 of the *Daily Mirror* the following day. I have been unable to find any follow up. Hopefully this guy was both innocent and cleared.

November 22, 1976: In the UK, the [Sexual Offences \(Amendment\) Act](#), 1976 is passed. The accuser in a rape case is granted lifelong anonymity. A terrible law that offends against the principle of open justice.

December 10, 1976: Christine Williamson of Inverness makes a false rape allegation to the police. The following March she is given a three month sentence. She had 29 previous convictions! This [report](#) appeared in *The Press And Journal* (Aberdeen), March 25, 1977, page 24.

December 28, 1976: This [article](#) so dated appears on page 3 of the *Olean Times Herald*. It reports that a 16 year old girl from Olean, New York, who claimed to have been kidnapped and raped, was not telling the truth.

1976-7: This [article](#) by Constance A. Hill was published in the *Dusquesne Law Review*, Volume 15, 305, pages 305-14. Although it makes interesting reading, it is incredibly venal. Among other things it perpetuates the feminist rape narrative about rape being a vastly under-reported crime. It covers too in depth the erosion of the need for corroboration in rape and sexual offence cases. It also mentions an imaginary disease called sexism.

May 22, 1977: A neighbour of Thelma Sayward contacts Plattsburgh police telling them the lady has been raped. Two days later, Thelma is arrested. This [report](#) was published in the New York State local newspaper *Press-Republican*, Wednesday Morning, May 25, 1977, page 3. The claim that she fabricated the rape may be a little uncharitable. Can we not say this was a [GENUINE MISTAKE](#), that she confabulated under the influence of alcohol?

July 9, 1977: Teenager Cathleen Crowell of Homewood, Illinois, claims to have been raped. Click [here](#) for more.

July 12, 1977: Jeff Elliott is arrested for the January 1977 rape of a young woman. And confesses. The rape was real but [HIS CONFESSION WAS FALSE](#). He was cleared at Leeds Crown Court when the real rapist confessed. Hopefully this guy was the real rapist! This [article](#) appeared in the *Daily Mirror*, February 18, 1978, page 3. I could include a lot of cases like this on the Timeline but have kept them to a minimum. Having said that, compare with the 1984 [case of Sylvester Smith](#), which was far more shocking.

October 29, 1977: In Florida, Sally Hullender and an unnamed teenager claim to have been raped. Click [here](#) for more.

November 26, 1977: A teenage volunteer nurse is allegedly raped by a male nurse at De la Pole Hospital, Hull. There is an internal investigation which clears him, but in April 1979, she goes to the police. She didn't go to the police at the time, she said, because she was afraid of going to court. The unnamed nurse stands trial and is cleared in only 15 minutes. His accuser had herself been accused of making a nuisance of herself with male staff. This [file](#) contains reports from the *Yorkshire Post*, February 20, page 20 (back page) and February 26, 1980, page 18, (back page).

January-June 1978: Rape and false rape statistics for Singapore. As will be seen from [this article](#), things are a little complicated. (The continuation on page 13 is not relevant). Although there are no Romeo and Juliet laws in Singapore, most cases of statutory rape reported here would not attract the attention of the legal authorities in the UK. Very interesting is the observation that genuine cases are backed by medical evidence, ie the victims are bruised or worse and report promptly.

January 20, 1978: Florida police officer Christopher Scholz is arrested for rape and robbery. Click [here](#) for more.

February 21, 1978: At Shrewsbury Crown Court, four Indians are cleared of the abduction and rape of a teenage prostitute. This [article](#) was published in *The Birmingham Post*, February 22, 1978, page 3.

March 1978: An unnamed doctor is accused of raping an unnamed patient while administering a relaxant drug. Here is how the *Daily Mirror* [reported his acquittal](#) the following October. File this case under [GENUINE MISTAKE](#).

March 5, 1978: In Hong Kong, a woman tells the authorities she was gang-raped by three men the night before. Five days later, this [article](#) is published in the *South China Morning Post*, March 10, 1978, page 9.

March 18, 1978: Thomas Moffitt and his two teenage sons Thomas and John are arrested after a teenage girl accuses all three of them of rape. On October 18, the charges having been dismissed, the girl is ordered to be held in the custody of the Department of Social Services for treatment and evaluation. This [report](#) is from *The Times-News* (Hendersonville, North Carolina), November 1, 1978, page 12.

This one can only be filed under [HEAD CASE](#).

April 5, 1978: At Newburgh, New York, teenager Lucille Stevens reports a rape. Click [here](#) for more.

June 1978: A serial rapist is at large on the island of Jersey. It can't have been Ted Paisnel because he'd been behind bars since 1971. It wasn't Stephen Fenney either, even though he was arrested on suspicion, in fact, it wasn't anyone. Eventually, Susan White and a young married woman named Angela Picot are exposed as the people behind the hoax. This [file](#) contains two articles from the London *Daily Mail*; the first is from page 3 of the July 6, 1978 issue.

July 3, 1978: In the US capital, firefighter Melvin Turner is accused of raping a teenager in the back of an ambulance. In spite of the weakness of the case against him, he stands trial the following year. This is how his story including his acquittal was reported by the [Washington Post](#).

July 7, 1978: This [amusing article](#) from the *Daily Mail* gives no details of the false rape allegation concerned but does reveal how it led to the downfall of a corrupt police officer. Sad, really.

July 14, 1978: Police seal off the village of North Aston, Oxfordshire due to a siege by David Brain. Click [here](#) for more.

October 9, 1978: An unnamed doctor goes on trial at Saint Albans Crown Court. He is accused of raping a woman after drugging her. He is acquitted. Rather than being a gratuitously false allegation, I would suggest this was another case of hallucinating under anaesthetic. The second article in [this file](#) is also from the *Daily Mail*, page 15 of the October 21, 1978 issue.

October 10, 1978: In Oregon, Greta Rideout phones the police telling them she has just been beaten by her husband John. Click [here](#) for more.

December 12, 1978: This one is as shocking as they come. Allen Sabin murders his mother-in-law for some unspecified reason then [violates her corpse](#) to give the impression she was raped and murdered by an intruder. Sabin was convicted at Coventry Crown Court and given a life sentence. The reader might like to compare with the equally shocking 2008 [case of Karen Walsh](#).

January to early October 1979: False rape statistics for Norfolk, Virginia. This [article](#) appeared on page 3 of the *Daily News-Record* (Harrisonburg, Virginia), October 10, 1979. I am assuming the period alluded to ie "this year" means January 1979 to date. Out of 100 rape allegations investigated, 12 were deemed to be false. Curiously, naval wives are blamed for some of these. (Norfolk, Virginia is the home of a major US Navy base). In 1980, Norfolk had a population of less than a quarter of a million.

1979-2018: The lies of American serial false rape accuser June Denson later McKenna Denson. Click [here](#) for more.

January 18, 1979: At Saint Catherine's, Eastern Canada, Diane Audsley is late home...Click [here](#) for more.

February 1, 1979: An interesting report in the [Ottawa Citizen](#), page 77, according to which more than half the rapes in Hamilton were *totally unfounded* while in Ottawa, *only* 15 of 54 reports were unfounded. Victims under 16 years of age were almost always assaulted by relatives or acquaintances, while older victims were assaulted by strangers. This is not what the sisterhood tells us. Unlike these hard figures, the claim in the same article that 60-90% of all rape cases go unreported is of course a statistic that has been pulled out of a hat.

February 11, 1979: In Singapore, Chan Siu-heung, a young widow and new mother is allegedly raped at knifepoint in the street. She has a bizarre reason for making this claim, and frankly, a woman in her position should not be doing what she had obviously been doing. This [article](#) was published in the *South China Morning Post*, February 17, 1979, page 7.

March 21, 1979: In Hull, a woman is allegedly raped in the access road at the back of her home. A £200 reward is offered in connection. Here is how things played out according to the [Yorkshire Post](#), March 27, 1979, page 6.

April 1979: *Rape and False Accusations of Rape* by Neil M. Maclean is published. Click [here](#) for more.

April 1979: *Sexual Offences Examination Forms* by F.R. Lewington and R.L. Williams is published. Click [here](#) for more.

April 1979: *Metropolitan Police Laboratory Examination Kit Sexual Offences* by Myles D.B. Clarke is published. Click [here](#) for more.

April 1979: *Sexual Offences — A Critical Appraisal of the Forensic Examiner* by S.H. Burgess is published. Click [here](#) for more.

May 3, 1979: According to *The Pittsburgh Press* of May 23, 1979, [page A-15](#), a report of a rape in the city by a teenager, who claimed the assailant was known to her, never happened.

May 23, 1979: Hotel doorman Murray Wentzell has an ugly encounter with a teenage stripper who accuses him of sexual assault. On October 31, 1979, the Supreme Court of British Columbia clears him of rape. This [report](#) is from the Prince George newspaper *The Citizen*, November 2, 1979, page 2.

June 7, 1979: At Leeds Crown Court, a married man is cleared of raping his teenage wife's lesbian lover. Read all about it [here](#). And marvel!

June 28, 1979: In Rhode Island, Steven McCarthy picks up a young woman, takes her to a bar, a restaurant, a liquor store, a nightclub, and then to the beach. Click [here](#) for more.

June 29, 1979: A horrible incident involving two celebrities leads to one of them being charged with *inter alia* rape by instrumentation. In October, a judge dismisses the sexual assault charge against Jack Nitzsche after Carrie Snodgress gives a more accurate description of what actually happened after her lover caught her *in flagrante delicto* with an actor named Paul Williams. Nitzsche received a slap on the wrist for the physical abuse he meted out to her that night, and their relationship continued for another decade and more. Okay, she shouldn't have two-timed him, but dude, you were [ASKING FOR IT](#). This [report](#) appeared in the *St. Petersburg Times* (St. Petersburg, Florida), October 23, 1979, page 4A.

July 1979: A teenage girl invites a 34 year old man into her bed at a Hull bedsit. Afterwards he goes out to buy cigarettes, and when he returns, he has been accused of rape. When he stands trial, the judge directs the jury to acquit him. This [report](#) was published in the *Yorkshire Post*, January 4, 1980, back page.

July 10, 1979: In [this article](#) by Sharon Deveau from the *Lewiston Evening Journal* (Maine), July 10, 1979, page 13, a police officer tells it like it is about false allegations including of rape, many of which he says are [REGRET SEX](#).

July 11, 1979: This one is hilarious. At Bodmin Crown Court, a middle aged man is cleared of raping a teenage because...see for yourself; this [article](#) appeared in the *Daily Mirror* the day after. A certain [Janis Ian song](#) comes to mind! The reader is invited to compare the experience of this poor girl with that of teenage non-rapist [Gareth Linekar](#) and file her under [REGRET SEX](#). Incidentally, Bodmin Crown no longer exists; it was replaced by Truro Crown Court.

August 2, 1979: *ACLU opposes polygraph tests for rape victims* is published by a Colorado newspaper. Click [here](#) for more.

August 8, 1979: [I'd be reluctant to give them a penny](#)

The above is part of the Anne Robinson column in *The Liverpool Echo* so dated (page 6). If you are not of a certain age or from the UK you may not have heard of this formidable woman. She doesn't think much of the rape crisis movement; before you dissent, check out [my live hangout](#) from March 17, 2019.

September 30, 1979: Dianna Green is attacked in her home at Tustin, California. Click [here](#) for more.

October 12, 1979: This [article](#) so dated was published in the *Santa Cruz Sentinel*, page 7. It reports that Elizabeth Evans had been charged by Santa Cruz Police with making a false rape report.

October 23, 1979: Cousins Alexandra Tait and Isobel Grant are fined at Banff Sheriff Court after falsely accusing a man of rape. The allegation appears to have been inspired by alcohol, nothing unusual there. Grant also assaulted a woman in the street, and was lucky to avoid gaol. My apologies for the poor quality of [this scan](#) which was culled from *The Press And Journal* (Aberdeen), October 24, 1979, page 27.

October 27, 1979: At Geneseo, New York, a divorced teenager and mother of two (!!) is allegedly raped in the small hours. Four days later, she is arrested for filing a false report. I found [this article](#) in the FultonHistory dot com database. It appeared in three newspapers including the *Western New Yorker* newspaper, page 9 of a late 1979 edition. Don't ask me which one.

November 27, 1979: Teenager Catherine Gray appears at Stonehaven Sheriff Court for falsely claiming to have been kidnapped, assaulted and raped. Usually a man is to blame for these sort of lies, but Gray pointed the finger at her mother. Sentence was deferred. This [article](#) appeared in the *Evening Express* (Aberdeen), November 27, 1979, page 7.

December 1979: On September 2, 1980, Douglas L. Caswell rapes a single mother in her Minnesota apartment. Click [here](#) for more.

December 26, 1979: At Southampton, Long Island, New York, Claire Risolo is arrested for making a false report that she had been raped on Christmas Day. This is [part of an article](#) published in *The Southampton Press*, January 3, 1980, page 5.

May 29, 1980: This report [so dated](#) from the Prince George, British Columbia newspaper *The Citizen*, page 12 sees false rape accuser Patricia Stuart branded a [COMPULSIVE LIAR](#). She told police at Saanich, British Columbia she had been raped by a named individual to test her boyfriend's love. Sadly, she was given a non-custodial sentence.

June 9, 1980: A teenager is allegedly raped at Pwllheli, North Wales late at night. The first report in [this file](#) is from the front page of the *Liverpool Echo*, June 10. The second article, the retraction, appeared on page 7 of the same newspaper the following day.

June 18, 1980: This [report](#) appeared in *The Dauphin Herald*, page 11. Helen Boucher of Duck Bay in Canada pleaded guilty to falsely accusing her common law husband of rape. She appears to have done this while under the influence of alcohol. No dates are given.

August 12/3, 1980: Close to midnight, a woman cries "Rape! Rape!" This is another incredible case from Canada. Mrs. Nicole Marie Lukasik alias Cecile Blanche Lukasik was convicted of both perjury and public mischief for which she received a sentence of 45 days plus 2 years of probation, but the Crown appealed, which resulted in her sentence being [extended to 9 months](#). The case ended up in the civil courts with a victory for the plaintiff, the falsely accused and aptly named Ronald Pierre Canada. And would you believe this started as a fairly minor motoring accident? Read [the judgment](#) and weep.

September 11, 1980: This report [so dated](#) from *The Sydney Morning Herald*, page 9, tells how a judge halted a rape trial at Parramatta Supreme Court when it became clear the alleged victim had offered no physical or verbal resistance nor tried to escape when she was supposedly being held prisoner at a hotel with plenty of strangers - staff and clientele - about.

October 14, 1980: This is an allegation only of attempted rape but is included here because of its aggravating feature. At Paya Lebar, Singapore, Lee Moi claims she was robbed by two men who also attempted to rape her. One of the alleged attackers is named as Chong Leng Siong, the husband of Madam Tan Lee Kim Hong. Her motivation appears to have been revenge on the other woman. Lee Moi received a heavy financial penalty. This [report](#) was published in *The Straits Times*, December 11, 1980, page 16. This [later report](#) was published in the same newspaper, December 31, 1980, page 8. Her employer Tan Choo Keh was fined for abetting her.

November 13, 1980: In 1979, New York City employee Jeffrey Gordon is accused of raping Andrea Cohen. When the grand jury refuses to indict him, he sues her in the New York Supreme Court. The trial is heard without a jury. He won the case, and not by a hair's breadth either! This report, from the *Boca Raton News*, page 14A [so dated](#) is priceless.

December 4, 1980: Eva Nowak appears at Birmingham Crown Court where she is given a four month sentence by Judge Toyn after pleading guilty to perverting the court of justice, This [article](#) was published in the *Daily Mail*, December 5, 1980, page 2. This [report](#) is from page 7 of the *Daily Mirror* the same day. We can safely call this the feminist version because it lays the blame on her boyfriend!

1981: False rape statistics for South Wales. Click [here](#) for more.

Circa 1981: Judy Owens accuses a staff member of the First Baptist Church of Mineola, Texas, of rape. A meeting is held, which includes the girl's parents, and it is determined she is [not telling the truth](#). No further action is taken. In March 1991, by which time she is known as Judy Gaumond, she accuses another man of raping her. He is convicted, and his conviction is upheld on appeal. This conviction appears to have been sound, but how would you have liked to have been a juror hearing this case if you had known about the first (false) rape allegation? In this connection, see also false rape accuser/later rape victim [Sabrina Dean](#).

Circa 1981: According to her mother, Lily Place, when Angela Stretton was 14 years old, [she claimed](#) to have been raped in Leicester where they were then living. The mother called the police, and the surgeon concluded she had not been interfered with sexually. By the time of the Satanic abuse panic in the Scottish islands, in which she played a major part, Stretton was already a known [SERIAL FALSE ACCUSER](#).

February 16, 1981: In Pennsylvania, gynecologist Panayotis Apostolidis is cleared of raping three of his patients. This is a very interesting case; the rapes were alleged to have been committed between October 1978 and April 1980. Two of his

nurses testified they were present during the examinations, so was this a *folie à deux*, or something far more sinister? This [report](#) was published in *The Spokesman-Review*, February 18, 1981, page B26.

April 12, 1981: There is a disturbance outside a dormitory at the University of Richmond, Virginia. Gary Ribar is one of three students accused of rape by a 14 year old girl. Two days later, he and his team mates are charged. The following month, the charges are withdrawn. Ribar says neither he nor his colleagues left the dormitory. This [report](#) is from *The Pittsburgh Press*, May 27, 1981, page D-4.

May 1981: Of six alleged rapes in Okaloosa County, Florida, four were spurious, according to [this report](#) dated June 12, 1981. One of them involved a woman who prostituted herself then cried rape when her *john* didn't pay her. The reader is invited to compare this with the case of [Gareth Linekar](#).

May 2, 1981: This is that rarest of sex cases, a woman charged with rape, not a schoolteacher giving a 14 year old sex lessons after school, but real rape. Mary Conteh is accused of violating an 8 year old in her apartment. Even the boy's mother wasn't impressed with her son. This [report](#) was published in the *Evening News* (Beacon, New York), November 14, 1981, page 2A, the day after her acquittal.

Mid-May to mid-June 1981: Of the six rapes reported in Okaloosa County, Florida, four are adjudged to be false. The details are found in this [article](#) from the Sunday edition of the *Playground Daily News*; there is nothing of substance on page 4B, which is not included here. Please note, the dates herein are approximate for obvious reasons. The sheriff here was way ahead of the game because he was employing two female detectives to investigate such cases.

June 17, 1981: This [article](#) so dated was published in the *Daily Mirror*, page 5. It reports the conviction of Gillian Cole whose false allegation in Stoke-on-Trent led to the arrest of an innocent teenager. Note the article says she was sexually assaulted the previous year. Which begs what question?

July 6, 1981: A Federal judge dismisses rape charges against three men relating from an allegation of rape on the Blackfeet Indian Reservation, Montana because the alleged victim had recanted. This [report](#) was published in *The Montana Standard* (Butte), July 8, 1981, page 21.

July 25, 1981: In the small hours, a state trooper is called to the apartment of Sandra Nelson, who claims to have been raped. She has no visible injuries, but Herbert Winfield is convicted by a jury after the trial judge excludes what might be called bad character evidence under the rape shield law. On March 11, 1983, the Supreme Court of Virginia reverses his conviction because this [excluded evidence shows](#) "Sandra had a distinctive pattern of past sexual conduct, involving the extortion of money by threat after acts of prostitution, of which her conduct in this case was but an example".

October 1981: Washington County man William Davis is convicted of the rape of Ronnda Baker, who was 14 at the time of the trial. He is said to have raped her several times between August 1979 and March 1981. In June 1985, his accuser recants officially, and in spite of attempts to dissuade her, continues to protest her victim's innocence. Davis is released in May 1985. This [article](#) appeared on the front page of the *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette*, June 14, 1985.

November 1, 1981: The publication of the first edition of *Michelle Remembers*; this is the book that started the modern Satanic panic. Although the claims of its subject, Michelle Smith, have been thoroughly debunked, it has spawned a host of imitators including real life tragedies such as the Bakersfield and McMartin Satanic abuse cases.

November 14 and November 26, 1981: Two false allegations at Massena, New York. Click [here](#) for more.

Circa December 19, 1981: A student at Lincoln University, Pennsylvania accuses two other students of raping her. Law enforcement are informed and so are her family; before a criminal investigation can be launched, a lynch mob arrives. The resulting fracas leaves six people requiring hospital treatment, then the girl admits she'd lied.

1982: A Spokane woman is charged with obstructing a public servant after filing a false rape report. According to [this article](#) from *The Spokesman-Review*, February 27, 1983, a detective said half the allegations of rape and attempted rape his unit investigates end up being classified as unfounded, or the complainant withdraws the charges.

1982: In California, a woman is said to have made no fewer than 11 false rape allegations. See [entry for May 26, 1989](#).

Early 1982: A girl identified only as Tina claims to have been raped by another juvenile resident at the Whitaker State Home, Pryor, Oklahoma. However, when asked to take a lie detector test by investigators, she admits she lied.

[The above was extracted from *The Daily Oklahoman*, September 12, 1982, no page given, (accessed here through NewsBank)].

January 1982: A woman claims to have been raped in Amsterdam; later in the year, the public prosecutor declares her complaint to be groundless, according to the Dutch newspaper *Het Vrije Volk*, September 2, 1982, [page 3](#).

January 15, 1982: T.T. Watson visits a home in which three youngsters are being supervised by an 18 year old. On January 21, he is arrested on suspicion of rape, the 11 year old having told the 18 year old he had violated her without anyone noticing. He stands trial in June, and is quickly acquitted, wisely taking the stand in his own defense. This [report](#) appeared in the *Gainesville Sun*, June 23, 1982, page 1B. Thaddeus Timothy Watson died at his native Gainesville in April 2011 aged only 54, and was well thought of.

January 18, 1982: In Washington State, Sandra Thomas is allegedly kidnapped and raped. The police appear to have become a tad suspicious when this happened twice more. This [article](#) reports on the impending arraignment of her and her husband. The spelling mistakes are not my fault. I elected not to correct them for authenticity!

January 18, 1982: [A Complaint Of Rape](#) is screened. Click [here](#) for more.

January 20 & May 28, 1982: At Wilmore, Kentucky, Diane Woodcock is raped twice by the same man. Or is she? Click [here](#) for more.

January-February 1982: False rape statistics for Calgary, Canada, the first two months of the year. There were nineteen reported rapes, seven of them turning out to be false. Not unfounded, but false. This [report](#) appeared in the *Lethbridge Herald*, March 17, 1982, page 19. Note the familiar rhetoric from the local rape crisis airhead. According to Debbie Bruckner, false allegations are predominantly...a myth, and the police officer's agreement that even if the complainant wasn't really raped she is still a victim because vagina...See also the entry for the UPI report of March 15, 1982 (dated [below](#)).

March 5, 1982: Basketball players Andre Hawkins and Ronald Payton are charged with raping cheerleader Maureen Sullivan at an hotel in Hartford, Connecticut. Their team had just been eliminated from a tournament, so this was even worse luck. Fortunately, when the case is due to come to trial the following year, Maureen decides she wants to [rebuild her life](#), and withdraws the charges. If she had really been raped she would have wanted justice, revenge, or the proverbial closure, perhaps even compensation, but had the trial gone ahead there was an excellent chance she would instead have been exposed as a lying slut suffering from [BUYER'S REMORSE](#).

March 15, 1982: This UPI report so dated begins: "Calgary police said Monday they are concerned with the increasing number of women reporting unfounded rapes and may consider laying public mischief charges."

Women and girls like the case [alluded to here](#). What sort of idiot slashes herself across the chest with a razor (quite deeply, apparently) to bolster a false rape claim made because she had missed her curfew? According to one investigator, Brian

Larsen, his unit had recently spent almost as much time investigating fake rapes as real ones.

March 23, 1982: According to [this report](#) in the *Gainesville Sun* (Final Edition) so dated, page 16A, Deputy John Walls was reinstated on March 22 after being cleared of rape following an allegation by a Gainesville woman.

April 10, 1982: In the small hours, a teenager is allegedly raped by a police officer named Don McDade. The poor guy is arrested and thrown into the Oklahoma City Jail, but a prompt investigation uncovers witnesses who give the lie to her claim, and [McDade is released](#).

May 5, 1982: Carl Stottor meets serial killer Dennis Nilsen in a North London public house. Click [here](#) for more.

May 11, 1982: Around 2.30am, police in Rhode Island respond to a call from Patricia Clelan of Middletown. Click [here](#) for more.

May 21, 1982: At Wilmington, Massachusetts, a woman is picked up by a man in a truck and raped around 11am, at least that was her story. Shortly, [it is reported](#) by the Wilmington edition of the *Town Crier* that whatever happened to this woman, she was not raped.

May 24, 1982: In Florida, Julie Dunn is given a sixteen year sentence for the second degree murder of her live-in boyfriend Steven Flanagan. Judge Rom Powell ordered her to spend at least three years behind bars. She had accused him of raping her but later admitted he hadn't. She lost her [appeal against conviction](#).

June 1, 1982: This is an extremely rare and bizarre case from Florida of a woman being arrested for rape. Mary West was accused of the sexual battery of a three year old girl. This [article](#) appeared in the *Daytona Beach Morning Journal*, June 18, 1982, page 2B. Reading between the lines, this was a [GENUINE MISTAKE](#).

June 8, 1982: Edward Harris of Cathedral City, California, is accused of abducting and raping an older woman. It doesn't take long for her to recant. This [report](#) was published in the Palm Springs newspaper *The Desert Sun*, June 10, 1982, page A2.

July 6, 1982: Charlene Hall of Saranac Lake, New York, is kidnapped in her own car, driven to an unknown location, and raped. That was her initial story; the truth soon comes out, and shortly she ends up with a heavy fine and costs. This [article](#) appeared on the front page of the *Adirondack Daily Enterprise*, July 13, 1982.

July 17, 1982: In California, Karen Ashley is allegedly raped late at night. At least, that is what she tells Coronado Police. The following month, the local press reports she has been charged with false reporting. This [article](#) was published in the *Coronado Journal*, August 5, 1982, page 2.

July 29, 1982: A 12 year old girl tells her mother she was raped in mid-May by Allen Howard, who is a relative. He is also a Philadelphia police officer. Howard is arrested October 14; he is dismissed. On February 2, 1983 it is reported that he has been cleared. There was no medical evidence. Why do you think that was?

[The above information was extracted from the *Philadelphia Daily News*, February 2, 1983, Edition 4*, page 12, (accessed through *NewsBank*)].

September 21, 1982: Police officer's wife Sheila DeLuca celebrates her 42nd birthday, and around seven o'clock the following morning ends up at a motel with Robert Bissett. Afterwards, they go back to Bissett's van where around 2pm she murders him, shooting him four times in the head. She tells her husband she was abducted by three men - the other two did exist, she had originally gone to the motel with all three of them. In April 1984, she is convicted of second degree

murder, but in 1994 her conviction is quashed and a [retrial ordered](#). After pleading guilty to manslaughter, she walks free in November 1996, time served. File under [PRETEXT FOR MURDER](#).

October 5, 1982: [Police don't believe rape reports: Data](#) published in *The Gazette* (Montreal), page B1.

The title of the above says it all. Once upon a time the police were rightly suspicious of any rape victim who didn't look the part.

November 9, 1982: At Miami, Florida, Pedro Figueroa is arrested for the rape of an 11 year old girl. Click [here](#) for more.

November 13, 1982: A teenager is allegedly raped early morning near Plattsburgh Air Force Base in New York State. It takes investigators no time at all to expose the lie. This is a [report](#) from the local press for Clinton, Essex and Franklin Counties.

December 1982: Beverley Hayles is allegedly raped by Keith Burgher in her West Midlands home. Click [here](#) for more.

December 4, 1982: A woman from West Philadelphia gets into an argument with three women around 1am, and is badly beaten. So...she accuses a man of beating and raping her! Juwan Wallace is arrested, but later that month she does the decent thing. She put him in the frame because she was humiliated, and because she heard he'd been accused of rape before. In fact, Wallace had actually been charged with rape twice, but both times the cases were dropped because witnesses - ie the [victims](#) didn't turn up for court. Hmm. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by Dave Rachier appeared in Edition 4*, page 17. It remains to be seen why this [PERFECT VICTIM](#) was out drinking at this hour instead of being at home with her three offspring.

1982 or early 1983: According to [this article](#) from February 27, 1983, a Spokane woman who claimed to have been raped at knifepoint by a man posing as a vacuum cleaner salesman was charged with filing a false report.

1983: Elizabeth Ward has a one-night stand with Governor of Arkansas, Bill Clinton. Click [here](#) for more.

1983: *The Child Sexual Abuse Accommodation Syndrome* by Roland C. Summit is published. Click [here](#) for more.

January 6, 1983: The Court of Criminal Appeals of Oklahoma reverses the incest conviction of Bennie J. Woods who was convicted of having sex with (ie raping) his own daughter. Read [the judgment](#) and about her other false allegations.

January 12-3, 1983: Karen Sorlucco claims to have been falsely imprisoned in her New York City apartment. Click [here](#) for more.

January 13, 1983: At 1.37am, a 16 year old girl turns up at a police station in Rhode Island claiming to have been kidnapped at gunpoint and raped. She is taken to Newport Hospital; shortly an 18 year old is arrested. She is interviewed three times before she admits the sex was consensual. She fabricated the story because she was out late. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by G. Wayne Miller appeared on page A-05.

January 17, 1983: At Providence, Rhode Island, Laurie Keenan and another teenager are allegedly kidnapped and raped. Click [here](#) for more.

January 26, 1983: *Police target falsified reports of sex assaults* - click [here](#) for more about this story from Rhode Island.

January 28, 1983: A conviction for gang-rape in Scotland is finally overturned [24 years later](#). Not much information is available about this case as can be seen from the previous link, but the lessons are clear. Having sex - group sex or otherwise - with women who are not right in the head can be dangerous, whether or not as in this case the non-victim has been sniffing glue.

January 31, 1983: A woman is attacked at Charlotte, North Carolina, by the man who becomes known as the Red Light Rapist. He is said to be impersonating a police officer, an amazing achievement for a bloke who doesn't actually exist. In spite of this, he appears to have attacked two more women.

This report appeared in *The Dispatch* (Lexington, North Carolina), February 26, 1983, [page 1](#).

Circa February 1983: In separate incidents, a fifteen year old girl has been charged with filing a false rape report, and a warrant has been issued for a woman who allegedly lied to police about being raped, as reported by *The Spokesman-Review*, February 27, 1983, (below).

February 2, 1983: This is a particularly nasty case from Hong Kong. Ho Pui-fong tells the police her live-in lover had raped her ten year old daughter the previous November. The man is arrested, but under investigation her story unravels until finally she admits she made it up, for a quite pathetic reason. She had obviously coached both her daughters. This [report](#) was published in the *South China Morning Post*, February 17, 1983, page 7.

February 9, 1983: This report [so dated](#) is from the *Observer-Reporter* (Washington, Pennsylvania), February 9, 1983, page B9.

At Tucson, Arizona, a girl claims to have been raped in broad daylight while a woman ignored her screams. Four days later, she admits the intercourse was consensual but tells the police Mummy would be soooo angry if she found out.

February 27, 1983: This [article](#) by Tim Hanson is from *The Spokesman-Review*, pages B1 & B6. It contains some interesting comment, especially by a detective named Leland Elliott.

February 27, 1983: At Auburn, New York, a young woman is allegedly raped in her apartment, but shortly withdraws her complaint because she doesn't want to go to court. Yeah, sure, we heard that all the time, even before CCTV and mobile phone footage. This [report](#) was published in *The Citizen* (Auburn, New York), March 7, 1983, (apparently) page 3.

Early March 1983: A woman from Leavenworth, Kansas is allegedly raped in her home before being driven to Nebraska, around a hundred and fifty miles as the crow flies, and dumped in her own vehicle. Later in the month, the FBI say they are no longer investigating any aspect of the case. This [article](#) is credited by NewsBank to John Richmeier.

March 9, 1983: A teenager hoaxes the entire Boston Police Department; this report [so dated](#) is from *Lewiston Journal*, page 12, yet still they are not convinced!

March 24, 1983: Philadelphia attorney Jack Feinberg is acquitted of raping an underage girl. Click [here](#) for more.

March 31, 1983: At Ephrata, Pennsylvania, a teenager claims to have been kidnapped at knifepoint from the grounds of her high school and sexually assaulted. On April 6, 1983, the *Reading Eagle* newspaper [reports at page 2](#) that the girl lied.

April 13, 1983: Democratic politician Lonnie Carr is indicted for the rape of his girlfriend's teenage daughter. According to the *Schenectady Gazette*, July 22, 1983, [page 9](#), Barbette McKnight made up the story after staying out late. Carr spent 20 days in gaol before posting bail. In July 1983, he was totally vindicated.

April 24, 1983: A woman tells police she was raped that night in a Melbourne suburb. Her assailant was a stranger. After an appeal, a man comes forward and says he had consensual sex with her. When this is put to her, she fesses up, then obviously realising she is in hot water, she reverts to her original rape claim. Read what happened next [here](#).

May 2, 1983: A teenager from Bradenton, Florida tells a detective she was raped on her way to school. Later, she tells her mother she made it up. This [report](#) appeared in the *Sarasota Herald-Tribune*, June 28, 1983, page 2-BM.

May 27, 1983: In Hong Kong, Kwong Mo-yee accuses Ah Hung of rape. When the police investigate, they confirm Ah Hung did indeed have sex with her, and that this sex was utterly consensual. Not only that, the lady was happy, probably because Mr Hung paid her \$500 for the half hour she spent with him! This [report](#) was published in the *South China Morning Post*, June 17, 1983, page 23. As ever, my apologies for the poor quality of the scan, which was beyond my control.

June 1, 1983: A tourist from Richmond, Virginia is grabbed at 2am while walking through the French Quarter of New Orleans. Click [here](#) for more.

June 24/5, 1983: In the Netherlands, a teenage girl claims to have been gang-raped. The allegation has been shown to be false, now do we prosecute the little minx or what? File under [AIN'T NUTHIN' LIKE A GANG BANG](#).

[The above is based on [this report](#) from the Dutch newspaper *NIEUWSBLAD van het NOORDEN*, July 5, 1983, page 1].

July 12, 1983: In Florida, 17 year old Alison Fulton is allegedly raped by James Beasley and another man. Click [here](#) for more.

July 26, 1983: This article, [so dated](#), is from the *Evening Chronicle* (Newcastle), page 9. My apologies for the terrible quality of the scan; I had no control over this. The article relates the tale of Dawn Blenkiron of Chester-le-Street in the North of England who falsely accused two men of rape in what was called an elaborate charade. As she appears to have staged this rape to get back at the men after they had argued with her husband, I suppose we can safely blame this on the patriarchy as usual.

Summer 1983: [Rape Trauma Syndrome](#) by Ann Wolbert Burgess.

The above is an updated and much augmented version of the [September 1974 article](#) by the same author, although for whatever reason her co-author has not contributed to it. It contains the usual statistics which in deference to the author I will say are simply misleading rather than contrived.

August 1, 1983: Police at Gytsjerk in the Netherlands announce they are to press false rape and assault charges against a 28 year old woman. Click [here](#) for more.

June 24, 1983: At Leeds Crown Court, an unnamed man is cleared of raping a prostitute. This [file](#) contains reports from the (Bradford) *Telegraph & Argus*, June 23, 1983, page 10 and the front page of the following day. The latter report says the man was cleared [today](#), so I am assuming the paper went to press shortly afterwards. Whatever, it would be difficult to find a more blatant case of a bloke who was [ASKING FOR IT](#). A prostitute is not a girlfriend, much less a wife, and if you physically assault one for any reason, you can expect something like this.

August 28, 1983: Kathleen Leona Sanchez of Lakeland tells police she was abducted and raped. The following month, it is reported that someone has been charged in connection with these offences. Her. This [article](#) appeared in *The Ledger* (Lakeland, Florida), September 7, 1983, page 1B.

August 29, 1983: An [interesting report](#), so dated, by Russ Nugent from the *Sarasota Herald-Tribune*, page 4-B. According to this, of the 37 rapes reported to the authorities since January of that year, 4 were voluntary sex acts, and nearly half

were suspect.

September 7, 1983: Ray Buckey is arrested at his home in Manhattan Beach, California. Click [here](#) for more.

September 12, 1983: A teenage girl contacts the police and tells them she was kidnapped by two men, driven to a house near Hummel Park, Omaha, raped by one of the men, and held prisoner over the weekend, September 10-11. A second girl was also being held at the house. An intensive investigation turns up no evidence of any kidnap. A medical examination finds no evidence of rape or any other injury. The police concluded the girl was lying. This [report](#) by Gabriella Stern, appeared in the SUNRISE Edition of the paper, (accessed here through *NewsBank*).

October 7, 1983: [THE MENACE OF PICADILLY CIRCUS IS JAILED](#)

Although not an allegation of rape, the above article concerns career blackmailer Anthony Scanlon who got his comeuppance at the Central Criminal Court. It was published in the *Hackney Gazette* on said date, page 15.

November 1983: *Investigating Sexual Assault* is published by HMSO. Click [here](#) for more.

November 15, 1983: The *Glasgow Herald*, page 10, includes a long letter from P.B. Watson. Click [here](#) for more.

November 22, 1983: In the small hours, Linda Galinski of Lansdale, Pennsylvania, is allegedly raped by two men. Asked to take a lie detector test, she recants. According to *NewsBank*, this [report](#) appeared on page BO2. The following May, she was given probation.

December 1983: The notorious publisher Larry Flynt sacks husband and wife employees William and Marsha Rider. Then he accuses Mr Rider of raping his 14 year old daughter. After protracted legal proceedings and a six week trial, the Riders are awarded [an \\$8.6 million judgment](#) against Flynt by a Santa Monica jury.

December 2, 1983: The 17 year old Sandra Griffiths tells police she was raped and robbed by five men. The following June, then 18, she appears at a lower court in Liverpool where she admits wasting police time. This [article](#) was published in the *Liverpool ECHO*, July 14, 1984, page 5.

December 17, 1983: At Providence, Rhode Island, an underage teen is kidnapped by four men, blindfolded and raped. At least, that's what she tells police the following day. Then she claims it happened a year ago, and blames her older brother for forcing her to tell that story. Then she drops the complaint. This [report](#) appeared in the CITY Edition, page C-01.

December 26, 1983: In New England, Deborah Newman is allegedly kidnapped by Gregory Whiting. Click [here](#) for more.

December 27, 1983: The article *Sex Claims Dismissed* from [London's Alternative Magazine](#), Dec 27-Jan 2, 1983-4, page 61 reports on a thankfully false paedophile alert in the Philippines. My apologies for the poor quality scan.

1984: Rape and false rape statistics for New York City. Click [here](#) for more.

January 1984: In Gainesville, a high school student is kidnapped and raped; that's what she said, anyway. Later in the year, the truth is revealed. This [article](#) is from the *Gainesville Sun* (Final Edition), September 27, 1984, page 8A.

January 2, 1984: In Philadelphia, teenager Terry Williams commits the first of two murders. Click [here](#) for more.

January 18, 1984: At a rape trial in London, Mrs X denies allegations made against Edward Heath by Kevin O'Dowd. Click [here](#) for more.

January 24, 1984: [Philadelphia Police correspondence](#)

The above internal letter so dated does not contain any actual false allegations but reports several different types of false allegation. The reader might like to compare the classifications therein with the types of false rape accuser [listed here](#).

February 19, 1984: In New York City, student Alberto Ramos is accused of raping a 5 year old girl. Click [here](#) for more.

March 5, 1984: Two young girls - cousins aged four and five - are taken to a North Carolina hospital where they are found to have been sexually violated. Click [here](#) for more.

April 1, 1984: In New York City, Johnnie O'Neal is arrested on suspicion of rape. Although he was fitted up, apparently by a woman with an agenda, there is no doubt that he was convicted of a crime that actually happened. You can read a bit about it [here](#); file this case under [FALSE AND TRUE](#).

April 16, 1984: This [article](#) was published in the *Evening Express* (Aberdeen), page 5. It tells the sad story of teenager Sarah Morris who appeared at Stonehaven Sheriff Court charged with crying rape.

April 19, 1984: Jacqueline Berkeley claims to have been raped in a police cell at Greenheys, Manchester. Click [here](#) for more.

May 29, 1984: In Australia, teenager Karen Sharp fakes her own abduction. This one can be summed up with the phrase "[Rape is not a nice word](#)".

May 29, 1984: After pleading guilty to arson, a woman is allowed to withdraw her plea on the grounds that a meeting with a psychologist shortly before she was due to be sentenced "unlocked" the memory of two men raping her in her Olathe apartment. Unsurprisingly, no arrests were made in connection with this phantom sexual assault. The judge swallowed the nonsense of rape trauma syndrome - which [does not exist](#) - and sentenced her to probation on a lesser charge. This [report](#) appeared in *The Ledger* (Lakeland, Florida), July 5, 1984, page 9C.

May 31, 1984: In Oregon, on trial for murder, Diane Downs takes the stand. Click [here](#) for more.

June 1984: An unnamed man from Gateshead has sex with an unnamed teenager who claims he locked her in the apartment, hit her with a bottle, punched her, then raped her. So where were the bruises? The jury were probably thinking that when they acquitted him. This [article](#) appeared in the *Newcastle Evening Chronicle*, November 29, 1984, page 3.

June 23, 1984: In California, Steve Carney takes co-worker Karen Winkler for a drive with a mutual friend. Click [here](#) for more.

July 1984: In Virginia, the police are called in after the daughter of Michael Wayne Clinebell accuses him of unspeakable crimes dating from June 1983. Click [here](#) for more.

July 1984: Danny Garrels is arrested after a disturbance at his home in Bellevue, Florida. Click [here](#) for more.

July 10, 1984: At Gramercy, Louisiana, a deaf mute teenager is allegedly abducted at knifepoint from near her home by three Honduran seamen, and raped by one of them. The men are arrested promptly and thrown into the local clink, but shortly she recants. Presumably in sign language. As usual, the false accuser faces no consequences for her actions. This [article](#) was published in the *Times-Picayune*, July 17, 1984, page A13.

August 7, 1984: In Pennsylvania, Charmaine Pfender and Sara Mae Richardson go for a drive with two Turkish students. Click [here](#) for more.

August 12-8, 1984: Two young girls are allegedly sexually violated by Harry Gerson of Cranston, Rhode Island. Click [here](#) for the shocking truth.

August 13, 1984: In Pennsylvania, Abdul Hamid Ali Alchahal of Allentown has an unfortunate financial dispute with a young woman that leads to him being charged with kidnapping and rape. There is no trace of the imaginary gun with which he was said to have threatened her, and no medical evidence of rape. Eventually he pleads [NO CONTEST](#) to a very minor indecent assault and [walks free time served](#). One is entitled to ask if the truth would have come out had this woman not been exposed as a prostitute.

August 18, 1984: At Haines City, Florida, in the small hours, three young men have sex with a teenage prostitute in exchange for drugs. Then she accuses them of rape. They are tried separately; David Harris is the first to be cleared. Curtis McArthur King is one of those people who never learn; in 2001, he is busted for possession of cocaine. This [article](#) appeared in *The Ledger* (Lakeland, Florida), November 21, 1984, page 2B.

I hate to say this guys, but you were [ASKING FOR IT](#).

September 8, 1984: Ollie Baine of Wilmington is raped at gunpoint by Robert Rice, at least that is what she told the police. Fortunately, her lies are soon exposed, and the poor bloke spends only two days behind bars. When she appears in court later that month, Baine is given 29 days or a \$100 fine, a very soft sentence indeed. This [report](#) is from the *Morning Star* (Wilmington, North Carolina), September 26, 1984, page 2B.

September 10, 1984: Early morning, an underage teen from DeSoto High School in Texas is abducted from the school parking lot, driven to the vicinity of Red Bird Mall, and raped. The car belonged to her; apparently in Texas, 15 year olds are permitted to drive subject to certain restrictions. After the rape, she drove home [to her parents' business], or rather, after she had seen her boyfriend she drove home, as she would shortly admit. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) appeared on page 2 of the HOME FINAL Edition.

September 12, 1984: Florida police officer Harold Grant Snowden is arrested. Click [here](#) for more.

October 1, 1984: A teenager is allegedly raped in The Bronx by Santiago Martinez. This [article](#) appeared in *The New York Times*, April 11, 1985, page B3; it reports on the recantation of his accuser from her hospital bed, the non-victim having attempted suicide. [For the avoidance of doubt, this man is not to be confused with anyone else with the same or similar name].

October 21, 1984: Chrisann McCousker of Peru, New York, tells the police she was raped by two white dudes. Imaginary ones. This [article](#) was published in the local New York State newspaper *Press-Republican*, Wednesday Morning, November 7, 1984, page 8.

October 22, 1984: Florida police officer Michael Walker is accused of serious offences against his wife including sexual violation. He loses his job but doesn't lose his freedom when it is determined she had lied. The motive for this false allegation appears to have been a child custody dispute, although it doesn't appear to have been all one-way traffic. In *NewsBank*, this [article](#) is credited to Patrick May from page 1BR of the BRWRD Edition.

October 27, 1984: New England police officer Robert Karpel is arrested on suspicion of raping his infant son. You probably won't be surprised to learn he was arrested after his estranged wife raised this suspicion. Thankfully, he is cleared and reinstated the following March. This [article](#) was published in the *Greenfield Recorder*, March 5, 1985, page 7.

October 28, 1984: In Singapore, teenager Zurainah binti Sidin is allegedly raped by her boyfriend. She makes this claim some days later; several months later still, she appears in court charged with false reporting. Curiously, the judge tells her she is too young to be having sex! This [report](#) was published in *The Straits Times*, July 10, 1985, page 1.

November 15, 1984: Teenager Diane Reynolds of Pompton, New Jersey tells detectives she was raped in a wooded area behind a group of stores. There is no mention of a rape kit in [this article](#) which according to NewsBank was published on page d04 of the Passaic-Morris Edition, but on November 17 she told Detective Ekkers the rape never happened.

December 17, 1984: Marion Collins of Edwards, New York, accuses Harold Durham of rape. A lengthy investigation leads to her pleading guilty to false reporting, and to him being charged with harassment. This [article](#) was published in *THE JOURNAL* (Ogdensburg, New York), January 10, 1985, page 7. The reader might like to compare this with the much later [Entwistle case](#).

1985: **RAPE TRAUMA SYNDROME** by Carole Lewis Iles is published. Click [here](#) for more.

Circa 1985: Bigamist Susan Sigler who was involved in a controversial Ohio murder case, is convicted of [making a false rape allegation](#).

January 1-December 31, 1985: In Essex, there are 70 reported rapes of which no fewer than 30 were false. Not one of these false accusers was prosecuted for wasting police time (or anything else). My apologies for the poor quality of [this scan](#) which is from the London *Daily Mail*, February 10, 1986, page 14. Note especially what the nice policeman says: false accusers need support rather than punishment. For the most bizarre false allegation from this county in 1985, see the entry for [Lorraine Miles and Kenneth Cain](#).

January 7, 1985: In Philadelphia, a school custodian - or caretaker as we say in the UK - is arrested after a 14 year old girl tells the police he kidnapped her on December 4, 1984, took her to his house and raped her three times overnight. Alexander Bradway is freed from prison when she recants. This [report](#) is from the *Observer-Reporter*, April 5, 1985, page 27. Apparently the girl showed *courage* coming forward to admit she had lied. And she needs *help*. No charges were filed against her because of her age.

January 11, 1985: Jenny Wilcox and Robert Aldridge are convicted of unspeakable crimes against the young. This case dates to August 1984 and demonstrates that at times women can also be the victims of these absurd witch-hunts. Wilcox and Aldridge were nursery workers in Ohio. Here is the [appeal judgment](#) and here are details of [her exoneration](#).

January 14, 1985: Two men allegedly break into the Philadelphia home of Muriel Stein. Click [here](#) for more.

January 23, 1985: A man and two women are indicted on 18 counts of raping, sexually assaulting and abusing preschoolers. This was the Fells Acre Day School case. The accused were Gerald Amirault, his mother Violet, and Cheryl Amirault LaFave - the daughter of Violet/sister of Gerald. Brief details of this shameful and tragic case are given by [The National Registry of EXONERATIONS](#).

February 1985: Clyde Ray Spencer known as Ray Spencer was a traffic cop. This is a widely reported case that has been the subject of at least one [documentary](#). He was accused of raping his own daughter and son, and then his stepson. By the time the case came to trial he was beginning to believe he had indeed raped his kids, and took an [ALFORD PLEA](#). Eventually they recanted. This was a terrible miscarriage of justice that involved the suppression of exculpatory evidence and worse. He was formally cleared September 9, 2010.

February 1, 1985: A first year student at the University of Virginia claims to have been kidnapped from a parking lot, raped and then returned from whence she had come. Shortly she decides she was neither kidnapped nor raped. This [report](#) appeared on the front page of *The Cavalier Daily*, February 6, 1985.

February 19, 1985: American football player turned film actor Jim Brown is accused of raping a woman at his home. Four months later, the charges are sensationaly dismissed when prosecutors say they no longer believe his accuser. Although Brown was rightly cleared, this is a dude who clearly suffered from anger management issues, though not as badly as that other far more infamous football player O.J. Simpson! This [article](#) appeared in the *Lodi News-Sentinel*, June 21, 1985, page 14.

February 25, 1985: In Nottingham, Trevor Armitage is murdered by teenage prostitute Emma Humphreys. Click [here](#) for more.

Circa March 1985: Michigan student Donna Dugan cries rape. Click [here](#) for more.

March 1985: A man is cleared by a Roanoke County jury of sexually abusing his own granddaughter, including orally raping her. See entry for [Clinebell](#), (above).

March 2, 1985: In Singapore, taxi driver Ho Khoon Chong is charged with raping a young woman, a passenger in his cab. He is remanded at Tanglin and spends two years in prison before he is cleared. This [article](#) was published in *The Straits Times*, August 4, 1987, page 10.

March 19, 1985: At 1am, a motorist tells police at Coronado, California she was raped by three men. Click [here](#) for more.

April 1985: Housewife Barbara Todhunter of Runcorn is given a 28 day sentence for wasting police time by crying rape. She appeals, and her sentence is reduced. This [article](#) was published in the *Liverpool ECHO*, June 1, 1985, page 12.

April 1, 1985: This report, [so dated](#), is from the *Victoria Advocate* newspaper, page 6D. Kathryn Hargis Tucci of Laurel, Maryland, wasn't laughing. Her lies had kept her former boyfriend in gaol for over a year.

April 6, 1985: A report [so dated](#) from the *Deseret News*, page A5 quotes Ada Country Sheriff's Detective Ken Smith who says a 16 year old girl who claimed to have been kidnapped and raped the previous week made up the story to deflect from her poor school grades.

April 10, 1985: Miami security guard Isabelle Montano disappears. Fearing something far more terrible than a fate worse than death, the authorities launch a massive search using boats and helicopters. She reappears the following night telling a strange tale about being abducted by two dudes, one of them wearing a dress. On May 7, she is given a lie detector test (presumably a polygraph). During this, the young married woman admits there was only one dude and he didn't kidnap her. This is [part of the report](#) by Joan Fleischman and Edna Buchanan from page 7D of the local press, FINAL, (*NewsBank*).

April 13, 1985: *Rape Recantations Fairly Common...* by Tamara Jones. Click [here](#) for more.

April 23, 1985: A student claims to have been raped at Smith College, Massachusetts. Click [here](#) for more.

April 25, 1985: Betty Peavy of Frostproof, Florida, is charged with filing a false report after local law enforcement determine her claim of aggravated rape by a stranger has no substance. She is said to have staged the assault for the benefit of her husband. This [report](#) appeared in *The Ledger*, (Lakeland, Florida) LAKELAND SUNRISE EDITION, April 26, 1985, page 2B.

April 25, 1985: In Redmond, Washington State, a man is allegedly raped at gunpoint (presumably buggered) by two men. The following month it is reported this homosexual rape didn't happen. Or maybe it did, four years ago and in a different city! The local plod were not impressed and said he would be charged with false reporting. This [uncredited article](#) appeared on page D2 of the ZONE Edition according to *NewsBank*.

April 30, 1985: In New Jersey, a four year old boy makes an odd claim to his mother. Click [here](#) for more about the Kelly Michaels case.

June 1985: Two teenage girls claim to have been abducted by three masked men from Main Street, Auburn, Maine. They are then raped. Or are they? According to the police, their story was a hoax.

This [article](#) was published in the *Bangor Daily News*, July 19, 1985, page 17.

June 1985: This is an [interesting document](#) relating to the [Crowell/Dotson case](#). Make your own assessment of its utility.

June 17, 1985: In Florida, a dude confesses to a rape hoax. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) appeared on page D2. Compiled from staff and wire reports, it is almost complete. The man claimed to have been robbed of \$35. And the police said they did not intend to file any charges. This may have been a hoax, but the following decade saw the real thing happen in the same state. Sicko Daniel Conahan is believed to have murdered [as many as six men](#) by luring them into the woods with a promise of cash then tying them to a tree.

July 24, 1985: A teenager tells Gainesville police she was forced into a car by 2 men, forced to smoke marijuana, and raped. After a hospital examination which is unable to confirm the rape, she comes clean, she had exchanged sex and \$30 for a ride to New Jersey. Sigh. The phantom rape was on Wednesday, July 24; the allegation is made on the Thursday; the arrest (hers) comes Friday morning. As she was still well over 900 miles from New Jersey, an obvious question remains...This [report](#) is from the *Gainesville Sun*, July 27, 1985, page 8A.

August 19, 1985: A 20 year old student nurse is allegedly sexually assaulted after alighting from a bus in Bromley, Kent. Click [here](#) for more on the Roy Burnett case.

October 11, 1985: An unnamed 16 year old girl batters Sammy Mootosamy to death in Ealing, West London. She claimed he had raped her, but she was clearly not right in the head. When she appeared at the Central Criminal Court she pleaded guilty to manslaughter by the legal fiction of diminished responsibility. She was described as presenting "a great danger to the public", which is probably why she was clutching two teddy bears after she was detained for life. Seriously. This [report](#) appeared in the *Times*, March 28, 1986, page 3. File Miss X under [PRETEXT FOR MURDER](#).

November 4, 1985 This report [so dated](#) was published in the Dutch language newspaper *Amigoe*, page 3. At Willemstad on the Caribbean island of Curaçao, a woman, apparently a tourist, turns up at the police station looking the worse for wear and claiming to have been raped. She ended up being arrested, her bruises - if not self-inflicted - were apparently the result of a *financial transaction* with an unhappy client.

November 9, 1985: In County Louth, Ireland, Michael Kelly is confronted on his doorstep at 1am by James Matthews, who has been told by teenager Rita Collier that Kelly had raped her on November 6. The fight that began on Kelly's doorstep ends at Kells Circuit Court when he wins a defamation action, being awarded a fairly modest sum (compare with [Garfoot v Walker](#)). This [report](#) was published in the *DROGHEDA Independent*, June 20, 1986, page 5.

December 1985: At Simi Valley, California, a police officer named Timothy Campbell hooks up with a teen slut half his age. Click [here](#) for more.

December 1985: In Wichita County, Treva Throneberry accuses her own father of raping her; this appears to have been [her first](#) false rape allegation. The charge is dismissed in December 1986.

December 2, 1985: Sharon Donohue is not abducted from a parking lot by two men and a woman, and was therefore not raped by any of her imaginary kidnappers. Her actions lead to a major investigation in New Hampshire and Vermont. On February 4, 1986, she recants, and subsequently pleads guilty to inventing the story. This article is from the [Lewiston Journal](#), February 6, 1986, page 2.

December 23, 1985: Lorraine Miles visits her physiotherapist Kenneth Cain at his surgery in Benfleet, Essex. Click [here](#) for more.

1986: In South Carolina, Joe Kennedy is accused by his own daughter of raping her over a period of years from the age of 13. He is convicted in 1987 and is given a sentence heavy enough to ensure he will never see daylight again. In 1998, Vickie Kennedy recants. This [report](#) is from the *The Dispatch* (Lexington), January 8, 2001, page 2A. He is finally released [January 9, 2001](#).

January 9, 1986: Sandra Hart of Port St. Lucie, Florida is raped. At least, that is what she tells law enforcement. A dude is arrested and locked up. A week later [it is reported](#) that she has had an attack of conscience, and recanted. Sandra is not to be confused with a Florida police officer of the same name!

January 20, 1986: The Reverend Nathaniel T. Grady is convicted of unspeakable crimes against the young. This is yet another of these absurd child abuse cases resulting from the Satanic panic of the 1980s, although there was no witchcraft alleged here. Grady was finally cleared in 1996 and freed in September 1997. Here is the [short version](#), and here is the [June 1996 ruling](#).

January 23, 1986: Joseph Nelson is cleared by a jury at Hillsborough County Superior Court of the multiple rapes of a 12 year old girl at Hudson in 1983. This was a retrial; the first had resulted in a hung jury. Wisely he took the stand in his own defence. This [report](#) appeared in *The Nashua Telegraph*, January 24, 1986, page 23.

[For the avoidance of doubt, the Joseph Nelson alluded to therein is not the same Joseph Nelson who was convicted of serious child sexual offences in Tennessee a quarter of a century later].

February 19, 1986: Two school administrators search a classroom in a New Jersey school. Click [here](#) for more.

February 28, 1986: In South Carolina, a woman of thirty plus is allegedly raped in her own home by a man said to be between forty and fifty. He broke a window, unlocked the kitchen door, and let himself in. The woman suffered a number of superficial cuts to her chest. There is no mention of a rape kit, and four days later, [no mention of a rape](#). She had been admitted to hospital overnight for observation, and sounds like she should have been admitted to a different hospital for a lengthier assessment of her mental state.

March 7, 1986: Dennis Werchowski is accused of raping Lynne R. Cronin. Although he is totally innocent, like [Brian Banks](#) he is threatened with a heavy sentence if convicted, so pleads guilty to a lesser charge which results in him serving a short sentence as well as probation, and of course being stigmatised as a sex offender. In 1988, Cronin makes [another false rape allegation](#), and admits she lied about this alleged sexual assault too. This [article](#) is from the *Milwaukee Sentinel*, October 5, 1988, page 10.

April 1986: [False complaints by children of sexual abuse](#) by Paul Wilson.

The above is an interesting article written largely from an Australian perspective. Apart from his claim that false allegations of rape are rare and the claim that (in his experience) child witnesses are no less reliable than adults, he makes some valid points.

April 4, 1986: An unnamed woman from Charleston, North Carolina, pleads guilty to making a false report of a rape saying she was mad at her boyfriend. She was sentenced to a weekend in jail, 40 hours of counseling and 216 hours of work for People Against Rape. [This information was extracted from the NewsBank version of the *Charlotte Observer*, April 5, 1986, page 2B].

May 7, 1986: In Milwaukee, Antonio Ferguson is arrested after his girlfriend accuses him of aggravated rape. Three months later she admits she lied. This [report](#) is from the *Ocala Star-Banner*, August 16, 1986, page 4A.

May 8 & May 15, 1986: At Fremont, California, an imaginary rapist attacks the same woman twice. Click [here](#) for more.

May 12, 1986: In Salt Lake City, a four year old girl experiences pain urinating; when her mother questions her, she says she has been raped, although clearly not in so many words. The police are called in, but all that is required is a visit to the doctor. This [GENUINE MISTAKE](#) is cleared up later in the week. The [happy conclusion](#) is reported in *Deseret News*, May 16, 1986, page B1.

May 15, 1986: In Pennsylvania, an eleven year old girl accuses Michael Smalls of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

May 21, 1986: According to this report [so dated](#) from *The Ledger* (Lakeland, Florida), page 4A, a 10 year old girl who had accused a man of raping her, had recanted, telling her mother she wanted to make right what she'd done at trial. Michael Ray Chandler had been behind bars for 10 months.

Interestingly, nearly three decades later a man named Michael Ray Chandler Junior was convicted of child sex offences in Texas - like this one. This does not appear to be the same person. Also, in 1988, a serial rapist named Michael Chandler was convicted in London.

May 22, 1986: Margaret Robertson of the small Scottish village Fochabers appears before Elgin Sheriff Court. Fooling the police is one thing, but fooling a doctor is another entirely. I would presume her false allegation of rape was made earlier in the month. This [article](#) appeared on page 3 of the Aberdeen daily paper. This [report of her eventual sentencing](#) was published in the same newspaper, August 9, 1996, page 3.

June 17, 1986: In London, the Court Of Appeal quashes the rape conviction of David Cox. Click [here](#) for more.

June 17, 1986: A teenager is allegedly raped at Kempton, Pennsylvania. Two days later [it is reported](#) she had been drinking heavily but was not in fact raped.

June 28, 1986: Late at night, a teenage girl is raped by Abdul Bazuk bin Mat Salleh, at least that is what she tells the authorities, but when the case comes before the Sessions Court at Mallaca, she retracts her claims. This [report](#) appeared in the *New Straits Times*, July 5, 1988, page 4.

August 3, 1986: Police in the Deep South launch an investigation after being told by Debbie Green she was kidnapped by three men and raped by two of them; they soon get to the bottom of it. There were only two men; after she'd had sex with one of them, the other offered to take her home if she had sex with him too. She kept her side of the bargain, but the dudes left her at the abandoned house. According to NewsBank, this [article](#) appeared on page 3-B. File Dirty Debbie's odious associates under [ASKING FOR IT](#).

September 1, 1986: The Texas Criminal Rule of Evidence 412 replaces the Texas rape shield statute.

September 10, 1986: Nursery owner Sandra Craig is indicted on 53 counts including serious sexual offences against her young charges. Her teenage son faces similar allegations. In September 1987, she is given a ten year sentence. In July 1989, the Maryland Court of Appeals reverses her convictions. She is [finally exonerated](#) in 1991.

September 18, 1986: At Troy, New York, Virginia Wallis is allegedly sexually violated by Eugene Talarico and Patrick Velenti. The two men spend time behind bars before, unhappy with her grand jury testimony, Assistant District Attorney Brian Premo realises things don't add up. Wallis agrees to recant if she is not charged with perjury. This [report](#) extracted from *NewsBank* appears on page 3A of the FOUR STAR Edition.

From September 22, 1986: I have included this case to invite the reader to consider how this sort of nonsense has mushroomed in the age of social media. In Fort Lauderdale, a crank caller posing as a doctor has been phoning people late at night or in the small hours telling them their loved ones have been injured. The word raped was also used. And this dude is also said to have posed as a police officer. This [article](#) by staff writer Linda Robertson appeared in the BRWRD Edition of the paper, page 4BR, (accessed here through *NewsBank*).

Circa October 1, 1986: On October 4, the *Providence Journal* reported that a 13 year old girl had told police she had been raped by two unidentified men in front of Cranston General Hospital "sometime in the last 10 days". She wasn't more specific because she was scared. Here is the recantation: bar the full citation, this is the [complete article](#). According to *NewsBank*, it appeared on page C-03 of the WEST BAY Edition. It remains to be seen if the girl actually had sex with a boy of about her own age. Best not to ask.

October 11, 1986: Humes Lasher is arrested for raping a woman at his Fort Lauderdale home, an embarrassing arrest for the son of a judge! Fortunately for Lasher, not only is her story full of holes but that rarest of breeds an honest district attorney is assigned to the case, and he is [released in late November](#).

October 30, 1986: This one takes some beating. Grady Phillips is arrested in Allentown, Pennsylvania after his ex-girlfriend Linda Laughlin accuses him of kidnapping her at gunpoint, falsely imprisoning her, and raping her. He is released December 10, 1986 when she admits she had made the whole thing up. The following July when Laughlin appears in court she is accompanied by her husband. Or perhaps that should be when the former Linda Laughlin appears in court. The new Mrs Phillips was given probation.

[The above is based on a report by Debbie Garlicki in *The Morning Call*, July 7, 1987, FIRST Edition, page B04, (accessed here through *NewsBank*)].

November 5, 1986: A 13 year old and a 15 year old from Goodrich Junior High School at Akron, Ohio, bunk off. When they return they claim to have been kidnapped by a group of men, and raped. The truth is reported the following day in the [FINAL Edition](#) of the *Akron Beacon Journal* by staff writer Marilyn Miller Roane, page D7. A 15 year old is a pupil, not a student, or in this case a very bad girl Daddy should take to the woodshed.

November 22, 1986: This article, so dated, is from the [Birmingham Evening Mail](#) (WEEKEND SPECIAL), page 3. An unnamed man accused of raping his teenage landlady in Smethwick is cleared at Stafford Crown Court, of rape, the jury taking just ten minutes to return their verdict, which shows what they thought of his accuser.

November 29, 1986: Kevin Ibbs has sex with Christine Watson. And then...? If the case of the man who became known as the 30 second rapist is not the most notorious false rape allegation in Australian history, it is certainly the most bizarre and the most ludicrous as well as one of the most mendacious. You can read an excellent summary of it [here](#). If you want the long version (written in legalese), here is the final [appeal judgment](#). File under [NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY](#).

December 1, 1986: Former public schoolboy Andrew Richins murders Wai Lai Choi after toxic teen temptress Sabrina Ngiau claims he raped her. This is another case of the victim being put on trial, but it didn't wash, and Richins was convicted at the Central Criminal Court albeit by a majority verdict. A sad, tragic tale of a teenager throwing his own life away over a youthful infatuation. This [report](#) appeared in the *New Straits Times*, March 27, 1988, page 6.

December 27, 1986: Laddya Gould of Punta Gorda tells police she was kidnapped and raped the previous evening. An investigation reveals that Gould - a married woman - had been out partying and was afraid of her husband's reaction. Read between the lines. This [report](#) was published in the *Sarasota Herald-Tribune*, December 29, 1986, page 3BC.

1987: False reports of sexual assault in Broward County, Florida. Click [here](#) for more.

1987: At Orem, Utah, the teenager known later as Amy Knorr accuses a man of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

1987: Haitian immigrant Joseph Luis Feduis Estanma is accused of raping the 9 year old Marie Silencieux. According to [this article](#), there was physical evidence, apparently of physical assault, and he is convicted. He spends four and a half years in the Florida prison system. He is released after Marie comes clean, her abusive mother - who is now in prison - had put her up to falsely accusing him.

January 3, 1987: An eleven year old girl at East Hillsborough School, Florida tells a teacher she has been sexually molested by police officer Terry Youngblood. Her allegations expand to include him giving her oral sex. Youngblood is arrested. Three months after he is charged, doubt begins to set in. On August 9, 1987, the *St. Petersburg Times* (accessed here through NewsBank) publishes a detailed history of the case including why the charges were dropped.

January 8, 1987: In Allen County, Indiana, a woman is kidnapped by an elderly woman and a man. She is driven to a cemetery where they (presumably the man) try to rape her but fail. Probably because they didn't exist. She soon admits the lie. According to NewsBank, this [article](#) by Phyllis Bourne appeared on page 00!

January 17, 1987: Joseph Blair of Berwick, Pennsylvania is cleared of raping a 5 year old girl, who claimed he violated her about a hundred times from April 1984. This [article](#) appeared in the *Observer-Reporter* (Washington, Pennsylvania), January 19, 1987, page A-3; it contains an interesting but flawed comment: "No medical or other physical evidence to prove or disprove the charges was available because the girl's mother waited 18 months before going to authorities with the allegations". If such a young girl had indeed been so violated, there would have been plenty of evidence. [WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH KIDS TODAY?](#)

January 22, 1987: In Oklahoma City, veteran police officer James Gibbs is arrested for the rape of a teenage prostitute. The case against him is soon dismissed - prostitutes are notorious liars, even worse than police, so that was no surprise. The case was reported by the [local rag](#). Gibbs managed to keep his pension, and even his estranged wife took him back, not a bad result. For a far more serious dereliction of duty in Oklahoma City involving both false rape allegations and the real thing, see the later [Holtzclaw case](#).

February 1987: The Cleveland child sexual abuse scandal. Click [here](#) for more.

February 3, 1987: In South Carolina, Catherine Conklin claims to have been raped at knifepoint. Click [here](#) for more.

February 27, 1987: At Woodford County, Kentucky, a teenager is raped in her own home. Or is she? Click [here](#) to find out.

February 28-March 1, 1987: In Pennsylvania, prison officer William Burrs is accused of raping an inmate in the county jail. The following January, the charges are dismissed by the district attorney's office. The woman was said to be a prostitute and cocaine user. And to have made similar false accusations in other counties. There was forensic evidence, but it indicated the sex - consensual or otherwise - was with someone other than Burrs. According to NewsBank, this [report](#) by Tom Dochat was published in the FINAL Edition, page C8. William Burrs died at Harrisburg on November 23, 2001, aged only 52.

March 2, 1987: The twenty year old Yolanda Fay is allegedly unlawfully imprisoned and raped at New Hartford, New York after leaving the Sangertown Mall. Later that month, she is charged with false reporting. I found this case in *NewsBank* but here is an [earlier report](#), in which she is not named. This article appeared on the front page of the *Saturday Observer-Dispatch & Daily Press* (Utica Edition), March 14, 1987. (Her name has also been given as Wolanda Jean Fay).

March 9, 1987: In Pittsburgh, a woman tells police she was raped by a man posing as a Jehovah's Witness. Click [here](#) for more.

March 11, 1987: In Aberdeen, Angela Keith, described as a young housewife, accuses a pensioner of rape. This [article](#) was published in the (Aberdeen) *Evening Express*, June 11, 1987, page 5. As you can see, although the allegation was clearly false and she was drunk at the time, it was still his fault.

March 27, 1987: United States Senator Brock Adams meets Kari Tupper at his home. Click [here](#) for more.

March 29, 1987: A young woman is allegedly carjacked late at night by two men at Rock Hill, South Carolina, forced to drive to a secluded spot, and raped by both of them. According to York County law officer Joe Mitchell: "She just lied about the whole thing".

She appears to have concocted the story because she was away from home overnight. Do the math. This [report](#) by Lolo Pendergrast appeared in *The Charlotte Observer*, April 2, 1987, Edition FIVE, page 1C.

April 1987: *The Scope Of Rape...* is published by Mary Koss et al. Click [here](#) for more.

April 26, 1987: An Omaha woman tells police a man forced his way into her home and raped her. Early the following month, she admits she made the story up. A brief report appeared in the SUNRISE Edition of [this newspaper](#), (accessed here through *NewsBank* complete with typographical errors).

May 1, 1987: *Practical Aspects Of Rape Investigation* is published. Click [here](#) for more.

May 9, 1987: At Albany, New York, a 15 year old girl is allegedly raped in a field at night. On May 15, teenager Richard Bagley is arrested by Detectives Mancino and Tuffey. He is sent to Albany County Jail, but on June 2, the charges are dropped after the girl admits she had lied. I found this report in *Newsbank*, but the full text appears in [the preview](#) of *The Times Union* archive.

May 22, 1987: Casaundra Isaac of Syracuse, New York tells police she was kidnapped by three men, driven to Oswego County, raped repeatedly, then drove her back to Syracuse - an obvious [RED FLAG](#). Shortly she admits she made it up, and the following month [it is reported](#) she rather than her phantom attackers has been charged. According to *NewsBank*, the linked article appeared on page B3.

June 4, 1987: In Singapore, Ranjeat Kaur reports not only a rape but a murder. Obviously she wasn't murdered, but neither was anyone else. This [report](#) was published in *The Straits Times*, December 8, 1987, page 18.

June 5, 1987: In London, Teresa McCandless is convicted of manslaughter. Click [here](#) for more.

June 20, 1987: The severely disabled Evelyn Muniz is allegedly raped late at night in her basement home by Raul Morales, the superintendent of her building. He is arrested the following day, and in spite of having a watertight alibi he is charged, tried, convicted, and given a heavy sentence. In 1996, the victim - and she was a victim, but not of rape - comes clean to her pastor. Read [the truth](#) and weep. Evelyn Muniz died in August 1999; Raul Morales was denied monetary compensation by the State of New York for his lost years.

June 28, 1987: Michael McElroy is arrested hours after robbing a man. Doubtless much to his surprise, he is charged with rape as well. (And there was me thinking they called it sodomy in 1987). On July 22, 1987 it is reported by *The Pittsburgh Press*, ([page S2](#)) that the sex charges have been dropped. Deviant sexual intercourse - ah, that's better. According to Mount Lebanon Detective Rich Nehilia, the victim was mad that he'd been robbed.

July 1987: Teen temptress Alison Morcom has sex with a younger teen on the beach, a holidaymaker from Glasgow. Somehow she loses her knickers in the sand. She asks him to help her search for them, but having got what he wanted, he has a bus to catch. Her victim is arrested, and she wastes 243 hours of police time, so the bench at Newquay sends her to youth custody for 90 days. This [report](#) appeared in the *Guardian*, October 21, 1987, page 4.

July 30, 1987: Marian Snyder of New Jersey goes the extra mile when she fakes her own kidnapping and rape. Click [here](#) for more.

August 2, 1987: An unnamed twenty-nine year old woman is allegedly raped by the seventy-four year old Charles Ward of Almondbank in Scotland. He is cleared by a jury in May the following year. This [article](#) was published on the front page of the *Perth Advertiser*, May 31, 1988.

August 4, 1987: This is another weird one. A novelist has sex with a junkie who by her own admission enjoys violent sex, including being punched in the face until she bleeds. Unsurprisingly, she accuses him of rape. In May 1988, he is [cleared by a jury](#) at the Central Criminal Court. Guys, stay away from these mad bitches. File this anonymous idiot under [ASKING FOR IT](#).

August 19, 1987: A male patient at Lakeland Psychiatric Hospital, New Jersey, claims to have been beaten and sexually violated by another patient three weeks earlier on July 29. The falsely accused sap spends ten days in solitary confinement at the county jail. Then his accuser recants. There was a sexual element to this false allegation, but nothing non-consensual. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by Thomas Turcol appeared on page B01.

September 5, 1987: A sophomore from Ohio is allegedly gang-raped by seven men at Vanderbilt University, but happily it turns out their names were Grumpy, Happy, Sleepy, Bashful, Sneezy, Dopey and Doc. Or some other imaginary troupe. The truth came out the following day and was relayed to the wider world the day after that. In *NewsBank*, [this article](#) is credited to Associated Press, and appears on page A6 of the 1 STAR Edition. No action was taken against her.

September 9, 1987: A teenager goes for a ride with a man and is raped before being released near Youngwood, Pennsylvania. Or is she? Greensburg police officers Michael Dell and Paul Burkey think not. This [article](#) is from the *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette*, October 28, 1987, page 5-W.

October 9, 1987: Singer-songwriter David Bowie spends the night with a woman named Wanda Nichols who shortly accuses him of raping her and also claims he told her she had now been infected with AIDS. On November 18, 1987, a Dallas grand jury declines to indict him. Her civil suit is dismissed by District Judge Sam Cummings on February 12, 1990.

October 11, 1987: At Fernandina Beach, Florida, an eight year old girl accuses an eleven year old boy of raping her. For the usual reasons there is little information on the case. There is no mention of a rape kit, and it is unclear if the girl understood what the word rape really means. On November 5, 1987, it was reported that according to Assistant State Attorney John Moran, the girl had recanted. [*Tampa Bay Times*, November 5, 1987, STATE Edition, page 2B, (accessed through *NewsBank*)].

October 12, 1987: A woman is carjacked at knifepoint and raped. At least that is what she told the men with badges. Greensburg police officers Michael Dell and Paul Burkey don't believe her. This [article](#) is from the *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette*, October 12, 1987, page 5-W.

October 13, 1987: Teenager Jennifer Geekie accuses a man of rape. After a medical examination, she changes her story. She ends up at Dundee Sheriff Court where she is given probation and ordered to pay costs. This [article](#) was published in *THE COURIER AND ADVERTISER* (Dundee), February 3, 1988, page 5.

October 16, 1987: Renee Sutherlin of Canton, Ohio has it off with an unnamed teenager in a field. Very romantic, it saved him buying her flowers. Unfortunately, she accuses him of rape. Eight days later, the *Akron Beacon Journal* reports her recantation. She made the false allegation because her boyfriend noticed marks on her neck. On October 30, the same publication reported she had been charged with false reporting. This [article](#) was published in the same newspaper, 1 STAR Edition, page B3 according to *NewsBank*.

October 16, 1987: A DePaul University student is raped late at night. Or is she? Click [here](#) to find out.

November 5, 1987: In Michigan, Christine Burzynski has sex with two men at a motel. Click [here](#) for more.

November 5, 1987: Franklin Forch of Lancaster, California has it off with a pregnant woman. She is soon to be married, but not to him. It doesn't take the jury long to acquit him, probably because of the wine, the cocaine, and an unpaid bill! According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by staff writer Avis Thomas-Lester appeared in Edition AV, page N3.

November 25, 1987: After a three day trial, Michael Smith is convicted of several offences against an underage girl, including rape. The allegations are very recent, from June 1-September 24 the same year. Misapplying the rape shield statute, the judge refuses to permit him to adduce evidence of multiple false allegations against different people by the same girl. On March 16, 1989, the Supreme Court of Georgia [reverses his conviction](#) and on March 29, 1989, denies reconsideration.

November 28, 1987: The notorious Tawana Brawley hoax in New York State. Click [here](#) for more.

December 2, 1987: Teenager Sharon McKenzie appears at Aberdeen Sheriff Court where she pleads guilty to making a false allegation of rape. This [article](#) was published in the (Aberdeen) *Evening Express*, December 2, 1987, page 11.

December 10, 1987: In Toronto, teenager Donna Mercier cries rape. Click [here](#) for more about her and Kenneth Sylvia.

1987/8: [**ANOTHER DOOR CLOSED: RAPE TRAUMA SYNDROME**](#) by Michael Donohue is published. Click [here](#) for more.

1988: Survivors Network of those Abused by Priests is founded in Toledo by Barbara Blaine. Click [here](#) for more.

1988: [**The Credibility of Children's Allegations of Sexual Abuse**](#) by Kathleen M. Quinn is published. Click [here](#) for more.

1988: In Canada, a teenager known only as R.R.1 is attending a party at the house of her boyfriend. She and another guest go outside and have sex. Click [here](#) for more.

1988: Ellen Bass and Laura Davis publish the first edition of *The Courage To Heal*, one of the most dangerous books ever written. My review can be found [here](#), and what skeptic Robert Sheaffer thinks of it [here](#). In spite of the proven damage done by this book and similar quackery, it has been both augmented and reissued several times.

January 1988: In the Netherlands, a woman reports being raped by a friend. According to the public prosecutor, this was another case of [GUILT](#). She appears too to have been a bit of a [HEAD CASE](#). She escaped with a short suspended sentence.

The above is based on [this report](#) from the Dutch newspaper *NIEUWSBLAD van het NOORDEN*, September 27, 1989, page 18.

January 1988: In Ohio, Donald Tucker is indicted for raping a 6 year old. Two months later, the charges are dropped because she recants. Obviously there was no physical evidence. This is the [full article](#) which according to NewsBank was published on page D3 of the 4 STAR Edition. See the [2015 Iacopelli case](#) from South Carolina to see how easy it is for a man's life to be trashed on a child's fantasies.

February 6, 1988: [Very Careful Rape](#) is screened. Although a dramatisation, one cannot help but think it inspired some women, (like [Rhiannon Brooker](#)).

March 26, 1988: [County man cleared of indecency](#) published in the *Lincolnshire Echo*, page 5.

The above article reports the acquittal of convicted sex offender George Lewis who was falsely accused by Ray Hill of molesting Hill's sons. I actually spoke to Mr Lewis when I was researching my [biography of Hill](#). You can read some of the background to the case therein, in particular pages 79 & 80 (book page numbers).

March 28, 1988: This report [so dated](#) from page 3 of the Dutch language newspaper *Leeuwarder Courant* proves that while all the nice girls love a sailor, soldiers have to take what they can get, which in this case is [A WOMAN SCORNED](#).

The false accuser was a teenager of Limburg Landgraaf who accused her former boyfriend of raping her because...he didn't want to take her back home with him to the United States. A medical examination proved there had been recent sexual intercourse, and a cursory criminal investigation showed he had a rock solid alibi. Bad girl.

April 1988: Robert Norwood is alleged to have raped the woman with whom he was living [in Philadelphia](#). She makes a number of other allegations against him, including rape, but while he is in prison she visits him and sends him money. She claimed her previous lover Galvan Hallaway had physically assaulted her too. Thankfully the court had more sense than she did. Stay away from demented women, and pathetic women like this one.

April 4, 1988: An unnamed mother of two is allegedly kidnapped by a man near a southwest Houston supermarket, drugged and repeatedly raped until she manages to escape on April 20. In reality there were two men, one of them a drug dealer. She went with them voluntarily. According to NewsBank, this [report](#) by T.E. Bell appeared on page 24.

April 7, 1988: This report [so dated](#) from the front page of the Dutch language newspaper *NIEUWSBLAD van het NOORDEN* tells the story of a teenager from Assen who faked her kidnapping and rape by two men. This appears to have happened, or rather not to have happened, the previous week.

April 15, 1988: In the Deep South, motorist Tina Ross of Atlanta accuses a Smyrna police officer of raping her. The things some of these bitches will say to get out of a ticket. After detectives carry out an investigation, the truth comes out; she pleads [NO CONTEST](#) to [filing a false report](#), and receives a suspended sentence, which is in stark contrast to the sentence the officer would have received had the investigators chosen simply to [believe the victim](#).

April 19, 1988: A Brandeis University student has sex with fellow student Jonathan Stockhammer behind her boyfriend's back. She accuses him of rape; he is convicted and given a 15 year sentence, but on appeal his conviction [is reversed](#). Stockhammer is exonerated on [May 1, 1991](#).

May 6, 1988: At 3.45am, a 911 call claims two men have just dumped a woman's body in a vacant building at Benton Street, Saint Louis. Police find the very much alive Lynn Battle of Ferguson, Missouri taped up like a mummy. She claims

to have been held captive for three days and raped. The man who dumped her there was her co-conspirator Antwine Edwards. Battle had traded her wedding ring and other jewellery for drugs. This absurd scenario was staged for the benefit of her nescient husband. According to *NewsBank*, this [uncredited report](#) appeared on page 4A.

May 15, 1988: Barbara Simonis of Black River Falls, Wisconsin, tells her boyfriend she was raped in her home on May 13 by a man wearing a ski mask. In reality, she fabricated this story because she became pregnant by another man, something he appears to have known about. However, he insists on calling the police. Barbara also claims to have been receiving threatening phone calls. It is only on December 5, 1989 she [tells the police](#) the truth, and in view of the merry dance she has led them, she faces criminal charges.

May 15, 1988: Katherine DuPre of Sackets Harbor tells the police she was raped in nearby Dexter. During the questioning the 22 year old admits she lied. She is styled Mrs DuPre, so do the math. (This case was reported by the *Watertown Daily Times*, May 19, 1988, page 21). Eight years later, mother of four Miss DuPre is charged with endangering her two youngest offspring by leaving them unattended in a car.

May 25, 1988: In New York State, Gindy Schumacher is raped by a soldier, at least that is the impression she gives Watertown City Police. However, while they are questioning him, she notifies the military authorities to admit she wasn't rape. And, although it isn't clear from [this stem of a report](#), it is she not he who is ordered to attend court.

May 28, 1988: At Torrance, California, teenager Marion Byrnside claims to have been raped by a stranger. Click [here](#) for more.

June 3, 1988: Terri Kerr of Whitpain, Pennsylvania, tells law enforcement that on May 30, 1988 she was attacked by two men, raped by one and orally raped by the other. She is medically examined, but during the investigation she admits [she made the story up](#). She is charged with filing a false report.

June 23, 1988: An unnamed fourteen year old boy is cleared at Stafford Crown Court of raping a forty-eight year old woman in July 1987. Click [here](#) for more.

June 28, 1988: At Springfield, Illinois, a young woman contacts the police just after midnight and tells then she was attacked while out running. Much later that day she claims to have been raped at about 7pm. The following month, she fesses up. This one gets very complicated, suffice it to say that you guys should give women like this a miss. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by Judy Miller appeared on page 11.

Summer 1988: Teenager Irene Newlands falsely accuses a named individual of rape. When she appears before Sheriff Fraser at Dingwall, she is remanded in custody. This [article](#) was published in the *Press and Journal* (GOOD MORNING ABERDEEN), January 28, 1989, page 3. When she appears at Tain Sheriff Court on February 1, sentence is deferred until August 22.

July 1988: Police officer Brian Walker is accused of raping a teenage WPC. He says he was at home at the time. This [report of his acquittal](#) at Northampton Crown Court was published in the *Daily Mail*, November 9, 1989, page 15. It contains no mention of forensic evidence. Why do you think that was?

July 3, 1988: Teenager Sarah Jane Louise Goodwin attends a police station in Lincoln and claims to have been raped earlier that day. Click [here](#) for more.

August 17, 1988: Lynne Cronin tells police she was beaten, kicked in the head and raped earlier in the day at Cutler Park, Waukesha, Wisconsin. This is her second false rape allegation. The first results in an innocent man [serving time](#).

Circa August 26, 1988: An educationally subnormal underage teen is allegedly raped by two brothers. Click [here](#) for more.

August 27, 1988: On said date at Warren, Michigan, a woman claims to have been carjacked and raped. Click [here](#) for more.

August 28, 1988: New Hampshire woman Barbara Bernier is allegedly raped in her apartment. Shortly, investigator Paul Goupil says that after a thorough investigation, her claim is shown to be untrue.

This article was published in *The Telegraph* (Nashua, New Hampshire), September 2, 1988, [page 7](#).

September 1988: This report from the [*Gadsden Times*](#), September 3, 1990, page A2, is one of many about this unusual case. Elizabeth Richardson accused Gary Nitsch of raping her in September 1988. He was arrested and charged but the case was dropped. She told friends the rape story was a hoax, and in February 1990, she was convicted of perjury; on June 8, 1990, she was sentenced to 180 days in gaol and two years probation. And to take out said advertisements. The case [was appealed](#) to the Supreme Court of Nebraska, apparently without success.

September 1, 1988: [*Canadian Newspapers Co. v. Canada \(Attorney General\)*](#)

The above judgment from the Supreme Court of Canada contains some very interesting testimony. Doreen Carole Boucher, co-ordinator of a rape crisis centre, admitted under cross-examination that some rapes reported to her and other rape crisis centres were imaginary. Normally, rad-fems and so-called anti-rape activists will make such an admission only at the point of a gun. Although she does her best to minimise this admission, it begs the question how many clients of such centres are genuine, and how many are either mentally disturbed or simply evil.

September 11, 1988: Russell Kassab puts a teenage girl up for the night rather than allow her to drive home to Garrisonville, a distance of less than fifteen miles. She accuses him of rape. After he appears in court the following month, she writes to the authorities and admits she had lied.

This [report](#) was published in *The Free Lance-Star*, October 25, 1988, page 20.

September 12, 1988: [*False Allegations of Sexual Abuse by Children and Adolescents*](#) by Mark D. Everson and Barbara W. Boat.

The date given is the date the above was accepted for publication. As usual, don't believe the statistics. The authors' citing of Faller (Coulborn Faller) is unfortunate; she is one of those "children never lie" cranks. The article does include several examples of clearly false allegations though, but can a child of barely three who claims her father inserted a stick in her vagina really be said to be lying? [Lorandos](#) and [Ceci](#) for example have often pointed out how unreliable the testimony of very young children can be, even without coaching.

September 14, 1988: In North Carolina, Tonya Burgess and another (underage) teen run through R&M Industries of Fort Mill screaming they'd been raped. One girl's shirt was torn and the other had a cut hand. They claim to have been kidnapped by five men and raped after skipping classes. The very next day, the truth is reported by staff writer Lolo Pendergast in *The Charlotte Observer*, Section YORK, page 2, (*NewsBank*).

September 29, 1988: Venus Betz is arrested for filing a false allegation of rape against an unnamed man from Mahanoy, Pennsylvania. This [article](#) was published in the *Hazleton Standard-Speaker*, October 3, 1988, page 38.

October 7, 1988: According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) appeared on page 5-B. As you can see, it reports that teenager Faye Garrett of Sorrento, Louisiana had been charged with reporting her rape by three (imaginary) black dudes. At the end of August 2020, I was informed by an official that the record could not be located in the District Attorney's database and should have been destroyed quite some time ago.

October 30, 1988: At Eugene, Oregon, a teenager tells police that on said date a man climbed into her car and raped her. Just like that. When they find discrepancies in her account, she admits she made it up after arriving home late one evening. The [linked report](#) is from the *The Register-Guard*, (Eugene, Oregon), November 17, 1988, page 4D.

October 31, 1988: At National City, Illinois (which no longer exists), two police officers stop a young motorist, who has sex with them in lieu of a ticket. Then accuses them of rape. She keeps up the pretence for a few days then fesses up. According to NewsBank, this [report](#) by Bill Vogler appeared on page 1A. File these two mugs under [ASKING FOR IT](#).

November 9, 1988: In Florida, Ivie Cornell Norris is convicted of raping a 9 year old girl, which is said to have happened in March that year. There was said to be no physical evidence - seriously? Like if a 9 year old girl is [A VIRGIN](#), how can a jury convict? Norris didn't take the stand. How could he *not* have taken the stand when accused of something like this? The good news is that, aged 11, [the girl recanted](#). She said she was inspired by an episode of the TV programme *21 Jump Street*.

November 18, 1988: In Singapore, James Lawson Martin makes an anonymous phone call to the police in which he claims a friend (presumably a girlfriend) had been raped. The good news is no one was raped. The bad news is his call wasn't really anonymous. This [report](#) appeared in *The Straits Times*, July 6, 1989, page 21.

December 2, 1988: David Sanderson is accused of raping a girl at his apartment in Deary, Idaho. Click [here](#) for source.

December 14, 1988: In Malaysia, a teenager tells police her boyfriend raped her December 11/2; her name is given a Jamilah Jaafar; his is given as Zali. On August 28, 1989, she pleads guilty to making a false report. In October 1989, she is given a slap on the wrist. This [report](#) is from the *New Straits Times*, October 25, 1989, page 11. What happens to men convicted of rape in Malaysia? Here is a clue, they don't get probation.

December 23, 1988: At Fresno, California, a woman is allegedly raped by Jimmy McDowell. Click [here](#) for more.

Christmas 1988: Mother of four Gail McMahon tries to seduce a slightly younger man then accuses him of attempted rape. Or was it actual rape? Either way, it never happened. She didn't see the joke when she appeared at Lincoln Crown Court. This [article](#) was published in the *Irish Independent*, July 29, 1989, page 28.

Late 1988: After being indoctrinated by feminist propaganda, Meredith Maran accuses her own father of raping her when she was a child. She is 37 years old. Eventually, she realises the human mind is a fragile thing, including her own; she recants and apologises. She even writes a book about it - one that frankly is not very coherent. Here she is in [a short video](#).

Late 1988-early 1989: After becoming pregnant, Linda Carty claims to have been raped in a Houston car park. She gives up the baby for adoption. In May 2001, Carty murdered Joana Rodriguez - a truly bizarre crime. While on death row, her case was taken up by Clive Stafford Smith and his gang of miscreants; the 1988 rape claim was one of many lies they parroted hoping to adduce sympathy for her. When I contacted Houston Police, I was told they had [no record](#) of a rape report by Carty. She probably had a fling with another student. However the baby was conceived, one thing is certain, this evil, manipulative liar was not raped.

Late 1988-January 1989: Two false rape allegations are made in the Jamestown area of New York State. This [Editorial](#) was published in *The Westfield Republican*, January 26, 1989, page 6.

1989: [One Hundred Cases of Unfounded Child Sexual Abuse: A Survey and Recommendations](#) by LeRoy Schultz is published.

The above article which I found on [ipt hyphen forensics dot com](#) is written from an American perspective. Among other things it cites one study that concluded nearly half of child sexual abuse allegations (ie against parents/guardians) may be

false or at best questionable. As few as that? (Many of the links in the endnotes are dead).

1989: There are 99 unfounded reports of rape in Minnesota. Click [here](#) for source.

1989: In the city of Nashua, New Hampshire, there are 79 reports of rape, 6 of which are determined to be unfounded. [This figure comes from a report in the *New Hampshire Sunday News*, February 18, 1990, page 11A, (accessed through *NewsBank*)].

At that time, Nashua had a population of just under eighty thousand, so this is really quite a high figure for reported rapes. It remains to be seen how many of those 79 were genuine, and of course it is possible that some genuine rapes went unreported, though nowhere near as many as the sisterhood would have us believe.

1989: *Rape Law: A Feminist Legal Analysis* by Miriam Benson is published. Click [here](#) for my analysis.

1989: An unidentified woman is charged with making a false rape allegation in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

1989: New York woman Valerie Adams files a false rape report. Click [here](#) for more.

January 1989: While bottle feeding her young son, Eileen Franklin-Lipsker experiences a flashback in which she sees her father George Franklin murdering her best friend Susan Nason in September 1969! This is an infamous case; here is how it played out in the California courts. File under FALSE MEMORY.

January 1989: In the North of England, the pathetic Deborah Hudspeth cries rape. Click [here](#) for more.

January 11, 1989: This is feminist logic *par excellence* from airhead Barbara Kachadoorian in the student newspaper *The Corsair*. No rapes are reported at Santa Monica College, California, so this must be because victims are too afraid to report them. Note though the last paragraph, and learn from it!

January 17, 1989: A teenager is allegedly kidnapped and raped by David Perry of Spring Hill, Florida. Click [here](#) for more.

January 18, 1989: At Warwick, Rhode Island, Sharon Duarte is allegedly kidnapped at gunpoint along with her infant daughter, and forced to commit a series of sex acts. Eight days later, it is reported she had been charged with filing a false report. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) appeared on page B-02.

February 1989: Not an allegation of rape, but bad enough for any man. William Daly is accused of indecently assaulting the underage daughter of a friend three times. He is cleared by magistrates at Gainsborough. This [article](#) was published in the *Lincolnshire Echo*, July 26, 1989, page 9.

Circa early February 1989: At her murder trial in Colorado, Lori McLuckie claims she was raped by Andrew Vigil. Click [here](#) for more.

February 3, 1989: On the island of Trinidad & Tobago, Ann Marie Boodram is arrested for the murder of her husband, who was poisoned with weedkiller.

This case is incredible; you can read the full judgment [here](#), but in short, she claimed *inter alia* to have been raped by one of the detectives assigned to the case. After being convicted of the murder of her husband, twice, and sentenced to death both times, an appeal to the Privy Council in London was successful, and a second retrial was not ordered. It is clear from

the judgment that the evidence against this woman was overwhelming. Along with all the other lies she told, the rape allegation is beneath contempt.

February 10, 1989: Ellen Vansco is kidnapped by two dudes, held captive for five days and raped repeatedly. At least that is what she tells the police at Tampa, Florida, but when detectives investigate, they discover she had been at liberty all that time, and running around with an unidentified male. The two were apparently up to no good. She is examined at Tampa General Hospital, but the police believe her very minor injuries were self-inflicted to boost her credibility. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by Jennifer Orsi was published on page 2 of the CITY Edition.

March 12-3, 1989: A fifteen year old girl has sex with Roderick Williams. Click [here](#) for more.

March 28, 1989: A woman is allegedly raped at knifepoint near Haynie Hall, Normal, Illinois. Nothing normal about her, because on April 6 it is reported she had made it up. It comes as no surprise to learn she was a student. This [article](#) (accessed through *NewsBank*) appeared on page A9 of the FINAL Edition of said publication.

April 1989: In Idaho, a rape charge against Said Hajib is dismissed. Click [here](#) for more.

April 1, 1989: New York State University student Quincy Troupe is arrested for the rape of another student. Click [here](#) for more.

April 8, 1989: London hotel worker Georgina Kyriakou cries rape. Click [here](#) for more.

April 9/10, 1989: In the Irish Republic, a teenager is allegedly raped by a man from Ardee. A jury at Dundalk takes a mere fifteen minutes to clear him. This [report](#) appeared in the Dublin evening paper.

April 15, 1989: A 12 year old girl from East Akron, Ohio is allegedly raped by a paternal uncle. She reports the incident the same day. After a seven week investigation, she is charged with false reporting and is scheduled to be dealt with by Summit County Juvenile Court. [WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH KIDS TODAY?](#)

[The above is based on a report in the *Akron Beacon Journal*, May 31, 1989, 1 STAR Edition, page B3, (accessed here through *NewsBank*)].

April 26, 1989: The London *Times* reports on the dropping of a case against a husband and wife. Click [here](#) for more.

Probably late April 1989: A teenager and a young woman are allegedly kidnapped in Florida. Click [here](#) for more.

April 27, 1989: A report is published in the London *Times* of the acquittal of the defendant in what is said to be the first charge of marital rape ever in Scotland. Click [here](#) for more.

Probably April 27, 1989: A woman from Lauderhill, Florida is allegedly kidnapped. Click [here](#) for more.

May 1989: Two false rape allegations for the price of one and a fake knife attack the following month are reported in [this article](#) from a Canberra newspaper, June 8.

Probably May 1, 1989: A schoolgirl is allegedly raped at Fort Lauderdale. Click [here](#) for more.

May 1, 1989: The gullible Oprah Winfrey interviews Vicki Polin. Click [here](#) for more.

May 2, 1989: Early morning, Juanita Gillette is found tied up in a ditch at Valrico, Florida. She claims to have been abducted, raped and held captive by four men for two days. Shortly however, she is charged with multiple crimes, the false reporting allegation being the least of her worries. Two months earlier she had been involved in a hoax robbery with one of her alleged captors, Alfonso Williams. (The [full report](#) by Jennifer Orsi can be found in Newsbank).

May 6, 1989: Teen stripper Donna Stephan is not raped on Route 22, and [admitted as much](#). According to the *New York Times* of [July 23, 1989](#), she claimed too to have been sexually assaulted at a private frat house party on May 5. Tsk, tsk!

May 9, 1989: In San Diego, Alicia Wade is taken to hospital after complaining of abdominal pain. Click [here](#) for more.

May 15, 1989: This one is both strange and horrible. In North Carolina, the elderly Modine Wise is the victim of a burglar who seriously assaults her. She denies she was sexually assaulted, although a physician says he found bruising consistent with rape. Timothy Bridges is arrested, but by the time he is brought to trial, the poor woman is dead. Bridges was a victim of both snitch culture and bad science; eventually [he is exonerated](#). Was Modine Wise really raped - who knows? But she was the victim of an appalling crime, so file this one under [FALSE AND TRUE](#)

May 20, 1989: Two young women are allegedly raped in the small hours after leaving a nightclub in Canberra. This [report](#) from an Australian newspaper sets the record straight. Note in particular the last paragraph.

May 23, 1989: This [article](#) from the *Liverpool ECHO*, page 2, reports that teenager Pauline Gobin of Wigan was fined for making a false rape allegation. Presumably she appeared in court the previous day. No further information known.

May 26, 1989: A woman claims to have been abducted and raped in New York's Central Park. Click [here](#) for more.

June 3, 1989: [N.E. rape centre closes](#)

This is an amusing article from the Aberdeen newspaper, so dated. Does a rape crisis centre really need a minimum of twelve staff? Even worse, they appear to have been suffering from an acute shortage of rapists!

June 21, 1989: Charges against George Battle of Newark, New Jersey are dropped when his teenage accuser recants. He had been accused of kidnapping and raping her. An investigation revealed she had actually spent the night at her boyfriend's apartment; she had also recanted, although curiously, in [this article](#) she is still alluded to as [the victim](#). In NewsBank, this is credited to Diane Curcio in the FINAL Edition, (no page given).

July 2, 1989: Dawn Eberle of Ocean City, Maryland is at a party in the small hours when she is forced into an alley and sexually assaulted, apparently raped. Or apparently not according to Officer Blevin after a suspect was questioned. According to NewsBank, [this report](#) by Christine Lapusheski appeared in the Ocean, Cumberland and Cape Edition, page C2.

July 4, 1989: A woman is allegedly raped at Antioch, New York. Click [here](#) for more.

July 7, 1989: At Verona, New York, Vivian Harrison is allegedly raped. It takes no time at all for the police to make an arrest. Her! This is the [full report](#) which according to NewsBank appeared on page C2.

July 11, 1989: Claude Hampton is accused of raping a teenage girl in his apartment at Newport, Rhode Island with the assistance of Jaime Lewis. They are held without bond, but shortly their accuser recants. On July 20, the police say she will probably be charged with filing a false report.

[The above is based on a report in the *Providence Journal*, July 20, 1989, page B-06, (accessed here through NewsBank)].

July 22, 1989: In Los Angeles, Elizabeth Gooden tells her neighbour Monique Taylor she has just been raped by the slightly built Wilson Picquet. Four days later, she shoots him multiple times; miraculously, he survives. Three days after Christmas, she is given a mere two year sentence. This [article](#) is from the METRO section of the *Los Angeles Times*, December 29, 1989. To see how implausible were her claims, check out this [earlier article](#) from the same source, and file this lethal landwhale under [PRETEXT FOR \(ATTEMPTED\) MURDER](#).

July 23, 1989: At Alachua, Florida, Ellen Holmes accuses Willie Ray Myers of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

July 25, 1989: A woman is allegedly raped at Antioch, New York. Click [here](#) for more.

July 27, 1989: [Rape crisis centre's busy time](#) is published in the *Lincolnshire Echo*, page 9.

The above article would be funny were it not so tragic, not the bit about abusers phoning the Lincoln rape crisis centre but “The majority of women calling were in their early 30s and late 20s and had been sexually abused as children”. See [video entry](#) for September 5, 2019 for the truth about the vast majority of these types of [HISTORICAL](#) allegations.

August 1989: Senior police officer Dusty Rhodes of Seymour, Missouri is accused of raping an underage girl. Click [here](#) for more.

August 1, 1989: Kevin Peterson of Ogden, Utah is alleged to have sexually abused his son and daughter. He is charged in March the following year, and on December 10 pleads [NO CONTEST](#) to second degree sexual abuse - “sexual contact short of rape”; he is given a 15 year sentence, which is stayed, but in February 1993 his probation is revoked. He is released only in November 2007. Years later, [both kids recant](#) saying they were coerced by their mother and stepfather.

August 14, 1989: Shirley Simone of Richmond Hill, Toronto, is charged with public mischief after reporting a sexual assault (Canada speak for rape) by an unknown assailant. She was with a dude she knew, and in view of the charge there was presumably no rape. *NewsBank* lists a very brief report from *The Toronto Star*, August 15, 1989, page A17.

August 20, 1989: Lyle and Erik Menéndez murder their parents at the family home in Beverly Hills. Click [here](#) for more.

August 23, 1989: At East York (later part of Toronto), a secretary is kidnapped at gunpoint. Or is she? Click [here](#) to find out.

August 26, 1989: At ten o'clock this Saturday morning, a young woman is kidnapped by a man with a van at West Allis, Wisconsin. Over the next seventeen hours, she is raped repeatedly. She is released around 3.30am the following day, and walks to the West Allis Memorial Hospital. On the evening of August 29, she is reinterviewed in the presence of her husband. Then the truth comes out. The sex with her alleged kidnapper was consensual, and this was not the first time they'd had it off. A full report appeared in the *NewsBank* edition of the [Wisconsin State Journal](#), August 31, 1989, page 4D. Lieutenant Robert Due was not amused. The following month she is identified as Rhonda Robins.

August 28, 1989: A 14 year old boy is arrested in Florida on suspicion of...Click [here](#) for the Bobby Fijnje and similar cases.

September 22, 1989: Wolverhampton magistrates sentence Mandy Ray to four months in a young offenders institution on her conviction for wasting police time. Her false rape allegation led to the arrest of an innocent man.

This [article](#) was published in the *Daily Telegraph*, September 23, 1989, page 10.

October 1989: An underage teen from Parishville, New York, claims to have been raped three times during the month. On November 5, 1989, it is reported that someone has been charged: her. This [database entry](#) contains almost the entire article. It ends: "Court at a later date."

October 1989: At Raleigh, North Carolina, the six foot five inch Grover Gale is charged with raping a 13 year old girl. I found this case in *NewsBank*, but this is a page from the 1994 Revised Edition of Warren Farrell's book [*The Myth Of Male Power*](#). Gale spent 36 days behind bars; the girl recanted on December 26. She is said to have made similar allegations against family members!

October 3, 1989: Brenda Carey tells Orlando Police she was abducted from the Rosemont Plaza shopping centre and raped the previous afternoon. The following day, she is charged with [filing a false police report](#).

October 15, 1989: James Liggett of Tukwila, Washington is alleged to have raped an unnamed woman. Click [here](#) for more.

October 24, 1989: Ohio State University student Michele Yentes is raped at knifepoint late at night by a black sexual predator. The assault provokes outrage by students and faculty members. And more outrage including among blacks when it turns out this fiend was a figment of her imagination.

Her punishment is meted out on October 31, 1990 and is reported by the *Daily Kent Stater*, November 2, 1990, [page 3](#).

November 1989: This bizarre English case sees lesbian Sandra Harris having sex with David Sheedy. Click [here](#) for more.

November 11, 1989: In Florida, a 13 year old girl is allegedly raped by Rufus Lendale. As he is a convicted sex offender, he must be guilty, right? Nope. Here is how the story played out; this [report](#) appeared in *The Gainesville Sun*, November 17, 1990, page 3B. Rufus Lendale died April 11, 2001, aged only 54.

November 18, 1989: In Sarasota, Valerie Malone accuses Cleodis Peterson of raping her. He is charged with several offences, but she recants the rape allegation. It is not entirely clear what happened, and it is likely that neither was telling the whole truth, though there appears to have been some sort of financial transaction and/or dispute between the parties. This [article](#) appeared in the *Sarasota Herald-Tribune*, July 1, 1990, pages 1B & 3B.

November 27, 1989: At Brooklyn Park, Minnesota, an underage girl (whose age is not released) is sexually assaulted (but not raped) in a third room bathroom at her school. Or is she? The police put in hundreds of hours until they learn from one of the girl's friends she had patterned her story after a TV show. Not the last time something like this has happened! According to *NewsBank*, [this report](#) by staff writers Paul McEnroe and Pat Prince appeared on page 01B.

December 4, 1989: At Oswego, New York, students Valerie Prysiazniuk and Stephen Rorke start a rumour about a rape and murder on the campus. Unfortunately for them, they go too far and end up in court. This [report](#) was published in the student newspaper *The OSWEGONIAN*, April 12, 1990, page 3. On the same page was a report of a take back the night march. Rather fitting, wot?

December 5, 1989: Amine Baba-Ali is convicted by a New York judge of unspeakable crimes against his 4 year old daughter due to a combination of a malicious ex-wife and an incompetent medical examiner. Eventually his convictions [are overturned](#) and he receives substantial compensation for [his lost years](#), but he never sees his daughter again. A truly sad case.

December 13, 1989: Teenager Gary Lamont Moore of Bowling Green is released from prison after a charge of first degree rape is dropped, his accuser having recanted. This [article](#) appeared in the *Daily News* (Bowling Green, Kentucky), December 14, 1989, page 2-A.

December 19, 1989: At Teesside Crown Court, Tracy Brown, formerly of Redcar, is convicted of arson. She had blamed the fire on the five imaginary dudes who burst into her home and raped her. Weird, huh? This [report](#) was published in *The Journal* (Newcastle), December 20, 1989, page 6.

Circa December 23, 1989: In California, Anne Norris accuses her parents of incest and Satanic ritual abuse. Click [here](#) for more.

December 29, 1989: Cynthia Majors of Rochester, New York is arrested for falsely accusing Melvin Artis of kidnapping and sexually violating her. This [report](#) was lifted from the Fullton History dot com website, so don't blame me for the partial citation. It was published in the *Daily Register* of Medina, New York apparently some time between December 30, 1989 and January 10, 1990; my guess is December 31.

1989-90: [Rape Trauma Syndrome: An Evidentiary Tool](#) by Anne Marie Delorey.

It is unclear the precise date the above flight of fancy was published, probably late 1989. "Women who choose to prosecute criminally men who have sexually assaulted them must prove that they did not consent to the act", she says. Screaming so loud the neighbours hear or clawing his face are good ways to do that, not to mull over the issue for six months. The fact that the author credits Elizabeth Sheehy as an inspiration is [a dead giveaway](#). Click [here](#) for the truth about rape trauma syndrome.

1990 and before: Around 20% of reported rapes on Staten Island, New York, are false according to [this report](#). (Only 20%?) This article from page A15, accessed through *NewsBank* as usual, is credited to Amanita Duga. Interestingly it ends: "Even in cases where police cannot prove in a courtroom that the woman is not telling the truth, the woman will usually recant her story once she realizes police know she has lied."

1990: False rape statistics for Columbus, Ohio. Click [here](#) for more.

1990: Valerie Adams files a false rape report at Rotterdam, New York. Click [here](#) for more.

1990: This is an indecent assault rather than a rape case. It is included here because the false accuser [RECANTED](#) after 20 years. Ian Henderson is accused of indecent assault by the 14 year old Carrie Crownshaw. He is convicted and given a 3 year sentence at Acton Crown Court, serving 16 months. In 2010, Crownshaw goes to the police, apparently wracked with guilt. By this time, she is a married woman and mother of four. In May 2008, she is given a [suspended sentence](#) at Harrow Crown Court.

1990: A man is alleged to have sexually violated and physically abused his wife over the course of the year. He is brought to trial at the Central Criminal Court where it is admitted that some of her injuries were self-inflicted. The case is dropped. These articles are both from the *Daily Telegraph*: June 26, 1992, [page 4](#) and June 30, 1992, [page 3](#).

1990: At Akron, Ohio, a 12 year old girl claims to have been raped, and points the finger at Jimmy Williams. Although only a teenager, he is given a life sentence on his conviction the following year. Williams [FAILED A POLYGRAPH](#), for what that is worth, but there was no forensic evidence, and he was convicted because...

In 2001, he was cleared after the girl recanted her identification but not the rape claim, although as can be seen from [this brief report](#), it is likely that no rape happened.

Circa 1990: "To spare you the graphic details, from age six to nineteen I was tortured physically and sexually in cult rituals. I was raped, deprived of food and forced to undergo three abortions (all fathered and aborted by Doc himself)." These are the ravings of [Teal Swan](#). (When I checked her website on August 1, 2018, this page had been deleted).

If you haven't heard of the lady, she is a modern mystic. And a con woman. She has been interviewed by the mainstream media, and at least some of her claims have been investigated to no effect. In 2005, she filed a police report in Utah. Suffice

it to say no evidence has been adduced to support her eyewitness accounts of the murders of children!

1990-91: Selective false rape statistics from Maryland with examples (including Fairfax County, Virginia). Click [here](#) for more.

1990-April 1992: Another [FALSE MEMORY CASE](#) - American girl Nicole Althaus. Click [here](#) for more.

January 1990: A woman from Oak Harbor cries rape in Island County, Washington. Click [here](#) for more.

January 2, 1990: This is not a false rape allegation as such, but it would be comical if it were not so tragic. At Lake City, Florida, two teenage boys, cousins, are play wrestling in the woods when one of them shouts " Rape!". Ernest Prior hears, and [shoots Simeon Kendrick dead](#). Although he was charged with murder, Prior was convicted only of manslaughter, receiving a fifteen year sentence followed by five years of probation.

January 2, 1990: Teenager Jennifer Baker of Akron, Ohio is allegedly raped by Donald Damron. He is charged, but on February 24, [it is reported](#) that she has been charged with filing a false report. According to *NewsBank*, said report appeared on page A7.

January 7, 1990: In Yukon, Oklahoma, a 16 year old girl is allegedly kidnapped at gunpoint off the street, driven somewhere by her two assailants, raped, and returned. On January 15, *The Oklahoman* (accessed here through *NewsBank*) quotes Lieutenant Jeff Hudson of the local police. Medical reports show the girl suffered no trauma, and she admitted she made it up.

January 18, 1990: In Malaysia, Seleimat bin Arsid phones the police and claims his girlfriend has been gang-raped at the *Imperial Hotel*. This bizarre false allegation leaves him with a heavy dent in his wallet. This [article](#) was published in *The Straits Times*, February 19, 1990, page 24.

February 1990: Kellie Waddell accuses a former colleague of raping her in late August 1979. Seriously? Dr Varga is tried and acquitted; the Crown appeals, but the Court of Appeal for Toronto dismisses said appeal in May 1994. Here is [the judgment](#). If you read this, it is clear that not only would the rape have been doubtful due to the layout of the room where it was alleged to have taken place, but that this woman had serious alcohol problems. The Crown complained that her cross-examination at trial was tantamount to character assassination. And a false allegation of rape is not?

February 5, 1990: In Nashua, New Hampshire, teenager Jennifer Cleveland is arrested and charged with falsely reporting a rape. Click [here](#) for more.

February 5, 1990: A woman makes an early morning call on Pittsburgh dentist Clinton Runco. Click [here](#) for more.

February 8, 1990: Late at night in Atlanta, Georgia, a woman is allegedly raped. The following afternoon, a police officer named Andre Britten is arrested. As he was on duty at the time, this was hardly a case of mistaken identity. The charges are dismissed [two days later](#). I have been unable to find any follow up at all so assume the police took no action against his accuser, for whatever reason.

February 9, 1990: At Nashua, New Hampshire, teenager Anne Marie Baker is arrested and charged with filing a false rape report after admitting she lied in her initial interview.

[The above is based on a report by Kris Frieswick in the *New Hampshire Sunday News*, February 18, 1990, page 11A, (accessed through *NewsBank*)].

February 26, 1990: In New Orleans, a woman has sex with a man on a float during a parade. They appear to have been strangers, so naturally, she accuses him of rape. Shortly, she admits the sex was indeed consensual. This [article](#) was published in *The Times-Picayune METRO*, NEW ORLEANS, March 2, 1990, page B-4.

February 22, 1990: Joan Davis of Bountiful, Utah is allegedly raped in her apartment by Ernest Dutson. He spends 56 days in gaol and his trial is set for May 10, but shortly before that, the non-victim drops her claim. There is no mention of a rape kit in [this article](#). Why do you think that was? Davis is subsequently sentenced to one to fifteen years in prison but Judge Rodney S. Page stays this ordering her to spend ten days behind bars. He also puts her on probation and orders her to undergo therapy.

March 13, 1990: [*Personality Characteristics Of Falsely Accusing Parents In Custody Disputes*](#) by Hollida Wakefield and Ralph Underwager.

You can ignore the babble in the above paper about personality disorders; the bottom line is that in custody disputes some people - men as well as women - play very dirty indeed.

March 13, 1990: [*NSPCC says ritual child abuse rife...*](#)

The above article by Libby Jukes and Richard Duce covers one story the NSPCC would rather forget. The lurid tale of the anonymous Debbie under the sub-heading is a classic case of female duplicity. After physically abusing her infant daughter, she passes the buck to a sex ring that repeatedly drugged and raped her as a teenager.

March 14, 1990: At Waukesha, Milwaukee, Sheri Stevens claims to have been raped in a hospital car park. Click [here](#) for more.

March 15, 1990: American businessman Gary Ramona is confronted by his teenage daughter Holly who asks him: "Why did you rape me?"

He went on to successfully sue therapist Marche Isabella and Dr Richard Rose chief of psychiatry at the Western Medical Center in Anaheim for implanting [FALSE MEMORIES](#) in her.

This case - notorious and sad in equal measure - needs no citations, but here is [an article from 2012](#) that mentions it.

March 23, 1990: Portsmouth denizen Carol Moores is allegedly raped in her own home by Wayne Green. Click [here](#) for more.

March 25, 1990: Here is a truly heartwarming story. On said date, George Fitch of Fairfax, Virginia is arrested for the rape of his girlfriend. At his trial on August 8, 1990, Rachael Ann Butler recants, saying she made up the allegation because she was angry at him. On November 29, 1990, she is convicted of giving false testimony and sentenced to 2 months behind bars. The above chronology seems suspect because the [linked report](#) from *The Free Lance-Star* for January 31, 1991, page 35, says they were reunited 2 months after his arrest and married the day after his acquittal. Which begs the question why did the case go to trial?

March 28, 1990: Kept woman Zoora Shah tells Bradford police she was raped by Mir Aslam. Later she claims to have been raped multiple times by her lover Mohammed Azam. On December 21, 1993, she is convicted at Leeds Crown Court of the murder of Mr Azam and other offences. Dedicated feminist liars have totally rewritten the history of this case; don't believe a word they say! The Court Of Appeal got it [right](#). Shah was paroled in 2006.

April 3, 1990: At Port Hueneme, California, Jacqueline Morgan is allegedly abducted, raped and sodomised. Check out the [pathetic reason](#) she made this false allegation, one that is far from unique.

April 4, 1990: In Hong Kong, the brother of the boyfriend of teenager Chan Siu-wah tells a police officer (in good faith) that she was raped by Tong Kwok-wah earlier that day. Chan makes a statement, and Tong is arrested, but it doesn't take long for the truth to come out, and shortly it is she not he who appears in court where she is given a \$3,000 fine. This [article](#) was published in the *South China Morning Post*, May 8, 1990, page 8. File this Oriental minx under **REGRET SEX**.

April 7, 1990: [Cash plea for rape victims](#) by Hilary McGouran is published in the *Evening Herald* (Dublin), page 5. This is actually a cash plea for those hard at work in the sexual grievance industry. I have it on good authority that the Dublin Rape Crisis Centre is among the worst of the worst. What a racket.

April 10, 1990: The judge presiding over the trial of German businessman Dieter Kemp comes under fire for telling the jury "women don't always mean no when they say no".

Mr Kemp is acquitted; he and the non-victim had drunk three bottles of champagne, saki, and smoked cannabis before having sex at his King's Road apartment. Another ludicrous case that should not have got anywhere near a courtroom. This [report](#) appeared in the *Times*, April 12, 1990, page 4.

May 1990: In Silver Spring, Maryland, a young black woman is abducted by a white dude. Click [here](#) for more.

May 1990: Former Texas resident Michael Trevino is accused of sexually violating his own infant daughter. Click [here](#) for more.

May 3, 1990: Teenagers Angela Stevens and Brandi Flodin tell police at Moscow, Idaho they were raped by two migrant workers. Click [here](#) for more.

May 22, 1990: This disturbing report [so dated](#) is from the Dutch language newspaper *Het Vrije Volk*, page 5. The translation says an appeal court in The Hague cleared a 53 year old man of raping his own daughter. This one is complicated, but he had been convicted at Rotterdam. It began when the man tried to end his daughter's relationship with her drug addict husband by convincing her to make a false allegation against him. His actions appear to have boomeranged.

June 1, 1990: The Supreme Court of Victoria quashes the convictions of radiographer Vincenzo Mobilio who...boy, is this a weird one? Read [the judgment](#) carefully and see if you can make more of it than I can. What can I say? File this one under **GENUINE MISTAKE**. This guy had no bedside manner at all, but seriously, shouldn't women *always* be chaperoned at times like this? That would avoid false allegations, true allegations *and* misunderstandings like this appears to have been.

June 26, 1990: This is an off-beat and slightly amusing false rape allegation from Singapore. Syn Kok Sun is angry with his boss, so phones the police and claims he is raping a woman at his home. As you would do. When he appears in court, he is given a heavy fine, and, one suspects, is left looking for another job. This [article](#) was published in *The Straits Times*, August 4, 1990, page 25.

June 29, 1990: Teenager and student Yau Chun-ting attends a police station at Shau Kei Wan, Hong Kong where she claims to have been raped by a friend of her boyfriend. It takes no time at all for the police to determine the sex was real but consensual. She lied because she was afraid she might become pregnant. She is hit with a heavy financial penalty and warned her behaviour could lead to genuine victims being reluctant to come forward. Where have you heard that before? This [file](#) contains two articles from the *South China Morning Post*: August 7, 1990, page 6 and August 21, 1990, page 8.

July 4, 1990: At Saint John, Missouri, teenager Stacey Lannert murders her own father. Click [here](#) for more.

July 16, 1990: In Ohio, a woman facing a charge of driving under the influence is booked into the Lucas County Jail. Shortly, she claims to have been raped. Medical evidence says something different. This [report](#) is taken from *The Blade*,

July 27, 1990: This [article](#) so dated was published in the *Evening Mail* (For SANDWELL, DUDLEY, WALSALL, WOLVERHAMPTON). It reports the acquittal at Birmingham Crown Court of Alan Blundell. File his unnamed false accuser under [REGRET SEX](#).

July 27, 1990: A woman from Midwest City, Oklahoma claims to have been kidnapped by two men - one white, one black - held in a farmhouse and raped repeatedly over a period of days. Here is [what really happened](#). It remains to be seen if her husband was anymore understanding than the police!

August 4, 1990: In the small hours, a woman tells police she was raped by a man she met in a Tulsa club. The following day, Donald Bowline is arrested. She claimed he'd taken her to a wooded area, which appears to have been true, because the police did an excellent job and found witnesses that undermined her claim. While he was in custody, Bowline attended an identification parade; apparently there was a real (serial) rapist at large. He was released August 10 and there was some talk about charging his accuser with filing a false report. *NewsBank* credits [this article](#) to Brad Sultan in the FINAL HOME Edition, page 1A.

August 6, 1990: This is as good a date for this case as any. A Louisiana woman who has joint custody with her ex-husband takes her daughter to the doctor for a routine examination. The girl is found to have a vaginal irritation, and guess who is accused of sexual abuse? This started as a [GENUINE MISTAKE](#) but if you read [this judgment](#) you'll see it didn't take long for malice to creep in.

August 6, 1990: Arthur Clark of Crystal River, Florida is arrested for the rape of Cindy Fisher. Click [here](#) for more.

August 7/8, 1990: At Bowling Green, Kentucky, a woman is allegedly raped in a nursing home. Later that week, the allegation is ruled false. What happened? The clue is in the woman's age - 92. This [report](#) is from a local newspaper, the *Daily News*, August 10, 1990, page 2-A

August 10, 1990: A 13 year old girl from Colbert reports being kidnapped at knifepoint from her home and raped. Later that month she tells a Spokane detective she made it all up. This [report](#) is from *The Spokesman Review*, August 21, 1990, page B2.

August 16, 1990: [Rapes denied - Iraq invasion of Kuwait](#)

The above article was published by the *London Times*, page 3, as dated. It remains to be seen if this was mischief-making by the alleged witness or something else. For those not *au fait* with the invasion of Kuwait, check out the outrageous [Nayirah testimony](#) of October 10, 1990, or the March 23, 2003 entry for Private Jessica Lynch (below) to see how such propaganda is both manufactured and used.

August 24, 1990: A woman cries rape in Island County, Washington. Click [here](#) for more.

August 29, 1990: A student at Northern Illinois University is allegedly raped in Katz Park. Shortly she admits no rape occurred, but is still alluded to as [the victim](#). And local law officers are reluctant to charge her with [false reporting](#) in case doing so discourages real victims from coming forward. Sigh.

September 5, 1990: Penelope Jackson of Buffalo, New York is arrested for falsely claiming to have been raped multiple times by James Sherry. This [article](#) from the local press is nearly complete. Sherry had been charged with rape, but these charges were to be dismissed.

September 10, 1990: At Inverness, Florida, an unnamed man is acquitted of the 1984 rape of his own daughter, who was 9 years old at the time. She claimed he began fondling her at the age of 5, and raped her weekly when she was 9. The girl made these allegations only in 1989. This [article](#) appeared on page 1B of the *Ocala Star-Banner* the same day. Can you spot the deliberate spelling mistake?

September 22, 1990: Syracuse University basketball player Wilfred Kirkaldy takes a teenager back to his hotel room, and ends up being accused of rape. He turned down a plea bargain, and in July 1991, the case was thrown out in its entirety after a private investigator turned up new evidence that was so damaging to his accuser's credibility that Judge J. Kevin Mulroy said it was Kirkaldy who [deserved to be called the victim](#).

Sadly, the six foot ten Kirkaldy's problems didn't end there; in April 1992 he was in a car crash that led in 1996 to the amputation of his left leg.

September 23, 1990: At Encinitas, California, Toni DiGiovanni is attacked by Kelvin Wiley. Or is she? Click [here](#) to find out.

October 3, 1990: Between 4 and 4.30pm, a student is allegedly raped in Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio. Click [here](#) for more.

October 4, 1990: A thirteen year old Saint Louis girl is kidnapped at gunpoint on her way to school, taken to a house in Page Boulevard, held captive, and raped for several hours. At least that was her first story. On October 16, she is arrested after admitting she made it up because she had skipped school and had met her boyfriend.

[The above is based on a report in the *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*, October 18, 1990, Edition 5*, page 13A, (accessed here through *NewsBank*)]. There is no mention in the report of medical evidence.

October 19, 1990: A woman is allegedly tied up and raped at an Altamonte Springs hotel between 1.45 and 3.20am. The alleged perpetrators are Florida police officers David Daly, Daniel Dunn and Stephen Nicastro. Nicastro is alleged to have raped her while the other two helped him, but the following day her story changes drastically: the rape becomes an attempted rape, then a financial dispute. The woman was actually 27 and [known](#) to the local police. In spite of this, the case goes to the grand jury; on November 15, 1990, it [declines to indict](#).

October 31, 1990: A white student is not raped by two men on the campus at George Washington University. Click [here](#) for more.

November 1990: Carmelo Gerena of Springfield, Massachusetts, is alleged to have raped a child. In February the following year, he pleads not guilty to two counts. He continues to work as a prison guard in the meantime, such is the strength of the case against him. He stands trial in October 1991, and [is acquitted](#). Carmelo Gerena died in April 2016 aged 69, and was well thought of.

November 2, 1990: A single mother of two known as Donna Oh (apparently her real name) disappears with Rick Davidson. She tells him she is on vacation; when she returns/is found later in the month, she claims to have been kidnapped by two men and raped before being released in San Francisco. Davidson appears to have been smitten with her, but the police were not impressed. According to *NewsBank*, [this article](#) by Laura Myers of Associated Press appeared on page N23.

November 8, 1990: At Wickford, Rhode Island, around 7.30 at night, a woman is allegedly raped behind Earnshaw's drug store. Eight days later, she is named as [Pamela Young](#), and it is revealed she wasn't raped, rather she'd had a fight with her ex-husband after they'd both been drinking. According to *NewsBank*, said article was published in the SOUTH COUNTY Edition, page C-01.

November 10, 1990: The 71 year old Sarasota doctor Herbert Karol is accused of raping one of his patients. She claims to have been raped 9 days earlier, so there is no physical evidence. The doctor is arrested on December 13, 1990, and what happens next is something we see so often in such cases, other *victims* come forward with their own allegations of sexual impropriety, although in this case none of rape, apparently. Fortunately, the case goes nowhere. This article is from the *Sarasota Herald-Tribune*, June 21, 1991, [page 4B](#).

November 12, 1990: This [article](#) relating to the Rochdale ritual abuse scandal appeared on page 5 of the *London Evening Standard*, LATE PRICES EXTRA.

You can find a lot more about this and other ludicrous ritual abuse scandals on the [Religious Tolerance](#) website. See also the entry for February 1987 - the [Cleveland sexual abuse scandal](#) - that kicked off this nonsense in the UK.

November 13, 1990: Holly Turner of Clarkston, Idaho is pulled over by a state trooper for driving erratically, and says she has been raped by her stepfather - as you would do. She is taken to hospital for an examination, but two days later, she recants. The scratches on her person were self-inflicted. This [report](#) from the local press, is best viewed at 50%.

November 18, 1990: A report in the *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* by staff writer Jan Ackerman says Judge Robert E. Dauer cleared the gynecologist Dr J.T. Shah of raping three women in his Mount Lebanon surgery. The rapes were alleged to have taken place on February 28, 1985, in March 1985 and September 25, 1987.

This is a weird but by no means unique case. Two of the complainants were said not to have been present at the time, and the doctor's wife said she was present at the time of the third alleged assault. There was a fourth accuser whose testimony was not considered strong enough to present to a trial court. Curiously, in February 1995, a different Dr Shah was convicted of sexually assaulting one of his patients during a gynecological examination. He too faced multiple accusers.

November 27, 1990: The Government of Manitoba issues a press release advertising a meeting concerning - oh boy - Satanic cults. Fittingly, the person interested parties are invited to contact is Leanne Boyd of [Mental Health Services](#).

Late 1990: Wayward teenager Vicky Hamilton is given "a good talking-to" by the police after making a [false rape allegation](#). Vicky was last seen alive on February 10, 1991 in the West Lothian town of Bathgate; she was on her way home, but never made it. In November 2007, her remains were found in the back garden of a house in Margate, nearly five hundred miles away, along with those of Dinah McNicol, who was murdered later the same year. Both girls were victims of serial killer Peter Tobin.

December 3, 1990: This is not a straightforward allegation of rape but is included here because of the false allegations of sexual fondling that pre-dated it. On said date, Dewayne Stamper is due to stand trial for statutory rape. He seeks to adduce evidence that his accuser has falsely accused three other men of sexual fondling. After careful deliberation, the North Carolina court [allows his request](#). Believe the children, indeed.

December 8, 1990: A married teenager is allegedly raped at Virginia Beach, Virginia. The following day, sailor Thomas Bray is arrested. He is released on December 20, and eight days later leaves for Saudi Arabia to serve in the Gulf War. At some point, the non-victim comes clean. According to *NewsBank*, this [report](#) appeared on page D3. As far as I can tell, she faced no consequences for this grotesque lie.

December 23, 1990: Ronald Draleaus of Athol, Massachusetts is arrested for the rape of a 13 year old girl. The dastardly deed is meant to have happened on July 7, 1990. As he is a man of poor character and even worse the girl is pregnant, he has some serious explaining to do. Fortunately, medical science explains for him, but imagine what might have happened to him in an earlier age. This [article](#) was published in *The Recorder*, (Greenfield, Massachusetts), January 9, 1992, page 5.

December 25, 1990: At Lafayette in the American Deep South, Delmas Cooper is arrested. Initially, Pamela Byron claimed he'd raped her, then it became attempted rape, then he is released while three other people are arrested, including

the alleged victim. Weird stuff, but their motives were entirely financial. This [article](#) is credited by NewsBank to ACADIANA BUREAU and appeared on page 3-B.

Late December 1990-January 25, 1991: At Shreveport, Louisiana (population in 1990 less than 200,000), three women are booked for making false rape allegations in a four week period. All appear to have been prostituting themselves, sad cases really. This [article](#) was published in the *Times* (Shreveport), January 26, 1991, page 20.

Circa 1991: Sabrina Dean files a rape allegation against a man she knows, but withdraws it the next day. In 1996, she is [robbed and raped](#) by Lajarrette Booker who tries to use this and a prior suicide attempt to undermine his conviction. The appeal goes to the Arkansas Supreme Court, and is dismissed.

1991: False rape statistics for Arvada, Colorado. Click [here](#) for more.

1991: False rape statistics for Denver Metropolitan Area. Click [here](#) for more.

1991: A judge in Geauga County orders a woman to pay police and hospital bills after she fakes a kidnapping and rape. This case is reported by Maggi Martin - see entry for Mentor, Ohio, November 3, 1991, (below).

1991: A 12 year old girl is ticked off by her mother for shoplifting, and, surprise, surprise, accuses her grandfather of sexually assaulting her five years earlier. He is charged, and stands trial at the Central Criminal Court in March 1993 when he is cleared on all charges. This [article](#) appeared in the *BROMLEY & BECKENHAM TIMES*, March 11, 1993, page 3. [WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH KIDS TODAY?](#)

January to mid-March 1991: False rape statistics for Columbus, Ohio. Click [here](#) for more.

January 18, 1991: A New York prostitute has sex with an unidentified man, who doesn't pay her. Afraid her pimp/boyfriend will beat her, she flags down a police car and claims to have been raped by three men. VanDyke Perry and teenager Gregory Counts are arrested separately later in the month. On conviction, Counts is sentenced to 16-48 years for rape, sodomy, kidnapping and criminal possession of a weapon. Perry is sentenced to 7 to 14 years. Their convictions are upheld on appeal. Perry is paroled in November 2001; Counts only in August 2017. They are finally cleared only in [May 2018](#).

January 20, 1991: In Singapore, an ethnic Chinese man goes for a ride with a good time girl. His good time ends when she accuses him of rape. Here is his [sad story](#) from *The Straits Times* and its *Life* supplement. He was acquitted when the medical evidence showed no indication of rape. Here is [some comment on the case](#) also from *The Straits Times*, March 31, 1993, page 29.

Circa February 1991: A teenager cries rape in Island County, Washington. Click [here](#) for more.

February 1991: [Britain: woman jailed for false rape charge](#)

The credits for the above article from the American anti-male hate sheet are *off our backs*, volume xxi number 2 february 1991 page 8 - formatted thus! Whether or not the information therein first appeared in *Spare Rib*, it is incorrect. The unnamed woman alluded to is [Georgina Kyriakou](#). Sarah Goodwin was given [a heavier sentence](#) in 1988. Best not to mention the 1849-51 case of Mary Anne Bennett who was transported for seven years.

February 9, 1991: Frances Malok of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania is sexually assaulted late at night. It is unclear if she claimed to have been raped, but it is clear she wasn't actually raped. Or sexually assaulted. According to NewsBank, [this report](#) appeared on page B02.

February 17, 1991: [Perspective Needed -- Feminists Lie: Denying Reality About Sexual Power And Rape](#) by Camille Paglia.

The above is a brilliant article about date rape by so-called feminist Camille Paglia. The only part I would critique is her reference to the *infectious delirium of gang rape*. And if the sexes really are at war, whose fault is that?

February 20, 1991: Schoolteacher Joseph Adams is accused of raping a house guest who had outstayed her welcome at his La Mesa home. Wisely he takes the stand in his own defence, and [is acquitted](#). In the United States where unlike in the UK, jurors are permitted to comment after a trial, several of them said she was not a credible witness. The rape was alleged to have happened on February 19. File this one under [NO GOOD DEED GOES UNPUNISHED](#).

February 20, 1991: At Columbus, Ohio, Virginia McGuire is allegedly raped by Mark Henry. Click [here](#) for more.

February 22, 1991: Yes, ladies, it can happen to you too! In Greensboro, North Carolina, schoolteacher Tammy Shaney is accused of sexually violating one of her pupils two years earlier. Unusually, her accuser was named. Thankfully, she was eventually cleared and the girl retracted her allegations. In *NewsBank*, this [lengthy article](#) appears on page A1.

February 24, 1991: A woman is allegedly raped in a Syracuse University fraternity house. Two days later she tells the police it was a case of [REGRET SEX](#). This is the [full article](#) by Charles Miller from the *Syracuse Herald-Journal*, City Edition, page B3.

February 28, 1991: A short report from Des Moines: "Prosecutor says he isn't sure Lynette Lopez, 24, will be charged in false rape report. David Adcock, 31, was acquitted after lawyer revealed video at trial of Lopez admitting lie, having sex with Adcock..." - According to *NewsBank*, this was published in *USA Today*, page 9A.

March 12, 1991: In New York State, a high school student tells police she was snatched off the street by two males, taken to nearby woods, then raped and sodomised. By the following afternoon, an intensive investigation reveals this claim to be totally false. Sonya Lashea Wallace is charged with a misdemeanor and taken to hospital for a psychiatric evaluation. This [report](#) is from the New York newspaper *The Daily Gazette*, March 14, 1991, page B1.

March 15, 1991: Daniel Ramdeen is accused of raping a young woman described as a groupie at her home. She appears to have been a [HEAD CASE](#) as well in view of her subsequent behaviour. This [article](#) was published in the *Uxbridge & West Drayton Gazette*, January 15, 1992, page 11. As can be seen, the jury were less than impressed with her, and he was acquitted without the defence drawing breath. Sadly, she was not the only head case in Northolt; twenty-two years later, Ramdeen's son Warren was murdered by three teenage junkies.

March 21, 1991: *Violence Against Women: The Increase of Rape in America 1990* is published. Click [here](#) for more.

March 21, 1991: Sammy Newcomb is alleged to have raped a married teenager in her own home while her husband is in hospital. Newcomb says she came on to him. Judge Roy Willett of the Roanoke Circuit Court dismisses the case on its merits or lack thereof, not because Newcomb was the fifth man she had accused of sexually abusing her in the past four years. None of these previous allegations resulted in a conviction, and one was recanted. According to *NewsBank*, this [report](#) by staff writer Laurence Hammack appeared on page B1.

March 29, 1991: A woman meets baseball player Dwight Gooden in a nightclub at Jupiter, Florida, and goes home with him. Click [here](#) for more.

March 30, 1991: Patricia Bowman has consensual sex with William Kennedy Smith in the small hours, then cries rape. The two had met at a bar in Palm Beach. The case goes to trial, and he is acquitted, wisely taking the stand to deny the allegations.

This was not the first time Kennedy Smith had been accused of rape; three other women claimed he had raped or attempted to rape them previously, but the judge would not allow them to testify. This is one of the perils of celebrity culture, or in this case, simply having a famous name.

April 1991: Airhead Mindy Brickman accuses a fellow Princeton student of rape, although not to the police. Her claim soon falls apart, and she recants in print the following month. Would you believe she went on to become [a lawyer](#), and, ironically, a member of the Anti-Defamation League? This [file](#) contains pages 1, 6 & 8 from the university newspaper; her recantation appears on page 6.

April 25, 1991: Teenager DeJuana Rush is charged with false reporting after admitting she had falsely accused her boyfriend of rape. At least she did the decent thing eventually. This [article](#) was published in *The Post-Standard* (Syracuse, New York), April 26, 1991, page B-2.

May 3, 1991: At Schenectady, New York, Valerie Adams claims to have been raped at knifepoint. Click [here](#) for more.

May 10, 1991: In Rhode Island, Sharon Albino is kidnapped at gunpoint by Keith Ensey and raped. Or is she? Click [here](#) for more.

May 10, 1991: Charges (52 counts) are filed against San Diego man Dale Akiki; further charges are filed in February 1992. This well-known absurd ritual abuse case needs no citations. The volunteer at Faith Chapel nursery school was accused primarily because of his physical appearance. The allegations against him included raping and sodomising children galore. And of killing an elephant and a giraffe in the classroom! The trial dragged on for seven months and resulted in him being cleared of all charges. He spent two and a half years on remand. This excellent [ten minute documentary](#) about the case was made in 2007.

May 13, 1991: In South Dakota, babysitter Carole LaRoche is the victim of a home invasion rape by two named individuals. Allegedly. The men are arrested and thrown into gaol. Later that month, she recants in writing. They are released, and she is charged with [filing a false report](#).

May 31, 1991: At Guildford Crown Court, a man is cleared of sexually violating his wife, a solicitor four years his senior. He was defended by Anne Rafferty, later a High Court judge. Among her other crimes, as a QC she helped stitch up Michael Stone for the Chillenden Murders. This [article](#) was published in the *Daily Mail*, June 1, 1991, page 14.

May 31, 1991: In Pennsylvania, young mother Laurie Ventura has it off with Jayson Ruiz. Afterwards, there is some sort of disagreement, and he resorts to violence. She calls the police and accuses him of rape, which lands him behind bars. Fortunately for him, she relents later in the year, and [tells the truth](#). Most women wouldn't have. File this loser under [ASKING FOR IT](#).

June 1991: *False allegations in child sexual abuse: the pattern of referral in an area where reporting is not mandatory* by Graham Anthony and Jane Watkeys. Click [here](#) for more.

June 1991: At Marshall, Texas, George Davenport is accused of raping a 10 year old girl. He is easily acquitted; the sister of the non-victim said she didn't believe her, and there was no medical evidence. This [partial report](#) is from the front page of the local press, the *New Messenger*, August 7, 1992.

June 1, 1991: This report [so dated](#) from *The Gainesville Sun*, page 4B tells the sad tale of teenager Renee Hester who was kidnapped and raped at gunpoint the previous weekend. Well, it wasn't quite so sad because she was neither kidnapped nor raped, but she was arrested and charged with filing a false report. It remains to be seen though why she *had* to resort to this as one female police officer claimed.

June 1, 1991: At Lenexa, Kansas, probation officer Carol Kappelman is involved in an altercation at the home of an unnamed lawyer. Another woman is involved, whom Kappelman threatens. By the time the police turn up, she has left, but shortly tells them she was raped by the lawyer at her apartment several days earlier. A few hours later, she returns to the police station and recants. She is charged with false reporting. On August 1, 1991, she [resigns her post](#). She is ordered by Johnson County District Court to undertake a diversion program.

June 3, 1991: Andrea Lloyd is given [a two year sentence](#) at the Central Criminal Court for a false rape allegation against Michael Yarwood aggravated by both fraud and a false allegation of violence.

June 21, 1991: Englishman Professor Michael Patterson, a lecturer in Theatre at the University of Ulster in Coleraine, Northern Ireland is arrested, interrogated over several hours, then charged with rape and buggery. He is released on bail.

Here, he tells [his own story](#) in more graphic detail than related to the *Belfast Telegraph* in November 2002. It was only after the further allegations this student made that the penny finally dropped with the police. Little Miss Anonymous remained so; let's hope she didn't go on to inflict misery on another innocent man with her bizarre fantasies. The reader is invited to compare the above with false accuser [Katherine Clifton](#).

July 1991: Singer-songwriter Holly Dunn (1957-2016) releases [Maybe I Mean Yes](#) - a fun track. This didn't go down at all well with the sisterhood!

July 1991: Michael O'Malley is accused of raping Barbara Trapp multiple times. He is charged with five counts of sexual assault and spends some time behind bars, but a lengthy investigation shows her allegations to be without foundation. In spite of this, she is not charged with false reporting, but with the aid of an idealistic lawyer, O'Malley sues Trapp for defamation, and in December 1993, a Wisconsin jury awards him \$12,000 damages. Realistically they could have added a naught to that, even though he had little chance of recovering anything from this pathetic woman. This [article](#) from the *Milwaukee Sentinel* gives an insight into her motives.

July 13, 1991: Here is another sad tale, in this [Press Association report](#) so dated, Francis Reynolds who was due to stand trial at Manchester Crown Court was found dead in a canal. His false accuser - a schoolgirl and [A VIRGIN](#) - had made false rape allegations (plural) before against others.

July 15, 1991: In New Hampshire, Marilyn McKibben's autistic teenage daughter Angel is interviewed by a police officer and social worker after making allegations of *inter alia* rape against her mother and three named individuals. But did she? This is a screengrab of [the beginning](#) of the relevant *NewsBank* article. To understand what really happened, check out the entry for [Prisoners Of Silence](#) and follow the links.

July 18, 1991: Around 10.30pm, Kathleen Mary Gregson knocks on a door in Tilbury and tells the householder she has been raped. Click [here](#) for more.

July 21, 1991: Jill Van Splinter is raped at the *Econo Lodge* motel by a man she knows. At least, that is what she claims. Shortly, Detective Angelo Siciliano of Albany Police reveals she has been charged with false reporting. There is little detail in [this report](#), which is largely devoted to a far more alluring case! According to *NewsBank*, it appeared on page B10.

July 28, 1991: Paul McNally of Kirkby, Merseyside is accused of raping an underage teen the previous day. Initially he is remanded in custody, but in mid-September, the case against him is discontinued. This [article](#) was published in the *Liverpool Echo*, September 17, 1991, page 3. Reading between the lines, he was cleared by forensic evidence, ie the girl was not raped.

August 1, 1991: [Advantages and Problems with Benzodiazepine Sedation](#) by John W. Dundee.

The above article was published in 1992 but this is the date it was accepted for publication. This is very interesting; written by an Emeritus Professor at the Queen's University, Belfast, it covers the perceived "sexual trespass" some women

experience under anaesthetic, and the perils that can face a male dentist when they do.

August 1, 1991: At Red Deer, Alberta, Cindy Metzger is dragged into a park by two men and raped. At least that's what she tells her husband. And what would any husband worthy of the name do? A short but intensive police investigation soon debunks her story. There were not two men but one, and the sex was consensual. When she appeared in court the following December she was given a three month sentence by Judge David Plosz, and that after all the usual piffle about being sexually abused as a child, yadda, yadda, yadda. [This was summarised from the *Waterloo Region Record* FINAL Edition, December 7, 1991, page A10, (according to *NewsBank*)].

August 2, 1991: In Davis, California, Janet Berger tells police that on July 29, she was gang-raped by five skateboarding youths on a cycle path. Two weeks later, she tells a rape counsellor she simply fell off her bicycle, and doesn't understand why she made such a claim. This false report appears to have generated enormous public outrage. This [article](#) was published in the *Los Angeles Times*, August 30, 1991, page A33.

August 9, 1991: A woman claims rapper Joseph Simmons raped her in his hotel room on said date after a concert in Cleveland. On August 23, he is indicted on three counts of rape and one count each of kidnapping and sexual imposition. Rappers are bad dudes, right? On February 22, 1992, [it is reported](#) that all the charges have been dropped when it comes to light the woman is a [SERIAL FALSE ACCUSER](#). The *Plain Dealer* identified her as Monica Thomas.

August 18, 1991: A New Jersey woman is found walking down the street on a Sunday morning, apparently confused. She claims to have been abducted by a sexual predator, and taken to a house in West Paterson. Three days later, she is arrested after a police stake out after which she is named as Mary Drake. Rather than escaping from a house, she had broken into one! According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by Justo Bautista appeared on page b03.

September 8-12, 1991: The notorious Tailhook Scandal. A massive mythology has grown up over this convention in Las Vegas, but at least two of the women involved lied brazenly; Elizabeth Warnick who claimed she had been gang-raped admitted to her lies on the witness stand. The authors of [this article](#) may have an agenda, but they have probably come as close to what really happened as anyone.

September 12, 1991: A student goes to the Alpha Phi Delta fraternity house at Temple University where she has sex with two men. The following day she tells police she was gang-raped. Michael Derit and Raymond Evers are arrested. The following month, the charges against them are dropped. According to the District Attorney's Office, [what actually happened](#): "did not rise to the level of unlawful sexual intercourse". The muted response by the sisterhood says it all. File this drunken slut under [AIN'T NUTHIN' LIKE A GANG BANG](#), but one more time guys, don't do this sort of thing. Ever.

September 24, 1991: A 15 year old pupil at Van Horn High School, Independence, Missouri is allegedly raped at lunch time. Her *faux* rape and retraction is reported by *The Kansas City Star*, October 3, 1991, page C2, (*NewsBank* version). There is no mention of a rape kit in said article, however, she did go out to smoke a cigarette.

October 1991: Unspecified false rape allegation in Des Moines, Iowa. Click [here](#) for more.

October 1, 1991: [Rape in Feminist Eyes](#) by Norman Podhoretz.

The above polemical article is an attack on feminist hysteria over date rape. If it was hysterical then, what is it now? Podhoretz covers Susan Brownmiller, *faux* rape victim Andrea Dworkin, and much more.

October 2, 1991: [1 IN 5 LIE IN MAKING RAPE CHARGES](#) by Amanita Duga. Click [here](#) for more.

October 3, 1991: At 4.20am, Barbara Doyle flags down a police car in Watertown, New York. I've been raped, she says, and names a suspect. At 7am, an arrest is made. Her! The story appears in the Final Edition of the [local press](#) the same

day!

October 5, 1991: A woman is allegedly raped by baseball player David Cone in his hotel room. Five days later [it is reported](#) that the Philadelphia District Attorney had ruled the allegation unfounded (ie false).

October 7, 1991: In Des Moines, a teenage girl tells a school counsellor she was raped October 4 (Friday night). Click [here](#) for more.

October 7, 1991: The American actress Roseanne Barr accuses both her parents of physically and sexually abusing when she was young. Here is [a tiny sample](#). Twenty years later, she is not so sure, although she did read *The Courage To Heal* - nuff said!

October 25, 1991: A woman is allegedly raped in Saint Paul, Minnesota. Click [here](#) for more.

October 29, 1991: [Satanic claims by children](#)

The above article was published in the local evening newspaper for Reading. Not only had the satanic panic spread to Australia but it was being reported on in the UK. Note what the parents are supposed to have said. Children never lie, right?

October 31, 1991: This is the date the 17 year old Donna Smith first made specific allegations against her father; the date is very revelant because this another of those bizarre memory aberration cases, this time from Maryland. You can read some background to it [here](#). Thankfully, it had a happy ending of sorts, because eventually the girl faced up to her delusions.

November 2/3, 1991: A teenager is allegedly kidnapped and raped in Saint Paul, Minnesota. Click [here](#) for more.

November 3, 1991: At Mentor, Ohio, a woman cries rape at 3am. According to *NewsBank*, this [report](#) by Maggi Martin appeared in the FINAL/LAKE Edition, page 1B. To cut a long story short, the woman had [an altercation](#) with an acquaintance, sex unspecified, and made up the rape story to explain her black eye and facial injuries. As if they needed explaining.

November 22, 1991: Charlotte Johnson confronts her father, accusing him of raping her when she was three years old. The following October she makes utterly bizarre allegations including against her mother. After more than a decade and a half of litigation, Charles and Karen Johnson are awarded [a million dollars](#) by a Wisconsin jury against the so-called therapists and hospital who had treated Charlotte for an eating disorder, but they never get their daughter back. File this tragic case under [FALSE MEMORY SYNDROME](#).

November 30, 1991: A teenager is admitted to a psychiatric ward in Akron, Ohio where shortly she claims to have been gang-raped five days earlier, on November 25, at Cuyahoga Falls High School. The police are called in, but on December 11, she recants. According to *NewsBank*, this [report](#) by Michael Drexler and Andrew Benson was published in the FINAL/MEDINA Editions, page 1A. Spot the spelling mistake.

Circa December 1991: A girl known only as Heather T, apparently aged 14, tells her mother she has been forcibly raped, showing her torn clothing as evidence. She repeats the story to a hospital nurse and to the police. Then she claims she had consensual sex with an unidentified male. The first claim was definitely not true. Later, she claims that Jessie L. Redmond who might be described as some kind of social worker, propositioned her, offering her drugs for sex on October 31, 1992. Redmond is given a typically heavy sentence for exploiting a position of trust to have sex with an underage girl. On February 14, 2001, the United States Court of Appeals, Seventh Circuit, [reverses his conviction](#).

December 9, 1991: In Singapore, nightclub supervisor Tan Geok Hua falsely accuses an Australian tourist of rape. Find out why by reading this [report](#) from the *The Straits Times*, March 20, 1992, page 27.

December 12, 1991: In New York State, two young Nigerian girls, twins, tell their foster mother they were sexually violated by their father. This leads to him, another dude, and a woman spending over a decade and a half behind bars. They are finally exonerated [in 2009](#). In 2015, it is reported that Louis Eze, Dominic Okongwu and Joy Wosu were denied compensation.

December 31, 1991: Alexandria Fyfe of Balloch feeds one police officer a cock and bull story about a man trying to rape her, and a second police officer another story about a successful rape. She made these claims at a Women's Aid refuge, and ended up in Dumbarton Sheriff Court. This [article](#) was published in the *Lennox Herald*. December 4, 1992, page 4.

Circa 1992: Two separate false rape allegations from Denver. Click [here](#) for more.

Circa 1992: The woman known three years later as Lashonta Harrison tells family members that she has been raped in order to provide an excuse for coming home late, but recants the allegation just before the police are called.

Convicted rapist Anthony Lynn Wyrick rapes Lashonta Harrison on July 26, 1997. He is tried by Knox County Criminal Court, convicted, and because he is a violent repeat offender, is given life without parole. He appeals, and the Court of Criminal Appeals of Tennessee [reveals to the world](#) the facts in the previous paragraph. Although his appeal was successful, justice caught up with Wyrick in 2016 when he was convicted of the 1985 rape of two teenage girls based principally on DNA evidence.

1992: A woman accuses her own brother of raping her. Thirty-five years previously. The unnamed man stands trial at Tuscaloosa County Circuit Court in January 1996, and fortunately is found not guilty. Why does anyone take these head cases seriously?

This [article](#) was published in *The Tuscaloosa New*, January 11, 1996, page 1B.

1992: A woman is attacked in her own home at Highlands Ranch, Colorado. Fortunately, this was only an attempted rape, but Kim Pursley reports an actual one. The police are suspicious of her claim but they have a suspect. Then she is found stumbling behind the local recreation centre, her clothes soaking wet. She claims to have been raped again. When the police search her father's house they find a pair of latex gloves and a roll of duct tape, the latter of which matches the tape with which she had apparently been bound. This [report](#) was published in the FINAL Edition, page 37 according to *NewsBank*. File Kim under [COPYCAT](#) and [HEAD CASE](#).

1992: The autistic Betsy Wheaton accuses her own father of raping her. Or does she? This is [a clip of her](#) from the 1993 documentary [Prisoners Of Silence](#).

1992: **FALSE BUT SINCERE ACCUSATIONS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT MADE BY NARCOTIC PATIENTS**, by P. Hays is published. Click [here](#) for more.

1992: Accused of sexually assaulting his 7 year old stepdaughter, Dale Duke pleads [NO CONTEST](#). [See the cases of Ray Spencer (February 1985) and Brian Banks (July 8, 2002) to understand why an innocent man might do this]. He is given a heavy sentence. The girl recants in 1998, but this is ignored by the court. In March 2011, evidence comes to light that the child was coached. In November the same year, a Dallas court overturns his conviction. This case was widely reported. Here is the [Associated Press version](#).

1992: A young woman is allegedly kidnapped and raped in Denver. Click [here](#) for more.

1992: In Missouri, with the *help* of a church counsellor, Beth Rutherford remembers being repeatedly raped by her clergyman father between the ages of seven and fourteen while her mother held her down. This notorious FALSE MEMORY CASE needs no citations, but here is [an interview](#) with the victims.

1992-5: Serbian rape camps - fact and fiction. Click [here](#) for more.

January 1992: [Investigator's Guide to Allegations of "Ritual" Child Abuse](#) is published. Click [here](#) for comment.

January 1992: At Cleveland, Ohio, a young black woman is gang-raped by four white dudes and robbed for good measure. The bruises on her body were real enough, but were apparently made by her boyfriend. According to NewsBank, this [article](#) appeared on Page 2C of the FINAL Edition.

January 2, 1992: A woman is allegedly raped by psychologist Charles Catanese at his home in Antelope Valley, California. She reports this phantom rape six months later. It takes a trial and a retrial to clear [this poor bloke](#).

January 5, 1992: Roy Wade of Peoria, Illinois is accused of raping a teenager thirty years his junior. The girl is said to have told a friend in the first instance, but three days later it is reported by Detective Pat Rabe that she made it up.

[The above is based on a report in the *Journal Star*, January 8, 1992, page C1, (accessed here through NewsBank)].

January 6, 1992: In the small town of Miami, Oklahoma, teenager Elizabeth Gooding is allegedly raped. Later in the month she admits she made this up. The following month, after having it off with teenage boys under the age of consent, she is herself [charged with rape](#). Unreal.

January 10, 1992: Special needs teacher Carmel Woods of Colorado Springs is reported missing by friends. Three days later it is reported foul play is suspected, but [happily](#). The following month it was reported she blamed her behaviour on the trauma of being raped in a cemetery the previous month. A rape she didn't report for the obvious reason it never happened.

January 20, 1992: A teenager is allegedly kidnapped from Independence High School, San Jose. She claims to have been robbed and raped by two masked men. There is no mention of a rape kit in [this article](#) published two days later, only of an admission that she made it all up.

February 1992: This story from Grand Rapids, Michigan, is both sad and shocking because it involves the conviction of an innocent teen, Quentin Carter, a mere boy of sixteen, a waste of youth, and the actual rape of a ten year old girl. Read a bit about it [here](#) if you wish, but watch this [two minute video](#), and don't be ashamed to shed a tear. File under FALSE AND TRUE.

February 1992: Student head case Amye Lynne Walker tells police at Westminster, Maryland she was raped in her campus apartment. This phantom rape happened the previous November. Then she starts receiving anonymous letters. On July 15, 1993, she enters an [ALFORD PLEA](#) to false reporting, at least that's how I read it. This [file](#) contains two reports from *The Baltimore Sun*.

February 7, 1992: A report in the *London Times*, so dated, [page 7](#), reveals that a young woman named Wilma Wetherow had been given a 3 month sentence at Bow Street for making hoax phone calls to the police in which she said she was being raped.

February 14, 1992: A young woman takes a taxi from Leicester Square to Southgate (which is actually in North London), and would you believe she is raped at gunpoint by the driver? The police did, the fiend was a black man, or he would have been had he existed.

This [report](#) is from the London *Evening Standard* LATE PRICES EXTRA, February 21, 1992, page 18. The reference to forensic tests is explained in [A far cry from the truth?](#) This is the [initial report](#) from the London *Evening Standard* LATE PRICES EXTRA, February 18, 1992, page 2. As will be clear from the Brixton incident, as well as demented women there are real monsters out there.

March 1992: This is another insane [HISTORICAL CASE](#), this time from Newfoundland. Twenty years after it never happened, a woman decides she was raped by her uncle, and he is charged. She was 11 or 12 at the time, she says; the time frame is 1971/2, winter months. He was tried by a judge only, and acquitted. Here is [the judgment](#); the defence evidence (or The Defenee Evidence - as it is spelt) is very telling, see in particular the reference to the basement.

Was this woman simply lying? No. If you've read this far you'll realise that false accusers of this kind are so dangerous because they believe their delusions.

March 1992: David Taylor has it off with teenage workmate Michelle Reynolds: in his car then in his chalet at Wonderwest World, Ayr. Having got what he wanted, he tells her thanks for the ride. She accuses him of rape, and in November 1992, she is given a three month sentence at Ayr Sheriff Court. Click [here](#) to see why. Okay, the guy was a cad, and the tape makes him look even worse, but how much worse would he have looked had he not recorded their chalet session? File this mendacious tart under [SCORNED WOMAN](#).

March 3, 1992: At Upper Mount Bethel Township, Pennsylvania, Doris Winnans is allegedly raped by two men in her car. She is taken to hospital for treatment...and the truth comes out. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) appeared on page B10 of the FOURTH Edition.

March 4, 1992: Linda Johnson claims to have been kidnapped, raped and robbed at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Click [here](#) for more.

March 12, 1992: Stafford County woman Pamela Jenkins fakes her abduction and rape. She is found wandering barefoot the next morning. After a 5 day investigation she admits she was neither kidnapped nor raped. When she appears in court the following July, she is given a complex sentence that includes spending a month behind bars. This [report](#) was published in *The Free Lance-Star* (Fredericksburg, Virginia), July 27, 1992, page C8.

March 14, 1992: Nicole Keys of Hammond, Louisiana is allegedly raped in her own home. Tony Carter is arrested, but later the lady does the decent thing and fesses up. She received a suspended sentence, probation, a fine, and costs including a \$200 hospital bill. This [article](#) from *NewsBank* appeared in the Morning Advocate Edition, page 3-B; X.

March 15, 1992: Tammy McElreath meets obstetrician Dr Joe Wardlaw of Commerce, Georgia, then accuses him of rape. Two days later, she recants. Her husband Dennis is then charged with several offences including [attempted extortion](#).

March 20, 1992: In the Deep South, Edward O'Neal Davis is accused of raping a former lover. Wisely, he takes the stand at his trial, and is acquitted. This [report](#) is from the local press: Florence, Alabama.

March 26, 1992: Patricia Lalonde of Milton, Canada phones her husband at work telling him she has been attacked by a fiend posing as a water meter reader. The injuries to her face and neck are self-inflicted. When she appears in court on October 20, 1992, she is pregnant, and a psychiatrist says she was brought up in "an extremely deprived emotional environment". She was also subjected to "a great deal of abuse of all kinds, including sexual abuse". In other words, she told him so, and he believed her. She made this false allegation of rape to get attention from her husband. Unreal. (This information was extracted from *The Hamilton Spectator*, October 21, 1992, page T1 (*NewsBank*)).

March 31, 1992: [FEMALE PSYCHOPATH](#) and serial killer Aileen Wuornos tells a Florida court that her first victim raped her. Richard Mallory was murdered by Wuornos on November 30, 1989. Although he was a convicted sex offender, Mallory did not rape Wuornos; in [her first statement](#) she claimed only that she thought he had intended to rape her.

April 6, 1992: Teenager Claudia Hemric of Fayetteville, North Carolina is married and seven months pregnant when she turns up at a hospital claiming to have been raped. When the police are called, she identifies Floyd Cromer as her assailant. Then the doctors find...a condom [lodged in her vagina](#). After her confession, she is facing a false reporting charge, though not, apparently, an immediate separation. According to public records, her husband tolerated her until 2003 when he filed for divorce.

April 10, 1992: Norma Halstead of Fulton, New York is allegedly raped, apparently by a named individual. When she fesses up, she is charged with false reporting. This [article](#) was published in the Oswego newspaper *The Palladium-Times*, May 11, 1992, page 6.

April 15, 1992: Gary Blevins of Florence, Alabama is cleared of sexual offences against a 14 year old girl. Click [here](#) for more.

May 1992: John Quattrocchi - repressed memory madness in Rhode Island. Click [here](#) for more.

May 3, 1992: In Cincinnati, Frankie Wilson rips off her employer, and to cover the theft, claims to have been raped by three men. It doesn't take long for her to come clean, but there was no sight of either the money or a possible accomplice when, according to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) appeared on page 9A.

May 6, 1992: At Longmont, Colorado, Susan Harris tells a detective she was raped the previous day by a man she knew. Click [here](#) for more.

May 6, 1992: At Roanoke, Virginia, a thirteen year old girl comes home late and tells her father an horrific story. Click [here](#) for more.

May 7, 1992: In Washington State, three underage teenage girls are charged with motoring offences after taking a vehicle without permission. When they were stopped the previous month, they claimed they were on their way to the hospital because one of them had been raped. Stupidity compounded.

This [article](#) appeared in *The Spokesman-Review*, May 12, 1992, page B2.

May 13, 1992: Sherry Wilkerson-Romero is allegedly raped at Longmont, Colorado. Click [here](#) for more.

May 14, 1992: Baptist minister Mark Arrington is arrested. He is accused of raping a woman on April 9. She didn't report it at the time because it didn't happen at the time. The case is sent to a Spartanburg grand jury, but the following January it is [dropped](#).

May 17, 1992: In Watertown, New York, Ruby Moore makes an emergency call claiming a 3 year old girl is being beaten and raped. A shocking claim, but fortunately a false one. Police arrive and question the man accused; they also question Ruby. She tells Chief of Detectives Raymond Montrois her call was pay-back for her personal problems with the man. Unsurprisingly, she is charged with [filing a false report](#).

May 18, 1992: Rape 'victims' sometimes do lie: this [excellent article](#) by Alan Dershowitz appeared in the Wilmington, North Carolina newspaper the *Morning Star*, page 7A.

This was also published elsewhere, for example in the *Boston Herald* under the title *When women cry rape and lie* - I found that through *NewsBank*.

June 1992: A young married woman named Danielle Warren claims to have been raped in Lakeland, Florida. Click [here](#) for more.

June 13, 1992: Teenager Louise Cardello of Ogdensburg, New York is arrested for false reporting. She appears to be white; her imaginary rapist was black. This is the [full report](#) which appeared on page B-4 of the St. Lawrence Edition according to NewsBank.

June 21, 1992: Sri Lankan maid Renuka Damayanthi Wijesundara attends Jurong Police Station where she claims her employer John Glam raped her twice three days earlier. It doesn't take long for her allegation to collapse, which is probably why she failed to turn up for court. This [file](#) contains two reports from the Singapore press: *The Straits Times*, August 5, 1992, page 3 and *The Sunday Times*, September 6, 1992, page 23.

June 22, 1992: Dr Ramegowda Sudheendra examines a pregnant patient at Farnborough Hospital, and finds himself accused of indecent assault. He stands trial at Croydon Crown Court the following year, and is cleared. At the time of writing - September 2017 - he is still in practice. File this one under [GENUINE MISTAKE](#), and ensure your female patients are chaperoned in future. This [article](#) appeared in the *BECKENHAM & BROMLEY TIMES*, July 8, 1993, page 3.

June 29, 1992: Teenager Danielle Martens of Rensselaerville, New York State is raped at knifepoint in her own home by a black dude. This could have been the same fiend who robbed bookkeeper Tracy Barter of \$37,000. He didn't exist either. Barter was arrested July 1; Martens was charged July 2. The motive for the fake robbery claim is obvious; the rape - who knows what goes on in a woman's head? This [report](#) by staff writer Joe Mahoney was published in the THREE STAR Edition, page B1.

July 1992: Annette Howard accuses her ex-husband John Howard of marital rape. This case was played out in the civil courts - at Wake County, North Carolina - with a predictable result. This report is from the *Morning Star* (Wilmington, North Carolina), August 10, 1994, [pages 1B & 2B](#). Coincidentally, in the UK, another defamation case - Wraith v Wraith - was also played out in 1994. That too ended with a victory for the plaintiff husband and, in that case (which was not about an allegation of sexual abuse), nominal damages.

July 16, 1992: A mother of three is allegedly raped in her backyard in Rockbridge County, Virginia. Click [here](#) for more.

July 20, 1992: In Pennsylvania, Lisa Lambert is convicted of the murder of another teenage girl, Laurie Show. Click [here](#) for more.

July 29, 1992: *A far cry from the truth?* by Isabel Tang is published. Click [here](#) for more.

July 31, 1992: Close to midnight, teenager Dina O'Leary is kidnapped from Narrangansett, Rhode Island, and raped twice. She manages to escape, and with her mother reports to the police promptly, as do most genuine victims. Alas, Dina isn't a genuine victim, as the police realise when they interview her girlfriend and two independent witnesses. According to NewsBank, this [report](#) appeared on page C-01.

August 7, 1992: Jennifer Roberts of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania is stranded at a motel after a fight with her boyfriend. So rather than pay for a taxi, she opts for a ride home in a police car by claiming to have been raped! When the attacker can't be found and when "all physical evidence tests" are negative, she fesses up. According to NewsBank, this [article](#) appeared on page B2.

August 25, 1992: Lady Dawn Kennedy is remanded in custody by Thames Magistrates; she had accused three men of rape. This is a sad case indeed, the ex-wife of a Scottish earl had become a prostitute to fund her heroin addiction. The allegation dates to at least May 1992. Although she was eventually acquitted, in February 1993, it was established that one of the men she accused was hundreds of miles away at the time, but she wasn't the only one who was lying. Here is a [later report](#).

August 28, 1992: At Perkasie, Pennsylvania, Ralph Snyder is accused of rape by a sixteen year old girl. The following January, the charge is dropped. No reason is given, but reading between the lines of [this report](#), Snyder had been partying with some kids, and some had been underage. The girl was probably afraid her parents would point the finger at her for having sex under these circumstances.

September 1992: An unnamed woman accuses her husband of...well, read [the judgment](#) in this insane Canadian case, then ask yourself how any court could have found her fit to have sole custody of their infant son instead of committing her to the nearest booby hatch.

September 1992: In the North of England, a woman accuses her father of raping her as a child. Click [here](#) for more.

September 1, 1992: [*Restricting the Admissibility of Expert Testimony in Child Sexual Abuse Prosecutions: Pennsylvania Takes It to the Extreme*](#) by Lisa R. Askowitz.

The above article from the *University of Miami Law Review* covers a lot of ground including the (non-existent) [child sexual abuse accommodation syndrome](#), but there is an interesting observation on page 205:

“...recent studies have indicated that mental health professionals may encourage false accusations of sexual abuse through improper interviewing methods.”

Talk about a classic understatement.

September 7, 1992: This is the date mature student Michelle Gretzinger was first allegedly raped by University of Hawaii professor Ramdas Lamb. She would claim eventually that she and Lamb had had sex around sixteen times; she said or implied the sex was consensual but later she had reinterpreted it as [mentor rape](#). As [this article](#) reveals, the only place these sexual acts between her and Lamb occurred - consensual or otherwise - was in her head. Gretzinger had previously falsely accused a man of rape in California.

September 9, 1992: A report in the *Daily Mirror*, page 13 (accessed here through *NewsBank Newspapers - U.K. and Ireland*) says that thanks to the paper, Stephen Townsend was cleared of sexual assault. He had been accused of participating in the gang-rape of a nightclub dancer, who went to Ibiza where she made similar claims against four men. A Spanish judge dropped those charges when it transpired she'd had sex with thirty men on her holiday, something to which she had consented. The charge against Townsend was dropped by Wolverhampton magistrates.

September 13, 1992: At Peoria, Illinois, Shannon Slaughter is allegedly kidnapped and raped in a van. She picks John Thebert out of a line-up. It takes four months for the truth to come out. She had agreed to trade sex for drugs. Thebert caught her trying to steal his cigarette lighter and sunglasses, so refused to give her a ride home. Slaughter was 23 and a mother of two yet she had been out late at night drinking beer, smoking cocaine and prostituting herself. Unreal. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by Tim Meidroth appeared on page A5.

September 21, 1992: So-called feminist Camille Paglia explains to Bob Costas why she is so disdainful about the concept of [date rape](#).

While she talks a lot of sense, I must point out that I don't go anything like as far as the Woody Woodpecker of Reason on the issue of consent. A good indication is when the lady starts taking her clothes off, and if she starts taking yours off too, you're home and dry!

September 23, 1992: Susan Gooch meets a stranger in a restaurant, the two have sex in a shop doorway then on a Metropolitan Line train between Baker Street and Harrow. Click [here](#) for more.

October 1992: [*Rape allegations: sorting the wheat from the chaff*](#) by Charles P. McDowell.

The above from the journal of the Association of Police Surgeons - pages 29-30 - is a straightforward, honest article by a medical professional.

October 1992: At Lerwick in the Shetlands, teenage minx Cindy Brankin claims to have been raped by two men. Strangers, in a town with a population of less than eight thousand. The truth comes out during the investigation, but check out the flim-flam of her lawyer when she appears in court. This [article](#) was published in the Aberdeen newspaper *The Press And Journal*, March 19, 1993, page 3.

October 1992: Helen Swinden of Laurencekirk, Scotland is forced into a car by five men and raped repeatedly. At least that was her initial story. She ends up being charged with wasting police time. This [article](#) was published in the Aberdeen *Evening Express* (CITY LATEST), March 2, 1993, page 9.

October 4, 1992: Student airhead Amanda Murphy of Aurora, Ohio claims to have been raped in a parking lot at her university in Columbus. At 2.50am. What's a nice girl like her doing out at that unearthly hour? Thankfully, she wasn't getting raped. It took little effort to get her to fess up. Real rape victims [have bruises](#). Amanda is charged with a misdemeanor. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by staff reporters Bruce Cadwallader and Tim Doulin appeared on page 02B. It also discusses the earlier [Michele Yentes case](#).

October 9, 1992: At the Vanderburgh County Jail, Indiana, teenage inmate Tammy King and her co-conspirator Angela Howard accuse male inmate Tony Carter of raping Tammy in her cell aided and abetted by correctional officer Jeffrey Bentley. They did this because Tammy prostituted herself for cigarettes, and although he received the services, Carter didn't deliver the goods. This [NewsBank article](#) is credited to Jim Beck, and was published on page A4 of the Final Edition. Why on Earth are male and female inmates even allowed to mix?

October 10, 1992: At Schinveld in the Netherlands, a woman claims to have been raped and robbed on the way home the previous night, October 9. The police carry out an extensive investigation - no robbery; no rape.

This [report](#) is from the Dutch newspaper *imburgs agblad*, October 31, 1992, page 13.

October 13, 1992: Flores Faye Knife of Saskatchewan cries rape. Click [here](#) for more.

October 13-22, 1992: Janitor James Logan Rogers is alleged to have kidnapped a ten year old girl from Kraxberger Middle School in Gladstone, Oregon. Charges against him include rape. There is no mention of a rape kit in [this article](#), but there is enough information to demonstrate the girl made it all up. [WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH KIDS TODAY?](#)

October 18, 1992: Woman sues mom for \$4M in alleged incest case by M.A.J. McKenna. Click [here](#) for more.

October 18, 1992: This article [so dated](#) reports on the case of Deborah Ford who had recently accused a man in Manhattan of rape. He was promptly arrested, and almost as promptly, it became clear that he rather than she was the victim. It was shortly established that she had made false allegations including rape as far back as September 25, 1986. I can't help feeling sorry for this woman, who was said to be homeless. Still, I doubt she was homeless for long!

October 24, 1992: Norma Reeder is allegedly raped by Timothy Denton and another man. Click [here](#) for more.

October 30, 1992: A teenage student at Humber College, Toronto, is raped at gunpoint in a ravine. A horrible experience, or it have been had it happened. Here is the retraction and a [full page](#) from the student newspaper. Just a reminder, in Canada, rape is usually reported as sexual assault.

October 31, 1992: A woman is beaten and raped in her Orlando hotel room. Or is she? Click [here](#) to find out.

November 6, 1992: Inez Sellers of Norfolk, Virginia is allegedly carjacked by two men, held captive for five hours, and raped. In reality, she left a club with two men, voluntarily. To make matters worse, shortly after this phony crime a woman was actually abducted and raped in like fashion. Needless to say, the real victim here is not the two men she falsely accused but some hypothetical future rape victim who won't be believed. According to NewsBank, this [article](#) by Lynn Waltz was published in the FINAL Edition, page D1. Police (in Norfolk) are said to receive a couple of fake reports a month, mostly from young women.

November 10, 1992: In New York State, Barbara Earhart accuses Frank Barilla of raping her. The previous May! This [partial report](#) appeared on the front page of the Oswego County daily newspaper *The Palladium-Times*, November 12, 1992. The Earhart allegation was part of a long-running dirty tricks campaign by her husband. In January the following year it was reported that samples of carpet from the (fictitious) crime scene had been sent to the New York State Crime Laboratory for analysis. Frank Barilla died December 7, 2014, aged 80, and was well thought of.

November 13, 1992: A young woman tells police she was attacked in Oakville Park, Ontario. Click [here](#) for more.

November 22, 1992: According to NewsBank, this [article](#) by a staff reporter appeared on page B2. Henry McClarnon of Akron, Ohio, had lived with a woman until New Year's Day, 1987 when she died from natural causes. Years later, her young son told a school counsellor he had been sexually abused. McClarnon was charged with five counts of rape over a two year period. In August 1992, he passed a polygraph; in November, the non-victim, by now 17, failed one. And promptly recanted! File this one under [MALICE](#).

November 24, 1992: On this date in The Hague, a female soldier is said to have reported a rape during an exercise by three other soldiers. The report was false; this is one of the main reasons women shouldn't serve in the armed forces, at least not alongside men.

This [article](#) appeared in the Dutch newspaper *imburgs agblad*, December 18, 1992, page 3.

November 30, 1992: A 13 year old South Carolina girl is apparently abducted by three men, and raped. Thomas Cope is arrested December 3 and held until December 16. The girl's initial story was plausible, especially as she was found walking almost naked and in a distressed state. Although there is no racial aspect to it, this story is reminiscent of the 1987 [Tawana Brawley case](#). This [report](#) appeared on the front page of the *Herald-Journal* (Spartanburg), February 11, 1993.

[For the avoidance of doubt, the above (American) Thomas Cope is not to be confused with the (English) serial rapist of the same name].

December 7, 1992: A young woman is allegedly abducted from Jamestown, New York by three men in a van, driven to nearby Ellicott, raped, and dumped. Eight days later [it is reported](#) the story was a total fabrication. According to Captain Lawrence Wallace, the woman is undergoing counselling, and no charges will be filed. The linked article is uncredited and according to NewsBank was published in the FIRST Edition at Page SPLIT - yes, SPLIT!

December 15, 1992: Joanna Grenside of Harpenden, Hertfordshire vanishes, only her rape alarm is found. The local police launch a massive search. When she reappears she has a bizarre story to tell. And an untruthful one. Wherever she went and whatever really happened, the following April she pleads guilty at Saint Albans to [wasting police time](#).

Circa 1993: In the USA, serial false accuser D.A. makes her first false rape allegation at the age of 9. She goes on to falsely accuse her brother-in-law Willie Baker, [who is convicted](#).

1993: In the United Kingdom, there were 57 sexual allegations against members of the NASUWT, the second largest teachers' union therein. There were nine convictions (apparently out of a total of 158 allegations which included 101 of physical assault), although it is not clear how many demonstrably false allegations there were, but clearly the Union regarded most of them as false and many as malicious. See also entry for May 27, 1994, ([below](#)).

1993: In Illinois, Nicole Gilmore fakes her own rape. Click [here](#) for more.

1993: *The Morning After: Sex, Fear and Feminism* by Katie Roiphe.

According to the Amazon UK website, the paperback edition of this excellent book was published January 17, 1994. Here is [my review](#).

1993-2019: The Michael Jackson allegations. Click [here](#) for more.

January 1993: A young woman is kidnapped by three men near a SkyTrain rapid transit station and sexually assaulted. (Sexual assault is Canadian-speak for rape, but only when the complainant is really raped). This [report](#) appeared in *Medicine Hat News*, August 23, 1993, page A7.

January 1993: Mahila Vinod Kumar files a report accusing two men of raping her. For whatever reason, the case drags on for a decade and a half. On November 28, 2001, the men are acquitted, then the girl finds herself in the dock. Finally, she is given a 3 month sentence by a court in Madhya Pradesh, which is upheld by the Supreme Court [in July 2008](#).

January 1993: Matthew Kydd has sex with a fellow student at university; he says it was consensual; she says otherwise. In November 1993, a jury at Norwich Crown Court takes just [35 minutes](#) to decide whose version they prefer. This was one of a number of notorious *date rape* cases that should never have been brought.

January 1, 1993: The Illinois State Legislature passes the *Ritualised Abuse Of A Child Act*, Illinois State Law #87-1167.

Under this law a person commits a felony if he “Actually or in simulation, tortures, mutilates, or sacrifices any warm-blooded animal or human being”.

Which probably explains why horror films are made in Hollywood rather than Chicago.

January 1, 1993: John Watterson of Cumbria is accused of raping a women he knows, a landwhale apparently. He stands trial at Carlisle Crown Court later in the year, and is acquitted. This [brief report](#) appeared in the local Newcastle press at [page 14](#).

January 3, 1993: A woman claims to have been raped at knifepoint in the fitting room of a San Diego store, a report that is said to have generated both a \$10,000 reward and more publicity tha all the reported rapes in San Diego - real and imagined - the previous year. Later that month it is revealed that the only place this rape happened was in the victim's head. This [report](#) appeared in the *Los Angeles Times*. Most interesting is the claim therein that she recanted only after being promised she would not face prosecution. Since when did the police in America or anywhere else allow suspects to dictate to them in such a fashion?

The sickening details can be found in *Deceiving Others/Deceiving Oneself...* ([below](#)); it makes disturbing reading.

January 13, 1993: Late at night in Cincinnati, a 13 year old girl is attacked by three other girls who knock her to the ground whereupon she is raped by four boys in turn. A shocking story, but fortunately a tall one. It doesn't take the police long to get to the bottom of things. There is no mention of a rape kit. The girl is charged and held on remand, which was probably the best course of action in view of her mother's attitude. This [report](#) was published on page 9A of the METRO Edition by staff writer David Holthaus.

January 17, 1993: In Orange County, Florida, a young woman is found bound, gagged and naked in a field where she was apparently dumped two days previously, at night, by a black motorist who offered her a lift. On January 19, it is reported she asked the rape investigation be abandoned. This [article](#) is credited to Mary Brooks, and was published in the FINAL Edition, page 2 (according to *NewsBank*). An elderly man named Payne, one of the people who found her, said there was no way she could have been there as long as she claimed because of the heavy rain and high temperatures. Perhaps more

significantly, she had reported sexual assaults in 1990 and 1992. And, you guessed it, both times she had requested the case be dropped.

January 21, 1993: [Researching the “Rape Culture” of America...](#) by Christina Hoff Sommers.

I can't be absolutely certain about the publication date of the above, but this is the earliest one I have found. Christina Hoff Sommers calls herself a feminist - not in my book, she ain't. She has written at length on rape and related subjects, and is a prolific debunker of feminist lies. Herein she tackles *inter alia* the [Koss study](#). The one fault of this article is that she has fallen for the [claptrap about prison rape](#).

January 22, 1993: At Melbourne, Australia, after having sex with Jason Griffiths, Debbie Martin withdraws her consent, but it is she rather than he who ends up in court where she is treated sympathetically by a woman magistrate, perhaps with some justification in this case. This [file](#) contains reports from *The Age*, December 4, 1993, page 8 & December 7, 1993, page 4.

January 25, 1993: At La Porte, Texas, two fiends posing as cable television repairmen enter the home of a young mother, one holds a gun to the head of her 3 month old baby, the other takes the poor woman to the bedroom where...nothing happens, because it is shortly revealed that she made the whole thing up. The *Houston Chronicle* reported this story the following day; on January 29, the hoax was revealed. On February 2, 1993, Jo Ann Zuniga reported in the 2 STAR Edition, page 9 that according to Lieutenant Tom Neely of La Port Police, the woman fabricated the accusation because she [WANTED ATTENTION](#).

(As usual, the above issues were accessed through *NewsBank*).

January 25, 1993: An unnamed Australian man has sex with his ex-wife. Theirs was a rather unusual relationship, and this last act of passion ended with him standing trial for rape. He was acquitted [August 17, 1993](#).

January 28, 1993: A young woman is allegedly raped by two men at Pichhore, India. She tells her father and her uncle, then the police. To put it midly, this case is complex, and is not resolved until July 11, 2008 when the Supreme Court of India [announces](#): “The evil of perjury has assumed alarming propositions in cases depending on oral evidence and in order to deal with the menace effectively it is desirable for the courts to use the provision more effectively and frequently than it is presently done.”

Check out the [entry for October 2014](#) for an uncanny sense of *déjà vu*.

January 29, 1993: Ellen Smith is sentenced at the Central Criminal Court. She went the extra mile, slashing her thighs with a broken wine glass to frame her lover John Pickard. There is not much information available on this case, but what if he hadn't had an alibi? This [article](#) was published in the *Times*, January 30, 1993, page 8.

February 3, 1993: Mary Bogdanowicz tells police that on said date she was raped, beaten and sodomised by 4 black men, giving them a detailed description. Two days later she gives another statement, changing her story. By the time this report was published in the New York newspaper *The Daily Gazette*, February 11, 1993, [page B5](#), it is clear these black men existed only in her tiny mind.

February 3, 1993: Laura Goldman is allegedly raped by Thomas Lee at his Palm Beach home. She does not file charges, but begins harassing him, bunny boiler style. Lee pays her \$200,000 to stop harassing him! She is still not satisfied, and ends up in court. This [report](#) is from the archive of the *New York Daily News*. She flees to Israel but after a lengthy battle she is extradited, and ends up with a mere five years of probation in 2009. In March 2017, it is reported she had obtained White House press credentials!

File Laura under [GIVE ME MONEY](#) to begin with.

February 13/4, 1993: Brenda Vanhyning (VanHyning, Van Hyning?) of Lenexa, Kansas is kidnapped and raped by a knife-wielding man, or that is what she told the police. It didn't take them long to see through her, as can be seen from this [archived partial report](#) from the local rag. If this is the same Brenda Van Hyning alluded to [here](#), best give the lady a wide berth.

Circa March 1993: During divorce proceedings, Idelle Cowles accuses her husband Orvando of sexually assaulting their daughter. Although not a false rape allegation, this is a particularly obsessive case of [PARENTAL ALIENATION SYNDROME](#) which the gullibles [fell for](#).

Fortunately, the Los Angeles courts would have none of it; here is what appears to be the [final judgment](#).

Early March 1993: A woman is raped on the campus of the University of British Columbia. Thankfully, this was another campus hoax. This [report](#) appeared in *Medicine Hat News*, August 23, 1993, page A7.

March 1, 1993: [Victim Reactions During Rape/Sexual Assault...](#) is published. Click [here](#) for analysis.

March 3-4, 1993: A man has sex with a woman in a toilet. Yuk. She accuses him of rape. The judge doesn't appear to think much of her testimony; neither does the jury at the Central Criminal Court in Dublin, and he is cleared in just over two hours. This [article](#) was published in the *Irish Independent*, March 3, 1995. As you will see, she was a mother of four, and had been drinking more alcohol than she admitted. What does that tell you?

March 4, 1993: This [report](#) appeared on page 3 of the *Islington Gazette* on said date. Keith Sole who had been facing rape and other charges at Bedford, has the case against him withdrawn.

March 12, 1993: David Lehman of Newmarket, Ontario is arrested for sexually abusing his autistic son, Derek. This [article](#) includes comments. Clock up another false allegation by way of Facilitated Communication; see entry for [Prisoners Of Silence](#).

Mid to late March 1993: At New Westminster, Canada, a 12 year old girl is dragged into a car and raped while three teenagers look on. At least that was what she said at the time. This [report](#) of her false cry of rape appeared in *Medicine Hat News*, August 23, 1993, page A7.

March 22, 1993: In Streatham, South London, a near naked woman knocks on a house door and claims to have been raped. Click [here](#) for more.

April 1993: According to the *London Times*, August 26, 1993, page 1 - a report by James Landale - a Hertfordshire court found a fitness instructor guilty of wasting police time after she staged her own disappearance and alleged rape while suffering from bulimia. She was given a 12 month suspended sentence. The police hunt is said to have cost £20,000.

April 4, 1993: This one takes some beating. Married teenager Christopher Palkow of Bethlehem Township, Pennsylvania is four hours late for work after getting carried away playing videogames, so he drives all the way to New York City, calls his wife from a public telephone, and tells her he has been carjacked and raped! She told him to call the police, and he did. An earlier report from [this newspaper](#) said he was afraid of her, as he damn well should be!

April 5, 1993: Early evening, two men break into a house in Monticello, Virginia, and rape married woman Rachel Kraus. At least, that is what she tells the police. They conduct a fast moving investigation, an ambulance and a doctor are called...and the following day she is charged with filing a false report, spending the night in Jones County Jail. When she appears in court the following month, she enters an [ALFORD PLEA](#) and receives a \$100 fine plus court costs and surcharge. I found this case in *NewsBank*; the relevant article from *The Gazette* (Cedar Rapids-Iowa City), May 6, 1993 does not contain a great deal of detail, but it is clear the two men who didn't rape her did exist. She appeared in court with her husband, so do the math.

April 17, 1993: At North Greenbush, New York, a 13 year old girl accuses 5 boys of raping her at knifepoint in her bedroom the previous night. Unsurprisingly, this case attracted wide local coverage. Later she admits the sex was consensual. Leaving aside the fact that she was too young to consent, in view of the ages of her alleged attackers and her admitted lies, this can be classed as a false allegation. This [report](#) appeared in the *Sunday Gazette Schenectady*, June 13, 1993, page F2.

Guys, don't do this sort of thing, and girls, however old or young you are, don't even think about it.

April 20, 1993: A teenager with the fitting name of Dorothy Delude is allegedly raped by an acquaintance at her home in Albany, New York. She is questioned by a detective, then makes a second statement in which she admits to fabricating the incident. She is arrested two days later and charged. This [uncredited article](#) appears on page B14 of the ONE STAR Edition (in *NewsBank*).

April 26, 1993: At Lawton, Oklahoma, a teenager is kidnapped from a parking lot by two men, held for eight hours, and raped. When Detectives Yarbrough and Whittington investigate, they find nearly a dozen witnesses to the effect that the non-victim was with the men voluntarily, and could have left them at any time. No charges are filed against anyone. This [uncredited report](#) is from page 3A of the Final Edition, (*NewsBank*).

May 1993: [The Reality Of Repressed Memories](#) is a lengthy article from an academic journal by the world's leading authority on false memories. Herein, Elizabeth Loftus discusses the damage done to fragile minds by [The Courage To Heal](#), mischief-making therapists, and much more.

May 10, 1993: At Daytona Beach, Florida, Gloria Glenn goes for a ride with two men and has sex with one of them. Shortly she contacts the police and tells them she has been raped. They are both arrested. By May 14, investigators have concluded the sex was consensual; the men are released, and she is arrested. This [report](#) is from *The News-Journal*, May 15, 1993, page 2B.

May 14, 1993: The following is a quote from the crime report column in *The Virginia-Pilot* newspaper of Norfolk, Virginia, July 4, 1993, page 20, (*NewsBank* version): "Stanley Court apartments - A 23-year-old woman was charged with filing a false report of rape on May 14."

May 17, 1993: Michael Carpenter of Bolton Landing, New York is arrested for the rape of Patricia Burke, but a tip off followed by some routine detective work leads to the release of Carpenter and the arrest of his accuser. This [report](#) was published in the *Adirondack Journal/Warrensburg Lake George News*, May 19-25, 1993, page 12.

May 21, 1993: Marie Irving of Brooksville, Florida gets a brief mention in [this report](#) which according to *NewsBank* was published in the CITY Edition, page 3B. Around 4.30 on a Friday morning she is raped by an acquaintance named Matt in her own pick up truck. It is soon determined the rape did not happen, but alcohol did. And a wrecked truck. There must be a limerick there, but this is a family show, so I'll pass on it.

May 24, 1993: [Families haunted by accusations of childhood abuse...](#)

The above article by Rosie Waterhouse is anonymised but illustrates well the madness and the tragedy of the insane recovered memory movement. It concerns *inter alia* the case of an Englishmen who received a shock from his adult daughter in September 1991. Ellen Bass and Laura Davis in particular should be burned [like the witches they are](#). (The spelling mistake in the article - Sydrome - is not mine).

March 31, 1993: At Torrance, California, a 15 year old is grabbed by three attackers, two of them wearing ski masks, and raped in a nearly shed. A shocking tale, or it would be if it were true. After witnesses said they had seen her with one male apparently on friendly terms, the girl admitted making it up. According to *NewsBank*, this [brief report](#) appeared on page A3.

June 11, 1993: [Studies Reveal Suggestibility Of Very Young as Witnesses](#) by Daniel Goleman.

The above article by a psychologist was published in the *New York Times*. It highlights the problems and dangers with interviewing very young children in cases of alleged sexual abuse, see in particular the reference to the mousetrap experiment.

If you do not have access to specialist scientific journals, check out some of the excellent videos on YouTube on this and similar subjects, then ask yourself how many reports of child sexual abuse have any basis in fact. My guess is very few, certainly where the alleged the perpetrator is female.

June 26, 1993: This [article](#) so dated appeared on page 7 of the *Liverpool ECHO*. It reports the acquittal of a man from Ellesmere Port who had been accused of sexually violating his stepdaughter. For the usual reasons, there is a paucity of detail.

June 27, 1993: This one is beyond belief. Four year old Valin Johnson is found dead at her home in Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario. Her uncle - William Mullins-Johnson - who had been babysitting, is accused of sodomising and strangling her. In September 1994, he is convicted. His first appeal is denied in 1996 with a dissenting judgment. He is released in September 2005. In October 2010 he is awarded \$4.25 million. Mullins-Johnson was a victim of a later disgraced pathologist, Dr Charles Smith. There was no anal rape, no crime, period. This [file](#) contains two articles.

June 27, 1993: At her home in Bartonsville, Pennsylvania, Catherine Smith's former boyfriend handcuffs her, rapes her, and threatens to kill her children if she tries to escape. At least that is what she tells the police. John Ranlett is arrested and charged *inter alia* with rape. Fortunately for him, the police continue their investigation, and it is she rather than him who is in deep water. This [uncredited report](#) was published in the THIRD Edition, page B06. Smith's arrest is said to be the third time in two months a woman has been charged with falsely reporting a sexual attack in the Pocono region. The following May, Smith was given probation.

June 28, 1993: *Daubert v Merrell Dow Pharmaceuticals* is decided by the United States Supreme Court. Click [here](#) for more.

July 1993: This is a rare case of a false rape allegation made [PURELY FOR MONEY](#). Samantha Forman prostitutes herself to three butchers in their Wembley shop. (She flogged her mutton to a trio of butchers, oh boy). They run a train on her for which she is paid £60, but her boyfriend/pimp Rammy Marakinyo wants more. This [article](#) from the *Pinner Observer*, March 24, 1994, page 3 shows how the case played out in front of one of the milder members of the judiciary. Notice how she still has to claim victimhood, she was raped a decade earlier. Yeah, sure.

July 4, 1993: South African cricketer Mark Bredell meets a strange woman near Henley Regatta; the two go into a field where they have sex. Realising what she has done, she cries rape, but she didn't cry out at the time.

Bredell stands trial at Oxford Crown Court, and in November 1993 is cleared [by a jury](#). File this under [REGRET SEX](#).

July 11, 1993: Two young women turn up at Aberdeen police station in Hong Kong where they tell the local plod one of them was raped by three men at Warwick Hotel on Cheung Chau; the other said she witnessed the crime. On August 15, 1993, the *South China Sunday Morning Post* reports ([page 2](#)) that one of the men was arrested, but four days later, the two admitted they had lied. This was a [FINANCIAL SCAM](#), one that backfired big time because they were fined \$500 each.

July 13-4, 1993: The actual date is uncertain because the rape was said to have happened after midnight on Tuesday in Gaston County, North Carolina. The police questioned one of the suspects, who told them the woman was angry because a sex-for-drugs deal had fallen through. The [same article](#) (accessed through NewsBank) reports that a similar case happened at some time in the presumably recent past. The article stresses as usual that false allegations are extremely rare, while in contrast the female detective who spoke to the reporter seemed to know a surprising amount about them.

July 18, 1993: An article so dated from *The People*, page 17 - accessed here through *NewsBank* - reports on the case of a student nurse who claimed she was blindfolded, handcuffed and raped by her police officer boyfriend. After two months the charges were dropped, so now she is said to be suing him for damages, but interestingly, according to said report she "consented to sex in his bedroom" but protested at being handcuffed and blindfolded with a tie. Doesn't that sound to you like an admission that she lied about the rape?

July 20, 1993: At the trial of teenager Duncan Dunn for rape, the non-victim from Newtonmore, Scotland sees she offered no resistance physical or verbal. Unsurprisingly, the case is dismissed. This [article](#) was published in the *Press and Journal* (GOOD MORNING ABERDEEN), July 22, 1993, page 3.

July 27, 1993: At the Central Criminal Court, Jacqueline Padmore is given a sentence of 3 years 9 months. Click [here](#) for more.

August 8, 1993: At Bangor, Maine, a student tells police she was raped in the open late the previous night. Another student, the slightly younger Tyjay Hill, is arrested, and unable to make bail he finds himself locked up until trial. He takes the stand in his own defense - as any innocent man should barring exceptional circumstances. After a two day trial, he is cleared, the lack of physical evidence corroborating his claim that the sex was consensual.

This [report](#) appeared in the *Bangor Daily News*, February 3, 1994, page 15.

[For the avoidance of doubt, the above is not to be confused with the much younger convicted sex offender Tyjay J. Hill].

August 9, 1993: According to James Landale in the *Times*, August 23, 1993, page 1, a 33 year old hairdresser who claimed to have been kidnapped in her car and sexually assaulted twice (the word rape is not used) may be charged with wasting police time. She was driving through Cardiff when this crime never happened, and the cost of the related police operation was estimated at £100,000.

August 10, 1993: At Saylorburg, Pennsylvania, a teenager is forced off her bicycle, imprisoned in a barn or garage for four days, and raped twice. As might be suspected, she gives an excellent description of the dude, which is published in local newspapers. And of his vehicle. Then it all turns out to be bunk. According to *NewsBank*, this [report](#) appeared on page B22.

August 13, 1993: Marlboro police officer Lawrence Moffa is fired by the Mayor. On September 9, 1993, he is indicted for an extortion attempt; he was said to have threatened to file false rape charges against a Framingham man who had failed to pay child support. Weird, huh?

[The above is based on a report in the *Worcester Telegram & Gazette* (Massachusetts), September 21, 1993, page B4 - accessed through *NewsBank*].

Mid-August 1993: In Wales, a woman who had claimed to have been kidnapped and raped admits she made it up. I could find no details, but the case is mentioned in [this article](#) from the Irish newspaper the *Sunday Independent*, August 29, 1993, page 15. This is also an excellent attack on the toxic ideology of feminism.

August 16, 1993: Ron Johnson is acting in the film [Sister Act 2](#) when he has sex with an extra in a dressing room. She accuses him of rape. The publicity prompts another accuser to come forward, claiming he'd raped her, on September 21, 1992. He stands trial at Los Angeles in February 1994, and [is acquitted](#).

August 18, 1993: At Surrey, British Columbia, a 12 year old girl is abducted by three men and raped. Shocking. Or it would be had it happened. This [report](#) of her retraction appeared in *Medicine Hat News*, August 23, 1993, page A7. File this naughty girl under [MISSING CURFEW](#), and tell Daddy to take her to the woodshed. And have a good laugh at the oh so typical comments of the local rape crisis airhead, Fawzia Ahmad.

August 24, 1993: A woman who claimed United States Senator Dave Durenberger raped her in 1963 suffers a setback when a Minnesota judge throws out a lawsuit in which she had accused him of siring her son. Medical evidence proves this is not the case, but some people are [never satisfied](#).

August 25, 1993: After her husband tells her he wants a divorce, an unnamed woman attempts suicide in Wheaton, Illinois, but for whatever reason can't go through with it, and ends up crying rape. The lead detective advises against charging her with false reporting in spite of the three hundred man-hours spent on the case. Having read this far, you know what the Cleveland Rape Crisis Center said. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by Tom Breckenridge appeared on page 1B.

August 27, 1993: This [article](#) is published in the *Press and Journal (GOOD MORNING ABERDEEN)*, page 3. I'm not joking about the edition. The case concerns Anne Duncan of Caithness who appears to have a problem with the truth as much as with alcohol. The date of the false rape allegation against an unnamed householder is not given but was probably made earlier that month.

September 1993: A man is accused by his eldest stepdaughter of sexually abusing her from the age of 7 or 8 culminating in 4 acts of rape. He stands trial in October 1994, and is cleared in 14 minutes. There are though care proceedings which go all the way to the House of Lords. The full judgment can be found [here](#). This can be a little confusing because at paragraph 11 the accuser is alluded to as C, while at paragraph 60 she is alluded to as DI.

September 1, 1993: *SEXUAL VIOLENCE Our War Against Rape* by Linda Fairstein is published. Click [here](#) for more.

September 11, 1993: At Waterbury, New York, wife and mother Donna Palomba is raped in her own home. Or is she? Click [here](#) to find out.

Mid-September 1993: [Tawana Brawley](#) rides again! At Greenfield, Massachusetts, an anonymous tip off - presumably a phone call - leads to the discovery of a black woman, bound and dumped in a ravine. She claims to have been kidnapped at gunpoint by two white men. Later, she admits there was no rape, no men and no gun.

This [report](#) is a screengrab from the *NewsBank* version of an article by Jacqueline Walsh in *The Republican*, Springfield, Massachusetts, February 18, 1994, page 13.

September 19, 1993 onwards: This sordid Canadian case contains an unpleasant grain of truth. Extensive allegations of sexual abuse were made by a young boy and his twin sisters against their parents, then the foster parents with whom they were placed, and finally a total of 16 people. One person pleaded guilty, the natural parents were convicted, and then when they came of age, all three kids recanted. You can read some of the extensive background to the case [here](#). Suffice it to say that some people got the wrong end of the stick, in particular John Lucas and his wife Johanna accused a police officer of complicity in child rape, and this became in their minds a massive conspiracy. Alas, there is never any convincing true believers.

Circa September 22, 1993: Debbie Wilson tells a detective from Jackson, Ohio that she was raped on or about this date. The following week it is reported she had admitted the false allegation and had been charged with filing a false report. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) was published on page D4 of the METRO Section.

October 4, 1993: A university employee in Georgia tells a friend she was raped. Click [here](#) for more.

October 11, 1993: A girl bunks off from Sylvan Hills Middle School, Atlanta with two friends. To cover herself she comes up with an horrific tale of kidnap and gang-rape, one that is treated seriously in view of a double murder in the city two months previously. This [report](#), which includes her recantation, was published in *The Atlanta Journal-Constitution*, October 15, 1993, pages H1 & H4.

October 14, 1993: A woman is allegedly kidnapped and raped by Ricky Gray of Kansas City; they appear to have been in a relationship which ended on a sour note. Although Gray did not take the stand at his trial, according to [this article](#), he appeared to be fighting with the woman, a two-way fight. And Gray wasn't the first man she had accused or threatened to falsely accuse. Her ex-husband and a former lover both testified for the defense!

October 14, 1993: At Oakville High School, Saint Louis, a girl is allegedly forced into a restroom by a stranger and raped. He warns her not to tell anyone, but she tells her mother "a few days later". Then the truth comes out. According to [NewsBank](#), this [uncredited article](#) appeared on page 3B. Reading between the lines, she had sex with a boy of about the same age. Yes, in a toilet cubicle. Yuk!

October 19, 1993: The documentary *Prisoners Of Silence* is screened. Click [here](#) for more.

October 19, 1993: King's College, London student Austen Donnellan is cleared of raping another undergraduate after a Christmas party the previous year. This is another notorious date rape case that needs no citations. Nigella Lawson [summed it up poetically](#): "Rape is a terrible thing. That is beyond debate. But to wake up and find yourself in bed with someone, when sober you wouldn't touch with a barge pole, is not such a big deal. We've all been there, honey. It's called student life".

October 21, 1993: Denzil Howell and his co-defendant are sentenced at Southwark Crown Court for kidnap and assault occasioning actual bodily harm. Howell is given a 5 year sentence; Darren Woodhead a 2 year sentence. This case highlights the dangers a woman can face when she makes a false rape allegation against the "wrong" man. When the unnamed woman here falsely accused Howell, he decided to administer [summary justice](#).

October 29, 1993: [Fairbairn causes rape anger](#) by Stephen Bates.

The above article was published in the *Guardian* on said date at page 2. Sir Nicholas Fairbairn (1933-95) was a plain speaking Scot, a bit too plain speaking for some, including the sisterhood. His opposition to anonymity for complaints in rape cases was right on the money, in particular that this can encourage some to make false allegations.

October 30, 1993: A woman is kidnapped and raped in Sacramento. When the police investigate, they find CCTV evidence that shows her inside a convenience store three hours after the abduction. That and other evidence undermines her credibility, although she still [insists she was raped](#). Clearly she shouldn't have taken so much methamphetamine.

November 1993: Kenneth Johnstone is accused of raping a much younger woman at his Merseyside bungalow. Take a gander at [this dude](#) then ask yourself how a case like this gets anywhere near a jury, even without the doctors. The article was published in the *Liverpool Echo*, September 15, 1995, page 21.

November 1993: Archbishop of Chicago Cardinal Joseph Bernardin is accused of sexually assaulting Steven Cook. Click [here](#) for more.

November 11, 1993: The book [A Rock And A Hard Place: One Boy's Triumphant Story](#) is published; this is a really sad story about a boy whose parents were complicit in the systematic rape of their young son. He suffered a lot more, but when attempts were made to contact the author, he was found not to exist. Even so, this trash was republished several times, including an Italian edition.

November 12, 1993: This [article](#) so dated was published in the *EVENING Mail* (FOR DUDLEY, SANDWELL, WALSALL and WOLVERHAMPTON). A woman is attacked at Ross-on-Wye. This is only an allegation of attempted rape, but as the attacker was armed with a knife, it was clearly serious. Or would have been if the incident had happened.

November 19, 1993: *Divorce's Deadliest Weapon* is broadcast. Click [here](#) for more.

November 26, 1993: The Court of Appeal for Ontario quashes the conviction of David Norman for having sex with a woman without her consent (Canadian parlance for rape) on July 23, 1992. The offence was said to have been carried out in September 1973 when the complainant was 13 years old. This woman had been in therapy since 1987, which had enabled her to "recall" these "blocked" memories. The trial judge was duped by this nonsense, but thankfully the appellate court [remedied the injustice](#).

November 29, 1993: Married and divorced at 19? Yes, and behind bars for up to five years as Utah woman Lydia Ann Goodfellow is convicted of perjury after lying under oath about being raped by her ex-husband, as reported by the *Deseret News*, November 30, 1993, [page B4](#). Mind you, the poor bloke did spend 23 days behind bars. She was also ordered by District Judge John Rokich to pay him restitution, including his legal fees.

November 29, 1993: The former Catherine Chettle of Burlington, Ontario, is given a five month prison sentence followed by two years of probation for public mischief. She was convicted in October. She'd had a relationship with a guy, and after he broke it off, she cried rape. (Information extracted from the *NewsBank* edition of *The Hamilton Spectator*, November 30, 1993, page B6).

November 30, 1993: A 12 year old boy is alleged to have raped a 12 year old girl in a sandpit at Cowes on the Isle of Wight. She was bigger than him, and he was rightly acquitted by a special court the following June. This [article](#) appeared in the *London Times*, June 25, 1994, pages 1 & 2.

December 1993: The first trial for marital rape in the Irish Republic ends in acquittal at the Central Criminal Court, Dublin. The anonymous non-victim had severe credibility problems, including an admission in a lower court of lying in a police statement.

[The above was reported in the *Daily Mirror*, December 9, 1993, page 13 - accessed here through *NewsBank Newspapers - U.K. and Ireland*].

December 18, 1993: At Punta Gorda, Florida, a teenage boy claims to have been sexually assaulted - ie raped - by a strange man. An ectoplasmic one, apparently. This [article](#) appeared in the *Sarasota Herald-Tribune* (METRO EDITION), December 22, 1993, page 3B.

December 25, 1993: At Stockton-on-Tees, Cleveland, a young woman is dragged into a car by three men and raped by one of them. A nasty Christmas present, indeed, but happily, two days later it is reported this incident never happened. Scroll down for this [briefest of reports](#). I cannot comment on the veracity or otherwise of any of the other cases mentioned here, but I can ask why was a 15 year old girl out alone after midnight on Christmas Day or any other day?

December 26, 1993: Robert Penman goes for a late night walk with a young woman. They have it off, and she tells her mother she was raped. Fortunately for Penman, his wife realised he was playing away. He is cleared of rape by a jury at the High Court in Stirling. The [second report](#) in this file is from the same newspaper as the first, page 11 the following day. File his accuser under [INSTANT REGRET SEX](#).

December 30, 1993: Jeffrey Scott Costa is arrested, accused of repeatedly raping his girlfriend Vickie Gray, and locked up. Shortly, she admits the sex was consensual. She was angry with him for reasons unrelated to sex. He is released from gaol on January 11, 1994, and it is said she may face perjury charges. This [report](#) is from the local press, the *Ocala Star-Banner* for January 15, 1994, page 1B.

December 30, 1993: A woman is not raped in Lower Macungie Township, Pennsylvania This [article](#) was published in the FIFTH Edition, page B02 according to *NewsBank*. The full report (in three paragraphs) reads as follows:

"A woman who told state police three men raped her in Lower Macungie Township Dec. 30 made the story up, police said. Trooper Linda Goeke Hoy charged Mary Anne Moll, 36, of Macungie R. 1, with making false reports to police. Moll said three strangers raped her near the Alburtis Gun Club. An investigation showed the rape never occurred, police said."

1994: [False Rape Allegations](#) by Eugene J. Kanin.

Although the above is an important article, the cases to which it alludes have been anonymised, so none of them are included here.

1994: Susan Keller makes a false allegation against her boyfriend. Probably in California. Click [here](#) for more.

1994: In New Zealand, Allan Rust is accused of raping an underage girl. He is cleared at a retrial. The girl had been instrumental in instigating another false allegation of sexual assault. This [article](#) lifted from the Peter Ellis website does not include the photograph from the original.

1994: [Crying Wolf: Hate Crime Hoaxes In America](#) by Laird Wilcox is published.

The above is really a political tract but it does include some mention of false rape allegations, including the [Tawana Brawley case](#).

1994: The video *Law Enforcement Guide To Satanic Cults* is released. Click [here](#) for more.

1994: [Believe Her! The Woman Never Lies Myth](#) by Frank S. Zepezauer.

The above is an excellent if disturbing article: read, learn and digest. Don't blame me for any broken internal links!

1994: Roger Mennell is accused of raping and sexually abusing a woman when she was 7 years old two decades earlier. Uncharacteristically the jury [was told](#) that the accuser was a victim of [FALSE MEMORY SYNDROME](#) when the case came to trial in 2015, a case that should clearly never have been brought.

Circa early 1994: John McCurdy has sex with a young woman at a party in Belfast. He is accused of rape, but in June 1996 [is acquitted](#).

January 1994: Student Ben Emerson has sex with a young woman who is into rubber and stuff. Nine days after their tryst and after being brainwashed by a student advice centre, she reports this phantom assault. The case against him is so weak that he is cleared at Leicester Crown Court in record time. This [article](#) was published in the *Times*, December 1, 1994, page 3.

January 1, 1994: Michael Seear, a police officer, has sex with a fellow, female, constable, after a party, but he does not have a happy new year. When her boyfriend finds love bites on her breasts and neck, she can't bring herself to tell him the truth. Three months later, she accuses Seear of rape. He is [cleared by a jury](#) at the Central Criminal Court in February 1995.

January 27, 1994: Terra Riffle from Madison, Ohio calls the police from a fast food restaurant late at night. Click [here](#) for more.

February 1994: In Tasmania, Father Alan Farrell is accused of sodomising a drunk, a man he'd tried to help. His nightmare [lasts five years](#). For legal commentary see the journal article from November 2, 1998, ([below](#)).

February 1994: Anthony Tovey delivers a wardrobe to a woman's apartment. She invites him in for a cup of coffee, which he accepts. The next day he is arrested; she had accused him of attacking her, holding her captive for three hours, and

raping her. He was [remanded in custody](#). Eventually, DNA tests showed there had been no such attack. His false accuser does not appear to have been prosecuted.

February 13, 1994: At Hoover, Alabama, a 13 year old girl is allegedly raped while looking for her dog in the woods. The case is reported the following day, and the day following that, Captain Nick Derzis of the local police is quoted: the girl lied. No further action. According to *NewsBank*, this [report](#) appeared on page 02-01.

February 14, 1994: At Providence, Rhode Island, teenager Eva Baptista accuses her ex-boyfriend of raping her in his car. Click [here](#) for more.

February 19, 1994: In the Deep South, Richmond County deputy Billy Hambrick pulls over a car that is weaving across the road at 1am. The driver is arrested, but his female passenger is unable to drive home because she is intoxicated too, so Hambrick drives her home, whereupon she phones the Augusta Police Department and accuses him of rape. Hambrick is placed on administrative leave, but by Sunday - ie the day after - she recants her claim. She was 38 years old.

[The above is based on a report by Stephanie Hunter in the *Augusta Chronicle*, February 21, 1994, page A16, (accessed here through *NewsBank*)].

February 20, 1994: At Central Falls, Rhode Island, a 16 year old girl claims she was kidnapped at knifepoint and raped. Click [here](#) for more.

February 24, 1994: Edited by the demented Valerie Sinason, *Treating Survivors Of Satanist Abuse...* is published in both hardback and softback. It is incredible that any mainstream publisher would put out such rubbish. You can read what I thought of it [here](#). Some academic reviewers have been far less flattering.

February 22, 1994: This [article](#) appeared on the front page of the *Daily Telegraph*; not an allegation of sexual abuse, but the story of 6 year old Natasha Barnes and her wellington boots shows how easy it is to find child abuse where there is none. File Natasha under [GENUINE MISTAKE](#).

March 3, 1994: In Singapore, foreign domestic worker Gloria Cepria is sentenced to two weeks behind bars after being convicted of falsely accusing her employer of rape. This [document](#) was downloaded from this [official Singapore website](#).

March 6, 1994: Monique Thomas is raped in El Cerrito, California. Or is she? Click [here](#) to find out.

March 12, 1994: On this date, the *New York Times* reported that according to his lawyer Michael Kennedy, Ricardo S. Caputo was raped in an alleyway when he was a boy. (And that's the reason I murdered those four women). We hear this sort of flim-flam all the time in mitigation at criminal trials. You can read all about this lowlife [here](#).

March 21, 1994: At Bloomington, Illinois, Shelli Wills tells police her adoptive father Kenneth Wills (by his previous marriage) broke into her apartment and raped her. He is arrested promptly, but has a cast iron alibi, he was at a function with many witnesses. She recants, although the charges against him are not dropped until May. On November 9, she is arrested and charged with filing a false report.

[The above is based on a report in *The Pantagraph*, November 11, 1994, page A6, (accessed here through *NewsBank*); see also entry for August 7, 1994, ([below](#))].

April 1994: This is another [ASYLUM SNEAKER CASE](#). False accuser Seniet Abebe claims to have been arrested in her native Ethiopia in April shortly after the disappearance of her husband. That much is probably true. She claims to have been held in gaol where she was raped and abused. Unfortunately, she appears only to have realised this when she reached Australia, having made no mention of it in South Africa, from which she had travelled on [a false passport](#).

April 2, 1994: This is a strange false allegation from the island of Bermuda. Richard Brangman phones the police and reports a woman being raped in his yard. He appears to have done this because he had a beef with the local plod. Don't blame me for the poor formatting of and/or errors in [this article](#).

April 5, 1994: In Singapore, Sri Lankan maid Swarnalatha Perera tells police she was raped at knifepoint two days earlier. Like the unnamed Ethiopian maid in Bahrain [fourteen years later](#), she made this false claim because she wanted to go home! This [article about her sentencing](#) was published in *The Straits Times*, April 12, 1995, page 22. She also appears in this [official database](#).

April 6, 1994: Indian national Manjit Kaur enters the United States where she claims asylum. At or about this time she claims to have been beaten and gang-raped in front of her children. Seven years later, she [admits she had lied](#).

April 13, 1994: A Texas schoolgirl tells her teacher she was raped by Brian Franklin. Click [here](#) for more.

April 13, 1994: Deanna Ormiston of Summerfield, Florida, claims to have been kidnapped by a dude wielding an axe who took her to a wood and raped her. This one is solved in quadruple quick time. After identifying said dude from a line-up, he is arrested, whereupon the non-victim admits the sex was consensual and actually happened at his house. She appears in court and is dealt with appropriately with what a British Home Secretary once alluded to as a short sharp shock.

Victim on Wednesday, convicted false accuser on Thursday, and written up in the local press on Friday. This article appeared in the [Ocala Star-Banner](#), April 15, 1994, page 1B.

April 26, 1994: At Inverness, Florida, Anna Brown claims her boyfriend Rudolph Van Tassell raped her. And her 15 year old daughter. And her 90 year old mother! Unsurprisingly the local plod found that difficult to swallow, especially as the two other alleged victims did as well! This appears to have been a grossly stupid allegation motivated purely by spite. Anna Brown was hauled off to gaol for filing a false report; she was said also to have resisted arrest.

[The above information was extracted from a report by Keith Morelli in *The Tampa Tribune*, April 28, 1994, page 1, (accessed here through *NewsBank*)].

May 10, 1994: The day after starting at Fuller Elementary School, Chicago, substitute teacher Albert Thompson is falsely accused of molesting no fewer than ten of his charges. According to one report, the prime mover paid the false accusers a dollar apiece. This [article](#) says the bribe was untrue. Apparently they did it for fun. File this poor bloke under [WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH KIDS TODAY?](#) and [NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY](#).

May 17, 1994: In the Irish Republic, Helen Clune claims to have been raped in Cork on March 25 the same year. This was the first of a number of such allegations by a woman who was clearly deranged. She stood trial in June 1996, the judge ordering the jury to find her not guilty [on medical grounds](#). Notwithstanding that, note the comments of Dr Margaret O'Regan, a man was responsible for this woman's delusions, albeit an imaginary one.

May 20, 1994: Wright State University student Joy Birkhold is knocked unconscious. She claims to have been raped too, but if she was unconscious, she wouldn't necessarily know. The good news is that she wasn't raped, nor was she knocked unconscious, as a Greene County grand jury decided [the following August](#). *NewsBank* credits the linked report to Mark Fisher in the CITY Edition of the paper, page 1B.

May 27, 1994: [Teachers face rise in sex claims](#)

The above article by Louise Jury was published in the *Guardian*, page 2. (A related article is also included). Its main subject is Jane Watts, who was accused in September 2007 of hitting (presumably smacking) the hand of a 5 year old girl. This is how a scenario like this would have played out [in my day](#).

June 1, 1994: *Children At Risk: The Secret Double Life Of A Paedophile* is broadcast. Click [here](#) for more.

June 4, 1994: A woman is allegedly raped in the small hours at Greenfield, Massachusetts. This [report](#) from the local press two days later doesn't mention alcohol or drugs, but...

June 4, 1994: Nadine Pearson tells police at Bradenton, Florida she was raped in the street. She exhibits bizarre behaviour at the rape crisis centre, and ends up being charged with assaulting one of those nice detectives as well as with filing a false report. This [article](#) is from the *Sarasota Herald-Tribune*, June 8, 1994, page 3B.

June 20, 1994: At Colonial Heights, Virginia, late at night, Sharon Graves is attacked by not one but two of the most dangerous sexual predators: black ones. She is abducted and raped from outside a grocery store. That's the bad news. The good news is they existed only in her tiny mind. She reports this imaginary incident less than three hours after it didn't happen, and a prompt police investigation leads to her being charged with filing a false report later the same day.

[The above is based on a report in the *Richmond Times-Despatch*, City Edition, June 23, 1994, page B-4, (accessed here through [NewsBank](#))].

June 26, 1994: Married woman Gail Chen of Toronto cries rape. Click [here](#) for more.

July 1994: A middle aged man and two teenagers - who will not be named here - are accused of raping a prostitute in Tel Aviv. Two of them appear to be father and son. The men are remanded in custody, but the following month, the woman's statement is found to be inconsistent, she was not bruised in spite of claiming to have been badly beaten, nor did she scream or seek help from neighbours in the building.

[The information above is based on an article by Raine Marcus in *The Jerusalem Post*, August 4, 1994, page 4 (accessed through [NewsBank](#))].

July 1994: [*Deceiving Others/Deceiving Oneself: Four Cases of Factitious Rape*](#) by Mark D. Feldman, Charles V. Ford and Tim Stone.

The above article from an academic journal speaks for itself. The Nordstrom rape hoax alluded to therein can be found in this database at January 3, 1993, ([above](#)).

Circa July 1994: Florida teenager Kelli Maguire makes her first false rape allegation. Click [here](#) for more.

July 8, 1994: According to non-victim Esther Harmon, the actor Craig Charles and two other men violated her in her London home. Click [here](#) for more.

July 14, 1994: Three professional basketball players are alleged to have raped a woman in a Detroit hotel room. Derrick Coleman, Jalen Rose and Chris Webber are soon cleared by forensics but Coleman especially is unhappy and launches a civil suit against false accuser Toia Maudette Reed.

This [short report](#) is from the archive of the *New York Times*.

July 16, 1994: This report [so dated](#) from page 5 of the Dutch language newspaper *Amigoe* reports a very heavy sentence imposed on an unnamed woman on the island of Aruba. The eighteen years was not simply for a false rape allegation though, there was also the little matter of three kilogrammes of the white stuff.

July 19, 1994: In the United Arab Emirates, Sarah Balabagan murders her employer Almas Mohammed al-Baloushi, stabbing him 34 times (more times than [Jodi Arias stabbed Travis Alexander](#)). This case was both extremely well publicised and extremely controversial; Balabagan was only fourteen years old at the time but was initially sentenced to death. She was released in 1996. Later that same year she admitted she had not in fact been raped but [blamed this on the](#)

[doctor](#) who examined her after her arrest. This [short but graphic video clip](#) from the AP Archive was uploaded to YouTube on July 21, 2015.

Summer 1994: The San Antonio Four case. Click [here](#) for more.

Summer 1994: [ANONYMITY FOR WOMEN IN RAPE TRIALS](#) by Conrad Russell.

The above article is a fairly straightforward plea for maintaining the status quo by a London-based academic.

August 3, 1994: A girl is asked by a detective if she had ever been sexually abused by Robert Devereaux of Wenatchee, Washington State. She denies it but claims later that he had raped her and other girls in his care. She had actually been placed in juvenile detention on suspicion of poisoning Devereaux and another girl, something she admitted.

From this humble beginning, 43 adults would eventually be charged with a staggering 29,000+ counts of sexual molestation. Here is the [full sad story](#) of this ludicrous witch-hunt.

August 7, 1994: A letter from Lynn Wills of Heyworth, Illinois, appeared in *The Pentagraph* on this date; click [here](#) for more.

August 10, 1994: *When the rape rap is phony* is published by Alan Dershowitz. Click [here](#) for more.

August 12, 1994: Marianne Shuttleton tells police she was raped by two men at the Clyde Submarine Base, Faslane. The police think otherwise. The following February, she pleads not guilty by letter at Dumbarton Sheriff Court when a trial date is set. In May 1995, it is [reported](#) that after being convicted for wasting police time she had been fined £150, or #150 according to the *Sunday Herald*.

August 12, 1994: Ohio woman Melissa Ray and her boyfriend fake her kidnapping and rape. Click [here](#) for more.

August 31, 1994: *When therapy opens a pandora's box* is published in an Australian newspaper. Click [here](#) for more.

September 5, 1994: A first year student at Texas Tech, Lubbock, is raped. That's the bad news. The good news is that on September 21, she is un-raped. Her recantation is reported by *The Victoria Advocate* (Victoria, Texas), September 24, 1994, [page 3A](#).

September 9, 1994: At Stonebridge Circle in the Sunshine State, a woman is raped. Later that same month, Cynthia Tate, who lives in the same complex, decides she was raped too. She recants [before the end of the month](#). Yawn, yet another [COPYCAT ALLEGATION](#).

September 12, 1994: In Florida, the Sebring State Attorney's office informs law enforcement that Kimberly Mays then fifteen years old had accused her father of sexually assaulting her from the age of seven. She soon withdraws her allegations.

This one is actually rather complicated; Robert Mays was not her natural father, and the poor kid was clearly mixed up due to her unique personal circumstances. This [article](#) gives an insight into how she would go on to screw up her life.

September 13, 1994: At Bloomington, Illinois, late at night, Valerie Bray tells her husband and the police she was raped by John Cook. Before the police can take action, Robert Bray forces his way into Cook's home armed with a blunt instrument, but comes off worse when the householder grabs a knife. The following day, Mrs Bray recants her claim, and is arrested.

[The above information was extracted from a report by Steve Arney in *The Pentagraph*, September 16, 1994, page A3, (accessed here through NewsBank)].

September 17, 1994: A student at Texas Tech, Lubbock, claims she has been raped. Two days later, after campus police get to grips with the investigation, she withdraws her complaint. This was the second false rape allegation on this campus in less than a month; see entry for September 5, 1994, (above).

October 1994: While serving with the Royal Navy in Saint Lucia, Darren Garnsworthy is alleged to have indecently assaulted a Wren. His court martial collapses two years later, partly it appears because he was not the first man she had accused. She had made two previous (false) allegations of rape and one of sexual assault.

October 2, 1994: Two men have sex with a disreputable young woman at Australia's Surfers Paradise. She would have cried rape but apparently did not know what the word meant, even though she had once worked as a receptionist in a brothel. The jury takes 35 minutes to acquit them.

October 14, 1994: Shades of gray by Neomi Rao.

The above is a sensible essay about date rape written by a Yale student. A quarter of a century later it would come back to haunt her when she was nominated to the United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit by President Donald Trump.

October 21, 1994: At Kajang, Malaysia, a 15 year old schoolgirl tells the authorities she was raped by two men more than twice her age. The following week, the truth comes out; she had consensual sex with a 19 year old and pointed the finger at the two innocents because...Her tryst is charged with statutory rape; in the UK, this would probably not have attracted the attention of the police. This report is from the *New Straits Times*, October 29, 1994, page 9.

October 24, 1994: New Hampshire police officer Ernest Castle has sex with his married lover, for the final time. She is some five years his senior. The following month, she contacts a rape crisis center. On August 27, 1995, she files an official complaint, two hours after being served with visitation rights with his baby son. Castle stands trial, and is acquitted. According to NewsBank, this article by Pat Grossmith and Nancy Meersman appeared on page A4. (Ask yourself this: if this woman had indeed been raped, would she not have procured an abortion?)

October 25, 1994: *Beekman v Beekman* is decided by the Court of Appeals of Ohio. Although not an allegation of rape, this child custody case is worth reading. As Judge Stephenson points out about false allegations of sexual abuse: "This tactic for achieving a preferential posture for child custody is almost as despicable as the act itself".

November 1994: Drug addict and divorced single mother Irene Leung Sau-ying is fined \$2,000 for obstructing justice and wasting police time by making a false statement. This woman is a real piece of work; she was said to have been propositioning taxi drivers in Fanling, Hong Kong, and had accused at least one of them of rape. She garnered her fifteen minutes of fame with the media, the high point of which appears to have been propositioning TV host On Tak-chuen during an interview. Her antics were reported by the South China Sunday Morning Post.

November 3, 1994: In the UK, the *Criminal Justice and Public Order Act*, 1994 is given the Royal Assent. Section 32 of that Act abolishes the corroboration rule for sex offences.

This was a very dangerous move, as you'll understand if you've read this far.

November 8, 1994: This is the date of an alleged multiple rape. This file contains a long article in German by Sabine Rückert followed by a Google Translate translation in English. It tells the incredible story of Amelie, who although raped numerous times by both her own father and her uncle, was still A VIRGIN.

November 9, 1994: Convicted arsonist Debbie Tilford is allegedly raped in her own apartment by David Nuss, one of her former jailers at Muncy State Prison. Tilford had only been out of prison a week, and when it transpired her mark had a cast iron alibi, she was sent back there. This [report](#) was published in the *Altoona Mirror*, January 6, 1995, page 3.

November 11, 1994: A teenager is the victim of a vicious gang attack in Philadelphia; the next day, Edward Polec dies in hospital. The previous week, a girl and her friend had been set upon by a gang - stupid teen stuff. The girl denied claiming she had been raped. This is another, and in this case tragic example of the [RUMOUR MILL](#).

The above is based on [this report](#) from the *Allegheny Times*, November 23, 1994, page A2 - this newspaper is an edition of the *Beaver County Times*.

November 23, 1994: In Florida, Catherine Bagley admits making false rape allegations. Click [here](#) for more.

November 24, 1994: Lynn McArthur is fined £800 at Dumbarton Sheriff Court for falsely accusing Robert Miller of rape. She'd had sex with him in the back of his car - a one-night stand - then fearing she might become pregnant...On December 13, 1994, the *Daily Record* reported ([page 17](#)) that Miller had turned to drugs (and petty crime) under pressure from the allegation. He faced various charges. This would not be the first time the victim of a false rape allegation had used the trauma to attempt to excuse or mitigate his own bad behaviour, but the court was told he had no previous convictions, so he does deserve some sympathy.

November 27, 1994: According to the *Moscow Pullman Daily News* of [May 10, 1995](#), Candice Wagner is not abducted from a mall in Washington State. Unfortunately, that is not what she told the police; in May 1995 after pleading guilty to making a false report, she is given a complex sentence including some time behind bars and a fine.

November 29, 1994: A thirteen year old girl is dragged into an alley and raped at Lodi, California. There is no doubt this crime happened, but the perpetrator was wilfully misidentified as Peter Rose. You can read all about this sad story [here](#).

It remains to be seen if the actual rapist would ever have been caught, but it is clear that for whatever reason, the victim was pressured into identifying the wrong man. File under [FALSE AND TRUE](#).

December 1, 1994: Around 1am, student airhead Tanisha Byron is attacked and raped in the middle of the Syracuse campus. If you think that sounds unbelievable, so did the police. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) appeared on page A8.

December 19, 1994: On the Isle of Lewis, schoolteacher Gillian Small claims to have been assaulted and raped. Click [here](#) for more.

December 23, 1994: Patricia Hyde of Montgomery, Alabama has sex with a former lover. The sex must have been real bad because the guy shoots her afterwards! She accuses him of rape but shortly admits the encounter was consensual, although unsurprisingly Captain Wyatt Gannt wants to speak to him as a matter of urgency, a \$2,500 reward being offered for an arrest.

[The above is based on a report in the *Press-Register*, December 31, 1994, AM Edition, Section B, page 3, (accessed here through *NewsBank*)].

1995: [*Prior False Allegations Of Rape: Falsus In Uno, Falsus In Omnibus?*](#) by Denise R. Johnson.

The above is an incredibly facile polemic from the *Yale Journal Of Law & Feminism*, the main thrust of which is that if a woman has falsely accused a man of rape on a previous occasion, the jury in the current rape trial should not be made aware of this.

1995: False rape allegations in Madison, Wisconsin. Click [here](#) for mention by Robert Hoeg.

1995: This is a notorious case from New Zealand; Hamilton University student Nick Wills is accused of rape by a [HEAD CASE](#) known only as Wendy. The police simply assume his guilt, and it is left to his family to demonstrate [the falsity of her claims](#). Unbelievably, the local rape crisis outfit continues to support her claiming this was a case of mistaken identity. Or perhaps not so unbelievably if you've read this far.

1995: On the island of Bermuda, teenager Glennea Michelle Grant (or whatever her name was then) makes a false rape allegation. Eight years later with a broken marriage behind her, she does something [far more serious and stupid](#).

From circa 1995: Cathy O'Brien is as far out as the lunatic fringe gets. Among her many other allegations is the claim she was sexually abused by all manner of the high and mighty. Including Hillary Clinton! You will find her ravings all over the Web, including videos of her speaking. What is really astounding about O'Brien is that so many otherwise intelligent people take her seriously. But she has never been sued for defamation, so she must be telling the truth, right?

January 10, 1995: Sabrina Montano of Watertown, New York tells police she was raped by two men in her garage. And this was...October 16, 1994! Her case is investigated by the same detective who investigated the allegation by Lenora Cole later the same year, and with the same result: she is charged with false reporting. Hers is the third entry [herein](#). Sabrina really is a bad girl; five months on from this, she and another woman were charged with disorderly conduct after getting into a catfight.

January 25, 1995: Sandra Carll of Otisville, Michigan has a grudge against her young son's school, so, naturally, she coerces the poor kid into making a false allegation of sexual molestation against one of his teachers. Parallel investigations by the police and school officials conclude the incident alleged could not have happened. Prosecutor Robert W. Yuille said it was the first time he'd seen a case of this nature. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by staff writers Edward L. Ronders and Ken Palmer appeared on page A1 of the FIRST Edition. In June 1995, Sandra Carll was given a 90 day sentence and a total of \$409 in financial penalties. She was also ordered to write a public apology to the teacher concerned.

February 1995: San Jose police office Jose Lopez has it off with Patricia Madrid. Click [here](#) for more.

February 2, 1995: Teenager Sandra Stewart pleads guilty at Dingwall Sheriff Court to making a false rape allegation. She spent the night with a sailor then made up the false rape story to appease her angry father.

February 9, 1995: Businessman Owen Oyston is arrested at his Preston home. Click [here](#) for more.

February 14, 1995: Janet Hendricks accuses her ex-husband Joseph Arledge of unspeakable crimes against their young daughter.

Little information is available on the above case, but it appears to be a gratuitously false allegation based on the girl's medical condition. At any rate, Mr Arledge was not prepared to take this sort of allegation lying down, and it ended up in [the civil courts](#).

February 15, 1995: Alveda Torrado is allegedly raped by two male inmates in a bathroom at Union County Jail, New Jersey: trustees Mark Cannon and Monte Johnson. She soon recants, probably because three officers knew about their liaison, which whatever it was, was not rape. Very sensibly, since this incident, new rules have been introduced barring the mixing of male and female inmates without supervision. Torrado took off to Puerto Rico on her release but returned and [surrendered to the authorities](#) in November 1996. On January 31, 1997, she was given a six month sentence for contempt of court and making a false declaration. It was reported that two prison guards had been disciplined for allowing her illicit liaisons.

February 19, 1995: At Prince George's County, Maryland, a teenager is kidnapped at knifepoint and raped. Click [here](#) for more.

February 23, 1995: At Aberdeen Sheriff Court, teenage mother Heather MacAndrew is given three years probation and 240 hours of community service for crying rape against a totally innocent dockland worker. Filed under [NO GOOD DEED GOES UNPUNISHED](#). This [report](#) appeared in *The Daily Record*, February 24, 1995, page 42. (My apologies for the blurred page number and newspaper title).

March 8, 1995: The *Liverpool Echo* reports at [page 29](#) the acquittal of Daniel Hannon who was accused of raping a teenage girl in a Saint Helen's park. Twice. The case didn't even go to the jury.

March 27, 1995: Gloria Grajo tells an American judge she was [raped repeatedly in her native Philippines](#), apparently for political reasons. This appears to have been the first time she made this allegation - against a named individual. The judge is not impressed, and neither should you be.

March 28, 1995: Another case of [FALSE MEMORY SYNDROME](#). At Teesside Crown Court, a man is cleared of raping his own daughter. This [briefest of reports](#) appeared on the front page of *The Independent*, March 29, 1995.

Spring 1995: [Consent, Credibility, and the Constitution: Evidence Relating to a Sex Offense Complainant's Past Sexual Behavior](#) by Clifford S. Fishman.

The above is a lengthy article from the *Catholic University Law Review* by a leading American legal scholar. Crammed with case law, it covers rape shield laws, allegations by children and prostitutes, prior false allegations, prior truthful allegations, and much more.

April 1995: In Atlantic City, a woman is allegedly raped by two men, either one at a time or together. The following month, she admits the sex was consensual. According to *NewsBank*, this [report](#) by staff writer Stephen R. Levine appeared on page C2. File this sad slapper under [SHAME](#).

April & May 1995: Caroline Adamson of Aberdeen makes multiple false allegations against her former lover out of [SPITE](#). This [report](#) from the City Latest Edition of the (Aberdeen) *Evening Express*, August 25, 1995 sees her receiving a predictable slap on the wrist.

April 9, 1995: The body of Mark Jackson is found by his mother, hanging from the staircase. He had stood trial for rape at Exeter Crown Court where he was acquitted, but his name had been all over the media, and he couldn't take it. His suicide was mentioned in Parliament by John Greenway - Conservative MP for Ryedale - on July 8, 1999.

April 10, 1995: After partying with David Clarke and Lulu B., Samuel Hogan has sex with her. When he doesn't pay for that sex with more of the drugs they'd been smoking the previous night, Lulu cries rape. Hogan is convicted, but on appeal the State of Wisconsin reverses, primarily because [his lawyer was useless](#). The prosecution declines to retry him.

April 12, 1995: Teenager Janice Moore of Watertown, New York makes a false allegation, presumably against a man. She also makes a false allegation against a woman, of making an abusive telephone call. She is arrested [the following week](#).

April 14, 1995: Tracey Pope has a Good Friday when she isn't raped at knifepoint in an Exeter park. Unfortunately, she tells the police she was, leading to a massive investigation and equally massive costs. This [report](#) of her fessing up and her first court appearance was published in the *Daily Telegraph*, August 11, 1995, page 6.

April 16, 1995: The body of Gonzalo Ramirez is found by the side of the road at Irvine, California. Click [here](#) for more about Norma Patricia Esparza.

May 18, 1995: This is another well-documented false rape allegation that needs no citations. Yolanda Saldívar meets Selena Quintanilla-Pérez at a *Days Inn* motel in Texas and tells her she had been raped on a recent trip to Mexico. The

kind-hearted [Selena](#) drove her to a hospital where an examination of Saldívar revealed no trace of this obviously phantom rape. On their return to the motel room, Saldívar murdered her. She was convicted of first degree murder in October 1995 and given a life sentence.

June 1995: Karla Masello is allegedly raped at knifepoint at Danvers, Massachusetts. Click [here](#) for more.

June 17, 1995: Three silly girls in Florida think it's fun to phone the police and claim they are being raped. This [report](#) is from the Ocala newspaper the *Star-Banner*, June 20, 1995, page 18.

June 19, 1995: Daytona Beach man Leroy LaRoche is accused of orchestrating the kidnap and rape of a teenager, a co-worker, on said date. She claimed to have been snatched off the street after 11pm and violated for 5 hours. Although she had two black eyes, there was no evidence of rape, something for which she had a lame explanation. Eventually, her story fell apart although she did not recant. By that time though, LaRoche had been locked up for four months; he'd lost his fiancée and a great deal more besides.

This sad tale was related by *The News-Journal*, October 25, 1995, [pages 1D & 2D](#).

June 23, 1995: Cressey Brazier of Dedham, Maine, is cleared of twice raping a teenage girl, in June and October 1993. Click [here](#) for more.

June 25, 1995: This [report](#) from the *London Times*, pages 1 & 2, covers the aftermath of the trial of the youngest boy ever to be indicted for rape in England. According to the defence there was no rape because there was no sex! In 1997, two younger boys were tried for rape. (See [below](#)).

June 27, 1995: Around 5am, Stephanie Kindle attends the Mary Washington Hospital in Virginia where she claims to have been carjacked in the small hours and raped numerous times. Detective Jeff DeBord conducts a lightning investigation, and it is soon determined that rather than being raped by a stranger, she had been with a man she knew, a man who was not her husband. This [article](#) appeared in *The Free Lance-Star* (Fredericksburg, Virginia), June 28, 1995, page B8.

July 3, 1995: An unnamed Chinese woman enters the United States, (her first full day in the country). The same day, David Jewell Jones enters her against her will, at least that is what she claims later. This one is complicated, but the married Jones was part of a ring engaged in immigration fraud. The woman probably made this allegation for the usual self-serving reasons, although her fessing up didn't do him much good, as can be seen from [this judgment](#).

July 10, 1995: Lawton Gay sets fire to the apartment of his lover Shelley Goodbread at Paddock Park, Florida. At his trial in September 1997, it comes out that Goodbread had falsely accused a man of rape before she began dating Gay. The judge excludes this, he is convicted, and given a ten year sentence.

In 1983, Gay had been convicted of serious charges following a dispute with a truck driver.

July 15, 1995: In Hampshire, traffic warden Anthony Hunt is invited into the home of a special constable known here only as AB. They have sex. Click [here](#) for more.

July 21, 1995: In Hong Kong, teenager Cheung Pui-sze tells her boyfriend Hui Siu-kin she had been robbed and raped by a knife wielding attacker on her way home. What would any boyfriend worthy of the name do? When the police become suspicious, she ropes in a young friend to back up her story. Eventually, she and her hapless friend end up in court. (This information was extracted from the *NewsBank* version of the *South China Morning Post*, August 26, 1995, Edition 2, page 06).

August 1995: William Massey is alleged to have broken into the home of a former girlfriend and raped her. The case against him is eventually dropped at Belfast Crown Court. She is said to have first made a (false?) rape allegation (against him?) in December 1992, but to have withdrawn it. A word here, the first version of [this article](#) I found was credited thus:
Last Updated: Monday, February 25, 2013, 01:33.

August 1995: A woman known as Carter - an alcoholic as well as a head case - is arrested in Adelaide. She claims then or shortly after to have been raped by a detective when she was 13, (which would have been around 1983). Eighteen years later, she makes another false rape allegation, this time against [a bloke named Morgan](#).

August 1995: Lenora Cole of Watertown, New York tells police she was raped twice, by the same man. The following month she is charged with false reporting. Her entry is the [fourth down](#).

August 9, 1995: In the Philippines, Rogelio Javier is arrested for the rape of his neighbour Genalyn Barotilla. The accusation appears to have been made some time the previous month. Although the case against him is dropped, his employer sacks him for being absent without leave. He appeals, and after protracted litigation, the [Supreme Court orders](#) he be reinstated or compensated.

August 31, 1995: Kim Driver is given a suspended sentence by magistrates at Gloucester. She was said to have brought a police force *virtually to a halt* after claiming to have been kidnapped and raped. She does not appear to have pointed the finger at a named individual, and made up the lie to cover for a one-night stand. Although a mother of two she appears to have been single, but she had a boyfriend. Do the math. Conveniently, since her last court appearance she was said to have been diagnosed with an identifiable psychiatric condition; the rape claim was a cry for help. Yeah, we got that, help, I've been kidnapped and raped. Unreal. This [report](#) appeared in the *Guardian*, September 1, 1995, page 8.

September 1995: On Interstate 94 in North Dakota, motorist Amber Leno asks a man to help her change a flat tire. He rapes her. Double whammy! Fortunately no. She didn't have a flat tire and wasn't raped either. The following April [it is reported](#) she has been charged with filing a false report. Don't ask me, I only document these crazy women.

September-October 1995: *DELAYED REPORTING OF SEXUAL ASSAULT Implications for Counseling* is published. Click [here](#) for more.

September 1995-February 1996: In Victoria, Australia, a lawyer is allegedly raped twice. Click [here](#) for more.

September 12, 1995: A SUNY freshman is attacked around 9.15pm near DeFredenburg Hall, dragged into a wooded area at knifepoint, and nearly raped by a white dude, but she manages to escape. The big question is how did she get that bite mark on her chest as this attack never happened. Follow up reports are scant, but [this one](#) was published in the New York State newspaper *Press-Republican*, October 3, 1995, page 4.

September 20, 1995: A woman from Eden, North Carolina is allegedly kidnapped in her own car by a masked man, and forced to drive to two separate locations being sexually violated at both. Four detectives are assigned to the case, and laboratory tests are carried out, but it soon becomes clear she is lying. She is arrested for filing a false report, and, surprise, surprise, she still claims she was raped, but not in Rockingham County. The man threatened her, and she feared for the safety of her family. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by Jane Reynolds of the Rockingham Bureau appeared on page B2.

September 25, 1995: *PRACTICAL ASPECTS OF RAPE INVESTIGATION: A Multidisciplinary Approach*, Second Edition is published. Click [here](#) for more.

October 1995: *Jeopardy in the Courtroom A SCIENTIFIC ANALYSIS OF CHILDREN'S TESTIMONY* by Stephen J. Ceci and Maggie Bruck is published. Click [here](#) for more.

October 11, 1995: This [report](#) from the London *Times*, page 5, speaks for itself. The woman who accused John Griffin of raping her, wrote to him and retracted. She was subsequently charged with perverting the course of justice.

October 16, 1995: Jim Fairlie is called to a family meeting to learn that his daughter, who had been undergoing psychiatric treatment, had accused him of unspeakable crimes including running a paedophile ring. Thankfully, a police investigation led nowhere, and eventually, Katrina Fairlie came to her senses. In October 2007, she received an [out-of-court settlement](#) from NHS Tayside which she held responsible for implanting false memories in her mind.

October 21, 1995: A teenage former student of University of Cincinnati is allegedly forced at gunpoint to walk from the campus to a nearby yard where she is raped. On November 6, Talandria Nation admits she made it up, says Lieutenant David Ratliff of Cincinnati Police Personal Crimes Unit.

[The above was reported in *The Cincinnati Post*, November 19, 1995, Metro Edition, page 15A, (accessed here through [NewsBank](#))].

October 22, 1995: Two women tell police at Huntsville, Alabama they were raped. Click [here](#) for more.

October 30, 1995: Roxean Newman tells the police she was raped by a named individual. On March 4, 1996, she appears in Hamilton District Court where she is convicted of making a false complaint. She had also made two false complaints of non-sexual assaults. She walks away with a slap on the wrist.

This [report](#) appeared in the *New Zealand Herald*, March 6, 1996, page 14.

November 1995: In Texas, the 14 year old Sheldon Pearl is accused of raping a former girlfriend. He is charged, but the case is dropped before it can come to trial. This [lengthy article](#) goes into great detail, including about how the non-victim also falsely accused her cousin of rape as well - or alternatively!

November 1995: A woman alluded to as a mentally ill drug abuser claims to have been raped by a serving police officer and another man. The former has a rock solid alibi, he was at work at the time. This is [a report](#) from *The Northern Echo*.

November 15, 1995: In Scotland, teenager Caroline McKinlay makes national news. Click [here](#) for more.

November 21, 1995: Student Twyana Davis gives birth in her campus dormitory at Ohio Dominican College. Click [here](#) for more.

November 24, 1995: A man alluded to only as G.D.D. is cleared at Halifax, Nova Scotia of unspeakable historical crimes against his clearly disturbed [stepdaughter](#). As well as visiting a therapist, she had read [The Courage To Heal](#). It is sad and tragic these cases ever get anywhere near a courtroom.

December 1995: Alan Collier (variant spellings of his name) is arrested for the 1980 rape of an unnamed woman. This notorious case from New Zealand saw him convicted in June 1996 then cleared on appeal when supporters revealed the police had made [no meaningful investigation](#).

December 11, 1995: A man alluded to only as Nigel is arrested at his home. He is accused initially of five counts of common and indecent assault on a family friend between 1978 and 1995. He stands trial, and in spite of the judge pointing out that the prosecution case is full of contradictions, he is convicted by a majority verdict of committing two of the incidents alleged from ten years earlier. He is given a four year sentence but wins an appeal.

[The above information was extracted from *NewsUK* wherein it is credited to Oxfordshire County Publications, November 19, 1999, apparently the *Oxford Mail*].

December 11, 1995: Pastor Robert Roberson and his wife Connie of Waterville, Washington are cleared of all charges; they had faced multiple counts of child sexual abuse, including rape. This trial was part of the ludicrous paedophile witch-hunt that swept across the United States destroying so many innocent lives, women's as well as men's.

December 20, 1995: John Brown is alleged to have raped a woman at an apartment complex where he was working as a groundskeeper in Morehead, Kentucky. He had previously been a senior police officer from January 1990 to January 1994. On August 2, 1996 - my fortieth birthday! - the case against him was dropped because of "comments and actions of the victim' at least three weeks before, during and soon after the alleged rape".

Of course, if there was no rape, there was no victim. Here is the [beginning of the article](#) by Lance Williams from page C1 of the Final Edition, (*NewsBank*).

December 22, 1995: Los Angeles lawman Harris Mintz is alleged to have raped a Calabas woman. The following year his own wife accuses him of spousal rape on at least three occasions from December 1992 to May 1995. Then the truth comes out, the woman from Calabas had made a false allegation of a sexual nature before, and concocted this one for financial reasons. The officer's wife had jumped on the bandwagon. By this time Mintz had spent five months behind bars. In April 1997, [it was reported](#) that he had been formally exonerated.

Circa 1996: A 55 year old woman from Melbourne, Australia is the victim of a vicious rape. Or is she? Click [here](#) for more

1996: In Dane County, Wisconsin, no fewer than seven women file false rape reports. This [article](#) from *NewsBank* appears on page 3A and is credited to Joe Schoenmann. Dane County includes Madison, see also [this page](#) and [this one](#). In 2000, Dane County had a population of just under 427,000.

1996: *Factitious Sexual Harassment* is published by Sarah Feldman-Schorrig. Click [here](#) for more.

January 3, 1996: Ana Negron is not raped by Joel Gibilisco and James Born at Born's Laureldale home; unfortunately, she doesn't tell the authorities this until February. This [report](#) from the *Reading Eagle*, June 27, 1996, page B5, contains details of her sentencing.

January 4, 1996: At Kitchener, Ontario, a woman is allegedly raped in Victoria Park at knifepoint by a masked man as scores of oblivious skaters glided 23 metres away. On January 10, the same woman claims a man pushed her into her home and attacked her. On January 26, 1996, Staff Sergeant Mike Cook dismisses her claims but says she won't be prosecuted for public mischief. [According to *NewsBank*, this information was reported by Frances Barrick in the *Waterloo Region Record*, January 27, 1996, page B3].

January 4, 1996: A woman named Kaloti is allegedly raped by two different men. Raman Kumar is arrested, released, and rearrested the following month. He was accused of arranging the rape, not of participating in it. After a trial and a retrial at Warwick Crown Court he is cleared of rape but convicted of assault and intimidating a witness. He is sentenced to three years, four months, but his conviction [is quashed](#) by the Court Of Appeal. See also the relevant entry for [December 2006](#).

January 5, 1996: A 13 year old girl from Southport, North Carolina, has sex with her 17 year old boyfriend then claims to have been kidnapped and gang-raped. The police believed her, but she came clean to her family. This [article](#) was published in the *Morning Star* (Wilmington, North Carolina), January 18, 1996, page 1B. Two comments here, my apologies for the poor quality of the scan, this is not my fault. And 13 is far too young for girls to be having sex.

January 22, 1996: In Chicago, a teenager from Englewood is allegedly robbed at gunpoint by a man she knew. Turns out she didn't know him very well, but he still managed to talk her knickers off. On February 2, it is reported she had admitted lying but was not being charged. According to *NewsBank*, [this report](#) by Jim Casey appeared on page 4 of the LATE SPORTS FINAL Edition.

February 1996: *Distinguishing Between True and False Allegations of Sexual Abuse Part I...* is published in New Zealand. Click [here](#) for more.

February 1996: In Scotland, Stephen McLaughlin has sex with former girlfriend Elidh Connell. Click [here](#) for more.

February 1996: Although this [New Zealand case](#) does not concern a false rape allegation, it is included here to show both that young girls can and do lie, and that women can also be the innocent targets of their ire. This girl admitted in court to lying about being sexually abused by her mother as well as by a friend of her father.

February 1, 1996: This is the date the incident was reported to law enforcement; it actually dates to May 6, 1995. This is a bizarre case which ended up in the civil courts with the accused winning damages against the accuser. The parties were referred to only by letters. In his Supreme Court of British Columbia judgment, [Mr Justice Colver](#) was not impressed with the claim about the condom in the hot tub. Nor should you be.

February 1, 1996: False rape accuser Liz Skene is given nine months of probation at Falkirk Sheriff Court. She had accused Brian Ross of rape. After his arrest, DNA testing proved they had not had sex, non-consensual or otherwise. Then in court, she accused him of raping her again, this time a year previously!

This [report](#) is from the *Daily Record*, February 2, 1996, page 15. Here is [an earlier report](#) - of her conviction - from the same paper, December 15, 1995. My apologies for the poor quality scans; these are the best copies possible.

February 3/4, 1996: Brown University student Adam Lack goes to bed with fellow student Sarah Klein, or Sara Klein '99 as she is usually styled. In the morning, they exchange phone numbers. The following month, she accuses him of rape, claiming she was too drunk to consent. No criminal charges are filed, but the case generates wide publicity. Accusers like her make a mockery of genuine rape victims. This is [an archived report](#) from a student newspaper.

February 15, 1996: Courtni Mahaffy phones the police and tells them she has been raped at knifepoint in her own home at Rancho Bernardo, California. She identifies Kevin Baruxes as her principal attacker. At eighteen he is two years younger than her, and appears to have been a bit of a Jack the Lad. The jury doesn't buy his alibi, and on her word alone he is convicted, receiving a sentence of 18 years to life. He was exonerated in 2003.

This [article](#) is dated May 13, 2016. Herein you can read about how the case against him fell apart, and how he was nearly murdered in prison.

February 20, 1996: This is the date of a Supreme Court of British Columbia judgment in a custody dispute. It is [offered here](#) without comment save that it contains lunatic ravings by a girl about her dead parents.

February 21, 1996: At Inverurie, [SERIAL FALSE ACCUSER](#) Joyce Cook cries rape yet again. Click [here](#) for more.

February 22, 1996: Mrs Nobuko Nobuhira accuses Soka Gakkai Honorary President Daisaku Ikeda of raping her on three occasions. This was a notorious case in Japan which appears to have had a primarily if not exclusively financial motive. She and her husband were totally discredited. This [link](#) is to a simplified webpage of a timeline in English.

February 26, 1996: In Palm Beach, Florida, traffic cop Lance Marsigliano tickets motorist Jennifer Cook. Click [here](#) for more.

February 28, 1996: Canadian woman Cathy Fordham is allegedly attacked in her own home by a former lover. Click [here](#) for more.

Spring to late May 1996: There are four false reports of rape in Madison, Wisconsin. Click [here](#) for more.

March 1996: In New Zealand, Jason Dale and two others visit a young woman. Click [here](#) for more.

March 1, 1996: Edith Schoville of Madison, Wisconsin is allegedly raped. Click [here](#) for more.

March 14, 1996: Teenager Tracey McManus is given a non-custodial sentence at Falkirk Sheriff Court after admitting making a [false rape allegation](#) against Lawrence Kelly.

March 17, 1996: A teenage student at the New College of Florida has sex with a former student in his room. A month later, she accuses him of rape, claiming after four glasses of wine she could not remember the whole incident and was too drunk to consent. Thankfully he was cleared. How pathetic are these stupid women?

This [report](#) appeared in the *Sarasota Herald-Tribune*, June 6, 1996, page 1B.

March 22, 1996: In Utah, Amy Knorr accuses Ted Petrossi of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

March 25, 1996: In Singapore, Ng Moy Seng spreads her legs for her brother-in-law to repay a debt. At her suggestion. She ends up feeding her husband a cock and bull story about being robbed and raped. Read [this article](#) from *The Straits Times*, July 26, 1996, page 39 to see how this sad saga played out.

March 26, 1996: Teenage beauty queen Heather Strutt claims to have been sexually assaulted in a Wisconsin college dormitory. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) appeared on page 2A. The title is slightly misleading because Strutt claimed only to have been sexually assaulted. On April 3, she helped the police compile a sketch of her phantom attacker, but on April 21 she admitted the truth: she had bumped into someone in the hallway, and this had caused her to break a fingernail! She was stripped of or gave up her title after being charged. Congratulations to Sarah Brenstein of West Salem!

March 28, 1996: Christine Viau of Burlington, Vermont is kidnapped at knifepoint while driving in New York State, sexually violated and slashed (with the attacker's knife) before he jumps out of the car. If you read this [report](#) from the Adirondack Park local press, you will understand why the police didn't take that long to solve the case.

March 31, 1996: The documentary *Cry Rape* is broadcast in the *60 Minutes* series. Here is an interesting document [relating to it](#) from the New Zealand Broadcasting Standards Authority.

March/April 1996: [Counselors and the Backlash: “Rape Hype” and “False-Memory Syndrome”](#) by Carolyn Zerbe Enns.

The above is a by and large hostile article. Any author who quotes Mary Koss with approval has to be suspect. The word confabulation appears only twice in its ten pages; it is confabulation along with loopy or outright mendacious therapists that has been responsible for so many of these terrible tragedies as in the Ramona case, see entry for March 15, 1990, (above).

I have taken the liberty of adding a quotation mark to the above title.

March/April 1996: *Distinguishing Between True and False Allegations of Sexual Abuse Part II...* is published in New Zealand. Click [here](#) for more.

April 6, 1996: Pamela Boylan is allegedly stripped and raped by two men. After a full scale probe is launched, she tells the truth. She'd had sex with a former boyfriend, and told her then current boyfriend she had been raped because it was the first excuse that came into her head.

In September, she is fined £200 at Tillydrone Court, Aberdeen. Her conviction is reported by the *Press And Journal*, and also the *Daily Record*, September 11, 1996, [page 9](#).

April 12, 1996: Soldier's wife Ellen Crockett is allegedly raped at the apartment of another woman. Police in Watertown, New York are not impressed with her claim. The [full report](#), from *NewsBank*, appears on page 27 of the Final Edition.

April 15, 1996: This one is complicated. On said date, Indianapolis police officer John Walton is acquitted of rape. This appears to have been due partly to his eliciting testimony from two of the accuser's co-workers that she had made two false rape allegations before. She denied making them, but the court accepted that she did, and so should you. Here is what the Supreme Court of Indiana [said](#).

April 21, 1996: This [article](#) in a notorious and now defunct Sunday tabloid relates how Sharon Compton was raped by the Cromwell Street serial killer Fred West. Compton was a friend of one of the Wests' many victims. This absurd and sick attempt to seek attention led to an eight month investigation. This lying little cunt was lucky not to end up in the dock herself.

May 2, 1996: New York police officer Desmond Robinson and a female colleague go out drinking; the night ends with her accusing him of serious sexual offences as well as assault. Eventually she drops the sexual allegations, but Desmond is now an ex-police officer as he pleads guilty to assault. The words of the female Assistant DA are [worth noting](#): "...in all my years of experience working with sexual assault victims, I have never met a less candid individual who for months denied obvious facts." Probably because she was married.

Circa May 3, 1996: Elise Makdassi makes a tape alleging she had suffered sexual harassment, including rape, at the hands of several US Naval personnel with whom she worked. Click [here](#) for more.

May 2, 1996: In Banbury, Norman Harvey is murdered by Susan Shickle. Click [here](#) for more.

May 4, 1996: Cheryl Davis of Madison, Wisconsin, is allegedly attacked on her way to a methadone clinic. Click [here](#) for more.

May 9, 1996: Ken Cundiff of Watchung, New Jersey is accused of raping a babysitter. Click [here](#) for more.

May 11, 1996: A woman is allegedly kidnapped from a parking lot in Sun Prairie, Wisconsin. Click [here](#) for more.

May 16, 1996: Cambridgeshire Police reveal that a woman who claimed to have been raped in her own home while under police protection had made the whole thing up. The investigation must have dragged on a long time because it engaged 30 officers and was said to have cost £200,000. No charges were being brought against the woman, so she can be filed under [HEAD CASE](#). This [report](#) was published in the *London Times*, May 17, 1996, page 2.

May 27, 1996: Six military personnel consisting of four officers and definitely no gentlemen run a train on a student barmaid, who accuses them of rape. Their trial at Oxford Crown Court sees her [admitting lying to the police](#), but she still claims to have been raped. All six are acquitted, unsurprisingly, and two years later, just as unsurprisingly, even though they cannot face court martial on account of the trial, all six are booted out of the Army. Was it worth it guys, seriously? Especially for the bloke who went last. Yuk!

June 1996: Glyn Kirpalani is questioned by the police after his anonymous former lover accuses him of raping her twice between January and April 1995. This false allegation results in an action for slander at the High Court presided over by Mrs Justice Smith. It ends with a hung jury. The plaintiff had spent (for him) enormous sums of money, and this woman had dragged his name through the mud, something with which she was said to have been pleased. This [report](#) was published in the *London Times*, May 13, 1999, page 8.

June 1996: In the north of England, five dudes run a train on a married woman. She cries rape. This [report of their acquittal](#) was published in the *Press and Journal*, April 4, 1997, page 11. (Colborn should read Colburn). A notorious tabloid went into a lot more detail: the woman said her husband was a transvestite soldier who wore her knickers and stockings. Another witness said she was a nymphomaniac who once took on an entire rugby team!

June 12, 1996: A woman is allegedly attacked in Token Creek Park, Madison, Wisconsin. Click [here](#) for more.

June 13, 1996: A 9 year old girl in Bolton is taken to Saint Mary's Rape Crisis Centre in Manchester by her parents. It is suspected she was raped. The police soon get to the truth, and happily this was only a case of two kids involved in "[sexual experimentation](#)", like that isn't bad enough.

June 17, 1996: Christina Helf of Green Island, New York is charged with falsely reporting a sexual assault (rape). The man she accused was a deputy who had been tranporting her to court. According to *NewsBank*, this [report](#) appeared on page B7.

July 2, 1996: A woman is allegedly abducted from a parking lot at Florence, Kentucky. Click [here](#) for more.

July 2, 1996: An article [so dated](#) from *The Free Lance-Star*, page C2, reports that Fredericksburg woman Tina Campbell had accused her estranged husband of abducting and raping her. When her story fell apart, the rape and abduction charges against Robert T. Campbell were dropped, and she was charged with filing a false rape report.

July 5, 1996: A 14 year old girl is allegedly raped in Clearlake, California although she does not make this claim until the following spring, to a drug counselor. Under mandatory reporting regulations, the police are informed, and two men are arrested. In spite of her testimony being all over the place, Brendan Loftus and Arvind Balu are convicted.

This [page](#) from *The National Registry of EXONERATIONS* documents their roller coaster ride to freedom which involved a judge incorrectly applying rape shield laws to conceal the fact that at the material time the girl was [A VIRGIN](#).

August 1996: A teenager accuses taxi driver David Cuthbertson of rape. She was said to have been living out [a bizarre fantasy](#). In July 1997, he is cleared at the High Court in Glasgow.

August 3, 1996: At Lima, Ohio, a 13 year old girl is allegedly kidnapped at gunpoint and raped by up to 11 teenagers. The following month, the unedifying truth comes out: she had gone with a group and had sex with them voluntarily as part of a gang initiation. The age of consent in Ohio is 16, but there are Romeo & Juliette laws, and how old or rather how young were the gang members concerned? According to *NewsBank*, [this report](#) by Greg Sowinski appeared on page A1. Guys, do not do this. Nor you, girls.

August 4, 1996: At Bray in the Irish Republic, pregnant teenager Maria Doyle phones the police and claims to have been raped by a named individual. To [DRAW ATTENTION](#) to herself! This [article](#) was published in the *New Ross Standard*, February 26, 1997, page 4. The following April she was given probation for twelve months in a personal bond of £100.

August 5, 1996: In California, convicted child killer Richard Allen Davis makes a shocking statement. Click [here](#) for more.

August 5, 1996: A waitress from Harrisburg, Pennsylvania tells police she was kidnapped by two black dudes while walking home alone in the small hours. She is raped for four hours. Todd Manning is arrested and spends four days behind bars, losing his job in the process. Shortly, the truth comes out, she went with Manning and his friend voluntarily. They smoked crack, and she had sex with both of them. [REGRET SEX](#) induced by jungle fever. This case was reported *inter alia* by Alison Delsite when discussing the [Marceea Clark case](#).

August 6, 1996: *I invented my rapist* is the title on the front cover of the magazine. Click [here](#) for more.

August 13, 1996: Belgian police arrest Marc Dutroux. Click [here](#) for more.

August 16, 1996: In Singapore, Goh Bee Ngor accuses former lover Ong Kian Heng of raping her twice. This is a slightly unusual case. Fortunately, the lady soon fessed up. Read all about her motivation and sentence in [this article](#) from *The Straits Times*, May 23, 1997, page 3.

August 18, 1996: [Recovered memories or delusion?](#) by Tim Klass.

The above article was updated 15 years later. It covers several cases: Julie Alley; Ross Cheit (the San Francisco Boys Chorus case); Patricia Rice; Steven Cook; and Chuck Noah.

Cheit is a nutter with academic credentials; it remains to be seen if he really did *forget* the sexual abuse he suffered as a boy; one can only speculate as to what would be his reaction if one of his former students were to suddenly *remember* the sexual abuse *he* suffered at Cheit's hands.

Here is a [critical review](#) of his *magnum opus*.

September 1996: Ashley Pittman has sex with a fellow student. Two years later she withdraws her consent, or as the prosecution put it, she was [was so traumatised by the alleged attack](#) that she waited more than two years to contact the police. Yeah, right. Here's a real gem: "The jury was told that because of the period that elapsed between the alleged attack and the allegation being made there was no forensic evidence to support the woman's complaint."

Fortunately, not all juries are as gullible as some prosecutors are venal. His trial at Swansea Crown Court ended on July 27, 2000. He was acquitted in just 45 minutes.

September 13, 1996: Deborah Sterling of Independence, Kentucky, is charged with false reporting. Click [here](#) for more.

September 16, 1996: Englishman Albert Wilson is arrested in the Philippines accused of raping a 12 year old girl said to be his stepdaughter (in reality his common law stepdaughter). Wilson was charged initially with attempted rape, later increased to rape. He was convicted and sentenced to death in spite of the exculpatory evidence. His conviction was reversed on December 21, 1999.

Here is a [legal document](#) that sets out the background to the case and the final judgment, and here is [a report](#) I found by chance in my local press. While researching false rape allegations, of course! This is from page 9 of relevant issue of *Beckenham & Penge NEWS SHOPPER*. This appears to have been a rare [EXTORTION ATTEMPT](#).

September 1996: In Edmonton, Canada, Bonnie Ambrose falsely accuses a police officer of rape. Bad move! In June 1998, she is convicted of [effecting a public mischief](#); she receives a 2 year sentence. If you want the long version, [click here](#).

September 1996-February 1997: Police in Independence, Missouri, receive 13 reports of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

September 9, 1996: This [article](#) by Tony Ellin appears on page 7 of the Glasgow newspaper *The Daily Record*. A girl from Scotland on a school holiday in Italy does not want to ride home on a boring bus journey, so she claims to have been raped. A local man is arrested, more importantly perhaps, a friend backs her up, and she flies home. Unreal. File this one under [WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH KIDS TODAY?](#) and [NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY](#).

September 16, 1996: At Lakewood, Colorado, teenage motorist Monica Wadley claims to have been raped by another motorist after a minor traffic accident. She claims when she went home to get her insurance information, the man followed her there and raped her. All that really happened was he made a derogatory remark while exchanging

information! The truth came out shortly, and she faced two counts of false reporting. In *NewsBank*, [this article](#) is credited to Tillie Fong and appears on page 16A of the Final Edition.

September 20, 1996: A 13 year old girl who claimed to have been raped in a restroom at Crossler Middle School, Salem, recants, apparently after CCTV evidence shows no evidence of a 6 foot 4 white male with a swastika tattoo behind his ear.

The girl's case is said to have been referred to the grand jury. A better idea would have been to tell her father to take her to the woodshed. This [article](#) appeared *The Register-Guard* (Eugene, Oregon), September 21, 1996, page 5B.

Circa October 1996: At Laguna Beach, Florida, Dawn Carpenter has dinner with a man who then rapes her on the hood of her car in a residential street. If you find that claim a tad unbelievable, it is with good reason. The man in question had recently jilted her, and this was an act of [REVENGE](#). Sergeant Rahaeuser and his team put in forty hours of overtime on the case before she fesses up. She pleads guilty to filing a false police report, is given probation and a cost order. This [report](#) is extracted from an article by Anne C. Mulkern published in *The Orange County Register METRO*, November 25, 1996, pages 1 & 4.

October 1996: The Irish nun Sister Dominic and the homeless Pablo McCabe are arrested for historical sex offences. Click [here](#) for more.

October 6, 1996: A case from Rhode Island in which three men were accused of raping a drunken woman (although only two were on trial here) sees a local politician making a [stellar pronouncement](#): "Four people were involved in this regrettable incident, three of them took responsibility for their actions. One did not". The fact that the jury included six women indicates that ordinary women have more common sense than the sisterhood and the usual so-called anti-rape activists.

October 7, 1996: At the Central Criminal Court, Keoy Soo is cleared of rape, a case that should never have been brought. This [article](#) appeared on page 3 of the *London Times* the following day.

October 8, 1996: In Singapore, foreign domestic worker Ira Kurnia Sari phones the police in the small hours telling them she was raped the previous night by her employer. According to [this report](#) from page 21, she vacillated between a claim of actual rape, attempted rape, and unwanted sexual advances. It took no time at all for her to fess up; her conviction and \$1,000 fine also appears on this [official list](#). Happy Christmas, Ira!

October 12, 1996: Christina Heaslet has sex with fellow student Nathaniel Lewis in her dormitory room at Akron University. Click [here](#) for more.

October 16, 1996: Archna Gupta claims to have been kidnapped at knifepoint and sexually violated by her former lover Michael Lewis (whom she claimed to have known as Mike Daniels). The New England man is arrested on October 24, 1996 and held on her word alone. Eventually, the forensic evidence comes back, and it clears him, but he is not released until April 1998; the charges are dropped on May 7, 1998. Archna Gupta is indicted for perjury, pleads [NO CONTEST](#), and is sentenced to five years. Later, during civil proceedings brought by Lewis, [it is revealed](#) she had made a previous false rape allegation.

October 23, 1996: Marceea Clark is a student at Widener Law School, Philadelphia when late at night she is kidnapped at gunpoint from the college parking lot by two men assisted by a woman. She is raped then returned to the campus at 7am, an obvious [RED FLAG](#). Marceea is a married woman, and while her husband would obviously not blame her for being raped, he would blame her for having it off with someone else. Especially as he is an attorney! He does appear to have forgiven her though, but two years later she suffered a genuine crime-induced trauma when her brother was killed by a drunk driver. This [report](#) from page B2 is credited by *NewsBank* to Alison Delsite.

October 30, 1996: The Court of Appeal of Alberta dismisses the appeal against sentence in the case of *R v Hudon*. There is not much information about this case in the public domain, suffice it to say that the teenage false accuser Nicole Hudon

gave the police a detailed, horrifying but entirely fictitious account of her sexual violation at the hands of three men. She caused them a great deal of aggravation, and wasted police time and resources. Her sentence of [15 months](#) was found to be anything but excessive.

November 1996: Baldev Singh is arrested for rape. He is charged, and spends 23 days on remand. In May 1997, at Birmingham Crown Court, the case is thrown out by the judge. See entry for [December 2006](#).

November 9, 1996: In the small hours, a drunken 46 year old slut has sex with four illegal immigrants from Mexico (undocumented workers, indeed). This [report](#) of their acquittal by a Sante Fe jury was accessed as usual through NewsBank; it is from page 1 and is credited to staff writer S.U. Mahesh. The full article points out *inter alia* that the forensic evidence was at odds with her account. Also, she appeared to have been expecting a few pesos for her services instead of giving them a free ride. The oldest defendant was 26; the youngest was 19.

November 9/10, 1996: At Bastrop, Texas, late at night, motorist Linda Schlueter gives Rodney Reed a lift. Click [here](#) for more.

November 12, 1996: A woman is abducted at knifepoint from a gas station in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania by a black dude and a white one. Between 8.30 and 9am? No, I didn't believe it either, but the police did. After having their way with her, the two were said to have fled on foot. The authorities released drawings of the two suspects to the media before the truth came out. This case was reported *inter alia* by Alison Delsite when discussing the [Marceea Clark case](#).

November 13, 1996: West Point sophomore Su Jin Collier has sex with a fellow cadet - not for the first time - then accuses him of rape. Fortunately he is cleared, but she is in hot water.

This [report](#) is from *The Daily Iowan*, May 1, 1997, page 3A. She also made the *New York Times* the previous month wherein it was said she had hired a publicist, like any genuine rape victim would do. Not. Shortly she had an attack of common sense and threw in the towel.

November 14, 1996: Maria Hnatiuk tells a jury at Norwich Crown Court that she was a virgin when she was raped by the DJ Richard Skinner - this claim was actually made in a written statement; later on in the case, she said she had been put up to the false rape allegation. Hnatiuk was on trial for murder, and was convicted. In fact, the DJ had had a months' long affair with the bisexual Hnatiuk, and there had apparently been some sort of plot between her and her lover to blackmail Skinner, who had wisely [gone to the police](#).

On November 28, 1996, Hnatiuk was given a life sentence for the murder of teenager Rachael Lean.

November 14, 1996: A 27 year old woman claims to have been dragged into a garden and raped at Kincorth, Aberdeen late at night. On November 18, the *Daily Record* reported on this case, but [this report](#) appeared in the (Aberdeen) *Evening Express*, page 5, the same day.

November 18, 1996: A 15 year old boy from Sun Prairie is arrested for rape. Click [here](#) for mention by Robert Hoeg.

November 22, 1996: New Yorker Oliver Jovanovic meets Jamie Rzucek after lengthy cyber correspondence. What happens next is sordid and bizarre in equal measure, but she accuses him of rape. At his trial, Judge William Wetzel misapplies the rape shield law which results in crucial exculpatory evidence not being heard by the jury. It takes five years, but his conviction [is eventually overturned](#).

November 22, 1996: A woman claims she was kidnapped and raped early in the day. Two days later, Orlando Police confirm the story [is a hoax](#). She had picked up a man in her car who said he would take her to a crack house.

November 22 & November 27, 1996: Amy McDonald is raped twice in West London in the space of six days. Or is she? Click [here](#) to find out.

November 23, 1996: In Singapore, Lee Ciu Ling reports being raped at midnight. Click [here](#) for more.

November 28, 1996: The heavily pregnant Maxine Malton is given a 4 month sentence at Manchester Crown Court after pleading guilty to perverting the course of justice; she had framed two strangers for a phantom rape.

This [report](#) is from the *Daily Mail*, November 29, 1996, page 27.

November 29, 1996: At Manchester Crown Court, a man is cleared of indecent assault. Click [here](#) for more.

December 1996: *MEMORY RECOVERY OF CHILDHOOD SEXUAL ABUSE* is published. Click [here](#) for more.

December 10, 1996: The body of Dennis Proudfoot is found in his car, two days after he was charged with rape. Later that month, his father received a letter from the alleged victim [in which she recanted](#). This case was raised in the House of Commons by the Conservative MP John Greenway in July 1999, and in the House of Lords by Lord Campbell-Savours in February 2003.

December 13, 1996: It is reported that Cornelius Magee and Michael McCausland have been charged with several offences at St Mary's College, Belfast where they worked as security guards. McCausland was alleged to have aided and abetted a third man to rape a 21 year old student. On June 13, 1997, the charges against the pair [are withdrawn](#) without explanation.

December 15, 1996: In the early hours of this Sunday morning, a man enters a dwelling at Collierville, Tennessee and rapes a woman at knifepoint. She is unable to describe him, probably because he didn't exist. The following February she is identified as Lisa Williams. She is charged with false reporting. This [article](#) by Colleen Carroll appeared on page B2.

December 16, 1996: Melanie Gibbons attends a Dublin police station and claims to have been raped by a named individual. There had been no sexual contact between the two. Seven years later she appears in court after being [extradited from England](#). She can offer no cogent explanation for pointing the finger at this man.

Christmas 1996: In Iceland, a teenage Thordis Elva gets drunk and is taken home by her Australian boyfriend Tom Stranger. Click [here](#) for more.

December 29, 1996: In Dallas, Nina Shahravan accuses Erik Williams and Michael Irvin of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

December 30, 1996: A woman from Madison, Wisconsin is allegedly kidnapped forcibly as she is getting into her car at a gas station. She is driven to her kidnapper's apartment and beaten as well as raped. She identifies her attacker, who is currently on parole. A man with a track record for some sort of crime coupled with a prompt reporting of the outrage surely amounts to...[yet another false allegation](#), according to police spokesman Tom Snyder.

December 31, 1996: At Amsterdam, New York, Kelly Hammond stages a rape to cause problems for a former boyfriend. The local police chief is not amused, especially as this is her second false rape allegation in two years.

The linked article is from the FIRST EDITION of the newspaper that styles itself *The Independent Voice of the Capital Region*, [page B6](#)

Late 1996: The extraordinary Lynn Walker/Michael Garfoot case in the North of England. Click [here](#) for more.

1997-8: False allegations of sexual offences in Singapore made by women. Click [here](#) for more.

Circa 1997: A young woman from Melbourne, Australia claims to have been sexually assaulted. Click [here](#) for more.

1997: [*Dreams, images and emotions associated with propofol anaesthesia*](#) by B. Brandner, M. Blagrove, G. McCallum and L.M. Bromley.

As its title suggests, the above is another interesting article from an academic journal concerning sexual hallucinations under anaesthetic. It appears that men are not immune from this sort of thing either.

1997: [*Assessing the Costs of False Allegations of Child Abuse: A Prescriptive*](#) by Susan Kiss Sarnoff.

The above is a very interesting article from *IPT Journal*. I can't guarantee the internal links will work, but the Akiki and Wade cases can be found on this timeline, the former with a video.

1997 & 2005: In May 2017, I found Kendra Delsordo on Facebook. If you do, be sure not to friend her. In 1997 she falsely reported to two different police departments that she had been sexually assaulted or kidnapped, and in 2005 she claimed to have been kidnapped and raped in Colorado. As will be seen from this [article](#) from the *Greeley Tribune* website, she has done far worse. The arson conviction earned her a 12 year sentence which sadly appears not to have been served in full.

January 1, 1997: *Whores Of The Court...* is published. Click [here](#) for more.

Prior to January 11, 1997: Yes, ladies, it can happen to you too! Not false allegations of sexual abuse, but false all the same. On said date, it is reported that Connecticut single mother Susan Leventhal had been accused five times of abusing her offspring. As can be seen from [this later report](#), she had no legal redress.

January 11, 1997: Trenton police officer Luddie Austin and his chum Ricky Ruffin turn up at the apartment of a single mother. Click [here](#) for more.

January 22, 1997: At the Central Criminal Court, a man is cleared of rape. This [article](#) was published in *The Mirror*, January 23, 1997, page 10. (*The Mirror* is the *Daily Mirror*).

January 25, 1997: Teenager Kimberly Kelly of Hawthorne, Florida is kidnapped at gunpoint along with her baby son. She is raped; they are released four hours later. Like most genuine victims, she reports the outrage promptly. And like so many damned liars she is caught out by forensics, this time a cash register print out, after which she confesses. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) was authored by staff writer Doug Martin.

January 26, 1997: [*Memories ARE MADE OF THIS*](#)

The above article by Mark Pendergrast is published in the *Sunday Times (News Review)*, pages 1 & 2. It concerns the mendacity of therapists implanting false memories in fragile minds. See also the entry for February 7, 1997 (below), correspondence concerning this article and these sad cases.

January 27, 1997: In sunny California, a married woman is late home after a rendezvous with her lover at his Santa Ana apartment, so claims she was raped in a car park, according to an April 12 report. There is no mention of a rape kit, but she was taken seriously because a composite sketch of her phantom attacker was given wide publicity by local media outlets, which led to an anonymous tip off and her undoing. In this [slightly later report](#), she is identified as Lana Kling.

January 30, 1997: In Louisiana, John Kinsel is charged with the aggravated rape of a young girl. Click [here](#) for more.

January 30, 1997: A young mother is pushing her baby in a pram at Little Hulton in the North of England when she is attacked and raped. Shocking. She also have severe lacerations on her body, so who could doubt she was raped? The police? Nope. How about the woman herself? Five days later, the public [is told](#) she has been referred for psychiatric counselling and support. Self-inflicted injuries or perhaps an accident as in the August 2, 1991 incident from Davis, California?

February 2, 1997: [*Families true victims of false memory*](#) is page 8 from the *Sunday Times (News Review)*, so dated. It contains correspondence from airhead therapist Judy Gaskell and a large number of falsely accused parents of both sexes.

February 17, 1997: Eva Kanaris appears at the Central Criminal Court for falsely accusing Jeffrey Hall of rape. This [article](#) was published in the *Irish Independent (SPECIAL EDITION)*, February 18, 1997, page 26.

February 18, 1997: In the Irish Republic, mother of eight Mary Darcy is confronted by a detective 3 weeks after she was allegedly raped. By a serendipitous happenstance, another police officer had seen her being carted away in an ambulance at precisely the time she was supposedly being violated by a phantom who was said to have borne a remarkable likeness to an Australia soap actor!

Darcy - who appears to have been an alcoholic - had been drinking all day. She was given a [suspended sentence](#) at Dublin Criminal Court in October 1998.

February 20, 1997: Gail Ferland of Woonsocket, Rhode Island, tells police that earlier that evening she had been waylaid at a bus stop and subjected to a sexual violation lasting half an hour. The following day, a lawyer contacts the police asking for a copy of her report saying she would be applying for compensation. How often does a genuine victim do this so quickly after a rape or any assault? In April, Ferland is arrested, and when she appears in court she admits filing a false report. She escapes with a suspended sentence and probation.

[The above is based on a report by Brian D. Mockenhaupt in *Providence Journal*, NORTH WEST Edition, April 10, 1997, page C-01, (accessed here through *NewsBank*). There is no mention of a rape kit or even of a medical examination. Her age was given as 42].

February 21, 1997: After dining with Little Miss Anonymous, Greenwich Village businessman Paul Krauth takes her back to his apartment for some hot sex. Shortly, for whatever reason, she accuses him of aggravated rape. He is arrested, but on the last day of the month, the non-case against him is dropped as yet again modern technology [comes to the rescue](#). Here is some background written [shortly after his arrest](#).

February 25, 1997: [*No Child Of Mine*](#) is screened by ITV. Click [here](#) for more.

March 1, 1997: In the Santa Cruz County Jail, Susan Keller has it off with fellow inmate, then cries rape. Click [here](#) for more.

March 6, 1997: In Singapore, teenager Noqrizanizaimas Ramlan wakes up around 7.30am naked in the bushes. She fell asleep in the taxi home the previous night, and thinks she may have been raped. At least, that was what she told the police. Here is [the story the court heard](#) before she was given a two week sentence for false reporting.

March 12, 1997: [*5 Women Say Sex Charges In Army Case Were Coerced*](#) by Peter T. Kilborn.

The above *New York Times* article is an example of what can happen when police and other investigators go trawling for victims, and the alleged victims insist they are not victims. It is also further proof as if any were needed that women do not belong in the armed forces, at least not under the command of men.

March 14, 1997: Misty Wedding tells police she was intoxicated and playing cards at 5am when two of her companions forced her to have sex. The following month, she contacts the police and tells them she made up the story. This one can be filed under several categories including [CAMPUS ACCUSER](#). This [report](#) appeared in the *Kentucky New Era*, April 3, 1997, page 1B.

March 17, 1997: Rosemary MacKenzie is with her future husband John Cato, who is “too drunk to satisfy her”, so she goes to the house of a former lover, (the apparently unrelated) Bill MacKenzie, a man 24 years her senior, has sex with him, then cries rape. When Rosie appears at Dingwall Sheriff Court, she pleads guilty to making a false allegation. John forgave her! This [report](#) is from the *Daily Record*, April 24, 1997, page 9.

March 20, 1997: Bridgette Jenkins of Cedar Rapids, Iowa calls the police in the early morning. “I’ve been waped,” she says. Or words to that effect. It doesn’t take them long to work out what had actually happened. She fabricated the raped after a business deal went bad, as they put it, diplomatically. She wasn’t diplomatic though; she kicked one of them as she was being booked! According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by Adam Lowenstein was published in *The Gazette*, page 5.

March 21, 1997: Staff Sergeant Nathanael C. Beach is cleared of sexual misconduct; on March 20, rape charges are dropped against a US Army captain.

Allegations of sexual harassment, sexual assault and even of rape in the military became endemic, and no doubt some of the charges were well founded, but false allegations and truthful ones are the inevitable result of this politically correct insanity. Women do not belong in the military; where they are used in auxiliary roles, they should always be segregated from men and should always but always be under the command of a female officer.

This [report](#) is from page 15A of the *Sarasota Herald-Tribune*.

March 21, 1997: [Hoax leaves Orem detectives puzzled](#) by Dennis Romboy is an excellent article from the *Deseret News* which concerns the case of a woman from Orem, Utah, who faked a bizarre home invasion. It also contains some general comment about false allegations, including of rape, which a senior police officer says are not at all uncommon!

March 31, 1997: At Ocoee, Florida, a 9 year old girl is kidnapped at gunpoint, driven to some woods, and sexually violated. At least that was her original story. Shortly, the true story comes out. There is no mention of a rape kit in [this report](#) from the major state newspaper, but it is complicated by the girl being an actual victim of (some hopefully minor) sexual assault years previously.

April 1, 1997: This was not intended to be an April Fool’s Day joke, but...at Liverpool, an underage teen is raped on a canal towpath in front of an audience late at night. Three days later, the [local press reports](#) on the happy outcome of the police investigation.

April 17, 1997: [The Taint Hearing](#) by Ralph Underwager & Hollida Wakefield is a paper by two leading researchers in the field covers the development of taint hearings in child sexual abuse trials since the notorious [Kelly Michaels case](#); precursors are included.

April 17, 1997: In London, police officer Geoffrey Smith is arrested for rape. Click [here](#) for more.

April 20, 1997: According to this article from the [Beaver County Times](#), in August 1996, Gerald Kowalski of Erie, Michigan, met Kimberly Tufts in a bar, had sex with her in a nearby alley, and ended up being charged with rape. Fortunately, after spending 25 days in gaol, the truth came out: the non-victim made up the rape claim because she was afraid of losing her boyfriend.

In December 1998, a woman named Kimberly Tufts was arrested in Michigan for a trivial offence. If this is the same woman, there is a serious age discrepancy; also the latter is said to have been five foot one but to weigh 145 pounds, so if it is indeed the same woman, Kowalski was obviously drunk as well as framed.

April 20, 1997: Motorist Candice Fuller of Shawnee, Kansas, is kidnapped at gunpoint in her own car, and raped. She keeps up the pretence until June 11 when her boyfriend lets the cat out of the bag. According to [this report](#), hers may have been a [COPYCAT](#) allegation.

April 25, 1997: Jill Harth files a lawsuit against Donald Trump in a New York district court. Click [here](#) for much more.

May 3, 1997: Christy Pallay of Denmark, New York tells the police she was picked up by a motorist and raped. Two days later, [she admits](#) she made up the story. Eleven years later she is arrested for public drunkenness in Statesboro, Georgia.

May 6, 1997: A 9 year old girl is allegedly raped by two 10 year old boys at a London school. Click [here](#) for more.

May 9, 1997: A witchdoctor named Adi Mahesh Prasad is accused of raping a woman at Nadi, Fiji. He stands trial only in 2003, and is acquitted. According to his lawyer, there was no physical evidence, and "Prosecution is relying on the accusations of a disturbed woman, who sees her dead husband and continuously has nightmares". That quote is verbatim from *NewsBank*, an article by Timothy Naivaluwaqa, published in the *Fiji Times*, June 4, 2003, page 004.

May 21, 1997: At Charleston, South Carolina, a girl from Courtenay Middle School claims to have been sexually assaulted by two boys on her way home. It is not clear from [this report](#) if she meant raped, but it didn't take long for her to recant. According to *NewsBank*, said article by Herb Frazier appeared on page 1, Section B of the SA Edition. The girl had been sent home for eating sunflower seeds; she was also being fostered. Make of that what you will.

May 28, 1997: A false allegation of rape is made at Van Buren, Michigan. This [mention](#) was published in *The Romulus Roman*, Week of June 12-June 18, 1997, page A-7.

May 29, 1997: In South Island, New Zealand, Andrew Jepson meets a woman in a nightclub and goes home with her, him and three other dudes. This [report](#) was published in *The Press* (Christchurch), May 6, 1998, page 21. Yes, he does appear to have changed his story, but hers sounds unbelievable until we factor in the desideratum: alcohol.

May 31, 1997: In New Hampshire, Mary Hensley tells the police she was raped by Corey Clark. After Clark's arrest, a woman named Krista Witham claims [she offered to drop the charges](#) for a financial consideration. Clark made a foolish mistake by initially denying he'd had sex with Hensley, but on June 17, 1997, Hensley recanted officially, although she tried to pass the buck to another woman. She went on to make another allegation of rape, one [she did not recant](#).

May 31, 1997: A teenager is allegedly raped in the North of England. The police put out an appeal for a man, and he comes forward. No rape was committed. This [article](#) was published in the *St. Helens Star*, June 12, 1997, page 2.

June 4, 1997: This report [so dated](#) tells the tale of James Chapman and "the bitch from hell". His trial at the High Court in Glasgow saw his accuser taken apart under cross-examination.

June 18, 1997: Beverley Hayles tells police in Morocco she was held for three days and raped repeatedly. Click [here](#) for more.

July 1, 1997: Joel Hungerford and John Morahan are in effect [found not guilty](#) of committing unspeakable crimes. This is not one case but two from New Hampshire; Hungerford had been accused of violating his own adult daughter for most of her life; Morahan was a teacher who was accused of raping a pupil. These were both repressed memory cases; it is truly shocking that this sort of mumbo jumbo can be permitted to poison the minds of already mentally unbalanced young women much less be used to send men to gaol for decades. Hungerford went on to sue his daughter's therapist.

July 5, 1997: A woman is [violently raped](#) in an alleyway at Preston, Lancashire. Or is she? Click [here](#) to find out.

July 9, 1997: Demetria Thompson of Orlando, Florida is found in a wooded area by a resident. She tells police she was abducted at gunpoint and raped. She is arrested the following day when they find out [her real name](#)! A man questioned in connection with the incident is not arrested.

July 11, 1997: Taxi driver Donald Lamont is cleared at the High Court in Glasgow of raping a housewife when the prosecution declines to proceed. This *Daily Record* [report](#) appeared on page 17.

July 13, 1997: Lori Dell tells police at Hartford, Connecticut she was kidnapped the previous day by two men and a woman, driven to Hartford, and sexually assaulted. It is not clear if this is an allegation of rape or of a lesser sexual assault, but it is clear from [this report](#) that it never happened.

July 13, 1997: Dawn Harris tells those nice men from law enforcement she was raped at a party in Norwalk, Ohio. Click [here](#) for more.

July 19, 1997: This [article](#) so dated was published in the Dublin *Evening Herald* (CITY LATEST), page 38. It reports the bailing of two Arab teenagers in Paris who were alleged to have raped an off-duty policewoman, who was said to have cried rape falsely before. Which begs the question why wasn't she sacked if not prosecuted?

July 21, 1997: At Reading Crown Court, Professor John Cottingham is cleared of sexually assaulting two students. Click [here](#) for more.

July 29, 1997: Teenager Kelli Maguire of Pompano Beach, Florida is allegedly abducted from a mall. Click [here](#) for more.

August 1, 1997: A woman from Ogden, Utah tells police she was raped by two men. On July 25. According to *NewsBank* [this \(full\) article](#) appeared on page B2. If you believe her story, I have a bridge in San Francisco to sell you. I could find no follow up reports about this case for the rest of the year.

August 7, 1997: In the small hours, Irish national Annette Mangan is making out with a man she met on the island of Cyprus. Click [here](#) for more.

August 14, 1997: Although this New Zealand case is [said here](#) to be a false allegation of rape, it appears to have been only an alleged indecent assault. It is included because of the lengths to which Debra Wood went to frame a total stranger, and the outcome, a two year sentence after her conviction for perjury.

Her case is discussed at length in this [November 2004 document](#) (in which her Christian name is misspelt).

August 18, 1997: In Hawaii, a grand jury indicts Lloyd West on four counts of sexually violating a young girl, including vaginal rape. Click [here](#) for more.

August 25, 1997: A Famagusta court on the island of Cyprus fines Susan Warburton and her lover Paul Shearsmith the equivalent of \$645 after they [plead guilty](#) to public mischief and conspiracy. The previous week they had told police she was raped in her room by a hotel employee. Warburton was a mother of four, which begs the question why wasn't she at home with her kids?

August 27, 1997: This is the date of [a judgment](#) by an Illinois court in a child custody case. A rather bizarre false rape allegation here was made by a man, who claimed his lover had been raped when she had not. He appears to have done this hoping to have the child taken into the care of the state.

Late August 1997: A woman is allegedly kidnapped and raped in Sandy, Utah, by a stranger. The police put in three hundred hours on the case. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by staff writer Hans Moran appeared on page A1. It also reports on the case of an underage teen who stayed out all night with friends on September 12/3 then told her parents she'd been kidnapped.

Circa September 1997: A woman falsely accuses two (unnamed, apparently unidentified, and likely non-existent) Asian men of rape. She tries to claim a criminal injuries compensation payout, but is refused. This is an acknowledged false rape allegation. With regard to the others, [this judgment](#) was handed down by the Scottish Court of Session in October 2013. Presumably there must have been substantial medical evidence to support her claims against her uncle.

September-December 1997: This one is a doozy; Clare Allen of Litchfield stages a series of bizarre attacks on herself including of aggravated rape. There is no mention of a rape kit being administered, even though two police forces were searching for the phantom attacker. When she is found out, she admits she was [SEEKING ATTENTION](#), and when she appears in court, she is treated like a victim. The second image in [this file](#) has come out considerably larger than the first.

September 1997: [You must remember this...](#) by Sandra Martin.

The above anonymised article tells the tragic story of one Canadian family and the damage caused by so-called therapists and recovered memories.

September 1997: [Creating False Memories](#) by Elizabeth Loftus.

The above is an interesting article by the world's leading authority on false memories. It covers *inter alia* the [case of Beth Rutherford](#), who was brainwashing into believing she had been impregnated by her own father.

September 4, 1997: Yet another false rape allegation from Madison, Wisconsin. The non-victim claimed a man raped her at knifepoint in her own home after 4am, but fessed up in due course. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by Tim McLaughlin appeared on page 4A.

September 10, 1997: A teenager is not abducted early morning from the entrance to an apartment block in Allegheny Township, Pennsylvania, held for 12 hours and raped before being dropped off that night at the cemetery.

This appears to have been a [COPYCAT](#) false rape allegation, and a particularly stupid one at that, although when she came clean she offered no explanation as to why she had made it. This [article](#) appeared in the *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* (FINAL), September 18, 1997, page B-5.

September 20, 1997: Converse College student Elizabeth Bender is not snatched by an unknown assailant, blindfolded, handcuffed and raped as she leaves the *Ground Zero* nightclub. It remains to be seen why she told the police she was, but one female officer was not happy:

"We feel it is unfortunate, but often times communities are deceived by fictitious allegations" said Lieutenant Kendall of the Spartanburg Public Safety Department.

The above was extracted from the [Herald-Journal](#), October 1, 1997, page 1.

October 1997: In the Philippines, Father Macario Peig Apuya is accused of raping a 15 year old girl, who for good measure ropes in his elderly mother. It takes five years to clear his name.

This [report](#) is from the *Philippine Daily Inquirer*, December 21, 2002, page A25.

October 1997: This is another well-documented horror story that needs no citations. Under pressure from her drug addict mother, 8 year old Chaneya Kelly accuses her own father of violating her. In the United States, crimes of this nature attract horrendous sentences, and Daryl Kelly is sentenced to 20-40 years in prison. As soon as she is able to understand

her actions, Chaneya recants, but her voice is not heard. Daryl Kelly remains behind bars convicted on nothing more than words.

October 3, 1997: A Florida teenager reports being kidnapped and raped, but three weeks later her lies unfold and she is arrested. She is taken to the Marion County Jail then shortly released into her mother's custody. This [report](#) is from the *Ocala Star-Banner*, October 24, 1007, front page & page 4A.

October 3, 1997: June Dufour tells police at Marlborough, New Hampshire she was raped in a public place on October 1, around 10am, by a stranger. The police go public on October 7, but on October 23, she admits she made it all up. She appears in court toward the end of the month receiving a \$1,000 (suspended) fine in return for a written apology.

[The above is based on a report by Paul Montgomery in the *New Hampshire Union Leader*, October 28, 1997, State Edition, page a11, (accessed here through *NewsBank*)]. Said report contains an excessive amount of drivel by Elizabeth Sayre of Women's Crisis Services.

October 7, 1997: A teenager is kidnapped at Livermore, California. She didn't claim to have been raped but clearly the inference was there because she said she was drugged or otherwise rendered unconscious, at any rate, she couldn't remember anything. So-called rape experts chipped in with their twaddle. Thankfully, this was just another confused teen doing what confused teens do. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by Rachel Scheier appeared on page A03.

October 8, 1997: At Muskegon Heights, Michigan, a woman from Lakewood Club is kidnapped at gunpoint in her own car by two men late at night, driven to another area, beaten, raped, and released. At least that was the story she told the police. James Martin and Percy Agnew are arrested, but although they remain behind bars, they are facing theft charges. Shortly, the non-victim fesses up but accuses another man of rape in an unrelated (imaginary?) incident. Like the first rape allegation, this appears to have been related to her crack cocaine addiction. According to *NewsBank*, this [report](#) by Lisa Medendorp appeared on page 1.

October 22, 1997: At Tunnel Hill in the Deep South, Paula Pangle is kidnapped, raped, and stuffed in the trunk of her car. But when the police investigate, they find...[Tawana Brawley rides again!](#)! According to *NewsBank*, this [report](#) by Tom S. Turner was published on page B3.

October 22, 1997: In Singapore, after being abandoned by her younger lover, Indonesian maid Tarinah Cartian tells her employer she was raped. The woman takes her to the police, and her story unravels. It takes a long time, but on April 1, 1999 she finally has her day in court. This [article](#) was published in *The Straits Times*, April 2, 1999, page 56. She also appears in this [official database](#). I really can't help feeling sorry for this one. [Re the last link, the dates in this database appear to be the dates of media reports, which are not necessarily the dates of court disposals].

November 2, 1997: In California, Damon Auguste is arrested for the rape of a 15 year old girl named Monique. He and Kamani Hendricks are convicted in October 1998; both receive heavy sentences. Auguste comes from a wealthy family, and eventually their money and persistence pay off.

This [article](#) gives a fair account of this case. The day after Auguste was arrested, Linda Marshall was [kidnapped and raped](#), also in California. She lied to the police and was not believed. These two also lied. It remains to be seen if they would have been cleared had they been truthful about having sex with their teen slut accuser, but lying to the police - whether victim or accused - is always inadvisable, especially in a rape case, more so for an accused, whose ordeal has yet to begin.

November 3, 1997: In Pleasanton, California, Linda Marshall is kidnapped by James Daveggio and Michelle Michaud. Click [here](#) for more.

November 8 & November 21, 1997: Candace Kane of Agawam, Massachusetts, files a false rape report against a local businessman. He is arrested on account of one of these false reports, but twenty alibi witnesses undermine her lies! She rather than he ends up in court where she is ordered to undergo counselling.

[The above information was extracted from *Union-News*, January 7, 1998, page B2 and the *Sunday Republican* (Springfield, Massachusetts), March 12, 2000, page A01, (accessed through NewsBank)].

November 14, 1997: Elizabeth Wyper sleeps with James Crawford after a party then claims he raped her - to explain to her mother why she had stayed out all night. The victim is questioned for hours before his accuser admits she lied. On April 29, 1998, she appears before Sheriff Colin Miller at Ayr who [orders her](#) to do community service and pay Mr Crawford £500.

November 18, 1997: The briefest of reports [so dated](#) from New Zealand: Lohenet Zarmani makes a false rape allegation, but receives no punishment from the court.

November 22, 1997: This article so dated was published in the *New Straits Times*, [page 16](#). Fake photographs be they of women being raped or of other atrocities are commonplace in war-time, even if the war is entirely one-sided.

See also the report for May 13-5, 1998 (below) for other false atrocity claims from Indonesia.

November & December 1997: In New York City, a 13 year old girl accuses a 17 year old youth of raping her two months in a row. Then she recants. Should she really have been charged with false reporting? For one false allegation, perhaps not, but for two? This [article](#) appeared on page CY6 of *The New York Times*, February 1, 1998.

December 1, 1997: This bizarre case from Singapore sees an unnamed young woman making gross allegations against her own father, and retracting them the same day. In court, her lawyer tries to muddy the waters, but though he may be reprehensible, a man who slaps his wife is a far cry from one who rapes his own daughter. This [report](#) was published in *The Straits Times*, November 23, 1999, page 41.

December 7, 1997-February 17, 1998: In Singapore, teenager Hazadilla Abdullah makes five false reports, including of rape, against her half-brother dating back to 1993. And the reason? This [article](#) appeared on the front page of *The Straits Times*, October 24, 1998, EARLY EDITION and LATEST EDITION. This [later report](#) was published in the same paper on March 19, 1999, page 4.

December 15, 1997: In Bihar, India, a married woman reports an aggravated rape; Ganga Prasad Mahto is alleged to have violated her in her own home the previous night. He is convicted, receiving a seven year sentence, but appeals, and more than two decades after the alleged crime, the Supreme Court of India quashes his conviction. If you read [the judgment](#) you will see this woman was a [SERIAL FALSE ACCUSER](#).

December 16, 1997: Franklyn Gordon is cleared at Liverpool Crown Court of raping a 13 year old girl. For the usual reasons there is not much in the way of detail, but the girl was allegedly snatched off the street by four men, then after the dastardly act, was returned to from where she was kidnapped. There is no mention of forensic evidence. Why do you think that was? The great Mr Justice Ognall refused to allow the case [to go to the jury](#).

1998: False rape statistics for Singapore. Click [here](#).

1998: An unnamed nurse makes a false rape allegation in Devon. See entry for [Roy Burnett](#) for the full story.

1998: At Easthampton, Massachusetts, Kimberly Mileau is fined the maximum \$500 after admitting making a false report of rape. She did it to conceal an extramarital affair.

[The above information was extracted from the *Sunday Republican* (Springfield, Massachusetts), March 12, 2000, page A01, (accessed through NewsBank). This article contains a doozy: "In a court of law, a confession is not enough; the prosecution must have corroborating evidence showing that the suspect's confession is truthful." The reality is of course

that in rape and other cases with a sexual angle, not only is no corroboration required but no evidence is required, only plausible lies by an accuser].

1998: Richard Higgins later of Shrewsbury takes a colleague to bed and is shortly accused of rape. His accuser fesses up and receives a police caution. He loses his wife and everything else, although he bounces back. This [article](#) was published in *The Birmingham Post*, August 1, 2003, page 11, in the wake of the John Leslie witch-hunt. The [first phase of it](#) at any rate.

New Year's Day, 1998: Yet again, we see the first day of the year leading to [REGRET SEX](#), and on this occasion there can be no doubt that he regretted it more than she did. Peter Phillips of Sunderland ends up in HMP Durham, but when his case comes up at Newcastle Crown Court, it doesn't even go [to the jury](#).

January 1998: Pennsylvania schoolteacher Michael Gallagher is suspended after a former student of his named Margaret Powell accuses him of raping her in 1985-6. He is arrested, charged and due to stand trial November 30, but prosecutors do their homework uncovering evidence that his accuser has experienced [recovered memories](#). Gallagher gets his life back and says false accusers should be prosecuted; the problem is that women (and men) who make these kinds of false allegations are not lying, they believe their delusions.

January 1998: A teenager falsely accuses a man of rape; she goes on to [falsely accuse Kevin Ford](#) in June 2001.

January 1998: Jason Grant is accused of raping a teenager who claimed he forced her to take a bath afterwards to destroy the forensic evidence. The girl said their friendship had been purely platonic, but the defence said they'd had sex many times before. When he stood trial at Manchester in October 2008, the jury cleared him in three hours, and the judge awarded him [his costs](#) - a double endorsement of his innocence.

January 1, 1998: [Rape Shield Laws and Prior False Accusations of Rape: The Need for Meaningful Legislative Reform](#) by Christopher Bopst.

The above article by an American lawyer is a fairly comprehensive and un hysterical overview of this difficult subject.

January 3, 1998: In Malaysia, Army dentist Lieutenant Colonel Dr Harjandar Singh has sex with a subordinate. For whatever reason, she accuses him of rape. The case is rightly dismissed because as the judge pointed out, she didn't use her army training or even scream. This [report](#) appeared in the *New Straits Times*, May 13, 2000, page 10.

January 5, 1998: At Fairfield, California, a teenager misses the bus home so claims she was dragged into a van by three men and raped. As any sensible girl would do. The truth comes out later in the month. The date is not shown on this [PDF file](#), but the report was published January 21, 1998. No author is credited.

January 10, 1998: At Nairobi, Kenya, Nathan Birundi is alleged to have raped a woman. He is convicted. Three years later, his conviction is overturned. If you read this [lengthy appeal judgment](#) in full, you might ask how the case ever got to court in the first place. (There are formatting errors in the file, but there is a link to the original at the end; it has also been archived).

January 11, 1998: At Wrightsville Beach, Joanna Price of Wilmington, North Carolina is threatened by two men with a gun, one of whom rapes her. At least, that is what she tells the police initially. When the truth comes out, she is charged with false reporting. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by Scott Whisnant appeared on page 2B.

January 15, 1998: This is a rarity, a woman is cleared of rape. This case at the High Court in Kilmarnock didn't even go to the jury. In the dock with Martin Hollywood was [his girlfriend Stephanie McCallum](#). From previous reports it is clear that the two girls came up with this suggestion, and is a guy really going to object? Miss X made sure she shed a few tears, thankfully to no avail. File this one under [REGRET SEX](#).

January 20, 1998: In the American Deep South, an unnamed prison officer is accused of raping a young woman from Adamsville while she was behind bars. She was released from the Jefferson County Jail in February 2008; the following month, [it is reported](#) the authorities are looking for her after their investigation, including a rape kit, showed she had lied.

January/February 1998: [*Realities and Mythologies of Rape*](#) by Neil Gilbert.

The above is an excellent analysis of feminist hysteria masquerading as social science. It includes *inter alia* an analysis of the [Koss study](#).

February 1998: In the West Country, Gemma Gregory accuses Paul Haslam of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

February 1, 1998: In Singapore, Shohag Gopal Chandra Mondal has sex with a teenage Indonesian maid, who then accuses him of rape. He is cleared by the High Court later that year. This [article](#) appeared in *The Straits Times*, December 16, 1998, page 40.

February 3, 1998: In the Golden State, a Stanford University student is allegedly attacked in her bed between 9am and 11am. The fact that she was apparently sleeping so late suggests she had been partying hard the night before. The fact that shortly she withdrew the allegation suggests strongly that she was taking something more potent than mere alcohol. The date and author are not shown on this [PDF file](#), but the report was filed February 11, 1998 at 7.00am EST by Eve Mitchell.

February 6, 1998: A man meets a woman in a bar at Santa Rosa, California, and ends up accused of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

February 21, 1998: In Hong Kong, James Wilkins has it off with a slightly older Filipina. She accuses him of rape. Being a legal adviser to a bank, he defends himself and is acquitted. Let's rephrase that, being a former legal adviser to a bank, he defends himself. He was also a married man. It remains to be seen if he was still a married man after taking this toxic tart home with him. This [report](#) was published in *The Straits Times*, December 17, 1998, page 16.

March 12, 1998: Brandy Orman of Springdale, Arkansas claims to have been raped by Lonnie Cowan. Click [here](#) for more.

March 13, 1998: Suzanne Farrell of Cabra, Dublin, attends a police station where she makes an allegation of larceny, and one of rape. On November 2, she appears at Dublin District Court charged with making a false rape claim and a false larceny claim. On November 2, she appears at Dublin District Court charged with false reporting. This [article](#) was published in the Dublin newspaper *Evening Herald*, November 2, 1998, page 4.

March 14, 1998: At Napier, New Zealand, a woman is raped in her own home by a stranger, at least that is what she tells the police. They spend five days investigating before the truth comes out. She had prostituted herself to pay a speeding fine! This [report](#) was published in *The Press* (Christchurch), July 23, 1998, page 10. The second report is of a man who received a mere two year sentence for sexually violating an underage girl after deliberately getting her drunk.

March 14/5, 1998: In Pennsylvania, Edinboro University student Michael Hoffman has sex with a teenager, apparently another student. On March 16, he is charged with rape. Get this, Hoffman is legally blind, usually he uses a guide dog; he can see only dark and light. In November, the case against him is dropped; according to his attorney, the accuser was bisexual and was trying to get back at her female lover after a fight. Weird.

[The above case of [REGRET SEX](#) was reported by Ed Palettella in the *Erie Times-News*, November 5, 1998, (accessed here through NewsBank).]

March 21, 1998: At Lee's Summit, Missouri, the future Tina McKinley accuses her then husband Theodore White of sexually abusing her daughter/his stepdaughter. This is not a rape allegation but is included here because of the extraordinary circumstances relating to it. This [judgment](#) by the Eighth Circuit gives the full background to the case. Note especially the lies, collusion and the previous (threatened) false allegation by Tina McKinley against her first husband.

March 23, 1998: In New Jersey, Bergen Community College student Camille Gadillet is allegedly attacked by a stranger. This is only an allegation of attempted rape but is included here because it led to a waste of hundreds of hours of police time. No one was arrested, and eventually she fessed up. In *NewsBank*, this [report](#) by staff writer Robin Uris appeared on page l05 (ell 5).

March 28, 1998: In India, a woman named only as Savitri files a complaint against four named individuals at Jatara - spelt Jtara on this [legal blog](#). One of the accused - Bablu Ahriwar - is convicted (and sentenced to death according to another source), but the case does not end there, and in May 2013, Savitri is given a(n unprecedented) ten year sentence for making her false allegations.

April 1998: This is another example of women having no agency when it comes to sex. British Airways purser Julian Henry and a stewardess enjoy a long drinking session consuming champagne suspected of being stolen from their aircraft. Initially the captain and another crew member are imbibing with them in Henry's Washington hotel room, but after the other two leave, Henry and the stewardess end up in bed together. She wakes up in his bed and cries rape. The rape case is [dropped in 1999](#), but Henry pleads [NO CONTEST](#) to assault and battery, he probably thumped her after she lost the plot. Unreal. If there is anyone who should have been outraged here, it was Henry's wife.

April 1, 1998: A report so dated from the *London Times*, page 8: "Angela Brookhouse, 21, of Warrington, who claimed she had been gang-raped because she was ashamed of having sex with a man she hardly knew, was sent to a young offender institution for two months. She admitted trying to pervert the course of justice."

April 4, 1998: In Singapore, teenager Ong Peng Peng has sex with Lau Siang Pin. On April 13, she lodges a false complaint against him, but on May 22, after a thorough investigation, she admits she had lied. This story was reported by *The Straits Times* on December 16, 1998, [page 40](#), one of two false rape reports on the same page that day. The smudges on the image are beyond my control.

April 7, 1998: Sean Murphy and his mother Sylvia write to the Archdiocese of Boston demanding \$850,000 compensation. Click [here](#) for more.

April 7, 1998: In South Africa, Zwelakhe Abedingo Luthuli is arrested for the violation of an underage girl. Click [here](#) for more.

April 8, 1998: Christine Ferguson is allegedly raped by a prison officer at Askham Grange. She withdraws the complaint, but after her arrest claims to have been raped by him on April 7. The first report of this case appears to have been May 18. On May 23, it was reported the police investigation had found no evidence a rape had taken place - read what she claimed happened was physically impossible. Sadly, this [report](#) of her trial was as near as she got to justice. On the second day it was abandoned due to her or more likely one of her lawyers playing games with medical reports - the proverbial mental health issues.

April 12, 1998: At Flushing Meadows, New York, a young woman claims to have been abducted by three men and raped at gunpoint. Under questioning, the gun disappears, one of the men vanishes, and the rape becomes [a consensual if sordid act](#). Bad girl Miss er, what was your name again?

April 14, 1998: At Wexford in the Irish Republic, Fiona McCabe tells the police she was raped by a named individual. On January 25! It appears there was not only no rape but no sex, and that the young lady had been taking too many antidepressants! This [article](#) was published in *Wexford People* later the same year.

April 19, 1998: Small time criminal Heidi Stroh of Bismarck, North Dakota, tells police she was the victim of an attempted rape outside her home. The following day, this rape attempt becomes an actual rape when she consults her attorney attempting to get out of a court hearing. She may share her name with a German actress, but her acting is not up to par. According to NewsBank, this [report](#) by Janell Cole appeared on page 09A. The following November, her false reporting and cheque frauds earn her 20 days behind bars and 3 years of probation.

April 22, 1998: At North Stonington, Connecticut, Tina Bourdon is charged with filing a false rape report. The previous summer she claimed she'd been raped by two unnamed men when really she'd had consensual sex with one, an act for which she was paid.

This article from the New London newspaper [The Day](#), April 24, 1998, page 2.

April 23, 1998: The Florida newspaper the *Naples Daily News* reports the arrest of Ronald Canini who is said to have stabbed a woman with a homemade spear made of a broomstick and a screwdriver! He appears to have been bailed because the same woman(?) would go on to claim he had kidnapped her at gunpoint and raped her. She said she had stabbed him in the chest and throat, leaving him for dead. On December 24, 1998, *The Miami Herald* reported he had been found alive and unharmed in Columbus, Ohio, where he had apparently been at the time of the phantom rape and stabbing. Don't ask me why this [archived article](#) is dated 2005, I only compile the stuff.

May 2, 1998: At Cuttack, India, a teenage victim of gang-rape is brought to the S.C.B. Medical College where it soon becomes clear her horrific injuries were self-inflicted. This case is discussed in [Fabrication of sexual assault: A case report](#) by S.K. Nail, D.K. Atal, A. Murari and J.K. Balwantray; their paper was accepted for publication on June 15, 2010. Ignore the rhetoric and the statistics copied and pasted from the usual braindeads. Other cases are reported therein.

May 13, 1998: Thomas McKenna is cleared at the High Court in Kilmarnock of raping a woman in her own home. She had made two false rape allegations before, and had been charged with public mischief on that account in 1992. Her excuse for her behaviour on one of these previous occasions was that she had been sexually abused by her father when she was four. So that makes her a [SERIAL FALSE ACCUSER](#).

[The above is based on a report in the *Sun*, May 14, 1998, page 34 accessed through *NewsBank Newspapers - U.K. and Ireland*].

May 13-5, 1998: Riots erupt in Indonesia. A number of Chinese women are alleged to have been raped, a claim that is bolstered by fake photographs distributed abroad. Here is [the retraction](#) of an honest man who admits he has been conned.

May 14-6, 1998: [False allegations of rape in adults](#) by K.L Gibbon.

The above article from a medical conference contains an anonymised and quite revolting case of a young white woman - a junkie - who turned up at a hospital (presumably in England) claiming to have been sexually violated by one of those dangerous black predators, the type who does not exist. She had been sexually violated all right, by herself. There are references to studies of false rape including [Kanin](#).

I am not certain the actual date this paper was read because although I found a programme of events dated March 1998, the name Karen Gibbon does not appear in it, so I can only assume she was a late/substitute speaker.

May 17, 1998: At Scarborough, around 1.50am, a woman on her way home from a nightclub is dragged into an alley and raped. At least that is what Moira Waugh claimed. The police were particularly annoyed when the truth came out because at that time they were hunting a potential serial rapist. This article [so dated](#) reports on her conviction at York Crown Court. She caused the arrest of an innocent man. You will note the usual flim-flam from her barrister: even if she isn't a victim she is still one because vagina.

May 17, 1998: Christina Barkman of Findlay, Ohio is allegedly forced to have sex (ie raped) by former boyfriend Terence Kirkendall. She makes further allegations the next month, and he is arrested for rape, kidnapping, and burglary. He was said to have been facing up to forty years behind bars. However, just prior to taking a lie detector test, she fesses up. Although she spends some time behind bars on remand, she is treated more like a victim because of her drug, physical and mental problems. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by jsd appeared in Edition 01, page 03.

May 17, 1998: Roger Raymond takes a teenager twenty years his junior home to his Camberwell apartment, has sex with her, and ends up accused of rape. Later that year he stands trial, and is cleared of all charges. This [report](#) was culled from the *South London Press*, November 6, 1998, page 22.

May 20, 1998: *Freed nurses to speak out on sexual abuse* by Daniel McGrory and Michael Theodoulou is published. Click [here](#) for more.

May 21, 1998: Serial sexual predator Carl Butler is convicted of rape again, at Sheffield Crown Court. See [entry for October 2015](#).

May 22, 1998: According to [this article](#), motorist Dustie Fronce was stopped in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, forced into another car, driven to an unknown location, and raped. At least, that was her initial story to the police, but an investigation leads to her being charged with false reporting.

May 29, 1998: The National Association for People Abused in Childhood is registered with the Charity Commission. Click [here](#) for more.

May 31, 1998: A teenager claims to have been raped at Busch Gardens, Williamsburg on said date, although she doesn't report it for over a month. On July 17, the local police chief tells the press she was pregnant when she fabricated the story, and did not know what to do. She will not be charged. This [report](#) is from *The Free Lance-Star*, July 18, 1998, page C4.

June 8, 1998: Elizabeth Gray has sex with co-worker Allen Conner; both are married, but not to each other - the clue is in her surname! The following month, she claims she was raped, but two grand juries in Augusta County, Virginia, refuse to indict Conner. Gray resigns from her job and sues her employer. She loses, but still claims over twenty thousand dollars in benefits for post-traumatic stress disorder from the imaginary rape. In 2004, the law [catches up with her](#). And gives her a slap on the wrist.

June 9, 1998: At Bouckville, New York, Bethany Steele turns up at a friend's house late at night claiming to have been raped at knifepoint in her own home by a stranger. The friend calls the police. A female detective meets Bethany at the hospital, around fifty officers spend three days investigating the case, they even use a bloodhound. Then she admits she made it up. According to *NewsBank*, this [report](#) by staff writer Teri Weaver appeared on page B1.

June 19, 1998: In the Deep South, an underage teen tells the police she was sexually harassed and fondled over a period of six months and more by martial arts instructor Shahriyar Bakhtiarnejad. She claims on one occasion she was orally raped. This [article](#) gives a watered down, sanitised version of what didn't happen. It was published in *The Atlanta Journal-Constitution*, August 22, 1998, page J4.

June 22, 1998: In Santa Rosa, California, Mark Daley and an unnamed teenager are alleged to have raped a young woman. They are arrested the following day, but on August 17 they are released from custody. This could be because investigators working for the public defender discovered the woman had consensual sex with the teenager, while Daley had six alibi witnesses including a taxi driver who placed him elsewhere at the time he was supposed to have been raping her!

[The above is based on a report by Clark Mason from *The Press Democrat*, August 20, 1998, FINAL Edition, page B2 (accessed here through *NewsBank*)].

June 30, 1998: Tasha Cote of Waterville, Maine tells police she was raped by her former boyfriend David Porter. Two months earlier! Her family do not wait for justice, instead her brother and cousin go to Porter's apartment and beat him up. When the police investigate, Porter gives them a tape recording of him and Cote in which she asked him to have sex with her. He refused! The following month, she is charged with filing a false report.

[The above is bases on a report in the *Bangor Daily News*, July 25, 1998, DOWNEAST Edition - no page given, (accessed here through *NewsBank*)].

June 30, 1998: [**RAPE IS NOT THE WORST THING THAT CAN HAPPEN**](#) by Karen Edwards quotes novelist Fay Weldon. Obviously, her views didn't go down at all well with the sexual grievance industry.

July 1, 1998: A Coventry schoolgirl is raped. Or is she? Click [here](#) to find out.

July 2, 1998: This [report](#) so dated from Hong Kong is as bizarre as they come. A housewife aged 36 is married to a man aged 68. Big gap. Then she gets caught having it off with her 81 year old neighbour, and cries rape. A case of the truth and the fiction being equally unbelievable!

July 4, 1998: This article, [so dated](#), reports the acquittal at Bolton Crown Court of Hakan Ekiz, who had been accused of raping an older woman, twice. Note what she said: "I didn't realise I had been raped until I thought about it afterwards."

No, if you have to think about it, you weren't raped! Even if you are a [much younger woman](#).

July 22, 1998: In Winnipeg, a woman reports being raped in the street. On July 27, she is arrested for false reporting. She'd had consensual sex with her non-attacker. There is no mention of money changing hands, but...This sad tale was [reported](#) in *The Winnipeg Free Press*, July 29, 1998, page A3. File this dumb belle under [**COPYCAT**](#) because the police were investigating the rape of a teenager that happened the previous day.

July 23, 1998: This report [so dated](#) sees Oliver Thompson cleared of rape at Harrow Crown Court. It also highlights an all too common problem, the police and the CPS failing to do their homework. Thompson picked up a [**HEAD CASE**](#) hoping to have a good time with her, and ended up in the dock. (My apologies for the missing photographs and poor layout; blame the BBC).

July 25, 1998: Teenager Robert Gough is cleared of rape at the High Court in Glasgow. He had been drinking with the 15 year old, and there had been some intimate contact, but no sex, indeed a doctor who examined her said she was [**STILL A VIRGIN**](#), which begs the question how did it ever go to trial?

Most interestingly, a teacher named Alastair Fleming testified for the defence to the effect that the girl had once falsely accused him of touching her breast, although later she withdrew the allegation. This [report](#) contains one uncorrected error; when I was at school, headmaster was one word.

July 27, 1998: In Singapore, Ng Yin Peng goes to a discoteque with soldier William Koh Keat Wee then back to an hotel with him where they spend the night. The following day she spins a cock and bull story to her boyfriend, who takes her to the police. CCTV was still in its relevant infancy prior to the Millennium, but it was her undoing here. This [report](#) of her conviction and sentencing was published in *The Straits Times*, November 19, 1998.

July 29, 1998: In Singapore, Pikati Slamet tells the police her employer raped her. Lee Soon Peng is arrested seven days later. Six days after that, she has an attack of conscience and tells the truth - the sex was consensual. Lee Song Peng will have been pleased, but his wife probably was not! This [report](#) appeared on page 22. The bad girl's name also appears in the [**foreign domestic worker defendant database**](#).

July 29, 1998: A teenager goes to the police and accuses Richard Hirschfeld of rape. Shortly before that, the two had had a bunk up in a doorway. She appears to have reported him solely because she realised he was married. The case takes more

than two decades to play out! Finally, he is cleared at Worcester Crown Court in February 2020. This file contains two reports, both from [February 6](#).

July 30, 1998: This is the date of [a judgment](#). As you will see, dear reader, the case concerns a male [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) who got creative with his application, claiming his sister had been raped in his native Sri Lanka. The New Zealand authorities didn't buy that or any of his other lies, and neither should you.

July 30, 1998: A 15 year old girl is allegedly raped by a 21 year old man and a 16 year old boy at Santa Rosa Creek, California. Click [here](#) for more.

August 1998: At Winchester Crown Court, Alexandra Grantham pleads guilty to falsely accusing salesman David Hazlehurst of rape. I know this will sound out of character, but I think this is one case in which prosecution was not in the public interest. This woman was obviously a nutter. This [article](#) is the story as related by the victim's wife.

August 1998: In Washington State, drug addict Regina Birindelli tells police she was gang-raped by three men on May 16, 1998; she says they videoed the assaults which were vaginal, anal and oral. They are convicted, the jury being impressed by her apparent emotion and by the claim that she had no motive to lie. Emotions are easily faked, and motives hidden. Here is [the truth](#).

August 2, 1998: At 4am in the Deep South, motorist Kimberly Adams of Duluth phones the police and tells them she has just been raped by a police officer, or by a man dressed as one. Or perhaps this guy was a ghost, because he vanished into thin air. A thorough investigation leads to witnesses who identify Adams and a male companion being helped to her car at a local tavern, apparently the worse for drink. Later that month, she was charged with false reporting. This [article](#) was published in *The Atlanta Journal-Constitution*.

August 2, 1998: Spokane police answer a 911 call from a young female motorist. Click [here](#) for more.

August 8, 1998: A teenager is allegedly raped in Selby Park as she walks home from *Corina's* nightclub. A witness is said to have seen two men dragging a girl into the park. It may be that a rape actually happened but if so, it was not committed by Mark Sheldon. This [report](#) is from the front page and page 44 of the *Selby Times*, February 11, 1999.

August 16, 1998: This absurd story from Queensland, Australia, sees Zoe Dawes accused of raping a man in the small hours after a party. Apparently she needed the help of two dudes to strip him and tie him to the railings outside the house before he could perform. Take a gander at [her photograph](#); she isn't so ugly any self-respecting drunken larrikin would turn her down, although he might not want her lying on top. Said report of her acquittal was published in *The Straits Times*, March 21, 2000, page 2.

August 31, 1998: In Singapore, Indian maid Dhandapani Parimala realises she is pregnant, and cries rape naming the brother of her employer. She has an abortion on September 5, but those nasty people in law enforcement arrange for a DNA test on the foetus, and, surprise, surprise, she fesses up! According to this [official database](#), she was given a four month sentence on June 26, 1999. This [article](#) was published on page 40 of *The Straits Times* LATEST EDITION, the same day.

September 6, 1998: White slut Shawn Stratton has sex with three black dudes at the University of Wisconsin, then accuses them of rape. This [report](#) from *The National Registry of EXONERATIONS* gives the details of this particularly sordid case. Jarrett Adams was seventeen at the time; he went on to become an attorney. Stay away from those ho's, bro.

September 16, 1998: Missouri woman Judith Lummis is allegedly kidnapped at knifepoint and sexually violated. Click [here](#) for more.

September 21, 1998: Police in Morecambe close an investigation into a claim that a woman had been raped on York Bridge when the victim admitted she had made it up. Apparently the poor thing had been under pressure for a variety of reasons, and had been referred for medical help and counselling instead of being charged with wasting police time. This [article](#) appeared on the front page of *The Visitor* (Morecambe), September 23, 1998. My apologies for the poor quality scan, which was beyond my control.

September 23, 1998: In Singapore, housewife Siew Yit Beng accuses her physician Tan Eng Huat of rape. This was an expansion of a false allegation she had made two months previously. (Tan Eng Huat is a doctor of Chinese medicine, hence the massages alluded to in the judgment). And the lies continue to grow! Eventually the truth comes out: [the sex was consensual](#). Dr, No!

September 30, 1998: *Here Be Dragons...* by Sara Scott is published. Click [here](#) for more.

September 30, 1998: In Singapore, Indonesian maid Trishyah Astuti reports her employer William Soh for raping her. In May and again in August. Why would she hang around for an action replay? Maybe because the sex was consensual? This [report](#) of her conviction and sentencing was published in *The Sunday Times* (ie the Sunday edition of *The Straits Times*), March 21, 1999, page 37. She also appears in this [official database](#).

October 1998: An unnamed woman in her fifties has sex with the younger Roddy Henry at a Chelmsford hotel. Click [here](#) for more.

October 1, 1998: A young woman is kidnapped from a park in Santa Rosa, California. Or is she? Click [here](#) to find out.

October 2, 1998: In New Zealand, an Auckland teenager is allegedly abducted from Whangaparaoa by no fewer than six men. She claims to have been (gang?) raped as well. The police think otherwise! This [report](#) was published in *The Press* (Christchurch), October 14, 1998, page 2.

October 13, 1998: Two false rape allegations the same day in New Zealand! Click [here](#) for more.

October 14/5, 1998: At Amsterdam, New York, a woman has a late night dust up with her boyfriend. She calls the police, and he is arrested after a scuffle. Then Miriam Rivera accuses him of raping and sodomising her. The major charges against Luis Torres-Rivera are soon dropped when she admits the sex was consensual. Subsequently, she too is arrested.

This [article](#) appeared in *The Daily Gazette*, October 16, 1998, page B14.

October 16, 1998: At Northwich, Darren Wells is alleged to have raped a teenager round midnight. Click [here](#) for more.

October 26, 1998: In spite of [its title](#), this is a false allegation of attempted rape rather than rape period. A deranged wife on the island of Malta tries to win back her estranged husband by making a false allegation against another man. This one is actually quite complicated, but it remains to be seen why it took the courts until October 2002 to dispose of it.

October 27, 1998: The *Frontline* documentary [The Child Terror](#) is screened. Click [here](#) for more.

November 2, 1998: [Lies, Personality Disorders and Expert Evidence: New Developments in the Law](#) by Ian Freckleton and Teresa Henning.

The above is an interesting article by a barrister and a legal scholar. It concerns a [then recent alleged case](#) of male-on-male sexual assault in Tasmania (and the reliability or otherwise of complainants who are not right in the head. Like most of us in the 21st Century!).

November 16, 1998: Vincent Berrios is arrested for the rape of Donna Wurzberg at Albany, New York. Two days later, she is arrested after the police confirm his alibi. There is no mention of a rape kit in this [article](#) from the Albany County weekly newspaper *The Enterprise*, December 3, 1998, page 14. The following February, she is given one year of probation and a \$95 surcharge.

December 1, 1998: In Singapore, Indonesian maid Sri Rahayu goes to her embassy where she claims to have been raped by her employer Salaimi Tuladi. She soon admits the lie, and retribution is swift but lenient, a three week sentence. This [article](#) was published in *The Straits Times*, December 5, 1998, page 67. She also appears in this [official database](#).

December 1, 1998: This is the date [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) Amina Muse claimed to have seen her brothers murdered in Somalia, where she was also gang-raped. The only problem was, she had been living in Sweden since 1995! She also went by the name Ayan Abdulle, and although she was granted Swedish citizenship, she is probably not originally from Somalia. In January 2011, she was given a [four and a half year sentence](#) at Harrow Crown Court for fraud.

December 3, 1998: A 13 year old girl is raped at knifepoint in the back of a postal van by a black man at Newton, Massachusetts. That's the bad news. The good news is that the dude was actually white and the sex was consensual. The truth was revealed by Beverly Ford and Ann E. Donlan writing in the *Boston Herald*, December 31, 1998, page 1, (*NewsBank*).

Yeah, I know, a 13 year old girl can't consent; the boy concerned is said to be 17. She should be taken to the woodshed; if he did face a statutory rape charge as suggested here, he has only himself to blame.

December 4, 1998: At Bristol Crown Court, Hugo Reid - who is no angel - is convicted of raping a teenage junkie. His conviction is quashed on appeal. This [file](#) includes the law report from the *Times*, August 17, 1999, page 23 and an article (in which his surname is misspelt) from the *Bristol Evening Post* (BRISTOL SOUTH), July 27, 1999, page 5.

December 8/9, 1998: Here is a *rape allegation* that should definitely *not* have been taken seriously. Brian Salmi is found chained to a bed and gagged in an Earl's Court hotel. He would [tell the police](#) he had been held prisoner and force-fed Viagra by two blondes! The hoax was exposed by the *News Of The World* on December 20. Salmi appears to have a track record for this kind of stupidity.

December 13, 1998: A motorist tells police she was forced off the road by a man in a pickup truck. She was then dragged from her vehicle and raped. This happened at Mendon, Massachusetts. Or did it? Three days before Christmas, Detective Ernest Horn announces this incident was fabricated "to obscure other unrelated behavior".

[The above information was extracted from the *Worcester Telegram & Gazette* (Massachusetts), December 23, 1998, page B1, (accessed through *NewsBank*)].

December 19, 1998: Gerald Regan is cleared of all charges. This is a surprisingly little known and totally contrived witch-hunt of a powerful politician. Gerald Augustine Paul Regan was Premier of Nova Scotia from October 1970 to October 1978. In 1993, it was announced he was being investigated for historical sex crimes, and as often in cases of this nature, one allegation leads to another and another and another.

This [report](#) on his trial and acquittal is a good starting point. An attempt was made to bring further charges in 2002, but thankfully nothing came of it.

December 25, 1998: Three young girls visit an old man in Nuneaton. Click [here](#) for more.

December 31, 1998: This one takes the biscuit, and it is not even unique - see the May 2007 case of Victoria Patrick. Earlier in the month, two Edinburgh police officers are called to a party where Catherine Steven is drunk and abusive. Instead of ejecting her or even arresting her, they drive her home. So she accuses them of rape. Although she is given a 3 month sentence on New Year's Eve, she serves only ten days before being freed on appeal, and in April 1999 her sentenced

is quashed; she is given community service instead. This [report](#) was published in the Glasgow newspaper *Daily Record*, April 16, 1999, page 32. This one can only be filed under [NO GOOD DEED GOES UNPUNISHED](#).

1999: Juvenile false rape statistics in Cincinnati. Click [here](#) for more.

1999: False rape allegation statistics in Dayton, Ohio. Click [here](#) for more.

1999: False rape statistics for Singapore. Click [here](#).

1999: *Rape Myth Acceptance: Exploration of Its Structure and Its Measurement Using the “Illinois Rape Myth Acceptance Scale”* is published. Click [here](#) for more.

1999: Willie Baker of Florida is accused of raping his underage sister-in-law known only as D.A. The jury is not permitted to hear about her [previous false allegations](#) of sexual abuse, and he is convicted. More than a decade later his nightmare ends when his conviction is quashed and the Eleventh Circuit dismisses the State of Florida's appeal.

1999: This case from Massachusetts of false accuser Rebecca Harland and victim Scott Smith is if not unique then surely a rarity, a rape victim who is also a wilful false accuser! This report, from the [Bangor Daily News](#), September 16, 2005, page B2, says it all.

January 1999: This is a really tragic case. Schoolteacher Darryl Gee is arrested at his home accused of raping a pupil some ten years previously. He is convicted and sentenced to eight years in prison. He loses an appeal. In August 2002, he dies in Armley Prison from a rare blood cancer, but his elderly mother vows to fight on and clear his name. In April 2006, he is [cleared posthumously](#).

The same accuser was responsible for the [false conviction](#) of John Hudson.

January 1, 1999: [SERIAL FALSE ACCUSER](#) Shannon Taylor [claims to have been raped](#) outside a social club. In October the same year, in spite of no forensic evidence, Warren Blackwell is convicted and receives a 3 year sentence at Northampton Crown Court extended to 5 years on appeal! On September 12, 2006, he is finally cleared by the Court Of Appeal. Taylor is named by Lord Campbell-Savours under Parliamentary privilege. The full judgment can be found [here](#).

January 1, 1999: A teenager is raped after a New Year's Day party at Liverpool Township, Ohio. Or is she? No! There is no mention of a rape kit in this [report](#) by staff writer David Knox, which according to *NewsBank* appeared in the 4 STAR Edition, page B1. She fesses up about a week after taking a polygraph.

January 6, 1999: [Study: Women use date-rape drug](#) appears on page 2 of *The Times-News* of Twin Falls, Idaho. It was published in many other newspapers the same day or shortly after, including in Singapore. For more information about how recreational drugs relate to allegations of rape, see [Operation Matisse](#) and related pages.

January 19, 1999: Samantha Heywood appears at Cardiff Crown Court. She had accused her mother of abusing her and no fewer than six men of rape. Four men had been arrested, and a thousand hours of police time wasted. She was said to have accused one man because he was "good-looking, had a good job but didn't want to know her". In spite of all this she was given probation after pleading guilty to seven charges of perverting the course of justice. Her case was reported by the *London Times*, January 20, 1999, [page 5](#).

January 26, 1999: At Liverpool Crown Court, Mark Lilliot is cleared of two counts of rape. The judge appears to have thought he was lucky; he hit [the woman](#). Another case of [ASKING FOR IT](#). Thug or not, Lilliot was rather a sad case. A career criminal, he was burned very badly as a child which left him with severe facial scars and minus some fingers. He died in prison December 22/3, 2014 aged 54, apparently from a drug overdose.

January 26, 1999: Student Rowena Jones is found in the grounds of her university, distressed, having apparently been bound, and, she said, raped. She had already graduated - in a real subject rather than gender studies - and was studying for an MA. She made a 27 page statement and wasted 900 hours of police time before the truth came out. Exeter magistrates decided she needed a quiet place to continue her studies, so after her guilty plea they gave her a [2 month sentence](#). In mitigation, her solicitor said Jones had been raped two years before her false claim, but didn't report it. So she can report a false rape but not a genuine one? Pull the other one.

Circa January 27, 1999: A teenager is allegedly raped in Crawley. This [article](#) from the *CRAWLEY NEWS*, February 10, 1999, page 3, quotes a detective who says this was a false allegation.

January 28, 1999: Crawley teenager Liza Watts claims to have been raped the previous day. Click [here](#) for more.

February 1, 1999: A report is filed with the authorities of a rape at Mayflower Hall, University of Iowa. It is said to have happened around 12.30am on January 25. But it gets better, it is not the alleged victim who files the report; it is her mother. This [article](#) appeared in *The Daily Iowan*, February 15, 1999, page 8A. Although this bloke is being extremely cautious - probably fearful of being branded a rape apologist - it is clear from this and from a previous report that no rape happened.

February 4, 1999: In Singapore, an Indonesian maid named only as Merry tells a police officer she was molested by the underage son of her employer on January 13 that year and raped by him the following two days. A female officer assigned to the case soon gets to the truth. This [report of her sentencing](#) appears on page 45. According to this [this official document](#), she was sentenced April 10 rather than April 9.

February 9, 1999: Robin Davis of Valley City, Medina County, Ohio, dials 911 and claims to have been abducted in her own car. And raped. She gives a good description of this ghost; fifteen suspects are questioned before she fesses up on February 25. According to *NewsBank*, this [report](#) by staff writer David Knox appeared on page C1 of the 4 STAR Edition. On May 14, 1999, having previously withdrawn her [NO CONTEST](#) plea, Judge Dale Chase allows her to enter a diversion program.

February 10, 1999: Non-student of Kent State University and teenager Marianne Wiser is questioned by the police over some posters she put up on campus warning of the fiend who attacked her. This is only an allegation of attempted rape, but is included here because it was so bizarre. Needless to say the attacker was both black and imaginary, something that didn't go down at all well on campus. Marianne is not identified in [this article](#) which appeared on the front page of the *Daily Kent STATER*, February 12, 1999, but according to a later report, she made the allegation as an excuse for failing to finish typing her boyfriend's term paper! On February 18, she was summoned to the Kent State University Police Department, and charged.

February 13, 1999: This report [so dated](#) has some interesting statistics on false reporting from South Korea. As these are based on actual arrests, they are far more reliable than the statistics thrown around like confetti by the sexual abuse industry.

February 16, 1999: At Knoxville, Tennessee, a woman is allegedly forced into her vehicle by two men, driven to a motel, and raped repeatedly. Nine days later, Jamie Satterfield of the *Knoxville News-Sentinel* reveals the truth. This [article](#) appeared on page A4 of the Final Edition, according to *NewsBank*. The woman went to the motel with one man, not two, and the sex was entirely consensual.

February 24, 1999: Juanita Broaddrick appears on [Dateline NBC](#) and claims she was raped by Bill Clinton in 1978. At the time she made this accusation, he was President of the United States; at the time he didn't rape her, he was Attorney General of Arkansas. She appears to have first made this claim some time before, although not the day it *happened* and never to the police. For what it is worth, a transcript of the Broaddrick interview can be found [here](#).

March 10, 1999: At Rangiora District Court, New Zealand, Amy Jelinek is given a non-custodial sentence for making a false allegation of rape. This [brief report](#) was published in *The Press* (Christchurch), March 11, 1999, page 24.

March 17, 1999: In New Zealand, teenager Helena Clarke makes a false allegation of rape to a detective. When she fails to appear at Christchurch District Court two days later, a warrant is issued for her arrest. This [report](#) was published in *The Press* (Christchurch), March 20, 1999, page 19.

March 28, 1999: Julie Gavin bangs on the door of a Birmingham police station. Click [here](#) for more.

March 28, 1999: According to the *News Of The World*, page 27, (accessed through NewsBank), the newly married Sandra Westwood is given a 15 month sentence at Nottingham Crown Court, a false rape claim being one of her many crimes.

March 30, 1999: In Singapore, an unnamed teenager reports boy soldier Tan Li Meng for raping her in February. Click [here](#) for more.

March 30, 1999: In Singapore, Indonesian maid Endang Astutik tells her employer she was raped the previous evening. This phantom rape is reported to the police, and eventually she fesses up. This [report](#) of her conviction and sentencing was published in *The Straits Times*, July 24, 1999, page 54.

April 1999: Former Mayor of Bracknell Alan Ward is accused of rape by his mistress Angela Perret-Green, apparently [ON A WHIM](#). Although he was arrested, the case was dropped, possibly due to her having threatened another former lover with the same treatment.

[The above is based on a report from the *News Of The World*, July 18, 1999, page 28 - extracted from NewsUK].

April 1999: After breaking up with her somewhat older lover Colin Kester, teenager Kerry-Ann Emmett accuses him of rape. He is arrested, spends 17 hours in custody, and is bailed. The following month she claims he had threatened her with a knife, and he is arrested again. In June, she admits she invented both assaults but is unable to explain why. On November 2, 1999, she is given a 6 month sentence at Winchester Crown Court, and bursts into tears. This [report](#) was published in the *Times*, November 3, 1999, page 5.

April 1999: Tua Letuga has a steamy relationship with her car mechanic. He is a married man, and she is alleged to have attempted to extort money from him by accusing him of rape, which is why [she ends up in the High Court at Auckland](#) in June 2000. Whatever the outcome of that case, the sex was consensual.

April 1999: Robert Gorghan of Petersburgh, New York is accused of raping a woman two years previously. Click [here](#) for more.

April 1999: [FALSE ACCUSATIONS OF RAPE IN THE NEWS](#) by Linda Piggott and Keith Soothill.

The above article by two academics is not as bad as most of the drivel spouted by feminist cretins. It includes cases listed in this database.

April 5, 1999: Dr Ashok Ramadugu is arrested at Elyria, Ohio on suspicion of the rape of a young multiple sclerosis patient in intensive care. He stands trial for assaults on her and another patient but is cleared when *inter alia* a bite mark is shown to have been made by a catheter. Best not to talk about the dream evidence. This [report](#) appeared in *The Bryan Times*, June 15, 2001, page 8. File under [GENUINE MISTAKE](#).

April 10, 1999: At Sandusky, Ohio, the 11 year old Nicole DuPont is attacked by a man. Or is she? Click [here](#) to find out.

April 13, 1999: In Malacca, a 15 year old girl goes to the police and tells them she has been raped four times. By her own father. When she is examined, she is found to be *virgo intacta*. Eventually she admits she made it up, and the reason? Daddy had opposed her relationship with a somewhat older individual. This [report](#) was published in *The Straits Times*, March 1, 2000, page 44.

April 14, 1999: [*Men need protection from false accusations*](#) is published in *The Straits Times*.

The above letter by Douglas Chua Hock Lye appears on page 43 of the Singapore newspaper. Love the associated cartoon.

April 16, 1999: In Hong Kong, advertising executive Yeung Chi-lin is cleared of rape. The court [awards him his costs](#), an emphatic acquittal.

April 17, 1999: In Singapore, foreign domestic worker Siti Rofiah attends Jurong Police Station where she accuses her employer - a married man - of rape. The sex was real enough, but it was consensual. Feeling guilty, the man told his wife, and the non-victim was afraid she would be sent back to Indonesia. On July 9 the same year, she was given [a two week gaol sentence](#). Her case is discussed briefly in *The Straits Times*; see entry for Indah Lestari, June 16, 1999, ([below](#)).

April 20, 1999: [*Arguments for lenient punishment flawed*](#) is published in *The New Straits Times*

The above incisive letter by Paul Tan Beng Hwee appears on page 46 of the Singapore newspaper.

April 24, 1999: This article, [so dated](#), reports on the clearing in Olongapo, Philippines of Shay Cullen, a well-known Catholic priest who was accused of raping a seven year old girl. He claims here he was set up by paedophiles. Whether or not that is true, Cullen is a man who has made some powerful enemies on account of his PREDA Foundation.

May 1999: This is not a rape allegation but is included here because Francis Lawler accused three men of indecently assaulting her: one on one occasion and two on the other. Better still, all three were police officers - from two different forces in Scotland. She appeared in court [18 months later](#).

May 19, 1999: Andrea Dworkin is in a Paris hotel. Later she would claim she had been [drugged and raped](#) by two members of its staff. She didn't report this rape to the police for a very obvious reason. Even feminist critics like Catherine Bennett have questioned this claim. This was not the first sexual assault Dworkin claimed to have suffered.

[For the avoidance of doubt, the Catherine Bennett alluded to above is not the false accuser listed below at August 26, 2011].

May 25, 1999: The *Daily Telegraph* [reports on the trial](#) of Matthew Hilliard at Nottingham Crown Court; the teenager is cleared of rape after the trial judge directs the jury to find him not guilty, a CCTV tape having come to light that exposes the lies of the non-victim.

May 26, 1999: A woman enters the United States from Germany; she is stopped at Washington-Dulles International Airport because of her suspicious passport, which turns out to be fake. Her name is given as Sandrine Jeanne Fokou/Jeane Sandrine Simo; she claims to be a political refugee from Cameroon, and would you believe she was raped by police officers [in December 1998](#)? Neither would I.

May 28, 1999: Caroline Morgan, the wife of a British soldier, is given a heavy fine for crying rape in Cyprus. She'd had it off with a man she met at a discoteque in Limassol. Her case was reported extremely briefly by *The Sun*, May 29, 1999, [page 2](#).

June-October 1999: Denley Bodkin of Lakeland, Florida makes no fewer than 18 calls to the state abuse registry accusing her former husband of abusing their two year old. It is not clear from [this report](#) if all these allegations were of sexual

abuse, but she is charged with filing a total of seven false reports including two to law enforcement.

Between June 1, 1999 and June 2, 2001: The alleged victim was under 10 years old, and the alleged perpetrator was between 11 and 13. How likely is this? At the age of 26, Lee McGregor stood trial at [Reading Crown Court](#), and fortunately common sense prevailed. He was found not guilty in July 2014.

Circa June 1999: At Macon, Georgia, a married black woman and a white student cry wolf. The former claimed to have been kidnapped from a parking lot and raped in the woods. She refused to submit to a medical examination or allow her car to be fingerprinted. Police believe she was playing away. The student claimed to have met a man on-line who beat and raped her. The beating appears to have been real; it was administered by her boyfriend when he found out about the other dude. (This information was extracted from the *NewsBank* edition of *The Macon Telegraph*, July 1999, page 3, article by Cara Donlon).

June 10, 1999: *Forensic Examination Of Fibres*, 2nd Edited by James Robertson and Michael Grieve.

The above book edited by two professionals, is published. The date of publication - which is not important - is taken from the Amazon dot com website. The first edition and third editions contain nothing relevant to this database, but this [anonymous undated case](#) of an alleged double rape of a student, presumably for the United States, is instructive.

June 16, 1999: This case from Singapore might be construed as false allegations of sexual harassment; the date given is the date of the report. The perpetrator was an Indonesian maid named Indah Lestari; unsurprisingly, the victim was her employer. This [report](#) of her retraction, conviction and sentencing was published in *The Straits Times*, July 10, 1999, page 42. The four other maids alluded to in this and the related article all appear in this database.

June 21, 1999: In San Jose, Leah Simpson is awarded \$200,000 by a jury. This is another sad case of a mentally disturbed woman who went to see a therapist and came away believing she had been raped and worse by a Satanic cult. A version of this [syndicated article](#) also appeared in the *Irish Independent* the following day.

June 17, 1999: An interview with Regina Walsh by the journalist Barry O'Keefe is published in which she claims to have been raped by a black man in London's Leicester Square. (Strange how the dude is always black, but anyone who knew Leicester Square at that time will testify as to how unlikely this claim is). Walsh was one of the complainants in the notorious [Nora Wall case](#).

June 18, 1999: Dallas County Jail inmate Patricia Thiemet claims to have been (gang) raped within its walls. She is taken to hospital, but no medical evidence is found. Detectives interview more than fifty inmates and staff, which results in a [false report charge](#) being added to the lady's existing charges.

June 22, 1999: An [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) from Ethiopia appears before a board at Ottawa. Click [here](#) for more.

June 23, 1999: *Police slam cruel 'paedophile' slurs* is published by a Kent newspaper. Click [here](#) for more.

June 27, 1999: In Hong Kong, single mother Kong Siu-kwan argues with her boyfriend then calls the police claiming to have been raped, though not by him. In October, she appears in court charged with false reporting. The last paragraph of [this article](#) reads: "Soon after police began investigating, Kong confessed. She was put on probation for 12 months and ordered to pay \$500 costs."

June 29, 1999: '*False evidence'charge for maid and Review penalty for false reports* are published in *The New Straits Times*.

The [above two letters](#) on page 41 of the Singapore newspaper by Lionel De Souza and George Wong Seow Choon respectively allude to the case of Dhandapani Parimala (entry for [August 31, 1998](#)) and false rape allegations by maids generally.

July 1999: A Pittsburgh woman makes the first of two false rape allegations against different police officers. In September 1999, she makes the second after claiming to have been carjacked by three men who *inter alia* sexually assaulted her. This [article](#) from the *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette*, September 28, 1999, page A13 reports her arrest. Rather than sending her to gaol, she is clearly a candidate for the [RUBBER ROOM](#).

July 16, 1999: A teenager is allegedly abducted and raped. It isn't clear when she made this allegation to the police at Rutland, Vermont, but on October 13, a local newspaper [reported it never happened](#).

July 17, 1999: A 16 year old girl is not brutally raped at Pitsea after being attacked by 3 strangers. Police went the whole hog setting up road blocks, then she [admitted she had lied](#). Bad girl!

July 25, 1999: In the small hours of a Sunday morning, two teenage girls are allegedly raped in the unisex restroom of *Tunnel*, a notorious Manhattan nightclub that was shut down in 2001. Roddy Caraballo and Orette Fiedtkou are arrested, but on July 28 [it is reported](#) the girls admitted they lied. In September 1999 it is announced the charges against the two men will be formally dropped.

July 25, 1999: In Hong Kong, a domestic helper named only as Mardikyah is allegedly raped by shop owner Chan Ping. The victim is arrested, but the truth soon comes out. In *NewsBank* [this article](#) is credited to Elaine Pak Li. File this minx under [REVENGE](#).

July 27, 1999: At Lower Beverley Lake Park, Ontario, in the small hours, motorist Shelly Rush is arrested by Darin Kirker. She is said to have been impaired (read drunk). As he handcuffs her, she cries rape! The officer calls over a park employee to witness what is happening. And she accuses this man of standing by while she is raped! She appears in court the following July. [This information was extracted from the *NewsBank* edition of the *Brockville Recorder And Times*, report by staff writer Jack Walker, page A4].

July 31, 1999: *Strippogram girl* Deborah White is not raped by two men in a Bristol public house. Click [here](#) for more.

August 1999: According to [this report](#), Mark Cheetham of Bladon, Oxfordshire, was the victim of a particularly nasty campaign of vilification by Derrick Scott. Scott actually accused two men of raping underage girls, the other appears not to have been named. When he appeared in court at Bicester the following June, he was Sectioned.

August 1999: A woman tells police a man she met in a Huddersfield nightclub sexually violated her at knifepoint. The man is arrested, then the truth comes out: they had actually met through a telephone chatline. She admitted lying but [pleaded not guilty](#) when brought to trial at Bradford Crown Court.

August 4, 1999: Judge David Bryant calls for a register of false rape accusers. This followed the collapse of the trial of a man at Teesside Crown Court. He had been accused of the rape of a 16 year old girl whom it was revealed had made similar allegations against other people which had been dismissed after a lengthy police investigation - to quote the *London Times* Legal Correspondent, August 5, 1999. It will come as no surprise that *wimmin's groups* thought this was a thoroughly bad idea.

They might, but I don't!

August 8, 1999: In the small hours, Mark Woodworth meets a teenager young enough to be his daughter and takes her home to bed, and...One more time, guys, stay away from drunk females, whatever their age. Fortunately, he is cleared at Burnley Crown Court [the following April](#).

August 10, 1999: Sharon Warfield appears at Cardiff Crown Court where she is given a slap on the wrist. She claimed to have been raped twice by the same dude, which led to his arrest. There was physical evidence - she gave herself a black

eye! According to *NewsBank*, the report by Ian Cameron in the Welsh Edition of the *Daily Mirror*, August 11, 1999, appeared on page 16.

August 11, 1999: This [article](#) from the LATE CITY Edition of the paper, so dated, reports the acquittal of West Country deputy headmaster Ken Coverdale who had been accused of indecently assaulting a pupil. Although a 15 year old boy, his accuser played the damsel, testifying by video-link. The acquittal was warranted, but some teachers especially at boarding schools and colleges, need to keep a professional distance to avoid or at least minimise the chance of this sort of thing happening. Clearly Coverdale did not, and nearly paid the price.

August 12, 1999: This article from Cincinnati [so dated](#) reports the recantation of a 10 year old girl who had accused Donald Vulhop of multiple rapes. He had spent two months in gaol, the girl having accused him in January 1999.

August 13, 1999: At Mesa, Arizona, Kari Rae Bodenski tells police she was beaten and raped by a man at a local elementary school. On August 23, 1999, a report in the *Kingman Daily Miner*, [page 3](#), says she made up the story to get the attention of her husband. File this one under [ATTENTION SEEKER](#).

August 16, 1999: In the Philippines, corrupt police chief Francisco Ovilla is accused of rape by May Gines. Click [here](#) for more.

August 24, 1999: Lois Morin fakes her kidnapping and rape by three masked men, apparently in a custody dispute. This [report](#) is from the *Hartford Courant*. She would eventually receive a non-custodial sentence and a massive cost order.

August 31, 1999: Debbia Wilson of Fayetteville, North Carolina is kidnapped, raped twice by two different men at two different motels, before a group of men steal her car. Well, her mother's car, actually, the one she sold for a rock of crack cocaine. It doesn't take long for the sad truth to come out. She is charged with [filing a false report](#).

August 31, 1999: Kirsty Lindsay is walking her dog when she stops and shares a drink with down and out Donald McPake. Later, she accuses him of raping her at knifepoint; he is arrested and grilled, but when confronted, she breaks down and admits she made it up. The two did not have sex. In May 2000, Lindsay is sentenced to 3 months at Airdrie Sheriff Court. Lindsay's advocate said she was a lonely and sad woman with psychological difficulties. Her mother said the sentence was disgraceful. Seriously? Her conviction was reported by two English tabloids but [this article](#) was published in the *Glasgow Daily Record*, May 25, 2000, page 6.

September 1999: Lynn Wilson pleads guilty at Falkirk Sheriff Court to putting Mark MacDonald under false suspicion of rape. She had spent the night with him then cried rape the next day. Mr MacDonald worked at Cleo's, a nightclub in Grangemouth. He was sacked over this. When she appeared in court later that month, Wilson was given 150 hours community service. Her advocate said she'd been suffering from depression due to the break up of her marriage. As she left court, she refused to apologise. Her story made the *London Daily Mail*, but here is [a briefer report](#) from a leading newspaper in Scotland.

September 1, 1999: A woman is allegedly raped in Melrose Close, Eastleaze. She gives a description of her attacker, [but](#), on November 26, David Humphrey reports in the *Western Daily Press* (LATE CITY), [page 21](#), that [she](#) has been charged and will appear before Swindon magistrates on January 5, 2000. This was the second alleged rape in Swindon in 3 weeks. The woman was later identified as Caroline Green; her case was sent to the Crown Court.

September 4, 1999: Peh Wan Shien attends KK Women's And Children's Hospital, Singapore. Click [here](#) for more.

September 22, 1999: Ozkan Durmush is accused of raping a teenager half his age. This one is complicated, but a jury at Chelmsford Crown Court [found him not guilty](#) of raping his former lover.

October 1999: Joanna Bell is given a non-custodial sentence at Canterbury Crown Court. She'd had sex with three Kurdish men the same afternoon. From the limited information I could find, it isn't clear if this was one after another or a [GANG BANG](#). She had been married only two weeks! Kent Police were said to have put 65 officers on the case, and no fewer than 13 men were arrested! This [report of her conviction](#) appeared in the London Times, March 29, 2000, page 3.

October 1, 1999: [Factitious Disorders and Trauma-Related Diagnoses](#) by Daniel Brown and Alan Scheflin.

The above article by two legal scholars contains *inter alia* a discussion of false rape claims and Satanic ritual abuse, anonymised as usual.

October 6, 1999: An underage teen is raped on waste ground at Accrington in Lancashire. There is no mention of a rape kit or medical examination, which would be surprising if she really had been raped, but eighty police officers and seven days later [it is reported](#) she is to receive counselling instead of a summons for the youth court.

October 7, 1999-February 2000: Elizabeth Petersen of Taylorsville, Utah, claims to have been subjected to a campaign of victimisation (I hate that word stalking). The first incident is an alleged rape and wounding.

The above is based on this [report](#) from the Deseret News, May 18, 2000.

October 8, 1999: Aftab Ali, who appears to have been 19 years old at the time, has sex with a woman old enough to be his mother and then some. She accuses him of rape. Although at the High Court in Edinburgh he is only found not proven, the non-victim claimed she had been raped on four previous occasions. She had withdrawn the allegation on three occasions while on the fourth there had not been enough evidence to proceed.

Many people have been burgled or seriously assaulted on two or more occasions - including me - but is any woman this unlucky? This [article](#) is dated 27th September 2000.

October 11, 1999: Barbara Schools of St. Johnsbury, Vermont has it off with an unnamed individual, then cries rape. The truth soon comes out. According to NewsBank, this [article](#) (page unnumbered) was penned by staff writer Gail P. Montany.

October 14, 1999: This [article](#) so dated appeared in the *Evening Post* (Bristol), page 5. It reports the acquittal of Stephen Wood who was accused of the attempted rape of an underage girl, with an alternative charge of indecent assault.

He was rightly acquitted; note the bizarre inspiration for this false allegation.

October 28, 1999: At Bristol Crown Court, Brian Randle is cleared of nine charges against two eleven year old girls, including three of rape. They didn't report these phantom rapes until 1998, when one of them was 46 years old! Prosecutions of this nature are an insult to justice, something the judge appears to have recognised by granting a defence costs order. This [article](#) is from the (Bristol) *Evening Post*, October 29, 1999, page 14.

November 8, 1999: Soo Jin Kim arrives in Canada with her husband and child. In May 2004, the Korean nationals apply for refugee protection claiming she was raped in Argentina the year they left, a rape that was not reported to the police for the obvious reason. Read [this judgment](#); women like this are pathetic, so is this one and her husband.

November 10, 1999: [Rape statistics 'ludicrous'](#) is published in the *South Africa Times* (UK), page 7.

November 12, 1999: Angel Duhaime is kidnapped at gunpoint from outside a video store by three masked men, driven to Youngsville Park, Manchester, New Hampshire, and gang-raped. Four days later, she admits to detectives that the three men was only one man, and the sex was entirely consensual. In February 2000, she is given a suspended sentence, and gives Police Chief Mark Driscoll a cheque for \$2,603.26. According to NewsBank, this [article](#) by staff writer Kathryn Marchocki appeared on Page a1.

November 21, 1999: Kelly Olivier of Berlin, New Hampshire reports a rape to Merrimack police officer Timothy Connell. It doesn't take long for her [to recant](#). Perhaps he asked her to submit to a rape kit?

November 23, 1999: **DEDICATED FABRICATOR** Alyson Cole is given a 4 month sentence by Leicester magistrates. There was little coverage of this story, but it did make [page 3](#) of the *London Times* the following day. Cole is another of these madwomen for whom we're supposed to feel sympathy. She pleaded guilty to 5 charges of wasting police time, seven hundred hours of it. She is said to have fooled so-called trained counsellors as well as detectives. Even then she claimed the first incident was genuine. Apparently it was all triggered by childhood memories (read: ultimately a man was responsible).

November 24, 1999: A teenager is allegedly raped at Nelson, Lancashire. A man is arrested but our damsel decides she doesn't want to proceed with the case. Check out the minor offence for which [he was cautioned](#) and read between the lines.

December 1999: At Tranent, East Lothian, teenager Ryan Glynn is accused of raping another teen. Click [here](#) for more.

December 3, 1999: Prison officer John Rodger picks up a streetwalker in his car - a screw in search of a screw! They have some kind of sex, then she accuses him of rape. The case goes to Edinburgh Sheriff Court where it is thrown out before trial. This [report](#) was published in the (Edinburgh) *Evening Times* (LATE NIGHT SPECIAL). Not so special for him!

December 11, 1999: At Augusta, Georgia, a 9 year old girl claims to have been raped on the way home. This is as shocking a false report as any in this database. Shortly, the authorities determine the girl went to an apartment with an 8 (EIGHT) year old boy where they engaged in consensual sex acts other than intercourse. Her false allegation appears to have caused a panic among parents at Houghton Elementary School. The girl was said to have been charged with false reporting and the boy with sexual battery. Whatever happened to *doli incapax*? Charging either of them with anything was absurd in view of their ages.

[The above is based on a report in *The Augusta Chronicle*, December 21, 1999, page C10, (accessed here through [NewsBank](#)].

December 17, 1999: At Perth, Scotland, David Riddler is murdered by Adele Early. After her conviction, the headline on page 10 of the April 13, 2000 edition of *The Scotsman* was *18-stone woman gets life for killing partner*; it also reported she had staged the crime scene. Why she murdered him, who knows, but here is the [final legal word](#) on the case. File Adele under [PRETEXT FOR MURDER](#).

December 22, 1999: In North London, a nun is the victim of a vicious rape. Or is she? Click [here](#) for more.

Christmas Day, 1999: Oregon woman Dianne Reed tells her boyfriend she was raped in the back of her car. Click [here](#) for more.

December 31, 1999: Two teenage girls are kidnapped in Dayton, Ohio. Or are they? Click [here](#) to find out.

December 31, 1999/January 1, 2000: This is the probable date. Tommy Moran is invited by a long time friend to a Millennium party at the latter's Dunfermline home. He had known the complainant (the friend's wife) for 25 years, although this was apparently the first time they'd had sex - while her husband was sleeping off the drink. Is this any way to treat a friend? Afterwards, the woman cries rape. Moran stands trial in September 2000, and is cleared by the jury in twenty minutes.

[The above was extracted from *The Sun*, September 29, 2000, page 15, accessed through *NewsBank U.K. and Ireland*].

2000: In California, agents of state repression remove her two daughters from Deanna Fogarty. Click [here](#) for more.

2000: A teenage Jamie Leigh Jones makes her first false rape allegation, on the day the divorce of her parents is finalised. She tells her mother, who takes her to the hospital and also tells Jamie's father, her husband. He doesn't believe her. No criminal charges are filed. See also [entry for July 28, 2007](#).

2000: This incredible tale from India sees three men - a lawyer and two police officers - persuading a woman to make a false rape allegation against an innocent man in an act of revenge, complete with fabricated forensic evidence. As will be seen from this [this report](#), it took a long time to resolve. File under [NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY](#).

2000: The late Sir Nicholas Fairbairn is accused of rape by Julie X. In August 2014, she is identified as one of his daughters, Susie Henderson. How do we know her claims are false? Read this *Daily Mail* [article](#); she also implicates a deceased QC, and any mention of [Elm Guest House](#) is the kiss of death for any article that makes allegations of this nature. (The original article included an embedded video). See entry for October 29, 1993 ([above](#)) regarding Fairbairn's own views on rape.

Circa 2000-2015: Serial offender Sharon Mincher is active in the North of England. Click [here](#) for more.

January 2000: Kevin Turner of Darlington is arrested for the rape of a 9 year old girl. Nearly two decades ago when he was a teenage babysitter! He was alleged to have raped her repeatedly, to have locked the girl in a cupboard when she refused to have sex with him, and to have threatened a member of her family if she told. He stands trial on three charges, and is cleared by the judge, but as can be seen from [this article](#), mud sticks.

January 1, 2000: At 4.30am, police and firefighters find a naked woman lying on the ground at Butler Street, Adrian in the State of Michigan. Click [here](#) for more.

January 12, 2000: A teenage girl is allegedly kidnapped and raped in Dayton, Ohio. Click [here](#) for more.

January 21, 2000: In Virginia, a 14 year old girl is allegedly raped and forced to fellate a relative (who is not identified in the relevant *NewsBank* report - this is part of the entry from [the archive](#) of the Harrisonburg *Daily News-Record*). The relative was charged, but the charges were dropped when the girl recanted her claims on February 17.

January 26, 2000: Emma Harrington tells Catford police she was sexually abused by her stepfather David Luxford eight to twelve years previously when she was between the ages of 13 and 16. He is convicted on specimen charges and sentenced to seven years. His first appeal results in a retrial, and the same verdict, but thanks to the persistence of his loyal wife, [he is cleared](#). This is yet another example of a demented or simply capriciously malicious female taking away a man's freedom and (in this case) nearly destroying him.

January 30, 2000: At Saratoga Springs, New York State, Joan Winslow makes a late night call to the police from a restaurant and tells them she has been raped. Shortly, she admits she lied telling them the man she accused had used her for sex then thrown her out of his motel room. This [article](#) appeared in the Schenectady newspaper *The Daily Gazette*, (FIRST EDITION), February 1, 2000, page B5.

February 2000: Another widely reported case: babysitter Wendy McClung is given a non-custodial sentence for making a false allegation against Stewart Nicoll. They had consensual sex, and she cried rape to avoid a row with her parents. Scroll down [this page](#). Her nine months of probation is considerably less than he would have received had her deception not been unmasked.

The spelling of both this guy's names varies, ie Stuart & Nicol.

February 2000: A teenager [falsely accuses two men](#) - Jason Barton and Philip Blackwood - of raping her in a South London nightclub. However did this one get to court? She goes on to make another false rape allegation a few months later.

February 4, 2000: At Gloucester Crown Court, Paula Reed pleads guilty to perverting the course of justice. She had made a statement that implicated another woman, Barbara Todd, in offences of rape and indecent assault on her. Reed was bailed for reports. [I found this case in *NewsBank*, but when I consulted the February 5, 2000 issue of the *Western Daily Press* (LATE CITY), it wasn't there. This is the only edition to which I have access].

February 6, 2000: A 16 year old girl is allegedly raped outside the *Never Never Land* nightclub in Blackburn. Fortunately, a swift, thorough investigation by the local CID, including viewing CCTV footage, soon concludes this rape [never never happened!](#)

February 8, 2000: Mildred Johnson is allegedly raped by Royal Canadian Mounted Police officer John Hudak. Click [here](#) for more.

February 15 & 16, 2000: A young black dude forces his way into the home of a woman at Stevensville, Maryland, and rapes her. She is also robbed. She reports the attack and is taken to a medical center where she is treated and released. The following day, her attacker returns with a much older white dude, and she is raped again. Eventually, the penny drops. After she fesses up, the police take her to the medical center for a third time, this time to be [evaluated](#). According to *NewsBank*, [this report](#) was written by staff writer Margot Mohsberg.

February 19, 2000: *The Gazette*, a Blackpool newspaper, publishes a short interview on its front page with local man Harry Turner. The case dates back at least a year, and may have been historical in nature. He faced nine charges of indecent assault, but a jury at Preston Crown Court took only an hour [to clear him](#).

February 27, 2000: A woman claims to have been abducted in Puxico, Missouri and raped in woodland. Asked to take a lie detector test (presumably a polygraph) she admits she made it up but gave or could give no reason for doing so. This [report](#) is from the *Southern Missourian*, March 8, 2000, page 6A.

March 2000: Stacey Havemann of Rapid City is sentenced to a year in gaol. After spending 30 days behind bars for disorderly conduct, she accused a police officer of rape. The allegation was investigated by outside agencies and deemed to be false, whereupon she recanted and pleaded guilty to false reporting.

[The information above is based on an article in *The American News* (Aberdeen, South Dakota), March 5, 2000, page 1B (accessed through *NewsBank*)].

March 2000: Yun Kyeong Sung Kwon is not raped in a Las Vegas hotel room by the husband of Céline Dion. The con-woman and her husband are eventually arrested on extortion and other charges against [René Angélil](#). In 2004 and 2005, the two crooks are convicted and sentenced in separate trials.

March 2000: Derrick Jenkins has sex with a teenager half his age in the bathroom of an apartment at Bristol, Connecticut. The case drags on for nearly a decade, but in February 2009, he is [cleared by a jury](#).

March 17, 2000: At Fairbanks, Alaska, teenager Amanda Jennings is allegedly kidnapped by two white dudes with rape on their minds. This is only a false claim of attempted rape but it is included here because the young lady went the extra mile, ripping her clothes in the process. This [report](#) is from the regional press.

March 25, 2000: A woman from Medford, Oregon meets four boys ([described here erroneously as men](#)) downtown and takes them home where they run a train on her. She accuses them of rape; they stand trial later in the year. One of them, Rodolfo Garcia-Lopez is basically a retard. They are all cleared, and one of their defense attorneys makes a very good

point: "She's not required to fight back, but she said she did...yet there's not a mark on her". Best not to mention the dog. File this case under [REGRET SEX](#). My apologies for the format errors in the article, these were beyond my control.

March 26, 2000: A 16 year old girl from Genoa Township, Michigan accuses a 67 year old man of kidnapping her and attempted rape. He is arrested and charged. Then the girl admits she made it up. Then she and a younger girl fake their own kidnapping! The older girl had been in Genoa only about a week, as a foster child. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by Irvin L. Jackson appeared on page 05E.

March 28, 2000: At Cohoctah Township, Michigan, a 10 year old girl claims a man tried to abduct her after she got off a school bus. Later, she comes clean, it never happened. Not an allegation of rape, thankfully. This case is included because it is mentioned at the end of the article referenced in the March 26, 2000 case (above).

March 28, 2000: In Dublin, three Romanian nationals are alleged to have violated a woman described as an ex-prostitute. The case is so weak it doesn't even go to the jury. This [article](#) was published in the *Dublin Evening Herald*, February 28, 2003, page 9. See entry for November 6, 2006 ([below](#)) for a broadly similar case.

March 31, 2000: This [article](#) so dated is from page 3A of the *Rome News-Tribune* - a Georgia newspaper. Prison inmate Kevin Wayne Edge claimed to have been sexually assaulted - presumably bummed off - by two other inmates. Thankfully, it never happened, as he soon admitted.

April 2000: [The Truth Behind Legal Dominance Feminism's "Two Percent False Rape Claim" Figure](#) by Edward Greer.

The above from an American law journal is an excellent article that thoroughly debunks this ideological nonsense.

April 2000: In Virginia, Karen Bryant makes the first of at least six false allegations of rape to law enforcement. Click [here](#) for more.

April & July 2000: In South Carolina, a woman tells the Charleston County Sheriff's Office she was abducted at knifepoint by two men, taken to a warehouse, beaten, and raped. She does not report the alleged crimes at once, which could be (but isn't) the reason there was no physical evidence. She identifies two men, who are charged, and apparently released on bond, because she goes on to accuse them of raping her in her own home in July 2000.

In February 2001, the charges against the men are dismissed. She goes on to make two further false rape allegations, the second against a [police officer](#) on August 3, 2008.

April 4, 2000: Teenager Abigail Brantley has it off with professional football player Damon Jones at a party in Jacksonville, then claims she was raped. Four days later, *The Florida Times-Union* reports she has been charged with false reporting. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) appeared on page C-7.

April 7, 2000: In Louisiana, Bridgette Yargo tells police she was raped at knifepoint by a motorist after her own car broke down late at night. Eight days earlier! She explained the delay by claiming the man had threatened her. Of course, if there was no rape, there was no delay. An appeal for witnesses brings only a report of her car at a different location. Later that month, she admits she'd made it all up. This case was reported by the Baton Rouge newspaper *The Advocate* on April 30, but here is [her entry](#) on instantcheckmate dot com.

April 10, 2000: A woman claims to have been raped in Southend. In answer to an appeal, a man walks into a police station and is arrested. Two days after her report, the woman admits the rape never happened. The Pitsea rape alluded to at the end of [this article](#) can be found on this timeline at July 17, 1999 (above).

April 10, 2000: In Virginia, a teenage girl tells Shenandoah County law enforcement that her stepfather had repeatedly sexually assaulted her from 1996 to 1999. Two days later, the man tells the police he spanked her - once - for failing to

bring her schoolwork home. When re-interviewed, the girl admits she made it all up. This is part of the entry from [the archive](#) of the Harrisonburg *Daily News-Record*.

April 17, 2000: Four members of staff at the Neshaminy Manor nursing home in Pennsylvania are sent home on paid leave after a 78 year old resident claims to have been raped. A woman of that age is obviously always a credible accuser, but happily, not in this case! According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) appeared on "Page a2bany".

April 27, 2000: While out socialising in the centre of Plymouth, a teenager is allegedly grabbed, forced into Bath Street, and gang-raped. She is found by police just after 2am, or rather she finds them. The police don't find her attackers because it is shortly revealed they don't exist. The second article in [this file](#) is from page 6 of the same newspaper the following day. (My apologies for the inconsistent scanning; save to disk and resize with your PDF viewer if you have difficulty reading the second article).

May 2000: The *Journal Of Forensic Sciences* publishes an article about clothing damage and another about assessing child sexual abuse. Click [here](#) for more.

May 2000: A girl designated only as T.P. claims to have been molested (ie sexually). This claim is false. She goes on to accused her stepfather Genaro Luna of interfering with her between the ages of eight and fourteen. The first allegation concerned her mother's then lover; T.P. was said to have been five years old at the time it didn't happen.

Luna is charged with no fewer than eight offences, and is cleared on all counts. The prosecution appeals, and in August 2010, the Court of Appeals of Indiana [upholds the jury's verdict](#).

May 2000-September 2001: Detectives in Toledo deal with 1,205 reports of sexual assault including rape; 259 were marked unfounded or baseless - meaning they did not happen. The actual figure may have been slightly higher due to the date of this report: [October 8, 2001](#), (see also entry for September 18, 2001, below).

May 1, 2000: *Freud And False Memory Syndrome* by Phil Mollon is published by Icon Books of Cambridge.

The publication date of the above was taken from the Amazon UK website. This small book runs to 76 pages + advertisements. It gives an overview of the ideas of Siegmund Freud and their use today, especially during the [repressed memory hysteria](#) of the 1990s. While like many others the author appears to believe child sexual abuse is widespread, he cautions against the acceptance of repressed memories without "objective corroboration".

May 1, 2000: A South African woman in Dublin tells the police she had been raped by a man while a woman and a man looked on. In the street, apparently. Or apparently not, because a Garda spokesman said: "She made the whole thing up and we don't know why, she seems to have some problems".

[The above was extracted *The Mirror*, May 3, 2000, page 8, accessed through UK Newsstand].

May 7, 2000: A 15 year old girl from Uniontown, Ohio is allegedly kidnapped at gunpoint by four men and raped. Later, these four armed men morph into two unarmed men who are named but will not be named here. They claim she told them she was eighteen; eventually they are indicted for misdemeanors. The girl is arrested June 2, and her case gets really complicated. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by staff writer John Higgin appeared on page B1.

May 8, 2000: Abdirashid Said has sex with a lesbian who then accuses him of rape. He is arrested the following day. A jury at Newcastle Crown Court takes [a mere hour](#) to clear him.

May 9, 2000: At Denbigh, Newport News, a teenager is snatched off the street and raped. At 7am? Yeah, the police didn't buy this one either, although they went through the motions until she was charged with false reporting the following week. According to *NewsBank*, this [report](#) was published on page C3.

May 11, 2000: In Virginia, a 12 year old girl pleads guilty at Shenandoah County Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court to falsely accusing her stepfather of sexual assault. She is ordered to undergo counselling and perform community service. This is part of the entry from [the archive](#) of the Harrisonburg *Daily News-Record*; the full *NewsBank* entry has no more detail.

May 29/30, 2000: Single mother Amanda Colvin claims to have been raped late at night. This [report](#) (which includes a spelling mistake in the opening paragraph) says the police were called just after midnight on May 29, which I take to mean May 30. Whatever, Mubur Rahman is arrested less than an hour after Colvin told a passerby about the non-incident; he is detained for 17 hours. Three days later, Colvin admits she lied, although she still claims to have been attacked while waiting for a taxi! In January 2001, she is given a non-custodial sentence by Cheltenham Magistrates' Court.

June 2000: Eugene Holley of Ashtabula, Ohio is accused of sexually violating a 7 year old girl. There is not too much detail in [this report](#) of his acquittal but it is clear the girl was his daughter by a previous marriage or relationship. Wisely he took the stand in his own defense, as did his wife. The jury that cleared him included ten women. Ordinary women aren't impressed with these kinds of shennanigans.

June 1, 2000: Robin Champion of Lutz, Florida is kidnapped by a carjacker. That's the bad news. The good news is the sex was consensual, and the carjacker wasn't really a carjacker. Here is [a report](#) from the archive of the *Orlando Sentinel*.

June 6, 2000: Sushil Gulati lodges a complaint against a police officer for allegedly molesting his wife. The man is suspended, but then with three others hatches a conspiracy to frame Gulati for rape. This tale of perfidy from India is one you couldn't make up, indeed the judge said as much in March 2016 when the case was finally resolved.

Gulati died in 2014, but the Indian judicial system went out of its way to deliver justice for a dead man. And false rape aside, here is a quote you - and all who work in law enforcement - would do well to commit to memory:

When "[protectors of rule of law become destructors, then court must respond with firm hands](#)".

June 9, 2000: At Nuneaton, teenager Gemma Collier cries rape. Click [here](#) for more.

June 17, 2000: A teenager is gang-raped in Erith, South London. Or is she? Click [here](#) for more.

June 18, 2000: At Fort Collins, Colorado, a teenager is accosted at a gas station by four men. Two of them hold her down while the other two rape her on the hood of a car. Really? No! According to [this report](#), there was one man, and she went to his apartment. Do the math. According to *NewsBank*, said report by Nina Rao appeared on page B-07.

July 2000: At Houghton-le-Spring in the North East of England, Karen Kirshaw cries rape. Click [here](#) for more.

July 2000: In England, probably in the Greater London area, a teenage girl tells police she was kidnapped and raped. See entry for [February 2000](#) and the double rape that never was.

July 6, 2000: This [article](#) was published in the *Irish Independent*, page 6, so dated. It reports the acquittal of an anonymous man in an historical case from the Irish Republic. He had been accused of repeatedly raping a young girl between 1988 and 1992 when she was eleven years old at the latter date. The girl's claims were refuted by contemporaneous medical evidence.

July 12, 2000: A businessman from the South of England is cleared by the Family Court of sexually abusing his 17 year old autistic son. This may or may not have been a rape allegation, but it was the first such allegation in the UK resulting from facilitated communication. See the entry for [Prisoners Of Silence](#) for the background to this dangerous quackery. In

this particular case, Elizabeth Butler-Sloss, the most senior family law judge in England, condemned FC as dangerous. An aside here, one wonders what goes on in the minds of the people who are ultimately responsible for these allegations.

[The above case was reported by Helen Rumbelow in the London *Times*, July 13, 2000, page 9].

July 12, 2000: *The Free Lance-Star* for this date [reports on](#) the case of Ayana Renee Carter who was recently indicted by a grand jury for filing three false rape reports in Stafford County. According to the police, she had accused men of rape or sexual assault no fewer than seven times in the past three years - including detectives in Stafford and Fredericksburg!

July 23, 2000: A woman leaves a nightclub in the seaside resort of Blackpool; she takes a taxi with a man, and claims later to have been gang-raped by five men in a hotel room. The police mount an extensive investigation, but three weeks or so later this is called off when the non-victim withdraws her complaint, the investigation having drawn a blank.

There is no mention of a rape kit, but it remains to be seen if she simply made it all up or was a prequel to [Damzell Ndonye](#). Here is [a report](#) from the local press.

August 2, 2000: A young woman is allegedly raped at the *Fleece Hotel* in Gloucester, an historic building. At least it was an historic building until somebody torched it in July 2017. In the current case, four Lancashire cricketers were arrested. They are named in [this November 15, 2000 article](#) which also reports the discontinuance of the case against them.

August 5, 2000: Teenager Kerry Sprague reports being raped in an apartment at Temple Street, Nashua, New Hampshire. On June 28! Obviously there was no rape kit. And no rape either, as the police soon work out. She is arrested early [the following morning](#).

August 18, 2000: Late at night, a 12 year old girl is raped by two men near Chelmsford railway station, which begs the question why was a girl of this age out alone? And more importantly, what would have happened to her if these two dangerous predators had not been [imaginary](#)?

August 20, 2000: In Louisiana, a woman is kidnapped from Alexandria by two men, driven to Grant Parish, raped, and dumped. The two men were real enough, but the sex was consensual. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) was published on page 6 BS. I think we both know what the BS stands for.

August 25, 2000: Miss X issues a statement of claim against the actor Steven Berkoff. Details are vague but she is said to be an Asian actress who accused him of assault and rape, aggravated by racial abuse on September 4, 1994. I have seen a number of documents relating to this case that I will not publish here; suffice it to say that this woman does not appear to have been entirely rational. In August 2001, she issued a further claim for libel because Berkoff had denied her allegations. A decade and a half later, the [false accusers of Bill Cosby](#) resorted to the same shameful tactics. Berkoff defended the action successfully.

August 27, 2000: Teenager Lynda Mason tells her boyfriend Brian Johnston she was raped by someone called Jimmy. In reality she had consensual sex with this guy prior to their date. She repeats the lie to the police. When the truth comes out, Lynda ends up at Inverness Sheriff Court where she is fined £250 by Sheriff Donald Booker-Milburn. [According to *NewsBank*, this story appeared in *The Sun*, March 6, 2001, page 23, but it was not in the edition I consulted. It also appeared in the Glasgow *Daily Record* on the same date, but again not in the edition I consulted].

August 28, 2000: A young girl from Northern Ireland on holiday with her parents in Majorca is allegedly snatched from her bed at 5am and raped. Here is [part of a report](#) from an Irish newspaper. There was some sensationalist reporting on this case but shortly her father was quoted; he said she wasn't raped but was sexually assaulted. A teenage tourist from Britain was questioned, his passport confiscated, and he was ordered to report to the police every day. As the girl wasn't raped, no one was charged with any offence, and in view of the age of the girl, this was (hopefully) a [GENUINE MISTAKE](#).

August 31, 2000: Denyse Johnson of Bedford, Texas, is ambushed by two people hiding in her apartment. The woman holds her down while the man rapes her. On September 5, she is attacked by the same two people who are joined by another man, this time in her car. On September 14, an arrest warrant is issued for this [HEAD CASE](#). There is no mention in [this article](#) of a rape kit, but there is mention of self-inflicted injuries. Said article is credited by *NewsBank* to Domingo Ramirez Jr in the NORTHEAST Edition, page 8.

Summer 2000 onwards: The Hollie Greig case and campaign in the UK. Click [here](#) for more.

September 6, 2000: Post-graduate student Nicholas Buoy [is cleared](#) at Cambridge Crown Court of raping a drunken woman at a party the previous September. It appears that both of them got drunk and then made out, or perhaps they didn't, because he said he did not remember having sex with her.

September 8, 2000: Teenager Stacy Harrington appears at Chesterfield magistrates court where she is ordered to wear an electronic tag and put under curfew until December. She is also ordered to pay Steve Rowbottom £500 compensation, She'd had a one night stand with him then cried rape. This information was extracted from *NewsBank*, an article in *The Sun* by Martyn Sharpe and Martin Wallace, September 8, 2000, page 15.

September 8-15, 2000: False rape on Dartmouth campus, University of Massachusetts. Click [here](#) for more.

September 13, 2000: This [report](#) from the *New Straits Times*, page 18 speaks for itself. A claim that women were raped in a hostage situation in the Middle East is retracted.

This one can probably be filed under [GENUINE MISTAKE](#).

September 17/8, 2000: Thomas Cressman is murdered in his London home by Jane Andrews. Click [here](#) for more.

September 18, 2000: Nicole Gilmore of Mason, Ohio is kidnapped from a parking lot and raped. Or is she? Click [here](#) to find out.

September 19, 2000: Professional criminal Carlon Robinson has sex with his drug counsellor at her South London home; she accuses him of rape. This one is a doozy - compare with the Karen Cosford case [a decade later](#). This [article](#) about Robinson's acquittal contains two trivial typos. The last sentence says he intended to compose a rap about his experiences. He'll have had plenty of time to do that; in 2003, he was given two life sentences after a series of robberies in which the victims were tortured.

September 19, 2000: A woman is allegedly raped in a parking lot at Fairlawn, Ohio. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by a staff writer appeared on page C1. There is no mention of a rape kit, probably because she didn't report it until September 22, and because she admitted making it up, but...a woman actually was the victim of a sexual assault, possibly an attempted rape, in another parking lot four days earlier, so file this airhead under [COPYCAT ALLEGATION](#).

September 26, 2000: Aged only 20 and already a mother of three, Natalie Knighting is given a six month sentence at Newcastle Crown Court for obtaining money by deception and wasting police time. When she was 16 she claimed she had been raped by a tramp. She was awarded £7,500 by the Criminal Injuries Compensation Board. A routine DNA test of a man arrested for a minor offence proved to be a match for this alleged rape. She had actually had consensual sex with a boyfriend.

She appears to have developed a taste for this sort of thing, as can be seen from [this article](#). Changing her *modus operandi* doesn't appear to have [done her any good](#) either.

October 15, 2000: At Angola, New York, teenager Leanne Maniscalco is arrested for falsely reporting rape. This [report](#) appeared in a newspaper published at Hamburg, New York.

October 27, 2000: Surrey Police [confirm](#) that no action will be taken against singer-songwriter Paul Weller who was accused recently by an anonymous woman of raping her in 1996.

October-November 2000: Stuart Harley stands trial at Edinburgh Sheriff Court for indecent assault. A former woodwork instructor at Donaldson's College for the Deaf in Edinburgh, his accuser admits she had once falsely accused her own father of raping her. Thankfully, Harley was cleared of all charges. What a little monster.

[This case was reported by the Scottish press including *The Daily Record* and *The Scotsman*, November 7, 2000].

November 2000: John Hudson is convicted at Leeds Crown Court of the sexual violation of a girl between the ages of 3 and 12. He is given a 12 year sentence. His accuser is of course unidentified but her age gives some idea of their relationship.

He [is cleared](#) in 2005. See also the tragic case of [Darryl Gee](#).

November 1, 2000: At Hartlepool, a man posing as an engineer, bluffs his way into a house, punches the occupant in the face, and rapes her. This [file](#) contains the shocking initial report, the recantation, and the scheduled appearance of Mrs Anonymous at the local magistrates court. After that, the press seems to have lost interest.

November 10, 2000: Inverness woman Tracie Coyle accuses her boyfriend of rape after he ends their relationship. There had been no rape and indeed no sex. The following April she was given 18 months probation. This [article](#) appeared on page 17.

November 15, 2000: This article, [so dated](#), reports on the acquittal at Oxford Crown Court of Mark Butler, who had been accused of indecently assaulting and raping a 4 year old girl between January 1, 1994 and June 3, 1995. The non-victim is said to have waited five years before accusing him. Obviously there was no medical evidence. His relationship with the girl was not given but my guess is that she was not a blood relative.

November 21, 2000: The Refugee Review Tribunal of Australia gives an unnamed Egyptian woman the bum's rush.

"The Tribunal asked the applicant why she didn't report the rape to the police. The applicant claimed because it would be a shame, she would be ostracised and her family would kill her" but "The Tribunal had difficulty with various aspects of the applicant's story."

Here is the [full judgment](#).

November 26, 2000: Singer-songwriter Mick Hucknall [is arrested](#) after being falsely accused of rape. The case is dropped almost immediately.

November 30, 2000: A man from Pakistan and his wife claim asylum in Vancouver, Canada. Click [here](#) for more.

December 15, 2000: David Carrington-Jones is convicted of two counts of rape and two of indecent assault against KJ, and two counts of rape and two of indecent assault against LJ (her sister). The girls are his nieces, both are said to have moderate learning disabilities, and the allegations date to from around April 1995 to Christmas 1999. They are specimen charges. KJ was born in December 1983, and appears to have made her first allegation of sexual assault (apparently rape) against another man in or before January 1992.

All the above convictions [are quashed](#) in October 2007.

Circa 2001: Teenager Matthew Green is falsely accused of raping a slightly younger teenager. Once again, CCTV comes to the rescue, but even though his accuser admits she made up the story, according to his parents it is all too much for him,

and nine years later he disappears from his Kent home. They trace him to Spain. Read their story [here](#). The good news is they were shortly reunited with him; the bad news is that by then he was psychotic. It remains to be seen how much of that psychosis was due to the false rape allegation.

2001: This is a generic date, but the story played out over the next fifteen years is one that requires no citations. Jacqueline Ramohlolola known as Mama Jackie was a saintly figure in South Africa, the Angel of Soweto, no less. Her scams included claiming her young charges had been rescued from the streets, and that some of them had been raped. She duped Oprah Winfrey, Hillary Clinton, Nelson Mandela and the United Nations. In 2006, she was exposed as a fraud by a TV documentary, and in 2016 she was convicted of child trafficking for which she received a 12 year sentence - 5 of them suspended. During her trial, she claimed to have been raped herself when she was a child, but how much credibility does this claim have? The reader is invited to compare this evil woman with [Somaly Mam](#).

2001: KJ claims her own brother had raped her from 1995 to 1999 (approximate dates). See entry for [October 16, 2007](#) for the full background to this shameless, [PATHOLOGICAL LIAR](#).

2001: [Alcohol and Sexual Assault](#) by Abbey, Zawacki, Buck, Clinton, and McAuslan is published. Authors listed in that order. Although this article does not cover false allegations and also parrots [the nonsense of Mary Koss et al](#), it is worth reading. Its uncontroversial conclusion is that there is a connection between alcohol consumption and sexual assault (real and imagined). And let us not forget the blurred lines of drunken consent.

2001-2005: False rape statistics for Cleveland/County Durham. Click [here](#).

2001-2017: Jean Gibbs accuses her ex-husband the Reverend Charles Gibbs of child sexual abuse. And accuses him. And accuses him. And accuses him... This is not a false rape allegation but is no less insidious for that. An obsessive woman who pursues her vendetta long after her daughter has grown up. The case finished at the High Court in Central London with her receiving a [nine month sentence](#).

January 3, 2001: *Inquiry procedure defended by police* is published in the *Sunderland Echo*; click [here](#) for article and comment.

January 8, 2001: Medina Carnell of Altoona, Pennsylvania is allegedly kidnapped and raped repeatedly. One of her abductors is said to be a woman. However, after the accused give their version of events, she changes her story, recants, and is charged with false reporting. This [article](#) was published in the *Altoona Mirror*, January 10, 2001, page A3. (In 2017, she was one of 37 people arrested by Altoona police on suspicion of drug trafficking and drug dealing).

January 12, 2001: A 15 year old girl is allegedly dragged into an alley off Spon Street, Coventry by four men, and raped by one of them. Would you believe the dude was black? The other three were white. Five days later it is reported that four men are being questioned, three of them presenting voluntarily to Little Park Street Police Station. Shortly, the rape claim [is withdrawn](#). I can find no follow up to this story, but it is clear what happened. Whether or not the girl was physically assaulted, Hell hath no fury...

January 17, 2001: Like celebrities, powerful politicians are often the targets of false allegations, usually of financial corruption, but this story from the Philippines [so dated](#) sees Primo T. Murillo cleared of multiple rape allegations made the previous year, apparently from personal motives.

January 18, 2001: Dearborn police chief Ron Deziel is alleged to have raped married beautician's assistant Tammy Divetta. He resigns. This [report](#) of her recantation was published first in *The Blade* (Toledo, Ohio), March 18, 2001, Section B, Page 5.

January 25, 2001: This story from the [Philippine Daily Inquirer](#), March 15, 2001 is as bizarre as they come. A decade and more later, Salvador Pecson was still at work as a dentist. What happened to his anonymous false accuser is anybody's

guess.

January 25-6, 2001: Kenneth Samuels is convicted at Mold Crown Court of several offences of indecent assault and rape against one victim, his own daughter. On February 9, 2001 he is given a 10 year sentence; it beggars belief what he would have got in the United States.

There was, or appeared to be, medical evidence, but as by this time she was 16...Fortunately for him, she went on to make other allegations, dragging in her mother! In June 2007, Kenneth Samuels was [cleared on appeal](#). You can read the full judgment [here](#).

January 26, 2001: A teenager is allegedly raped in the small hours at *Genesis*, a nightclub in Burnley. Mushtaq Ahmed and deputy manager Andrew McCamon are arrested. I could find no mention of a rape kit, including in [this report](#) of the discontinuance of the non-case against them. One wonders if McCamon would have been able to commit any kind of sexual assault. The previous month he was stabbed in the stomach at the same club.

January 31, 2001: [False alarm bells sounded](#) by Donna Laframboise.

The original of the above article could not be archived and appears to have vanished. False allegations of child sexual abuse are rampant in Canadian courts, which is hardly surprising when one considers the way legal dominance feminism has driven a bus through the rule of law in that country.

January 31, 2001: Shannon Gresham tells University of Georgia Police she was raped in the morning. Detectives spend Wednesday evening talking to her, but there is no mention of a rape kit. Her attacker is said to be around six feet tall, two hundred pounds, and to have short, spiked blondish-brown hair. Two days later, [it is reported](#) that she has been arrested. Note the comment from a veteran rape investigator that he could not remember ever charging a woman with filing a false rape report, including the earlier one mentioned herein of a student who claimed several years ago to have been abducted and raped.

February 10, 2001: This [article](#) from Caroline County, Virginia reports on a false allegation of rape by a 13 year old girl who still insisted she had been attacked after her retraction. She appears to have retracted after the medical examination came back negative - thankfully, I might add. The date of this incident is uncertain; I've made extensive searches to no avail. I can only suggest it was February 24, 2000, or much more likely, February 2, 2001 or February 4, 2001.

February 28, 2001: At Phoenix, South Africa, a woman claims her 7 year old daughter was the victim of a gang-rape. As will be seen from [this article](#), there was clearly something weird going on here, most likely in this woman's head. The good news is the girl was not gang-raped, nor violated by her cousin. I have not corrected the [double the](#) in the aforementioned article.

March 2001: A 16 year old girl who claimed to have been raped on her way home through Ipswich docks [withdraws her complaint](#).

March 1, 2001: At Wolverhampton Crown Court, businessman Kultar Singh Dale is cleared when the prosecution offers no evidence. He had been accused of the February 2000 rape of a young woman with whom he had not had sex. She spent two nights at his home, then shortly after accused him of drugging her to facilitate the imaginary rape. This [file](#) contains two reports from the Birmingham evening paper published after his acquittal.

March 4, 2001: On the island of Bermuda, the 54 year old Amy Stovell claims to have been pulled off her bicycle and violated early morning. Less than two weeks later she [withdraws the allegation](#) although the police believe she may indeed have been assaulted. When she appears in court the following month, she is given a suspended sentence.

For a suggestion as to what really happened, check out the August 2, 1991 report [from Davis, California](#).

March 9, 2001: At Austin, Texas, a woman is snatched off the street and raped in a van. On March 27, she identifies her attacker in a line-up; a warrant is issued, but after an extensive investigation involving media and public appeals, it is determined the sex was consensual. According to *NewsBank*, [this report](#) by Clair Osborn appeared on page B3.

March 17, 2001: Monique Mwembie arrives in the United States on a fake Belgian passport. At some point this [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) from the Congo claims to have [suffered multiple rapes](#), the usual sad story, and typically implausible.

April 2001: Stacey Little tells her boyfriend she has been sexually assaulted (Canadian legal speak for raped) by three men after a night of drinking. A four day investigation leads to the arrest of one man, but after suspicion is cast on her story, she comes clean. She is given a sentence of 9 months in gaol and 2 years on probation for public mischief. When she comes before the Court of Appeal for British Columbia we hear the usual sob story and then some. The judges must have been in tears because here is [what they said](#).

April 7, 2001: [Police test may expose false rape claims](#) by Sarah Hall.

The above is an interesting article which appeared in the *Guardian*, page 6. Unsurprisingly, it provoked an unenthusiastic response from the sisterhood. Whatever the (dubious) merits of this test, real victims are easily recognised for the most part. They are the women with bruises and torn clothing, whatever their demeanour.

April 8, 2001: At Dedham, Massachusetts, an anonymous teenager is allegedly raped by Matthew Sheehan. In January 2003, the case is dropped because the [victim](#) decides she does not want to testify. Victim indeed. Sheehan said he was at work at the time this rape didn't happen. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by Jessica Heslam appeared on page 24. Sheehan's attorney wasn't so lucky, in October 2012 he was given a three and a half year sentence for money laundering.

April 12, 2001: Samantha Gaches of Peterborough is arrested. This is another example of a woman with a sick mind playing games, this time with the police. In December 2000, a teenage girl is savagely raped and left for dead in Peterborough. Over four days the following April, Gaches contacts the police telling them her friend Karen (who did not exist) had been attacked by the same man. She is said to have succeeded in wasting 1,800 hours of police time, during which they could have been hunting the real rapist. She was given a [non-custodial sentence](#) by Peterborough magistrates in February 2002. File this evil woman under [HOAXER](#).

April 22, 2001: The following is based on an interview so dated in the *Sunday Mirror* with Carmen Whittaker, the live-in lover of Lee John Simpson, who had recently been cleared by the Court Of Appeal. This is another case of [ASKING FOR IT](#).

Simpson had a one-night stand, actually more of a one-hour stand, with a 21 year old who claimed at trial to have been a virgin. Give me a break. He was convicted and given a 5 year sentence, but in an extraordinary and honourable development, Counsel for the Prosecution expressed his dissatisfaction with the verdict, and it was quashed.

April 25, 2001: The Third Edition of *Practical Aspects Of Rape Investigation...* is published. Click [here](#) for more.

May 2001: A twenty year old woman tells Merseyside Police Dr Carlos Azurdia touched her breast. (Over the years doctors have touched my chest, stomach, genitalia, hands, feet, back and head at various times, but I digress). An investigation is opened, and the resulting publicity brings forward ten more females dating to 1971. By the time the case comes to trial, the good doc' has retired, and he is cleared at Liverpool Crown Court on [October 1, 2003](#) of offences against eight former patients.

May 2001: John Tervet picks up an older woman (who is apparently not a prostitute) and has sex with her in his car. Shortly he is charged with attempted rape, the charge is increased to actual rape, and he stands trial at the High Court in Edinburgh in April 2002 when he is cleared, although he paid a heavy price while his accuser remained anonymous. This [article](#) appeared in the CITY FINAL Edition of the *EDINBURGH Evening News*.

May 2, 2001: Late at night, a woman is found in a distressed state in the centre of Leicester. Screaming is heard. Shortly it is revealed she was not the victim of a rape or any other crime. This [report](#) and [this one](#) are from consecutive editions of the *Leicester Mercury* (FINAL EDITION), page 2 in both cases.

May 6, 2001: Fantasist Nadine Milroy-Sloan telephones publicist [Max Clifford](#) claiming to have been raped at a party in Ilford the previous evening. She implicates the former Government Minister Neil Hamilton *and his wife*. Click [here](#) for more.

May 10, 2001: Keith Hilling leaves a bar with a woman after they have both had a lot to drink. They have it off in the local park, she withdraws her consent retroactively, and he is charged with rape. In December the same year, a jury at Swindon Crown Court takes [just seventeen minutes](#) to clear him. I hate to say it, dude, but you should at least have walked the lady home afterwards, even though she doesn't sound like much of a lady.

May 14, 2001: Sara Ylen tells police in California she was the victim of an assault. Later she claims she was raped. James Grissom will eventually be convicted and given a heavy sentence for this false attack, but after Ylen gives an encore, claiming to have [been raped](#) in her own home by two men, his conviction is quashed. Incredibly, this was not even the first false rape allegation Ylen had made. In July 2015, her conviction was upheld on appeal. Part of her sentencing hearing of this [FEMALE PSYCHOPATH](#) can be found [here](#) from around two and a half minutes.

May 19, 2001: In Singapore, foreign domestic worker Suliyah Mat Ngali tells the police she was raped earlier that month by a man more than twice her age - the husband of her employer. The sex was real enough but the full story is a little complicated. It is explained in [this article](#) which was published in *The Straits Times*, October 6, 2001, page H6. Her two week gaol sentence also appears on this [official list](#).

Circa May 23, 2001: Gordon Pike is suspended from his post at Barlinnie Prison after allegations of multiple sex attacks on men. Click [here](#) for more.

May 27, 2001: After a night of alcohol and other substances that were probably illegal, Bahadar Kalsi has sex with a student at her Middlesbrough home. You can read what happened next in this [article](#) which appeared in the *Leicester Mercury* (FINAL EDITION), February 18, 2002, page 4. Pathetic.

May 31, 2001: Annette Jenner claims to have been raped while being treated at Alexandra Hospital, Redditch. Click [here](#) for more.

June 2001: In the North of England, student Andrew Bond is accused of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

June 2001: This report is based entirely on the testimony of one man, [Tucker Carlson](#), so *caveat emptor*. Having said that, as Paul Gambaccini [has pointed out](#) on more than one occasion, every celebrity has a *stalker*. There are a lot of crazy people out there, and if you appear on TV regularly, on the radio, or simply in print, one of these lunatics may stick her claws in you. The Carlson accuser was later identified as Kimberly Carter, a total head case.

June 3, 2001: A teenage girl is found lying in a field near a nightclub at Toomebridge, Northern Ireland. She claims to have been raped, and Seamus McClements is arrested. The following February, the case is dropped. There is no mention of a rape kit in [this report](#) but read between the lines, the girl got drunk and may or may not have had sex at the time but was too embarrassed to own up to her folly.

June 7, 2001: Mark Roberson Baker of Ames, Iowa, supplies drinks to a group of underage teenagers, and ends up being convicted of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

June 25, 2001: A teenager is the victim of a violent rape in Wild Park, Brighton, the scene of an horrific double murder [fifteen years earlier](#). In the current case, the victim was offered counselling. But not a rape kit, apparently. This [file](#) contains two reports from the local press, the second being the retraction. The non-victim of *Operation Dolphin* was cautioned. In *NewsBank*, the first article is credited to Phil Mills; the second to Lesley Hixon.

June 26, 2001: Kevin Ford has sex outdoors with a young woman - obviously a slut - who then accuses him of rape. He stands trial at Warwick Crown Court, and [is cleared](#). This was her second false rape allegation; [her first](#) was in January 1998.

[I am informed that the apparent typographical errors in the above linked article are due to problems with formatting].

June 26, 2001: This report from New Zealand [so dated](#) would be hilarious if the victim hadn't spent five weeks behind bars for sexually violating an underage boy before the police realised the complainant was a 30 year old woman. All the charges against the man known here as the Meadowbank painter were dropped.

July 2001: A seventeen year old girl who claimed to have been raped after getting off a bus in Ipswich, [withdraws her complaint](#).

July 14, 2001: Amy Shackelford is a good Christian girl from Texas, so good she is saving herself for marriage, but after attending a wedding reception, she ends up in bed with a man to whom she would not normally give the time of day. For Amy, there can be only one explanation for losing her virginity in such a sordid manner. Read [her story](#) from the *Dallas Observer* and weep. Also check out the later ACPO report into [drug-facilitated sexual assault](#).

July 16, 2001: At the High Court in Edinburgh, where six men are on trial for unspeakable crimes against the young - boys as well as girls - the star witness, an 11 year old, admits [she had lied](#) under oath. The offences alleged date from 1992 to 1998. The case collapsed on July 25, 2001.

July 18, 2001: This article, [so dated](#), reports on the rape trial at Basildon Crown Court of John Easson (who is not to be confused with anyone else of the same name). As stated, he was cleared of rape here and a retrial was mooted. On August 4, 2001, it was reported he had been cleared of rape and indecent assault, so presumably the Crown decided to offer no further evidence. This was more historical lunacy.

July 24, 2001: An anonymised woman from Grenada claims asylum in Canada bringing her 6 year old son with her. She has a sorry tale of physical and sexual abuse, but like so many of these shameless liars she forgot what [she had claimed previously](#): "The panel finds that the alleged rape did not occur as outlined, and has been added to the narrative to explain the 1997 departure to Canada and to strengthen the claim."

Her bogus claim is rejected November 5, 2001.

August 1, 2001: George McHugh is arrested after he is accused of abducting and raping Karen DeCosta of Revere, Massachusetts. Click [here](#) for more.

August 12, 2001: Valerie Walton contacts the police and tells them she was attacked in a back lane near her home in Hylton Road, Sunderland. Her ex-husband had forcibly removed her underwear and violated her. He is arrested and forensic searching/testing begins. Then she admits [she made it all up](#). When she appears at Sunderland Magistrates' Court in October 2001, her lawyer tells the bench her client was under the influence of alcohol at the time, but Kevin Walton had physically assaulted her on occasion before. So it's his fault?

August 12, 2001: At El Ejido, Spain, El Karrat ez Zitouni is arrested for the sexual violation of another Moroccan national known only as Fatima M. The guy is convicted and sentenced to 13 years in prison, but 5 years later, Fatima has a change of heart. He is released; scroll down [this page](#) for the English translation. You might also like to compare Fatima's case and sentence with [that of Biurny Peguero](#).

August 17, 2001: A fifty year old woman accuses Mike Tyson of raping her at Big Bear, California on July 16, 2001. As a (rightly) convicted rapist and a hothead, Tyson is an easy target for these kinds of allegations. In October 1991, a woman filed a paternity suit against him, but a blood test proved he was not the father.

August 19, 2001: A teenage girl is raped in Walsall. Or is she? Click [here](#) for more.

August 19, 2001: A girl is allegedly raped in the small hours at the Chelmsford V2001 music festival. Another teenager is arrested, but six weeks later, the investigation is called off. This alleged rape happened in a beer tent. Say no more! This [article](#) appeared on the front page of the *Evening Gazette* (BRAINTREE WITHAM MALDON CHELMSFORD), September 30, 2001.

August 20, 2001: [Unfounded Child Abuse Allegations Jam Lines](#) is published.

The above article by Elizabeth Bettendorf was published in the FINAL Edition, page 1. The word rape does not appear herein, nor any mention of sexual abuse, but it is instructive. Not all false reports are motivated by malice, but clearly some are. There is no reason to believe the United States is unique in this respect.

August 20-September 7, 2001: Samuel McBrearty stands trial at the High Court in Glasgow, and is convicted on several charges. His appeal against conviction fails as [detailed here](#).

The above is an [HISTORICAL CASE](#); it is also incredible considering the admitted lies the alleged victim told. For example, she said on one day when she was raped by McBrearty she had previously been raped by a gardener whom she said had been given a two year sentence for the crime. He hadn't, because he didn't exist!

This case also fits into the [PATHOLOGICAL LIAR](#) category, and probably at least two others.

August 28, 2001: In Story County, Iowa, student Katie Robb claims to have been kidnapped by four black males and raped. On August 30, she admits she fabricated the allegation.

The bad news is that her university said it would charge Robb. The good news is that she achieved a degree of immortality when she became the subject of a lengthy and quite vacuous article in the [Journal Of Black Studies](#) in which she was revealed to be rather high up in a "gendered hierarchy, based on White patriarchal dominance" instead of the sort of woman any white man should avoid like the plague.

August 28, 2001: Horst Arnold is alleged to have raped Heidi Külzer. Click [here](#) for more.

August 29, 2001: This is the date of a [Family Court of Australia judgment](#). The hearings date back to January 1999, and the lies of the rape of the mother by the father and the sexual abuse of his young son probably date from before that. What the judge thought of these claims can be inferred from the order:

"The child S., born ... August, 1992 is to live with the father, who shall have sole responsibility for the day to day care, welfare and development of the child..."

Some women are just vile. File this one under [PARENTAL ALIENATION SYNDROME](#).

September 2001: [False Allegations: The Role Of The Forensic Psychiatrist](#) by Richard C.W. Hall and Ryan C.W. Hall is published in the *Journal Of Psychiatric Practice*.

The above is a very interesting article, even though it endorses the myth that most allegations of sexual abuse go unreported. It covers *inter alia* the [Holly Ramona case](#) and mothers coaching their offspring to falsely accuse their fathers (in divorce and custody cases).

September 2001: Teenager Gemma Kemp has sex with a stranger in a train toilet. What did the swine look like, miss? Elvis Presley. Seriously! When she appeared at [Birmingham Crown Court](#) in July 2002, she was given a non-custodial sentence in spite of her false claim leading to the arrest of the idiot who shagged her. File Gemma under [SHAME](#). In November 2009, she was back in the news when her home caught fire.

September 2, 2001: A woman is allegedly raped at Leigh-on-Sea in the small hours. A man is arrested but is released in double quick time. Little information is given in [this article](#), but my guess is that alcohol had something to do with it.

September 3, 2001: A fourteen year old boy from Nuneaton has sex with a slightly younger girl in his bedroom - not a good idea. She accuses him of rape. In September 2002, he stands trial at Leicester Crown Court, and is cleared by a jury in half an hour.

Compare the above with the September 12, 2002 case from Mold Crown Court. There must have been something in the air that year.

September 6, 2001: This one is as bizarre as they come. Jonathan Carbin is kidnapped by Daniel Shepherd, his wife Deana-Marie and Wesley Dolly whereupon he is told he must confess to raping a young girl. He does so on video, there being [the little inducement](#) of a Samurai sword!

The victim is never charged with rape; in 2002, career criminal Shepherd is given a seven year sentence for this outrage, and is soon in even deeper trouble when he bungles [an armed robbery](#).

September 8, 2001: In Catford and Downham - my backyard - [POISON PEN LETTERS](#) that falsely brand a local man a paedophile are distributed on an industrial scale. Local plod are quick to make an arrest. Of a woman. This [report](#) appeared on page 18 of the *Beckenham & Penge NEWS SHOPPER* for September 26, 2001.

September 18, 2001: This appears to be the date of the report, but the alleged rape might have been the previous day. A teenager from South Toledo tells police she was raped near International Park. Detective Kermit Quinn spends the entire day trying to track down the suspect, and the next day checking out the girl's story. Then she recanted; the sex was consensual but she was unhappy with the fee! The [full report](#) by Christina Hall appeared in the CITY FINAL Edition, page B1, (*NewsBank*).

September 24, 2001: This is a truly bizarre Australian case; Jennifer Witchard seduces her former lover Matt Wallace with the intention of crying rape as a pretext to having him murdered by her co-conspirators. Thankfully the plan fails, and she receives a [12 year sentence](#) which is later increased to 15. This was her second false rape allegation.

September 27, 2001: Homo Charles Lakeman is accused of imprisoning and raping a man in his Sunderland apartment. It remains to be seen if this was a lovers' tiff, because Lakeman was a father of two, but he was cleared at [Newcastle Crown Court](#) in March the following year. Alas, that was where his luck ended, because on January 24, 2004, he was stabbed to death by his own brother.

October 2001: A student of Washington College is allegedly kidnapped and raped by a stranger. The following month it is reported that several details given to the police and later released to the media were false. The last paragraph of [this article](#) is a quote from Trooper Penny: "The abuse of alcohol and drugs played a vital role in the incident as well as the inaccurate reporting of the initial details".

October 31, 2001: In New York State, police officer Brian Nilsen is cleared by a jury of raping a 15 year old girl while on duty. The girl claimed he picked her up in his car in July or August of the previous year. When word got back to Nilsen, perhaps foolishly he went to her house in uniform on September 26 and persuaded her to sign a statement retracting the allegation. Wisely he took the stand at his trial. The full version of [this report](#) by Laura Suchowolec appeared in *The Daily Gazette*, Schenectady, Albany; Final Edition, page B-01, (accessed here through *NewsBank*).

December 2001-April 2002: In Kowloon, an unnamed Filipina is allegedly raped five times by a Pakistani national. He is convicted. Years later, the case is back in court after her retraction. Another pathetic woman who finds her conscience. This is how it [played out](#); the article is actually dated October 2005.

December 2001: Resam Lama gives a woman a ride home, and is accused of raping her in his car. There was sex, but not full sex, and not in the car. This somewhat sordid affair ended with [his acquittal](#) at Reading Crown Court.

December 4, 2001: This [amusing article](#) from the front page of the daily newspaper for Kent State University, Ohio explains how (thankfully false) rumours of rape circulate on campus (read every campus throughout the feminist-infested Western world). It also reports a specific false report from the previous month, by a student who made it up for a typically bizarre reason.

December 10, 2001: Police officer Peter Solley is cleared at the Central Criminal Court of [9 counts of rape](#) between February 1997 and August 2000 (according to one report). The non-victim claimed to have had a brief consensual relationship with him after he had raped her three times. (As any rape victim would). Interestingly, he denied having sexual relations with her at all until confronted with DNA evidence. If she hadn't been so blatantly dishonest, the trial could have had a very different outcome.

December 11, 2001: Mary Galgoci attends Gnaden Huetten Memorial Hospital in Lehighton, Pennsylvania and claims to have been raped by a neighbour. He provides a blood sample for DNA testing, and is cleared, but Dirty Mary has semen from (at least) two other men on her clothes. In July 2003, she [pleads guilty](#) to misdemeanor charges.

December 22, 2001: A report that a teenage girl was gang-raped at a Guildford shopping centre turns out to be false according to [this article](#) from the London Times, December 24, 2001, page 5. File this one under [GENUINE MISTAKE](#).

2002: A teenage Jamie Leigh Jones makes the second of her false rape allegations, claiming her then boyfriend raped her in her car, drove her to his home, and raped her again. Her father took her to a doctor, but no evidence of either rape or her claimed injuries was found. The phantom attack was not reported. See also [entry for 2007](#).

Early 2002: Roderick Flint is accused of repeatedly raping his stepdaughter between May 1979 and March 1988. In October 2003, he stands trial at Leicester Crown Court, is convicted, and given a 14 year sentence. This bloke had an unusual sex life, as can be seen from this 2005 [Court Of Appeal judgment](#). He was cleared at the retrial later the same year, after which he told the *Leicester Mercury* he had attempted suicide after his conviction. He also came up with a classic quote: "I was sent down on one person's word. Rape seems to be the only crime where you are guilty unless you can prove your innocence." Sadly, this can apply to many other crimes too, including murder.

January 2002: [The Prosecution of Sexual Assault Cases: Correlation With Forensic Evidence](#) is published. Click [here](#) for comment.

January 2002: Dr Moira Woods of the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, is found guilty of 13 charges of professional misconduct for falsely accusing five fathers of sexually abusing their offspring. The case dates to 1997 when she was in charge of the Sexual Trauma Unit. Here is [one report](#).

January 2002: This is only an allegation of attempted sexual assault, but it got the lady on TV, so...Nita Reeves of Tyler, Texas made the claim to the police, who were right on the money. This [report](#) is quite amusing.

January 1-December 31, 2002: False rape statistics for Colchester District, Essex. Click [here](#) for more.

January 6, 2002: This report from India, so dated, reports the acquittal of two students who had been accused of raping an underage girl, but not by the girl concerned. Reading between the lines, this was three kids having fun, the sort of fun of which their parents disapprove, but we've seen this sort of thing from India before. In *NewsBank*, this [article](#) is dated January 7, 2002.

January 14, 2002: A young pregnant woman is allegedly gang-raped in Coventry. Click [here](#) for more.

January 14, 2002: Teenager Shalisa Lambert is given a four month sentence at Newport Crown Court for making a false rape allegation. She claimed to have been raped at knifepoint, but CCTV said otherwise. A man was arrested on suspicion of this phantom rape. Lambert was said to have made this allegation because she had been raped in the past but had not reported it. Yeah, sure. [This case was reported by Sue Castle in the *Daily Mirror* (Welsh Edition), January 15, 2002, page 16 according to *NewsBank*, but it did not appear in the hard copy edition I consulted].

January 15, 2002: Scott Waite is arrested for rape in Oakdale, Minnesota. He appears to have been accused by the non-victim the previous night. This [article](#) has format codes in it because it was downloaded from the website of Waite's attorney Ryan Garry, who appears to have done a sterling job exposing the lies of his client's landwhale false accuser.

January 16, 2002: Three false rape allegations for the price of one in a report so dated from New Zealand by Sarah Prestwood. Click [here](#) for more.

January 16, 2002: At Peterborough Crown Court, Stephen Plavecz is cleared of raping a neighbour [on two occasions](#). File this under [NO GOOD DEED GOES UNPUNISHED](#), although he wasn't quite so neighbourly eleven years later when he was convicted of fraud.

January 16, 2002: Teenage extortionist Jessica Langshaw meets with Detective Willover to formally accuse a man of rape. She continues to falsely accuse and attempt to extort a total of eight men. She ended up with a sentence of nearly eight years. For once, a man was held less culpable; her co-defendant Raul Umana received a five year sentence. In April 2006, their convictions [were upheld](#) by the California Court of Appeal, Third District. File these lowlifes under [GIVE ME MONEY](#).

January 16, 2002: Another report from New Zealand, this time of a false rape allegation made [PURELY FOR MONEY](#); teenage single mother [Amanda Brennan of Tauranga](#) is the bad girl who wasn't drugged and raped the previous April. For more on financially motivated claims in New Zealand, see *Unravelling secrets of sexual abuse*, February 14, 2002 ([below](#)).

January 18, 2002: At Truro Crown Court, mother of two Julie Renouf is given [a six month sentence](#) for attempting to pervert the course of justice. Her lies led to a man being questioned by police for 15 hours and wasting nearly 2,000 hours of police time.

January 19, 2002: A schoolgirl is allegedly raped on the Lyndhurst Estate, Erdington. Teenager Jason White is charged and remanded in custody. Two months later, it is reported that the girl had admitted the claim was false, and he was released. This [report](#) was published in the *Evening Mail* LATE FINAL (Birmingham), March 22, 2002, page 5.

January 22, 2002: A 36 year old woman is not raped by two men in an Ipswich churchyard. On January 26, 2002, the [local press reports](#): "Officers are now working with the appropriate organisations to see she receives ongoing support and care."

January 23, 2002: At Terre Haute, Indiana, Takeisha Bean is given a lift home by a family member. Shortly, she tells a police officer he had returned and raped her. She is taken to hospital for an examination, but eventually admits she made it all up. On January 26, [it is reported](#) that she has been charged with filing a false report.

January 30, 2002: A student claims to have been raped late at night on campus at the University of Sioux Falls. On March 13, 2002, [it is reported](#) that she made the whole thing up. Note the use here of the word unfounded.

February 2002: Tina Pemble of Gravesend makes the first of two false rape allegations against Sean Cotton. See entry for below May 19, 2006, ([below](#)).

February 3, 2002: New York student Jessie Brennan is allegedly raped on campus. The following month, the truth is reported. Check out the flim-flam in [this article](#).

February 4, 2002: A woman is attacked by two men and raped at knifepoint at Tyne Dock Metro Station. At 6.50am? Detective Inspector Dawes was probably thinking that too, but he was obligated to carry out an investigation, and when his team found nothing but irregularities, she fessed up. This [file](#) includes the front page report from the February 7, 2002 issue of *The Shields Gazette* followed by some editorialising. For once, a newspaper, albeit a local one, admits this sort of thing is anything but uncommon. (Her age is given as 24; another article - not included here - gave it as 26).

February 14, 2002: *Unravelling secrets of sexual abuse* by Simon Collins. Click [here](#) for more.

February 15, 2002: Highway Patrolman David Callaway is cleared of raping an 11 year old girl who at the time of his trial was 23 years old. She claimed he had attacked her at Stockton Lake, Missouri, but delayed reporting due to *emotional distress*. Even police officers are not safe from these pathetic women. This [report](#) is from the *Southeast Missourian*, February 26, 2002, page 5A.

February 16, 2002: In the North of England, a woman contacts the police and tells them (in good faith) her granddaughter Rebecca McGee has been raped by Hassan Kaabi. Click [here](#) for more.

February 16, 2002: At Grove City, Ohio, a 15 year old girl is allegedly forced into a car, driven to the West Side, and raped. A warrant is issued for the twenty year old Jeffrey Oliver, but before he can be arrested, the girl's story crumbles. Apparently, she and Oliver had a prior relationship. The age of consent in Ohio is sixteen, but if there was no sex there was no rape, statutory or otherwise. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) appeared on page 02B.

February 26-July 11, 2002: The Home Affairs Committee hears evidence [over nine days](#) into the trawling of children's homes for imaginary paedophile rings.

When the findings are published later in the year, the ambulance-chasing lawyers of the sexual grievance industry do not like it.

March 2, 2002: In Florida, Tampa police officer David D'Agresta is accused of raping Lisa Darlak. Click [here](#) for more.

March 4, 2002: Debbie Cottrell is given a 6 month sentence at Winchester Crown Court after pleading guilty to attempting to pervert the course of justice by falsely claiming she had been raped. Interestingly, the *Southern Daily Echo* [reports](#): "She pleaded guilty to the charge and asked for four other similar offences involving false allegations of rape, attempted rape, indecent assault and attempted robbery to be taken into consideration".

She had named two men. There followed the usual apologetics by her advocate.

March 16, 2002: In Montana, Cody Marble is arrested four days after being released from a juvenile detention center. He is charged with the homosexual rape of another inmate, a 13 year old boy. His trial opens November 20, and results in his conviction on November 22. This is not a he said/he said case, but it is a complex one; Marble has serious problems with illegal drugs.

In July 2010, his accuser recants, but there were serious reservations before that. He is exonerated only [in January 2017](#).

March 28, 2002: At Fairbanks, Alaska, a young woman claims to have been dragged into the woods late at night and sexually violated. When I tell you this attack never happened, you probably won't be surprised to learn she was a student. According to NewsBank, this [article](#) was written by Tom Moran.

March 31, 2002: Max Maes of Española, New Mexico picks up a teen hitchhiker and takes her to an Albuquerque motel, not for any nefarious purpose. When they arrive, the girl is or appears to be ill (from taking drugs), so he dials 911. He ends up being accused of kidnapping and rape, but after a thorough investigation, the [charges are dropped](#). Obviously, this one can only be filed under [NO GOOD DEED GOES UNPUNISHED](#).

April 2002: The Crown Prosecution Service report on allegations of rape is published. Click [here](#) for more.

April 2002: An investigation is opened into an allegation of rape against French rock star Johnny Hallyday. A woman known as Marie-Christian V claims he raped her on his yacht. Hallyday said others were aboard the boat at the time. In January 2006, the case against him [is dropped](#).

This was not the first time Hallyday was falsely accused of sexual assault. If you've read this far you'll realise that for male celebrities this comes with the territory.

April 9, 2002: A report [so dated](#) from the Maltese press of what might be termed an [HISTORICAL CASE](#), one dating to 1997. A magistrate clears a restaurant owner who had been accused of raping a 13 year old English girl; Abigail Lofaro rules the rape allegation was probably the invention of the girl's mother.

April 9, 2002: A 16 year old child - [alluded to here as a woman](#) is allegedly gang-raped in the small hours at Wellington, New Zealand. Later in the week the police reveal that the men who attacked her did not exist.

April 15, 2002: In Kansas City, Ebony Love sets fire to her apartment then claims two men and a woman were responsible. She was also raped, though it isn't clear if one or both of these imaginary men were responsible for this outrage. At any rate, it didn't take the police long to see through her bizarre story. In January 2003, she pleads guilty to arson and making a false report. In April, Judge Clark [sentenced her](#) to five years, but allowed her release after 120 days, presumably suspending the rest of her sentence. She was also given a six month concurrent sentence for the false report.

April 16, 2002: At Providence, Rhode Island, a 13 year old girl has sex with the 19 year old Jean Sajous. Unsurprisingly she experiences vaginal bleeding, and is taken to hospital. Then she claims to have been raped by a masked man at the mall. When the truth comes out, she is arrested for false reporting, and Sajous is arrested for first degree child molestation. According to NewsBank, this [article](#) by Amanda Milkovits appeared on page B-08. Remind me again how a 13 year old can have consensual sex with a 19 year old in Rhode Island.

April 29, 2002: Ryan Kirschner visits a woman at Greeley, Colorado, arriving at midnight. They and others party until 4am. They go to bed together, and she accuses him of rape. He is tried by a jury of six men and six women; they take just half an hour to [clear him](#).

May-October 2002: Leon Forde is alleged to have raped a 13 year old girl between these dates and committed other offences against her. In November 2004, he is convicted at Lincoln Crown Court and sentenced to seven years. He was said to have been acting out some kind of vampire fantasy. Clearly somebody was, because 18 months later he was [cleared on appeal](#) after evidence came to light that the victim had made it all up!

May 4, 2002: A woman is allegedly raped in a Chicago skyscraper. The mentally impaired Carl Chatman is arrested, identified, confesses, and ends up sentenced to thirty years. This [article](#) reports on his exoneration, and the fact that not only did no rape happen this time but that his anonymous accuser, later identified as Susan Riggio, had pulled the same trick before, in 1979, although curiously she is still alluded to here as [the victim](#).

May 4, 2002: A young woman is not raped in the small hours in an alley at Darlington. Police set up an incident room, produce an e-fit, distribute hundreds of leaflets, then on May 23, 2002, she [admits the attack by two men](#) never happened. Later, she was told she would not face prosecution.

May 5, 2002: A teenager from Newark, Delaware is kidnapped by two men, driven a short distance, raped, and released. On May 10, an arrest is made: her! This [article](#) appeared on the front page of the May 15, 2002 issue of the *NEWARK POST* (Delaware).

May 15-July 31, 2002: In the Irish Republic, a woman accuses her own father of raping her. Details are scarce and her name is not released, but she made a number of allegations of [HISTORICAL SEXUAL ABUSE](#), all of them doubtless false. She had accused him of not only impregnating her but of siring a child by her. This claim was refuted by medical evidence. She made this claim to the Rathmines Women's Refuge on July 20 & 24, 2002, although she appears to have made such claims from at least 2001. The phantom sexual abuse was said to have begun at the age of six. When she appeared at Dublin Crown Court in December 2007, she was given the unusually heavy sentence of four years. As the reader might suspect from this, she was not a victim of false memories, rather she was bad "[from the day she was born](#)".

May 16, 2002: This [article](#) so dated, contains the briefest of reports of a teenager in Hong Kong who falsely accused her boyfriend's friend of raping her.

May 17, 2002: In the Irish Republic, an unnamed man is accused of orally raping a woman. The case is dropped after they become engaged. What was that about rape being a terrifying, violent and humiliating experience that no one wants or asks for? So clearly she wasn't raped. This [article](#) was published in the *Evening Herald*, Dublin, September 26, 2003, page 24.

May 24, 2002: A young woman claims to have been attacked and raped by a masked stranger in her Ipswich home. The local press offers a reward of £1,000, and 200 people are questioned. Two months later, the woman [admits she lied](#).

May 27, 2002: Early morning, Shannon Koelper tells police at Saint Charles, Illinois she was raped and beaten unconscious the previous night. One would expect a prompt report like this to leave a trail of evidence. It did, to her admission she made the story up to cover for being absent all night. My guess is that Shannon was a married woman. You can guess the rest. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) appeared on page A6.

June 2002: A woman tells police at Florence, South Carolina she has been assaulted, falsely imprisoned overnight and raped repeatedly by a neighbour. The man admits to the sex, which he says was consensual. The case is closed due to her lack of co-operation, and in August 2008, she makes [another false rape allegation](#), this time against a police officer.

June 1, 2002: In Connecticut, Carlos Decarvalho has sex with a teenager he had met through an AOL chat room. Although she is sixteen, in Connecticut this constitutes statutory rape, but she accuses him of [rape rape](#) (in the words of Whoopi Goldberg). When he is arrested, he foolishly denies the sex. Forensics say otherwise. At trial, he wisely takes the stand, and is acquitted. By this time, the non-victim is 18, but she is said to have an IQ of only 69. And she's using a chat room? The first abstract in [this screengrab](#) is probably the reason he was acquitted: "Hi Alison, can I phone you back? I'm in the middle of being raped". Raped indeed.

June 3, 2002: Rugby player Hywel Jenkins has it off with an unnamed female at a party in Bridgend, Wales, and is accused of rape. At the end of the following month, [it is reported](#) the case has been dropped. Can you spot the spelling mistake at the previous link?

June 10, 2002: Two teenagers are allegedly raped in an alleyway at Warrington in the early hours. Two men, one of them a teenager, are arrested and bailed. Late the following month, the allegations [are withdrawn](#).

June 11, 2002: Handsome rich kid Christian Newman has sex with Miss X. Two days later, she reports him for rape. When the case comes to trial at Reading Crown Court, so do the exculpatory text messages, and the judge directs the jury to find him not guilty. But what if he'd deleted them? You may have to download and resize [this PDF file](#) to view it properly. I find it views best at 200%.

June 20, 2002: At the High Court, Mr Justice Eady gives judgment for the plaintiffs in the notorious case of [Lillie and Reed](#); if that is too long for you to read in one sitting, check out [this article](#) by Richard Webster and Bob Woffinden.

The Shieldfield nursery case actually dates back to April 1993; the two people at the centre of it - Christopher Lillie and Dawn Reed - were put through Hell. After being accused, charged, remanded in custody and cleared of unspeakable crimes against the young, elements of the press pursued a hate campaign against them. It is clear from this case that the authorities have learned precisely nothing from earlier child sexual abuse witch-hunts.

June 24, 2002: Teenager Brandy Higley of Fredericksburg is not dragged into an alley, held down by two men, and raped by a third, but that is not what she told her boyfriend, who did what any boyfriend worthy of the name would do, and called the police. A medical examination finds no evidence of sexual assault, and in August 2002, she admits she made it all up. This [article](#) is from *The Free Lance-Star* (Fredericksburg, Virginia), August 27, 2002, pages 1 & A10.

June 26, 2002: This one is both a false rape allegation and black propaganda. This may not be the very first appearance of [this canard](#) in cyberspace or elsewhere. It has of course been interpreted as anti-Semitic as well as anti-Zionist; the Israelis have committed many unforgivable atrocities against the Palestinians before and since, but it is doubtful if IDF soldiers have ever gang-raped Arab women. On June 28, 2002, Harold Evans explained the origin of the claim in a *London Times* article. When he asked for the source, he was referred to the Labour MP Lynne Jones; she told him he had received an e-mail from Anthony Razook in Nablus, although she qualified it with the statement that it had not been authenticated.

July 2002: A bloke known only as Herbert K is accused of raping his 10 year old niece, something she claimed happened on two occasions in May 2002. This case resulted in conviction, so I am loathe to include it here, but it just seems so wrong. Although Herbert K was convicted only of indecent assault, he had been accused initially of rape, and was acquitted of attempted rape. Would a 10 year old girl have fully understood what rape meant? I think so, in Twenty-First Century England. In April 2005, the Court Of Appeal upheld his two convictions of indecent assault. Read [this short judgment](#) and tell me you don't feel the same way, namely that this is not yet another case of an innocent man having his life trashed on the whim of a child.

July 7, 2002: Taxi driver Terence McCaughey picks up a teenage girl in the small hours. Rather than cough up ten quid, she offers to pay him in kind. Stupidly, he agrees, and ends up charged with rape. He stands trial at Liverpool Crown Court the following year, and is acquitted. Here is a letter from a woman [in defence of him, sort of](#). She compares his case with [that of John Leslie](#). I cannot agree! There is no comparison. Leaving aside that this bloke was a married man, he was [ASKING FOR IT](#). Seriously, leaving aside too the health and legal risks, who wants to have sex with a slut who will drop her knickers for the price of a taxi ride?

July 7, 2002: Leslie Warren has sex with the toxic Miss N, three times by his reckoning, and she accuses him of rape. On November 30, 2003, he is convicted at Bristol Crown Court by a majority verdict, and given a 4 year sentence. On March 1, 2005, after a referral by the Criminal Cases Review Commission, the Court Of Appeal [quashes his conviction](#). Although not a serial false rape accuser, this woman had made false allegations against (at least) three other men: one of a common or garden assault; the other two of a sexual nature. Once again we see a man's life destroyed on nothing more than the word of a woman.

July 8, 2002: Brian Banks is accused by Wanetta Gibson of raping her at their school in Long Beach, California. Click [here](#) for more.

July 8, 2002: In Washington State, Thomas Kennedy is convicted of raping his own daughter, Cassandra. Click [here](#) for more.

July 12, 2002: In Malaysia, a 10 year old girl who is caught with a packet of cigarettes, claims they were given to her by her rapist. She was taken to Malacca Hospital where she was examined, and, surprise, surprise, thankfully, she was not raped. When the nice policeman asks her again, she [tells the truth](#). File this one under [WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH KIDS TODAY?](#)

July 12, 2002: Korean student Jong-Ok Shin is murdered in Bournemouth. This one is as bad as it gets because false rape accuser Beverley Brown was primarily responsible for framing Omar Benguit for a crime that was almost certainly committed by Danilo Restivo. You can read a bit about this disgraceful case [here](#).

July 16, 2002: Christine O'Neill, formerly of Manchester, New Hampshire, is charged with making a false rape allegation against a former boyfriend. The man is said to have had a rock solid alibi. (This information was extracted from the NewsBank version of *The Hartford Courant*, July 18, 2002, page B2.

July 25, 2002: At Manchester, New Hampshire, Heidi Murray accuses her boyfriend of raping her. Four days later she tells Officer Bartlett she made up the rape to "get back" at him. Instead, she claims to have been raped by a stranger who dragged her out of her car and raped her in some bushes. In a residential area. Soon, she admits she'd lied about that too. According to NewsBank. This [article](#) appeared on page b7.

July 27, 2002: In Singapore, married woman and mother of two Yeo Chew Yang accuses a man of raping her over a period of a year. For once, a man can be said to be largely to blame, as can be seen from [this report](#). Dumb cuckold should have punched the guy's lights out rather than pull a stupid stunt like this. On November 17, 2003, Yeo Chew Yang was given a two week sentence and a \$1,000 fine. (The same report was published under a different title in *The Straits Times*, page H2, the previous day).

August 2, 2002: In Washington State, Maxina Rabang claims to have been kidnapped and raped; the following week she admits she made it up. This [report](#) is from *The Spokesman-Review*, November 9, 2002, page B3.

August 12, 2002: Gregory Johnson of La Crosse, Wisconsin, hangs out with a woman at her apartment, smoking crack cocaine and having sex. She sells him some personal chattels, then claims a strange man raped her at knifepoint. Johnson is arrested, but the case against him soon collapses. Gordon C. Buchner did not like [this report](#) and suggested not only the paper print the woman's name but that she should be facing ten years in prison!

August 14, 2002: Paul Edwards files a lawsuit against Monsignor Michael Smith Foster of the Archdiocese of Boston. This claim was [HISTORICAL](#) in nature. It is not clear if he accused Foster of actual rape, but Edwards did accuse the Reverend William Cummings of this, in 1982. This allegation was demonstrably false.

Edwards [withdrew his spurious lawsuit](#) shortly.

August 14, 2002: A girl tells police at Columbia, Maryland, she was raped at a mall that night. Two men are arrested and charged very promptly, but the next night the truth comes out. On August 16, [it is reported](#) that one of her victims has already been released; the other is still being held for an unrelated matter.

August 15, 2002: Sonny Wilson is found dead at his Coventry home. This sad case received little publicity. An allegation of rape had been made against him by a teenager earlier in the year. Although it was dismissed, depression got the better of him, and [he hanged himself](#).

The above Albert (Sonny) Wilson is not to be confused with the other falsely accused Albert Wilson (see entry for September 16, 1996).

August 19, 2002: According to [this report](#), Kelly Crawford of Rockingham claimed to have been raped early that morning near the Kurn Hattin School, Westminster, Vermont. An intensive investigation, including a medical examination, soon leads them to conclude no rape happened. She is charged with false reporting.

Circa August 24, 2002: BP has consensual sex with GB. Click [here](#) for more about this strange case from Northern Ireland.

August 24, 2002: Two teenage girls claim to have been gang-raped in a Croydon car park. A teenage boy and 3 men are arrested. The truth comes out in November the same year. When they appear at Croydon Crown Court on September 12, 2003, Lauren Moran and Zara Harris [are sentenced](#) to 10 months and 8 months respectively. [CALL IT CONSPIRACY!](#)

August 25, 2002: A woman complains to Slough police telling them she had been falsely imprisoned and raped earlier in the day by the bloke with whom she was living. He is arrested and bailed, whereupon he is able to refute her lies. No action is taken against her, and he received little satisfaction from the authorities as can be seen from this lengthy but [vacuous official document](#).

August 26, 2002: A married woman from Murrieta, California, is allegedly carjacked, kidnapped and raped. It doesn't take long for the truth to come out; she met a dude over the Internet. At the time she is identified only as a mother of three, her youngest is just 9 months old. Tch, tch! She blames her behaviour on postpartum depression. In this much later, [excellent article](#) by Brian Rokos, she is identified as Tasha Boldt.

August 30, 2002: John Muckinaupt of Santa Rosa appears in court accused of drugging and raping an unnamed woman. Click [here](#) for more.

August 31, 2002: Alison Welfare is found in the restroom of a South London fast food restaurant in a distressed state. Click [here](#) for more.

September 2002: Unlicensed mini-cab driver Mugibur Shah drives a drunken young woman home from a City of London watering hole. Guess who can't pay the fare and makes him an offer he should have refused? Ignoring the *Qur'an* leads to him to standing trial for rape. Thankfully, he was acquitted. This being her second drunken rape allegation in less than two years might have had something to do with that, in spite of the overly sympathetic words of the judge. I corrected an extremely minor spelling mistake in [this article](#); if you look closely you will see the one I missed, taxi fair indeed.

September 2002: At Redruth, Cornwall, teenager Tamsyn Pope is raped. Inside a crowded nightclub? The police thought so, and arrested a dude on the strength of her word. CCTV said otherwise, and in August the following year it was she rather than he who ended up [behind bars](#). According to another report, she was three months pregnant when she was sentence. The *Twilight Zone* nightclub closed for good in September 2018.

September 6, 2002: Ethiopian [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) Zewde Beyene claims refugee status in Ottawa after arriving in Canada two weeks earlier on August 25. "I was waped", she says. This [judgment](#) spells out why you shouldn't believe her either.

September 9, 2002: At Bolton Crown Court, Tony Bethell is cleared of raping and indecently assaulting a 12 year old girl over a two year period, according to [this article](#); an earlier article claims it was a three year period. Whatever, the first incident was said to have happened in August 1993. The grain of truth in this claim may, and I stress may, be that Bethell had offered her a spliff, perhaps jokingly. Bethell was a drug dealer, in 2005 he was arrested with two other men for farming cannabis. In September 2008, he escaped with a complex sentence including a heavy financial penalty. This should give the reader some clue as to his relationship with the non-victim.

September 12, 2002: A 15 year old boy from Bangor is cleared at Mold Crown Court of the rape and indecent assault of a 12 year old girl, apparently during a sleepover. As might be surmised, there was no medical evidence; the girl had told two school nurses another boy had been responsible, and two other girls had been asleep not only in the same room but in the same bed. Believe the children, but which ones?

[The above information was extracted from *UK Newsstand* where it is credited to the *Liverpool Daily Post*, September 12, 2002, page 16].

September 13, 2002: [*Psychiatrist vows to stay on Catholic review board despite criticism*](#) by Brian Witte.

The above article was lifted from the website of the *Peninsula Clarion*; I have made one tiny correction - the second reference to statute of limitations read originally statue! The same syndicated article (under a different title, uncredited, and sans the spelling mistake) was published on latimes dot com the following day.

To find out more about SNAP, check out [this page](#) which includes a clip of David Clohessy telling a TV studio audience how he remembered being sexually abused by a Catholic priest having repressed the memory of this years' long abuse until it was unrepressed by "a movie". Nutter.

September 14, 2002: A woman is allegedly raped in a churchyard at Chippenham. Click [here](#) for more about the falsely accused Ashley Lawrence.

September 17, 2002: In the Irish Republic, Carmel Byrne makes a particularly nasty series of allegations against a father of three - apparently a widower - that leads to his kids being put in care for nearly a fortnight. When this [SPURNED WOMAN](#) appears in court, she is given a slap on the wrist. This [article](#) was culled from the *Irish Independent*, March 5, 2005, page 6.

September 19, 2002: Georgina Fenton is given a slap on the wrist at Cupar Sheriff Court for making a false rape allegation against David Brunton. The sex was real, and so was her consent. The incident appears to have happened around June 2001. Here is [one woman's view!](#) Fenton actually pleaded guilty at Cupar on February 21 when sentence was deferred for six months. She was ordered to carry out 240 hours of community service.

September 25, 2002: Businessman Max Wallace ends up in bed with a young woman after, you guessed it, drinking. She accuses him of rape. He stands trial at Oxford Crown Court the following July, and [is acquitted](#).

October 2002: Jonathan Hagan pulls a fellow student at a party, takes her to bed in her room, and ends up being accused of rape. He stands trial at Nottingham Crown Court in November 2006. Although he is found not guilty, he is [rebuked by the judge](#).

The non-victim claims he has ruined her life. No dear, you nearly ruined his. File this stupid girl under [REGRET SEX](#).

October 2002: In Siem Reap, Cambodia, Swiss national Rudolf Knuchel is cleared of serious charges. Click [here](#) for more.

Early October 2002: A report filed from Farmington, Maine. Student Nicole Armitage claims to have been raped in a parking lot. After recanting, she was ordered to pay [\\$1,000 in restitution](#).

October 12, 2002: David Aitchison spends a night at a London hotel with a [vulnerable woman](#) - read drug addict and head case. Much further down the line, he is accused of rape. As he is married, and far worse, her doctor, he is in deep trouble. Here is what his [professional body](#) had to say. On March 1, 2012, the *East London & West Essex Guardian* reported (unflatteringly) that he was now free to practice again, which is just as well because he was in dire financial straits. He was made bankrupt the same year and was discharged only in 2018.

October 16, 2002: Ulrika Jonnson publishes her autobiography; click [here](#) for the witch-hunt of John Leslie.

October 17, 2002: Yvonne Stratton of Upper Darby, Pennsylvania claims to have been raped at gunpoint by an acquaintance. She is taken to hospital and undergoes a rape kit. She repeats the allegation on October 23, naming the alleged rapist. An arrest warrant is issued for him, then she [admits she had lied](#).

October 19, 2002: *Prostitution raids staged at 2 clubs - False rape claims, stickup scam revealed* is published in the *Times-Picayune*; click [here](#) for more.

October 19/20, 2002: Professional dancer Michael Flatley has a one-night stand with Tyna Marie Robertson in Las Vegas. On March 4, 2003, she sues him. This is a truly bizarre case. It drags on, and Flatley is finally vindicated on [July 27, 2006](#) by the Supreme Court of California. On March 10, 2003, Ann Mooney reported in the *Daily Mirror* that in June 2003, Robertson had accused a doctor at Edward Hospital, Chicago of fondling her; she withdrew that allegation.

In December 2008, Robertson is warned she faces civil contempt charges if she does not cooperate with lawyers who are seeking documentation of her assets.

October 30, 2002: Ann Clyde of Nashua, New Hampshire falsely accuses her live-in boyfriend of felony sexual assault (rape). He is arrested and charged, but shortly she does the decent thing, and is charged herself. This [article](#) was published in *The Telegraph* (Nashua), December 2, 2002, page 22. My apologies for the blotch on the scan.

November 2, 2002: Late at night, a University of Connecticut student is raped. At least that is what she tells the police. Later in the month [it is reported](#) she made it up.

November 6, 2002: I offer this [civil judgment](#) so dated from Ontario without comment, save that the allegations of the plaintiff, a deranged Rastafarian named Charles Diggs, prove that whatever women can do, men can do better, not that in this case that is anything to be proud of. The false allegations date to December 1998.

November 8, 2002: Robert A. Curcio is accused of raping a first year student at the U.S. Naval Academy. And to have attempted to rape her on March 29, 2003. She did not report the first alleged attack but told a male friend she was being sexually harassed. The rape allegation came later. Curcio is charged with rape, but on the eve of the trial, his accuser backs down. Although this [article](#) gives no details, she was clearly a [HEAD CASE](#). Elsewhere she is said to have claimed she suffered sexual abuse from seventh grade until her entry to the Academy. Women like this don't belong in the forces, and any man with half a brain should give them a wide berth. In uniform or not. Having said that, Curcio appears to have been a jerk, and was kicked out of the Navy later the same year.

November 14, 2002: The following information was extracted from the *UK Newsstand* database (accessed through Croydon Libraries); it is credited to the *Guardian*.

In the midst of an unrelated scandal, there is some comment on a former valet to Prince Charles. George Smith claimed to have been raped by a close aide to the Prince in 1989. The police confirmed he had previously claimed to have been raped in May 1999 (by two men) and in October 1999 (again by two men). Both these rapes were alleged to have happened at Hanworth, Middlesex, and both were deemed false.

November 16, 2002: An underage teenager claims to have been raped during the Middle Tennessee State University homecoming game. Shortly, [it is reported](#) by a local newspaper that the rape never happened, and that the non-victim is facing criminal charges. Page 3 includes a typical editorial.

November 20, 2002: After her asylum request is refused earlier in the month, a Roma woman alluded to only as ZL is said to have told her solicitor she had been raped by a police officer in the Czech Republic. It remains to be seen if this invention was her idea or if the lawyer or some other person suggested she make such a claim. Whatever, the Court Of Appeal was not impressed. The full judgment can be found [here](#).

November 20, 2002: Mahila Bhagwati Bai accuses two men of raping her. Seven days later she withdraws her claim. This one is rather complicated, so complicated in fact that it is not until May 2012 that her appeal is disposed of by the Supreme Court of Madhya Pradesh. Here is [the judgment](#).

November 23, 2002: A 13 year old girl is allegedly raped in Torquay. When I could find no follow up, I contacted Devon & Cornwall Police. In the UK, the police are usually extremely circumspect about sex crimes, especially so when the victim - real or imagined - is underage. Although this girl is said to have suffered injuries, [their response](#) to my *Freedom Of Information* request gives no details, and it is clear from the wording that no crime was actually committed. In the UK, the police never close a file on a case like this unless it has been solved. Never, not after decades. The second report listed, of an attempt to abduct a 14 year old girl on March 7, 2003, was likewise a hoax. The two girls appear to have known each other. Surprise, surprise!

November 26, 2002: A university student at Davis, California, is awakened in the small hours by a man with a knife, then sexually assaulted (ie raped). Or she would have been raped, had he existed. The letter alluded to in [this report of her recantation](#) has been removed from the Internet but is linked from within the report. As the reader will see, a report of a sexual assault was filed seven days earlier, so whatever Police Chief Handy thought, we will file the false accuser under [COPYCAT](#).

December 2002: KJ accuses a man of raping her. They'd had consensual sex. See entry for [October 16, 2007](#) for the full background to this shameless, [COMPULSIVE LIAR](#).

December 4, 2002: At Jamestown, New York, motorist Tabitha Gross tells police she was abducted the previous evening by a white dude who climbed into her car. He raped her then brought her back to Jamestown before driving off in her car. This latter is an obvious [RED FLAG](#). Her car is found in a parking lot, and Tabatha is charged with false reporting. According to NewsBank, this [article](#) appeared on page 2.

December 7, 2002: This is another example of teenage boys being only too willing to have sex with teenage girls without thinking things through, and with the teenage girl herein being willing to act like a slut then regretting it soon afterwards. Five teens - four guys and a girl - attend a party at the home of Adrian Missbrenner who has sex with her, as do Burim Bezeri and Christopher Robbins; Sonny Smith videos them. The jurors view the video, and conclude the girl *did* consent.

When he addressed the jury, Missbrenner's attorney [put it in a nutshell](#): "If you say he's not guilty, that doesn't mean you approve of what happened." Robbins is acquitted; Missbrenner and Bezeri are cleared of rape but convicted on minor charges; Smith is convicted of producing child pornography! In August 2007, Missbrenner's wealthy parents settle a civil case with his accuser, paying her a six figure sum. This one can be filed under several categories but [ASKING FOR IT](#) is the most obvious.

December 25 2002: A teenager is allegedly raped in the early hours of Christmas Day; she claims to have been dragged into an alley after a night out in Darlington, but on Boxing Day, [a police spokesman says](#): "We are no longer looking for anyone in relation to this incident."

December 28, 2002: In Scotland, a woman makes a false allegation of rape which she acknowledges to police on February 10, 2003. She tells one officer: "I'm really sorry, Derek, but we all took drugs that night and although I thought that it happened I realised that it didn't and because they lied about being on drugs and made up their statements thinking they would be helping me I panicked about saying so."

Years later, she accuses another man of raping her, this time in her own home. On March 9, 2012, Muhammad Abbas is convicted at the High Court in Edinburgh, albeit by a majority verdict. It remains to be seen if the jury got it right, but the appeal court [seemed to think so](#).

December 31, 2002: Mother of four Nicola Collict has it off with Mr X. Then, realising she has been missing all night, she invents a ludicrous story about being kidnapped, raped and dumped at Doncaster Racecourse. Her mobile phone told [a different story](#).

When she appeared at a lower court in Doncaster she was given a fourteen day sentence. Normally I wouldn't take issue with this, but according to one report she was 8 months pregnant at the time; as nobody was arrested, it would have been more sensible to either suspend or perhaps defer sentencing for six months.

December 31, 2002: Cheshire police officers Stephen McGuire and Raymond Waring give a drunk woman a lift home. Click [here](#) for more.

December 31, 2002/January 1, 2003: In New Zealand, a teenager goes to a New Year's Eve party, then shortly claims to have been raped at the Tahuna Beach Holiday Park. It doesn't take the police long to solve this fake rape case. This [article](#) appeared on the front page of *The Nelson Mail*. I don't have access to the original, so it is reproduced here from the Peter Ellis website.

2003: [Sexual hallucinations during and after sedation and anaesthesia](#) by B. Balasubramaniam and G.R. Park.

The above is an interesting article from a medical journal. Most interesting is the observation: "In the absence of physical evidence, it may be difficult to differentiate assault from hallucinations".

2003: Jason Gabbana is accused of raping an underage girl in Sefton Park, Liverpool. He is convicted and given [a five year sentence](#). On January 12, 2006, his conviction is quashed when it is revealed his accuser had made a false allegation of sexual impropriety against someone else. This had not been disclosed to the defence at his trial. He left court wearing a Michael Jackson mask! Alas, six years later he was convicted of murder!

2003: Jennifer Osborne goes to a nightclub. She leaves with Graham Dawes, they go to his Beverley home, and have sex. After he gets what he wants, he has no further use for her. She tells the police she was orally raped in an alleyway and denies ever setting foot inside his house. Mr Dawes is arrested, but as they can when they don't simply believe [the victim](#), the police carry out a stellar forensic investigation which turns up fibres that prove she is lying. On March 1, 2004, the local press [reports](#) Jennifer Osborne was given a nine month sentence at Hull Crown Court. Now imagine what would have been the outcome if she had delayed reporting this phantom rape for a year.

January 2003-March 2004: This is only two allegations of indecent assault but is included here because of...well, you'll soon see. Van driver Dinesh Mandan is accused of having wandering hands by two teenage boys. When the case comes to trial at Birmingham Crown Court, one of his accusers has an attack of conscience. This [article](#) was published in the *Birmingham Evening Mail*, August 25, 2004, page 9. File this one under [WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH KIDS TODAY?](#) and [NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY](#).

January 1, 2003: Dave Howie has sex with a (now former) female friend on a popular day for false rape allegations. It takes three weeks for Lancashire Police to clear him, thanks to [electronic evidence](#). Apparently, no action is taken against his false accuser.

January 7, 2003: In the Irish Republic, a drunken Stephen Byrne batters his uncle Michael O'Brien to death, the result of a false allegation by yet another pathetic woman, and her excuse? Depression. This [article](#) was published in the *Irish Independent*, May 28, 2004, page 5.

January 10, 2003: In Singapore, teenager Sharvinder Kaur tells police after arriving in Port Klang on the evening of December 23, 2002, she was taken to a house by a man, locked up, and raped repeatedly. She was released or escaped on January 6. That was her story, anyway. This [article](#) about this false report appeared in the *New Straits Times Incorporating Business Times*, March 14, 2003, page 10.

January 13, 2003: This is an incredible story. After leaving a man's house on said date, two 15 year old girls set about framing him for aggravated rape. When they appear before magistrates at Chippenham on January 28, 2003, they plead guilty to perverting the course of justice. Here is a [report](#) from the *Swindon Advertiser*, January 31, 2003.

In a report from the same newspaper dated February 21, 2003, the non-victim still insisted she had been raped. They escaped with a non-custodial sentence and a costs order apiece. File under both [WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH KIDS TODAY?](#) and [NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY](#).

January 14, 2003: Thai media reports that a woman named Pakaporn Santhalunai had lodged an allegation of rape against former government official Sombat Uthaisang. The dastardly deed was said to have been carried out on November 21, 2002. *Wimmin's groups* were said to have praised her for [going public](#), but they weren't quite so vocal twelve years later when after protracted legal proceedings she was finally given [a three year sentence](#) by the Supreme Court of Thailand for making a false allegation.

January 15, 2003: Sherry Barrett is allegedly raped by Paul Drew at St. Johnsbury, Vermont. The truth soon comes out. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) (page unnumbered) is by staff writer Lara Hueth. Spot the spelling mistake. On January 20, the same paper published a letter from Glenda D. Mitroff who said this was the second false rape allegation by Sherry.

January 16, 2003: Amber Mundy claims to have been the victim of a serious sexual assault at Oneida, New York State. Her assailant is said to have used a stick, ie rape by instrumentation. The mentally challenged Dan Lackey is arrested, and in May 2004, he receives an eight year sentence.

Three months after his conviction, Mundy makes a similar allegation and is convicted of [false reporting](#) - see [below](#). In July 2007, Lackey is finally exonerated.

January 22, 2003: In the Golden State, a Cal Poly Pomona student claims to have been sexually assaulted on campus. It isn't clear from [this report](#) if the victim was raped or simply sexually assaulted. Actually, it is clear that she was not a victim because no crime was committed. My apologies for the strange formatting of the article.

January 23, 2003: Pittsburgh school psychologist Donald Stettner is arrested after a 22 year old man accuses him of sexually abusing him over a number of years. Click [here](#) for more.

January 27, 2003: Lisa Harrison has sex with David Bateman at Worcester YMCA. Two days later, he is arrested for rape. Eventually, the truth comes out, and she is convicted of attempting to pervert the course of justice, but is spared gaol on account of her IQ being lower than her morals. This [article](#) was published in the *Kidderminster Times*, May 12, 2005, page 5.

January 29, 2003: An anonymous American Air Force cadet reports a rape; she had sex with the officer concerned - Lieutenant Ronen Segal - on August 25, 2002, but didn't withdraw her consent until after her grades slipped. This [report](#) appeared in the *Lodi News-Sentinel*, August 8, 2003, page 16. Although Segal was cleared, this girl is pathetic; the careers, indeed the lives of young men are being trashed on rubbish like this. She flunks her exams and blames this on an imaginary rape. This is the mantra of so many self-styled sexual abuse survivors, they blame any and every future failing in their miserable lives on one incident, even in many cases an entirely imaginary one.

January 30, 2003: This report, [so dated](#), concerns a woman who was caught having consensual sex by a CCTV camera at *The Earth Centre* in Doncaster. She made a false rape allegation to prevent herself (and the man with whom she was having sex) from being named. A similar but far more outrageous case happened in 2015 when city solicitor Graeme Stening and an unnamed female QC were [arrested for outraging public decency](#).

January 31, 2003: In Los Angeles, make-up artist Kylie Bell is allegedly drugged by rap musician Snoop Dogg and gang-raped. Click [here](#) for more.

February 2003: When police are called to her home, Heather Bremner claims to have been raped the previous November. This was the first of her false rape allegations. See entry for [January 25, 2010](#).

February 3, 2003: New Jersey detective Michael Reedy informs Monsignor William McCarthy he has been accused of sexually assaulting two underage girls. In 1980. This is not a rape allegation but is included here because it was one of many made against priests at the time, not all of them unfounded. McCarthy was asked - asked? - to take a polygraph, and afterwards was told he had failed, a [TYPICAL POLICE LIE](#).

McCarthy was accused by two women, in what was a bizarre case of malice. It was a good five years before he was cleared. Ask yourself how anyone can defend himself against these kind of absurd allegations.

February 3, 2003: Father of five and former Olympic boxing competitor Tone Fiso is arrested after being accused of repeatedly raping and sodomising a female relative since she was a child. He is denied bail, but in April 2003 [it is reported](#) he has been cleared of all charges and walks from New Zealand's Porirua District Court a free man. Four years earlier, when she was just fourteen years old, this [HEAD CASE](#) had falsely accused someone else of sexually abusing her.

February 5, 2003: Michelle Romano is not raped in her car, but she could hardly tell Trooper Robert Beckey that she had traded sex for crack cocaine, could she now? This [report](#) is from the *Beaver County Times*, February 12, 2003, page A9. Beaver appears to be very popular in this part of Pennsylvania.

February 16, 2003: A Malaysian girl is not kidnapped, raped and held for 30 hours while visiting her family in Coventry. Click [here](#) for more.

February 19, 2003: A student from Indiana State University tells Terre Haute police she was kidnapped late on the night of February 17, held prisoner, and forced to give and receive oral sex from another woman. If this sounds like some sort of porno-fantasy, that's because it was. On February 26, 2003 [it is reported](#) that she had recanted a portion of her statement - read she lied about the whole thing.

She is said to have refused a rape examination, a classic [HOAX INDICATOR](#).

March 2003: Malcolm Lamb of Eden, Cumbria, is accused of raping a teenager. Here is [his version](#) of what he went through before he was cleared. Alas, he didn't learn his lesson; in January 2008 he was convicted of supplying amphetamines, and in October 2016 he was back in court again for assaulting a neighbour.

March 2003: After a birthday party, Ben Guerin has sex with another teenager, Jemma Taggart - at her instigation. She accuses him of rape. On April 27, 2006, she [pleads guilty](#) at Croydon Crown Court to perverting the course of justice.

March 2003: April Gordan of Dover, Pennsylvania reports a sexual assault - presumably a rape as she attended a hospital. A year later, she is charged with false reporting. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) appeared on page 10.

March 2, 2003: At Dunedin, New Zealand, a teenager claims to have been dragged from a party and gang-raped. 300+ police man hours and \$21,000 of public money later, this is [the result](#).

Early March 2003: This [article](#) was first published in the *London Times*, August 1, 2003, so I presume the year is correct. The names have been changed, so *caveat emptor*.

If you read the second article, the one by the forensic psychologist, take it with a grain of salt, or better still a boulder. Although this woman doesn't appear to be a feminist, she is talking rubbish. If you've read this far you'll have realised there are many more types of false accuser than she claims. While some women are [ATTENTION SEEKERS](#), the idea that some false accusers point the finger at the innocent because they are terrified of naming the guilty has no basis in fact. Airhead Dr Kim McGregor says the same thing - see entry for December 28, 2008.

Paul Gambaccini was a lot closer to the truth when [he said](#) tonight there will be maybe three hundred girls going to sleep dreaming about Harry Styles. Thirty years from now, two or three of those dreams may have morphed into something more sinister.

What he was talking about was confabulation. What she was talking about was the usual feminist “women can do no evil” flim-flam.

March 5, 2003: A Kennesaw State University student is allegedly raped in the small hours at her campus apartment. She reports the rape promptly, so no red flags there, but ten days later we read [this report](#).

March 8, 2003: At Acton, Massachusetts, Erik Mesquita, David Salvi, and Taylor Santos have sex with a 17 year old girl. Click [here](#) for more.

March 23, 2003: Private Jessica Lynch is captured in Iraq. This is a story that needs no documenting. Some time after her rescue, it was reported that she had been raped. This claim did not emanate from Lynch herself - she says she has no memory of it (because it didn't happen). She is a very personable woman, and should not be blamed for the way she was used. This [short video](#) does not address the false rape claims, but does destroy most of the other myths about her that were sedulously created by both the American military and the mass media.

March 24, 2003: Sisters Fawn and Terese tell Ottawa Police they were drugged and raped. Click [here](#) for more.

March 27, 2003: University of Wisconsin student Audrey Seiler fakes her kidnapping. Click [here](#) for more.

April 2003: Police investigate a rape allegation at Dartford. The following month they conclude the [“victim” was lying](#).

April 2003: [The Conduct of Investigations into Past Cases of Abuse in Children’s Homes](#) is published.

The above is the official response to the [Home Affairs Committee hearings](#) of 2002. To put it mildly, it is hostile.

April 1, 2003: [Myths, relationships and coincidences: The new problems of sexual history](#) by Mike Redmayne.

The above is an interesting article by a male academic who is clearly not a feminist; it takes a hard look at a difficult subject: the relevance of sexual history in rape trials. Although viewed primarily from a UK perspective, the author covers other jurisdictions. His conclusion is “The law governing sexual history evidence is in a mess”.

However, one of his sources... “Kelly refers to research suggesting that false accusations *are invariably accusations of assaults by unidentified strangers*” - seriously, dude?

April 4, 2003: At Chesterfield County, Virginia, Deborah Kinton is abducted by a large black dude, thrown into the back of her van, and knocked unconscious. She is bound with tape and partially disrobed; he was obviously intending to rape her, but he doesn't, probably because he didn't exist. According to [this article](#), in the same county there were five bogus robberies and [two phony rapes](#) between late March and early April. According to a later article, the police spent between 30 and 40 hours investigating her case. The false reporting charge was dismissed after she satisfied several court-ordered requirements including continuing to receive mental health counselling.

April 7, 2003: Teenager Christina Hawk tells police at Lehighton, Pennsylvania she was drinking, blacked out, and woke up next to a man whom she believed had sex with her [without her consent](#). The name of the victim is withheld when she appears in court the following November. She tells Judge Richard W. Webb she made up the story because she was afraid of her father's reaction, which begs the question, what did he say when he found out she was two months pregnant? Apparently not a lot, because he attended court with her.

April 7, 2003: Although she is not named in [this report](#), the woman who cried rape around 8.15pm in Wonford Park, Exeter was Karen Donald. She was said to have sparked a massive search for a man with half blond dreadlocks and a Jack Russell-type dog. When she appeared at Exeter Crown Court in September 2003, she pleaded guilty to attempting to pervert the course of justice.

April 10-20, 2003: Sarah Boyland of Banbury tells the police she was raped by her boyfriend, who is not named in this [report](#) that was lifted from the website of the local rag, the *Oxford Mail*. Details are scant, but he is saved by some kind of recording. Sarah gets an eight month sentence but notice - as usual - who is the real victim. Firstly it's her, secondly it is some hypothetical rape victim who will be deterred from reported her violation. As for the poor sap who spent 11 hours in police custody and could have spent years behind bars, he's only a man.

April 18-21, 2003: This was the Easter long weekend in 2003; it is unclear if the hoax phone calls to the Wexford rape crisis centre alluded to by this [Irish newspaper](#) were made on all four days, but it is clear that hoax calls are and always have been a problem. Also, the article begs the question, how many ostensibly genuine calls are in fact not genuine?

April 26, 2003: Teenager Kirstey (or Kirsty) Moir is not attacked in a Teesside park. She claimed to have been raped in the small hours, in reality she met her victim in a bar, had sex with him in the park, spent the night with him, then told her parents she'd been raped. James Alleyne was arrested; it was only three months later, after 800 hours of police time and £100,000 of public money had been wasted that Moir came clean. On December 16, 2003, she pleaded guilty to perverting the course of justice, and in January 2004, she was given a [nine month sentence](#).

April 26, 2003: Professional footballer Lee Trundle is arrested by Merseyside Police on suspicion of rape. The next month the allegation is withdrawn. Seven years later, Trundle told *Wales Online* the [full story](#) of his near miss with this obsessive *femme fatale*.

April 27, 2003: A teenage girl is allegedly raped at an apartment in Newcastle early morning, ie after midnight. Professional soccer player Olivier Bernard and four other men are arrested. Bernard is back training May 1, and the following July [it is reported](#) the case has been discontinued.

May 1, 2003: Kurdish refugee Mahmod Hemein meets a girl at a bus stop in South East London, takes her home with him, and they have sex. Then he gives her some money to go home by bus. A bus ride for a bike ride? She accuses him of rape, but when the case comes to trial at the Central Criminal Court on April Fool's Day, she is the one they are laughing at. The Crown [offers no evidence](#). A cad is not a rapist, but having said that, how stupid do these girls come?

May 3, 2003: Dar Heatherington disappears in Great Falls, Montana. Click [here](#) for more.

May 10, 2003: Justin Sullivan has sex with an obsessive woman in Coventry; she accuses him and four others of gang-raping her. The case comes to trial at Birmingham Crown Court in November the same year when [all are acquitted](#).

I found another alleged gang-rape in Coventry reported by the same newspaper, but although that too resulted in the acquittal of all defendants, there was not enough information for me to assess. There is no doubt though that all the acquittals were warranted in this case.

May 15, 2003: At Garden Grove, California, a young girl is attacked by Eric Nordmark. Or is she? Click [here](#) to find out.

May 15, 2003: This is the date of [a judgment](#) concerning an unnamed patient detained at the Royal Ottawa Hospital, Ontario. If you're about to ask who does she claim raped her, the answer is everyone, including you if she learns of your existence. This is a woman who would have at one time been branded a lunatic, and since I've never been fond of euphemisms, that is what I will call her.

May 23, 2003: This [article](#) so dated reports on the case of David Law who was cleared at York Crown Court of multiple charges against the same woman.

May 31, 2003: Teenage half-wit Laura Harris tells police she was raped the previous night. In front of 20 people! Commendably, the police carried out a thorough investigation in spite of the incredible nature of the allegation. The

bottom line was that she had got into a fight with another girl, and came off worse. She'd also had a lot to drink. When she appeared before magistrates at Chippenham, they took pity on her; she was given [a conditional discharge and a fine](#).

June 2003: Adam Jones has sex with a disabled woman, who accuses him of rape. After spending over six months in custody, the charges against him are dropped before the start of his trial [at Warwick Crown Court](#). Notice the way though that the linked article refers to this woman as the victim; who was the real victim here?

June 2003: The case of Roland Chretien III gives us three false rape allegations for the price of one. Click [here](#) for more.

June 2, 2003: In Thailand, a woman from Hong Kong claims to have been gang-raped by four men including a tuk-tuk driver. She was allegedly sodomised and robbed as well, but a swift and thorough investigation soon [exposed her lies](#). None of this feminist nonsense in Bangkok where they take this sort of thing very seriously; when she appears in court later that month, So Leong-ying (Irene So) is given [an immediate custodial sentence](#). In August 2004, it was reported she was to be freed by a royal pardon and deported. She was said to have made up the story because she wanted to write a novel!

June 12, 2003: Jaspreet Singh Brar appears before an immigration tribunal in Canada where she gives a typical [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) sob story: "I was waped!" Not to mention tortured and beaten by those wicked Indian police in May 2001 apparently. Or apparently not. The board was unimpressed, and she was given the bum's rush [at judicial review as well](#).

June 14, 2003: This is a very strange case. Nicola Douglas is apparently attacked late at night in Nelson, Lancashire. She tells police she has been raped. Mark Ward is arrested and spends four days on remand. When forensic evidence doesn't back up her story, she claims to have been the victim of an attempted rape. When she appears at Burnley Crown Court in February 2004, Douglas is given a [six month sentence](#) for attempting to pervert the course of justice.

June 15, 2003: Carrie-Anne Carter is allegedly raped, a claim that leads to the arrests of three men. The following April, she appears at Stevenage Magistrates' Court as perpetrator rather than victim. This [article](#) was published in the Stevenage Edition of *The Comet*.

June 18, 2003: A man makes an allegation of historical sexual abuse - including anal rape - at a Dublin police station. Unsurprisingly, the man he accused was a priest. Four years later, he is [convicted by a jury](#). Neither his name nor the name of the falsely accused priest was released.

June 19, 2003: Kathleen Latour of Niagara Falls tells the police she was raped that afternoon, apparently by a named individual. Three hours later she rather than he is arrested. Sounds like the dude had a rock solid alibi. (The names [Jack Rebolledo](#) and [Keith Ensey](#) spring to mind). These [three paragraphs](#) were extracted from the on-line version of the law report column of the June 21, 2003 issue.

June 19, 2003: An underage teen is raped in a park at Salem, Oregon. What was she doing out alone in the small hours? Not getting raped, thankfully. Probably because she wasn't actually in the park at that time. This [report](#) was published in the *Statesman Journal*, Salem, Oregon, July 17, 2003, page 19.

June 20, 2003: A woman is raped by a man on a canal towpath in Reading just after midnight while two women watch. Detective Constable Bland said he'd never dealt with an attack like this. He still hasn't, because according to [this article](#) there was no CCTV or any other evidence. It is clear why she decided to pursue the case no further. Obviously a prosecution was looming for wasting police time.

June 20, 2003: At Lake Charles, Louisiana, Telicha Hewitt tells the local police she was raped by two men at a party. She names them. When Detectives Keenum and Darling investigate, they find physical evidence: photographs of the non-victim having sex with several people including the two she named. Whoops! According to *NewsBank*, [this report](#) by

Naomi Guidry appeared on page 11. Ignore the promised 5 year sentence; there were no follow up reports, but she probably got a fine.

June 21, 2003: A teenager is raped in Blackburn early in the morning. Or is she? The police think so because they arrest a man, who is bailed pending further inquiries. Five days later we are faced with a familiar scenario. Read between the lines of [this report](#): girlie had been out with her friends, drinking of course, she met a guy she fancied, dropped her knickers for him, then thought oh God, what have I done? A clear case of [REGRET SEX](#) while the so macho and cynical British police in the shape of Detective Inspector Jim Elston says she is not to blame for what happened. Women never are, including seventeen year olds.

June 29, 2003: Aimee Satterfield dials 911 and tells Missouri police she was raped at knifepoint by another motorist. She looks the part, her clothing has been cut and she has some bruising, however, a prompt and thorough investigation reveals she is betrayed by chronology and CCTV. She is charged with misdemeanor false reporting, waives her right to a jury trial, and is convicted. After her conviction, her attorney insisted she had still been raped, she had also been molested as a child, etc, *ad nauseum*, boo hoo. This [report](#) explains how the police cracked the case. This [later one](#) is from jehovahs-witness dot com. Further comment would be superfluous. File this wilful sinner under [HEAD CASE](#).

July 2003: Rachel Harrison tells Nuneaton Police she has been raped by her unidentified former lover. He is arrested, and spends ten hours in custody. He has a rock solid alibi, which prompts her to admit she made up the story because he had started a relationship with another woman. In November 2003, she is given [a six month sentence](#) at Coventry Crown Court.

July 4/5, 2003: A woman is allegedly raped in a park at Nelson, Lancashire, but happily, after the weekend [it is reported](#) the complainant had retracted her allegation. That's the word geez, complainant, not victim.

July 9, 2003: In Bukit Panjang, Singapore, homesick Indonesian maid Wiyati Sarmo [tells the police](#) she was raped at her employer's building in Jelapang Road. A medical examination proves she was not raped, and she soon admits her two assailants did not exist. She was given a two week gaol sentence by a lower court. This [report](#) includes her photograph; it was published in *The Straits Times*, July 15, 2003, page 6.

July 20, 2003: At Cresson, Pennsylvania, a rape is reported. It takes the police no time at all to confirm it never happened. This [article](#) was published in *The Tribune Democrat*, July 21, 2003, page A3.

July 22, 2003: An [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) from Kenya makes a claim for refugee protection in Canada; later his wife and their five kids join him. Seriously? And you guessed it, wifey has been raped. This is another pathetic, lie-ridden story. The Canadians are having none of it, as can be seen from [this judgment](#).

August 2003: Andrew Grindle has an unedifying but consensual knee trembler in an alleyway with teenage minx Clare Newson, who tells [her parents and her boyfriend](#) she was raped. What would you do if your daughter told you she'd been raped? Or your girlfriend? So she reports it. He is arrested, but the truth comes out sooner rather than later, possibly because she'd boasted to a friend she'd had sex with a strange man she'd picked up while waiting for a taxi. An odd thing to boast about. When Newson appeared at Oxford Crown Court in March 2004, she was given a six month sentence. Her victim, who had been arrested, etc, will never recover; men know how to lay it on with a trowel too.

August 2003: At Warminster, Neil Izzard is accused of rape by teenager Charmaine Bedford. She claimed the dastardly deed was carried out on Westbury White Horse. Run that phrase through your image search, and try not to laugh. She wasn't laughing though, because he had a cast iron alibi. He was released after being detained for 15 hours, and after pleading guilty to perverting the course of justice, she was given [a six month sentence](#) at Swindon Crown Court in December 2003.

August 2003: In New York State, police officer James Wood is accused of raping a topless dancer at a bachelor party while another police officer holds her down. He is suspended without pay; four months later, a grand jury declines to

indict him. This [report](#) appeared in *The Daily Gazette* (Schenectady), December 17, 2003, page B9,

August & September 2003: Two for the price of one from New Zealand. Two young women have sex with an older teacher, then both decide they have been raped. They report him first to his employer; the [police are informed](#) in February 2004. They may have been *emotionally vulnerable*, but clearly they didn't know the difference between rape and seduction. An enormous difference!

August 1, 2003: A woman who accused her own lawyer of raping her is [given a nine month sentence](#) by Sheriff Douglas Allan at Edinburgh. Jacqueline Barkley (not to be confused with [Jacqueline Berkeley](#)) was convicted of a number of offences in June, but sentencing was delayed - presumably for a psychiatric report to be prepared. In 2002, she accused a female solicitor of sexually molesting her, a woman who had been acting for her in a civil matter. She had also accused a detective of exposing his buttocks to her! In sentencing her, Sheriff Douglas Allan made a very astute observation: "It appears nobody is safe when they are dealing with you."

August 22, 2003: Brighton denizen Cliff Langan is arrested on suspicion of raping a woman the previous month. This was not the worst thing on his mind because on August 4, 2002, he had killed his older brother in a boating accident. On October 2, 2003, the death of Ian Langan was ruled an unlawful killing, although Cliff Langan did not suffer legal sanction on account of it. Nor did he on account of this [specious allegation](#) by the as usual unnamed accuser.

August 22, 2003: Gwent police detective Richard Jasper meets a teenager in a nightclub, they go back to [her](#) place, go to bed together, then she accuses him of rape. The case goes to trial and he is cleared in 40 minutes. How did you guess she was [a student](#)? Utterly pathetic.

August 27, 2003: An unnamed Bangladeshi woman claims to have been raped by three men in 2002. The Canadian authorities are not impressed with this [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#), especially as she has submitted at least one forged document in support of her application. It is rejected on October 4, 2005 - misdated a thousand years earlier on [this judgment](#).

September 9, 2003: I'm not totally certain about the date of this incident, especially in view of the spelling mistake in the first sentence of [the report](#), which I have elected not to correct. It was probably September 9 rather than September 2 though. At Netanya, Israel, two teenage girls claims to have been abducted. It is not clear entirely if this was an allegation of sexual assault, merely an attempted sexual assault or rape, but it is clear the girls were lying. The story appears to have arisen in a dispute over drugs.

September 10, 2003: An Indonesian maid named only as Marsini is raped at night by two Bangladeshi men. At least that is what she told Singapore police. It is not clear if she had sex with the two men at the same time, but the following month it did become clear that whatever happened was consensual. On November 20, 2003, after pleading for mercy, she was given a four week sentence. This [article](#) appeared on page H6 of the EARLY EDITION. Marsini was not kicked out of Singapore but in June 2009 she was caught stealing from her current employer. That night or early the following morning, she committed suicide by throwing herself out of a tenth floor window.

September 11, 2003: According to NewsBank, this [article](#) appeared on page B03. As you can see, it concerns a false allegation only of attempted rape, from Orem, Utah, but its last sentence reads: "Police learned that the woman had been treated two hours earlier at another hospital for self-inflicted stab wounds". File Little Miss Anonymous under [HEAD CASE](#).

September 16, 2003: [Memory a sucker for fabrication](#) by Denis Dutton.

The above is an interesting article about child abuse hysteria written from a New Zealand perspective. It covers *inter alia* an anonymised case of a woman who was deceived into believing she had been gang-raped in front of her parents when she was a child. Another man tricked himself into believing he had been sexually abused by Peter Ellis at a time when this would not have been possible. You can read a bit about the Peter Ellis case [here](#). There is a dedicated [Peter Ellis website](#).

September 17/8, 2003: This one is bizarre and disgusting in equal measure. Nicole Milburn accuses Detroit Lions football player Scotty Anderson of raping her at his apartment. Anderson has sex with her friend, but not Milburn herself. Then some money goes missing. Milburn cries rape, literally. What happens next is surreal; here is Wayne County prosecutor [Michael Duggan explaining](#).

September 18/9, 2003: When honours student Lorraine Forde is refused entry to a Cork nightclub, she leaves her sister and friends to walk home alone. In the small hours of September 19, she texts her sister claiming to have been raped. It snowballs from there. Although she did not point the finger at a named individual, her crying rape led to a massive hunt. On September 27, she made a second false statement affirming the rape, but on October 1, 2003, she admitted she'd made it all up. In [this article](#) her surname is spelt Ford; Forde appears to be correct. In July 2005, Judge Leo Malone drops the case against her, purely on compassionate grounds.

September 26, 2003: [Rape claims against British soldiers 'are fake'](#) by Declan Walsh is published in the *Independent*. See also the December 14, 2006 [report](#) in the *London Times*.

September 29, 2003: At Huyton, Merseyside, a woman is allegedly raped in her own home by a stranger. The case generates considerable publicity, but the following month [she admits](#) the attack did not take place.

September 30, 2003: At the High Court in Edinburgh, Dr Nadim Shah is cleared of raping a teenager. Although this was only a majority verdict, Scotland has a unique 'not proven' verdict as well, so this is a stronger finding than in say an English court. Having said that, the doc was a married man, so shouldn't have been taking the virginity of a good Moslem girl under any circumstances. This is a clear case of [REGRET SEX](#). This [report](#) was published in the *Scotsman*, October 1, 2003, page 5.

October 2003: A Sunday tabloid accuses Stephen Chamberlain of a catalogue of domestic crimes, including marital rape. As he was Assistant Chief Constable of South Yorkshire at the time, he could hardly let that pass. Here is how it played out in [the High Court](#).

October 7, 2003: A woman is allegedly raped between Leeds and Wetherby in the small hours by professional footballers Jody Morris and Kristofer Dickie. The two men are charged, but in January 2004, [it is reported](#) that the case had been dropped due to new forensic evidence which is said to undermine it. The CPS were very cagey about this new evidence, although it was reported the woman had not withdrawn her allegation. One can only speculate as to what happened, but this may have been another case of mobile phone footage coming to the rescue. This [extremely brief report](#) appeared in the *Evening Standard*, January 30, 2004, WEST END FINAL, page 2.

October 8, 2003: The High Court of Australia gives short shrift to [Applicant S154](#), another [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) who was trying it on claiming she had been raped. Indeed.

October 9, 2003: Miss X meets Moravian College student Christopher Burgan at a party, goes to bed with him, then accuses him of rape. They had both been drinking. At his trial in November 2004, Burgan wisely takes the stand, and [is acquitted](#). Four years after falsely accusing Burgan, almost to the day, the same woman [accuses Austin Scott](#) of a similar rape.

October 14, 2003: A woman known as the Appellant applies for refugee status in New Zealand. She arrived in the country some seven months earlier, so this may not be the first time she told these grotesque lies, namely that she was raped in South Africa on no fewer than three occasions. How stupid do you think us white people are? Not so stupid we can't recognise a forged birth certificate. Read [this judgment](#) and see for yourself.

October 18, 2003: At Columbia, Missouri, prostitute Crystal Marshall has sex with a dude she'd met through an escort service then tries to steal his wallet. He repays her by not paying her! She cries rape and the dude is arrested. He is named but will not be named here. The following month, Marshall is [arrested for false reporting](#); she is also charged with endangering a child because she took her 2 year old son along with her! I've seen a photograph of this woman, and can't

imagine any man paying to have sex with her. She is also a recidivist and apparently a junkie. She had previously been arrested for drug offences as well as financial crimes.

October 21, 2003: A 12 year old girl is allegedly raped at school. Swiftwater police soon get to the bottom of it. She was not telling the truth. She will not face charges but will continue with counselling and therapy.

The above was reported by the Pennsylvania newspaper *The Morning Call*; here is [the abstract](#) from its archive.

October 24, 2003: According to [a report from New Zealand](#), no fewer than seven false rape reports have been filed in Dunedin since the beginning of the year, two in the previous two weeks. This is a city with a population of less than 150,000. (See above report for [March 2, 2003](#)).

October 25, 2003: After a one-night stand, Gaynor Cooke files a false rape allegation. Ten years later, the truth catches up with her when she is given a [two year sentence](#) at Nottingham Crown Court for perverting the course of justice.

Circa November 2003: A 15 year old girl has sex with a 16 year old boy at Leamington Spa. Click [here](#) for more.

November 7, 2003: A teenager claims to have been raped in an apartment lobby at West Harlem, New York. Three days later [it is reported](#) that the girl had recanted her story and been charged with filing a false report.

November 20, 2003-November 19, 2004: This is another sick case from Canada; a man known only as D.M. is accused of repeatedly raping his own wayward daughter. If you read [the judgment](#) carefully you will observe not only the extreme implausibility of these assaults taking place but you will, or should, realise they could not have been carried out without the knowledge if not the connivance of the other two people in the apartment. Thankfully the judge got it right.

November 21, 2003: A pupil at Clarke Central High School, Athens, Georgia, tells security officers at the school she was raped by another pupil two days previously. Fortunately, the victim had a rock solid alibi, and it is the girl rather than he who ends up [facing criminal charges](#).

November 23, 2003: Adrian Paisley is alleged to have broken into a woman's apartment, raped her, driven her around twelve miles to Buffalo, and held her captive. Then, miraculously, she escapes. When he appears in court the following June, [it is reported](#) that she had recanted the rape allegation, which leads to him pleading guilty to attempted third degree burglary.

December 5, 2003: In Preston, Lancashire, a woman has sex with a stranger then cries rape. Her charade lasts a mere twelve hours, and she is cautioned for wasting police time. Even though this was her third false rape allegation! At 47, she was no spring chicken either. This [report](#) was lifted from the *Lancashire Post* website.

December 6, 2003: At Fargo, North Dakota, Stacie Racaniello claims to have been forced into a car at gunpoint, apparently by two men, and sexually assaulted. She claimed to have fought them off, although this phantom attack was also reported as a rape. On May 3, 2004, [it is reported](#) that she had pleaded guilty the same day to lying to police. On May 27, 2004, she is given two years of supervised probation and forty hours of community service by Judge Michael McGuire. The Assistant District Attorney had asked for 30 days behind bars and a total \$525 financial penalty.

December 8, 2003: A woman is raped in Isaac Evans Park (or Issac Evans Park) as it is spelt [here](#). This false rape allegation from Auburn, Washington State is soon cleaned up, and it turns out that the non-victim was already wanted on other charges. How dumb can you get?

December 12, 2003: Marewan Ahmed has sex with an older woman, who accuses him of rape. The following June, he is cleared at Northampton Crown Court. Although there is an [unfortunate aftermath](#) in which he does not appear to have

been involved, it is difficult to argue with a jury verdict that is returned in a mere [fifteen minutes](#). (This local press report actually concludes: "By 11.17am all 12 members found that Mr Ahmed was innocent of committing the alleged attack on December 12 last year.")

December 17, 2003: In New Zealand, Natasha Statesman-West attends Christchurch Central Police Station where she signs a 13 page statement identifying the individual she says raped her. Thirty-six hours of police time later, the truth comes out, though not from her. This [report of her typically lenient sentencing](#) was published in the Christchurch newspaper *The Press*, February 5, 2004, page A4.

December 20, 2003: In Brighton, married police officer Patrick Bone escorts a drunken colleague back to her hotel room after a Christmas party and ends up being accused of indecently assaulting her. A jury at Lewes Crown Court takes only half an hour to clear him, probably because of the claim this pathetic tart made about being raped when she was fifteen. This [article](#) from the Brighton local press gives the details.

December 22, 2003: Teenage single mother Debbieanne McDonald meets an old schoolfriend in a Stirling public house, they go to a club then have it off on the grass. Afraid her boyfriend will be suspicious, she claims to have been dragged into a garden and sexually violated. She might have gotten away with it but for the witnesses. And the CCTV. When she appears at Alloa Sheriff Court, she is given a slap on the wrist. This story was reported by Peter Doyle in *The Sun*, July 30, 2004, page 43, (accessed here through *NewsBank*).

December 22, 2003: Police are called to an apartment at Madison, Wisconsin where a woman tells them her boyfriend had raped her the previous evening. She ropes in a friend, and they are both arrested for false reporting! According to *NewsBank*, this [report](#) appeared on page 3A.

2003-2004: [Antiquated Notions Of Womanhood And The Myth Of The Unstoppable Male: Why Post-Penetration Rape Should Be A Crime In North Carolina](#) by Erin G. Palmer.

The above is an article that was published originally in the *North Carolina Law Review*, so dated. It is included primarily for its ludicrous rhetoric, eg women were historically considered the property of men, etc. Also as you may notice, the author is continuing the feminist project of redefining rape. The next phase - which is already long underway - is withdrawal of consent *after sex*.

Prior to 2004: There is no definite date for this unreported New Zealand case. Click [here](#) for more.

2004: This is a rare case of government officials [INSTIGATING A CONSPIRACY](#) to frame an innocent man in a false rape case, but not so rare in India if you've read this far. This [lengthy judgment](#) goes into a lot of detail about India's dirty politics. In January 2017, seven officials including Rajinder Singh, a former senior police officer, were convicted of registering this case against Kirpal Singh Randhawa. He was awarded substantial damages.

2004: At Akron, Ohio, Rodd Sutton is accused of rape and other crimes by his ex-wife, Victoria Douglas. You can read the sordid details [here](#) along with those of the successful civil action he brought against her. Sadly, it didn't end there. Years later they were still litigating, apparently because she tried to avoid paying the judgment by transferring her assets to her mother.

2004: According to a local police officer, there were [five false reports](#) of rape or attempted rape in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho for the entire year.

2004: At the age of 13, Elizabeth Jones makes her first false rape allegation. In 2013, she is gaoled for [false allegation number 11](#).

2004: The case of Jason Girts is sexual abuse rather than actual rape; it is included here because his male accuser recanted some two years after Girts was convicted. This was another [HISTORICAL ALLEGATION](#). Here is a black and white photograph of [the man](#), and here is [his entry](#) in *The National Registry of EXONERATIONS*.

2004: *The Encyclopedia Of Rape* Edited by Merril D. Smith is published by Greenwood Press. Click [here](#) for more.

2004: A farmer from Offally in the Irish Republic is accused of raping a teenager. He is cleared in November 2007; her former boyfriend testified she had told him the rape never happened. The only place I have found this case reported is *The Sun*, December 1, 2007, page Eire 32, (*NewsBank*).

January-August 2004: Nicole Webb of Bountiful, Utah, makes three false allegations of rape. When she appears in court, she receives a typically light sentence. In *NewsBank*, a slightly earlier version of [this report](#) is credited to Loretta Park. As usual you can ignore the flim-flam by the resident rape crisis counsellor.

2004 & 2007: Serial liar Diane Berriman accuses pub landlord Paul Cook of rape in 2004 and 2007, and also accuses Trevor Hirst (of raping her once). After the police investigate the latest allegation she admits she lied about the other two. In September 2007, she is given an [eight month sentence](#) at York Crown Court. In mitigation, her advocate says Berriman had gone *off the rails* after the break up of a relationship in 2004 (ie, it was all the fault of a man, as usual), and you know already what the judge said: “The wider implication is that true victims of sexual crime are treated with suspicion and justice is not achieved”.

2004-2017: This dude beggars belief, not because he is called Orion Phoenix but because he is said to have a masters degree. He is alleged to have made 28 fake phone calls (read hundreds) over said period, including to at least one rape crisis centre. Read all about him [here](#).

January 5, 2004: At Creech St Michael in the West Country, an underage teen is allegedly attacked on the canal bridge, and raped. Around twenty police officers are tied up in the investigation. There is no mention of a rape kit, probably because the attack was reported by a friend. Eventually, the girl admitted she had made it up. The police decided not to prosecute her for wasting police time. [I found this report in *NewsBank* wherein it was credited to *Somerset and Devon Counties Publications*, February 5, 2004, but I could find no mention in the hard copy of the *Somerset Guardian*, and my time is too precious to search further].

January 10, 2004: Early morning as she walks home alone from the *Utopia* nightclub, a teenager is raped close to Bolton Road, Blackburn. At least that was the report that appeared in [the local press](#). Ten days later, the [same paper reported](#) *Clubber admits lying about ‘rape’*. According to Detective Inspector Simon Giles, a painstaking investigation was carried out, the girl admitted the attack did not occur, but curiously was still being offered support, even though she had been cautioned. Detective Chief Inspector Neil Smith made the usual noises about the police taking all such allegations very seriously, and victims should not be deterred from coming forward.

January 14, 2004: [Police sick of false sex complaints](#)

The above article which was culled from the from New Zealand *Peter Ellis* website includes the following: “Police are vowed to get tough with women who get drunk on the weekend and then turn up at the station saying they have been sexually assaulted.”

And: “A 17-year-old woman is facing charges of making a false statement following an alleged rape at the weekend. She will appear in Palmerston North District Court on Friday.”

Circa January 15, 2004: Mary Hensley is allegedly raped by Karl Kornbrekke in a motel at Concord, New Hampshire. His first trial is ruled a mistrial, but on a retrial in September 2006, he is convicted. He appeals, and on March 14, 2008, the Supreme Court of New Hampshire [sides with him](#), the main issue being that Hensley had made a strikingly similar false allegation against Corey Clark on May 31, 1997. Hensley was a heroin addict, and had been using her feminine wiles to bamboozle and ultimately to shake down men like Clark and Kornbrekke.

This [article about the case](#) from the local press by Margot Sanger-Katz dated May 13, 2008 prompted this [excellent response](#) four days later from Tim Murray of Pittsburgh. Nice once, geez!

January 16, 2004: Teacher Craig Fry of Leslie, Michigan, is arrested for the sexual violation of the 16 year old Rebecca Shong. The police have physical evidence, including e-mail correspondence, but while continuing to build their case, they realise it has all been fabricated. The charges are dropped on February 13. This [report](#) of Shong's conviction was originally published in the *Jackson City Patriot*, September 30 but is republished here from an American anti-feminist forum. Notice who the prosecuting attorney thinks the real victim is, even though poor Craig Fry died from a heart attack months after his arrest, likely induced by stress.

January 17, 2004: Giles Rush lives up to his name when he calls at a woman's home for a quick shag on his way to a football match. Four months later he is arrested for rape. He is cleared at Kingston Crown Court in only half an hour. This [article](#) was published in the *Times*, October 23, 2004, page 6. An earlier report gave his age as 36, but 31 is correct. The non-victim was a decade and more older.

January 18, 2004: The senior South African judge Sirajuddin Mohamed Ibrahim Desai is arrested after being accused of raping a woman, said to be an AIDS activist. This [report](#) focuses on her withdrawal of the allegation. The case was ruled later to have been one of consensual sex - and it appears instant [BUYER'S REMORSE](#), which as the guy was thirty years her senior is understandable if not forgiveable.

January 18, 2004: Late at night, a young woman is raped in the centre of Coventry. At least, that is what she said at the time. This [report](#) is from the local press, January 21, page 3. However, the following month, the same paper - *Coventry Evening Telegraph (CITY FINAL)* - gives the [prosaic truth](#): she was very drunk and fell over on the way home. So why does correspondent Hayley Cuthbertson still allude to her as the victim? Two other points here, the woman was said to have had sex in a nearby apartment. Guys, don't have sex with drunk women. Stay away from them, period. But, if she is drunk, don't let her walk home alone late at night, you cad!

January 21, 2004: In England, Maria Marchese accuses Jan Falkowski of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

January 24, 2004: This [article](#) starts on page 1 of the Glasgow *Daily Record*, so dated. It ends on [page 6](#), and is a little known story from Scotland that was no laughing matter for the woman who made the allegation. In February 2003, she contracted Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease which led to her being Sectioned. Like certain other infections and mind-altering drugs (including alcohol) it can cause delusions, in this case apparently paranoid ones about rape and murder.

January 25, 2004: Raymond Morton of Pittsfield, Massachusetts has sex with a mother of three in the back of a mini-van on the drive home in the small hours. She accuses him of rape. Even though there were two other people present, it takes two trials to [acquit him](#). Whatever her motives, alcohol had to be involved.

January 26, 2004: A Massachusetts schoolgirl is driven home by a fellow student at her request. Click [here](#) for more.

January 27, 2004: A teenager is allegedly raped at Bromsgrove Railway Station, but early next month, a detective tells the local rag the allegation has been withdrawn, although he refuses to say why. This [article](#) was published in the *Birmingham Evening Mail (CITY EDITION)*, February 3, 2004, page 2.

January 29, 2004: After drinking in the *Millennium Plaza*, Cardiff, a student reports being raped by a taxi driver. Click [here](#) for more.

January 31, 2004: In New Zealand, three police officers are publicly accused of the 1986 rape of Louise Nicholas. Click [here](#) for more.

Early February 2004: A teenage student at Washtenaw Community College, Ann Arbor, is not pulled into a van and raped while walking across campus, but she doesn't tell the Sheriff that until the following week.

This [article](#) was published in *The Michigan Daily*, February 10, 2004, page 1.

February 2004: In London, married woman and mother Merete Underwood stages an elaborate kidnapping and rape by two men. Click [here](#) for more.

February 2004: Phyllis Cook of Oak Ridge, Tennessee cries rape. Click [here](#) for more.

February 2004: Tracy Rowe claims to have been raped at Linthwaite, West Yorkshire. This leads to the arrest of Iraqi refugee Marco Ali Fatah, who appears to have suffered quite badly over it. Rowe is given a 6 month sentence at Bradford Crown Court [in June 2004](#).

February 2004: This one is amusing. A student (read pupil) at Cammack Middle School, Huntingdon, West Virginia is allegedly butt raped by no fewer than five others. Boys will be boys, or not. The parents of the real victims [sue the school](#).

February 2, 2004: [Craig's Court: I Call Them As I Find Them](#) by Craig Silverman.

The above article is by a former district attorney in Denver; it concerns the Kobe Bryant rape case - which is not included here - but his comments on false rape allegations from "For 16 years, I was a kickass prosecutor..." have been widely quoted. Read and learn.

February 4, 2004: Sherri Ann Urbanek-Bach is charged with filing a false report; she claimed to have been raped by three university basketball players at a Pittsburgh hotel the previous night. These men could have been in big trouble, but yet again modern technology came to the rescue in the form of mobile phone footage. The bottom line is that she sold her body, and they refused to pay her. What's a whore to do? In spite of the rape allegation leading nowhere, Grady Reynolds, Abe Keita and Elijah Ingram found themselves [in hot water](#) with their institution. Reynolds was expelled; Ingram withdrew; Keita was suspended for a year. File this one under [ASKING FOR IT](#).

February 7, 2004: Teenager and single mother Carli Purvis goes to a nightclub with her boyfriend but leaves with Toby McCullen. They go to his mother's house where they watch television. They go to bed but she doesn't feel like having sex - at least not with him - and leaves the house in the small hours. Then she phones her boyfriend and tells him she has been raped. Her victim is arrested on February 23 and held for a little over 5 hours. Purvis is said to have wasted 254 hours of police time. When she appears at Newcastle Crown Court on August 24, 2004, she is given [a six month sentence](#).

February 8, 2004: At Pembroke Pines, Florida, a man tries to snatch a 9 year old girl. Click [here](#) for more.

February 11, 2004: At Akins High School, Austin, Texas, a girl is raped at knifepoint in a restroom. At least that's what she said; CCTV evidence said something else. According to *NewsBank*, this [report](#) was filed by Monica Polanco.

February 11, 2004: Sinead O'Brien is sitting in her car at South Shore Beach, Providence, Rhode Island, minding her own business, when a dude with a gun orders her out then rapes her. At least, that was her first story. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) reporting her recantation was written by Alisha A. Pina and appeared on page C-02.

February 12, 2004: Police at Glasgow, Kentucky close an investigation into the abduction and rape of a thirteen year old girl when she admits she made it all up. This [report](#) appeared in the *Park City Daily News*.

February 15, 2004: Klaus Green a German banker in London, has weird sex with a Dutch woman, and is accused of rape. At Southwark Crown Court, the case doesn't even go to the jury. Read [this one](#) at your peril.

February 17, 2004: A bloke known only as Paul A is arrested after allegations of [HISTORICAL SEXUAL ABUSE](#) including rape by his [HEAD CASE](#) of a stepdaughter. On November 30, 2004, he is cleared of two counts of rape but convicted by majority verdicts of three counts of indecent assault. On October 27, 2005, the Court Of Appeal [quashes all three convictions](#).

March 2004: *So How Many Rape Reports are False?* by Joanne Archambault is published. Click [here](#) for analysis.

March 2004: Tim Simenon takes a woman to bed. After mixing alcohol with cocaine, she accuses him of rape. In June 2005, a jury at Snaresbrook Crown Court takes only [three minutes](#) to clear him.

March 1, 2004: In the small hours, three Leicester City football players - Paul Dickov, Keith Gillespie and Frank Sinclair - are said to have raped three women in a Spanish hotel room. They are released from prison in May when the truth comes out. This widely reported story needs no citations, suffice it to say these were not the kind of girls even a Premier League footballer would take home to meet mother.

March 2, 2004: Two detectives call on Shaun Howes at his place of work and inform him he has been accused of the October 2003 rape of another teenager, Ada Brazil. Eventually, the girl confesses to the lie. On April 27, 2006, Ada and her widowed mother Louise Brazil are gaoled at Lewes Crown Court for perverting the course of justice.

According to Shaun, these two ruined his life, but don't feel too sorry for him, he sold his story to the [Daily Mail](#), unquestionably for a fat fee.

March 4, 2004: *Past police-abuse claims* is published by a Christchurch newspaper. An admitted false allegation by Kiwi police groupie Louise Nicholas. Click [here](#) for more.

March 9, 2004: An anonymous high school student tells a grand jury she was orally raped by schoolteacher/driving instructor Norman Swerling. Swerling of Newton, Massachusetts, stands trial on a total of eight charges dating from December 2003 to January 2004. Here is a [local news report](#) of his July 2005 acquittal. Click on the image to enlarge.

March 13, 2004: This is a cute one, Private Terrence McDonald claims to have been raped by another soldier, then admits he lied, then says it happened before. He was depressed over the death of his father, and wanted someone to pay for it. One thing the British public doesn't want is jokers like this walking around with automatic weapons. Did he really [plead not guilty](#)?

March 14, 2004: Tracey Roberts leaves her Alabama home to buy some marijuana, and disappears. Her husband reports her missing the next day, but when she resurfaces she claims to have been carjacked and raped for two days. She is found naked, bound, gagged and bruised. Her alleged attacker is arrested, but shortly so is she. The sex was consensual, and her condition on being found was staged. This [report](#) is from *The Tuscaloosa News*, March 21, 2004, page 3B.

March 15, 2004: Emma Armstrong meets a man twice her age in a Sheffield public house, and agrees to go home with him for sex. As a nice girl would do. After the act, he asks her to leave to avoid a confrontation with his girlfriend. So she tells the police she was forced into a car, driven to a remote spot, and sexually violated. Hmm, maybe not such a nice girl. Her victim is arrested, but on April 2, she comes clean. In June 2004, she is given a 12 month sentence at Sheffield Crown Court. Much of [this report on the case](#) is devoted to the usual spiel about the chilling effect on real victims.

March 17, 2004: A rape is reported late at night in the car park of the *Cask And Bottle* public house in Warwickshire. Two days later [it is reported](#) that no offence had been committed.

March 18, 2004: Selamawit Kifleyesus tells an American immigration judge she was raped by a police officer in the Sudan. By this time she had been in the Promised Land nearly four years, and had not mentioned this mythical rape in

her earlier asylum application in Germany either. Not only did she make a number of later admitted false statements, but she had been travelling on a false passport. The lady [was found](#) to be not credible.

March 20, 2004: At Simi Valley, California, a 13 year old girl claims to have been sexually assaulted (ie raped). After recanting, she is arrested. According to this [May 20, 2004 report](#), no fewer than three other girls from the same area had recanted claims of being sexually assaulted by masked men.

March 31, 2004: Nursing assistant Randy Gordon has some trouble with a female patient; she is suffering from Huntington's chorea - a horrible disease. The woman falls over in the bathroom, he assists her, and is accused of rape.

In September 2005, he stands trial at Berkshire Superior Court, Massachusetts, and is acquitted after two hours deliberation. In view of her medical condition it would be unfair to impute any ulterior motive to her claim, so this can be filed under [GENUINE MISTAKE](#).

[The above information was extracted from *The Berkshire Eagle*, September 29, 2005, no page given, (accessed through NewsBank)].

Late March/April 2004: Local media reports there have been [two false rape allegations](#) in Coeur d'Alene and one in Post Falls.

April 2004: Serial false rape accuser KJ points her mendacious finger at her fiancé. See entry for [October 16, 2007](#) for the full background to this shameless, compulsive liar.

April 2004: [HEAD CASE](#) Nicola Gale is arrested for making a [false rape allegation](#). On October 29, 2004, she pleads guilty to perverting the course of justice and is given a 9 month sentence at Croydon Crown Court. In between these dates she stabs and kills her boyfriend. She is tried for murder but escapes with a conviction for manslaughter. He ran onto the knife. Alternatively, he fell on it!

April 2, 2004: After pleading guilty to perverting the course of justice, Sarah Hunter is given a non-custodial sentence at Inner London Crown Court. That may be a slap on the wrist but her real punishment was throwing away her career after falsely claiming she had been attacked by four men and raped on the way home. She was a police officer! You can't trust anyone nowadays, especially if she is called [Sarah Hunter](#). This [article](#) was published in the *Times*, April 3, 2004, page 5.

April 5, 2004: Daryani Samidi tells Hong Kong police she was raped. She had disappeared on April 1, so this case was investigated as a very serious claim of abduction. After wasting 360 hours of police time, she came clean. She faked this crime she said because her employer had been "harsh" with her since she arrived in the territory the previous September. This is [one of the reports](#) of her case in the *South China Morning Post*, including of her not particularly harsh sentence.

April 6, 2004: The Canadian authorities refuse Martine Mathurin of Haiti asylum status. She made one claim in her papers, and related a different rape story [before the tribunal](#).

April 14, 2004: In New Zealand, a thief accuses a female police civilian worker of [sexual violation](#). On December 9, 2003! She doesn't stop there though, and as can be seen from [this report](#), eventually her allegations become so outrageous that she discredits herself. After she is given a five month sentence by Judge Robert Spear in August 2005, she is identified as Sally Marie Inglis aged 44 of Waikato. File this crazy Kiwi under [HEAD CASE](#).

April 15, 2004: A sordid incident at Mount Hebron High School, Ellicott City, Maryland results in three boys being arrested for rape. The bottom line is it was a 15 year old girl behaving like a slut and her takers acting like teen animals. Seriously guys, don't do this. The reference to physical evidence of forcible rape is hardly surprising considering her age and having sex with three of them one after the other. Here is how [things played out](#). The loony feminist website feministing dot com didn't like this one.

April 19-May 6, 2004: In New Zealand, George Gray commits a serious assault on a woman, and is accused of raping her. There is not a lot of information available on this case, but it sounds like they were in a relationship. At any rate, she admitted fabricating the rape charge, [which was then dropped](#). File this one under [ASKING FOR IT](#).

April 20, 2004: An 11 year old girl is found wandering down a Memphis street naked; she claims she has been raped. She is charged with filing a false report. In view of her age and the fact that she pointed the finger only Mr Anonymous, this sounds if not unwise then inappropriate. This [article](#) is from the *Kentucky New Era*, April 28, 2004, page A9. Regarding the other rape allegation reported on the same page, I can find no follow up so it could be either false or genuine; I would suspect the former.

April 23-May 6, 2004: A 55 year old woman from Rotorua, New Zealand is allegedly kidnapped, held captive and sexually violated by the man in her life. Although she has the bruises to prove the assault, later she admits the kidnapping and rapes [did not happen](#). This one can only be filed under [ASKING FOR IT](#).

April 27, 2004: The prosecution offers no evidence when Carl Metcalfe appears at Leeds Crown Court charged with indecency with a child. Earlier in the year he had been cleared of [far more serious offences](#) of an historical nature. This appears to have been a shakedown attempt. He had previously been convicted of drug offences. Carl Metcalfe was once Chairman of Keighley Cougars; he died in October 2015, aged 75.

April 30, 2004: At Beaverton, Oregon, a teenager has sex with her boyfriend. And two others. The invitation was hers, but she soon regretted it, and accused them of rape. On December 2, 2005, she was convicted of filing a false report. The sisterhood did not like this one. Mega. The [full story](#) by David R. Anderson appeared on page A01 of the Sunrise Edition, (*NewsBank*).

May 2004: It's May, and so is a New Zealand woman called Nicola. Although she does not file a police report, Nicola Alison May makes a false rape allegation this month, and another, more complex one, in [April 2007](#).

May 2004: James Crook of Glamorgan Vale is accused of rape. In 2002! He stands trial at Cardiff Crown Court, and is cleared in ten minutes. Here is [why](#). The second scan in the file is from the front page of the *South Wales Evening Echo*, November 13, 2004, and is his mother's story; it continues on page 2.

May-June 2004: Christina Dallison falsely accuses a man of rape after having consensual sex with him. See her [second false rape allegation](#) for details.

May 2004-May 2005: Social worker Geoffrey Casey makes [gratuitously false allegations](#) against Mr and Mrs A from Oxfordshire. This is not an allegation of false rape, and there does not appear to have been a sexual element to it, but I have included it here because of its utter brazenness. If you think this is bad check out some of the false allegations made against parents by so-called Child Protective Services in the USA, starting with the [Preslie Hardwick case](#).

Probably May 3, 2004: Late on a Monday night, a teenager from Royal High School, Simi Valley, California walks into the police department accompanied by her father. She tells police she was kidnapped and sexually assaulted that day. Exactly what the fiend did to her is not clear, but the relevant *NewsBank* report implies she was raped. Actually, she wasn't. She admitted so eight days later, and on May 16 was said to be the third teenager in a week to be arrested in Simi Valley for filing a false report then admitting she had lied about a sexual assault. She appears to be one of the anonymous accusers mentioned in [this report](#), see also the entry for March 20, 2004, (above).

May 4, 2004: In the United States, an unnamed woman tells the police she was raped four days earlier. Click [here](#) for more.

May 6, 2004: It is unclear if this woman claims to have actually been raped but she reported two alleged incidents at her home to Pullman police, and then admitted she had lied. At the time they were investigating [a possible serial rapist](#), so this

appears to have been another [COPYCAT](#) false allegation.

May 13, 2004: False rape accuser Melissa Frederick of Oak Ridge, Tennessee, pleads guilty. Click [here](#) for more.

May 13, 2004: At Post Falls, Idaho, Rita Endreson tells police a man broke into her home and raped her that afternoon. Click [here](#) for more.

May 13, 2004: A woman claims to have been sexually assaulted in a park at London, Ontario. The word rape is often not used in Canada, so this incident could have been a rape, but fortunately it wasn't because as [revealed shortly](#), it never happened.

May 13, 2004: In Basingstoke, Clare Fletcher sends her cousin Kevin Hutchinson a text in which she claims she was raped by her ex-lover Nicholas Skuse. Click [here](#) for more.

May 13, 2004: Royal Naval Reservist and student psychiatric nurse Ciaran Goggins is arrested on suspicion of the rape of Anne-Marie Hackett at Butler Hall, University of Hertfordshire. The case is discontinued on July 19, 2004. A week before the incident, Hackett had been found cutting her arms with a kitchen knife. My apologies for [this imperfect scan](#). According to Goggins, Hackett is believed to be a [SERIAL FALSE ACCUSER](#). To that you can add both [ATTENTION SEEKER](#) and [HEAD CASE](#).

May 25, 2004: A woman is allegedly raped by Toxteth man John Browne, but although he appears in court the following November, she doesn't. Counsel for the Prosecution is very diplomatic in commenting on this, but it appears the anonymous accuser is a liar as well as a [HEAD CASE](#). This [article](#) was published in the *Liverpool Echo* (EXTRA), November 12, 2004.

June 2004: This may not be the first time Albanian [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) Vehbi Lici told this lie, but in said month he and his family tried to impress the Americans. They failed miserably. According to the [United States Court of Appeals](#): "Vehbi testified this persecution culminated with the politically-motivated rape of his oldest daughter, Ridvana, by Albanian secret police in October 1998. Vehbi introduced several documents and records corroborating the rape. The attorney general produced a report from the U.S. Embassy in Albania that deemed two of these documents to be fraudulent". Oops!

June 3, 2004: Maryam Hussain appears at [Bradford Magistrates' Court](#) where she pleads guilty to wasting police time. She claimed to have been kidnapped, raped and stabbed; the investigation is said to have taken up 800 hours of police time, including that of an assistant chief constable. She was found at her parents' house, and using slightly different wording, her solicitor said she was a [HEAD CASE](#).

June 3, 2004: In Texas, State Trooper Granver Tolliver is indicted for sexually assaulting a child. He is sacked, and stands trial; the girl accused him of taking her virginity in 2003 when she was thirteen. Tolliver appears to have exercised poor judgment, but takes the stand in his own defense like any honest man should. He [is acquitted](#). The girl appears to have fantasised about him. A few years later his father faced allegations of sexual harassment at work. Where do they find these demented females?

June 5, 2004: Teenager Eileen Callan gets drunk on a night out in the city. She gets into an argument with a flower seller, calls the police, and claims he has raped her. Obviously this one didn't take long to play out. When she appeared at Liverpool Crown Court in August 2005, she pleaded guilty to perverting the course of justice, and was fined £1,200.

[The above information was extracted from the *UK Newsstand* database (accessed through Croydon Libraries); it is credited to the *Liverpool Echo*, August 10, 2005, page 16].

June 6, 2004: Tamara Anne Moonier tells police at Fullerton, California she has been gang-raped. The gang was real, but the sex was totally consensual, and they had the video to prove it! See [...25 Women...](#) at 39 minutes. In November 2006, she was sentenced to 360 days in gaol.

June 6, 2004: Samantha Quigley is not attacked on Jesus Green, Cambridge. She was said to have made this false allegation to stop her boyfriend leaving her. Instead, it led to three innocent men being arrested. On April 26, 2005, she was given a [three month sentence](#) at Cambridge Crown Court.

Incredibly, her mother said she did not deserve gaol. Seriously, after three men are dragged off the street due to her lies? Get real.

June 19, 2004: Tanya Moores has consensual sex with her former boyfriend Carl Thompson; the following day, June 20, she accuses him of violently raping her. On June 24, she retracts the allegation. The following January she is given [a 12 month sentence](#) at Bolton Crown Court.

June 22, 2004: Lynne Curry tells police she was raped by her husband. In February 2005, she is given [a suspended sentence](#) at Newcastle Crown Court.

June 24, 2004: *The Washington Times* publishes an article about Bill Clinton in which it claims he raped a teenage girl in England while studying at Oxford in 1969. This is said to have been his first act of rape, and is obviously not the first time this story was told; the lady concerned, Eileen Wellstone, did not file a police report, for the obvious reason. This [article](#) from *Snopes* covers this flight of fancy fairly comprehensively; it contains a link to the original smear article.

June 26, 2004: Vanessa Bligh tells police she was attacked that evening by a man in Ashton; she had met John only a few hours earlier when he dragged her down an alleyway and raped her. Thirteen days of intensive investigation including trawling CCTV footage, all the police find is John getting into a taxi with 3 girls and being driven off. Vanessa owns up, and cries like a baby [before Wigan magistrates](#) as she pleads guilty to causing wasteful employment of the police. Look on the bright side, luv, you made the national press as well.

June 28, 2004: Ruth Siggee has sex with a man in the centre of Norwich, then tells police she was raped, making a total of 3 false statements. When she appears in court nearly 3 years later, she is given a [four month sentence](#). She was described by her advocate as a vulnerable self-harmer. It is truly amazing how many of these [HEAD CASES](#) are described as vulnerable rather than malicious or some equally suitable adjective.

July 2004: In the small hours, Levi Multilal gives a young drunk woman a lift. She changes her mind and gets out of the car. The woman is allegedly raped; Mr Multilal responds to a *Crimewatch* appeal, and ends up being charged with rape. At Harrow Crown Court the following year, the judge [throws out the case](#). Was this woman raped by someone else or at all? Ask that question if you wish, but don't mention her being drunk, or you'll be accused of victim blaming.

July 5, 2004: In Swindon, a young woman is allegedly dragged across a gravel car park into a wooded area, and raped. In the afternoon. She contacts the police at once, appearing traumatised, and they flood the area with officers. A man is arrested promptly, and held overnight. But three days later [it is reported](#) she made it all up!

July 16, 2004: Zoe Davydaitis of Bedford is raped while out walking her dog. Or is she? Click [here](#) to find out.

July 17, 2004: A teenager (apparently from Coventry) claims to have been raped in the small hours by or on a canal towpath. Three days later [it is reported](#) that the police have closed their investigation.

July 19, 2004: Harris Patel takes an underage girl to a guesthouse in Sheppeney where two people have sex. Not him or the girl, in spite of what she says. At Maidstone Crown Court in August 2005, he is [cleared of rape](#).

July 28, 2004: In Florida, the actor Anthony Anderson and tech guy Wayne Witherspoon are charged with raping a woman the day before. When the case comes to court in October 2004, Judge Anthony Johnson says "This is absolutely the most suspicious case I've ever heard".

The bottom line is that this was another slut on the make. Here is Anderson [talking about the case](#) in 2005.

July 30, 2004: A woman claims to have been raped by a taxi driver in Channing Way, Bradford city centre. On August 2, it [is reported](#) she had refused a medical examination and admitted she had made it up. She was given an £80 fixed penalty notice, even though an innocent man was arrested.

July 31, 2004: After having sex with a stranger, Maria Connell arrives home at 4am in an apparently distressed state and with [her clothes torn](#). She tells her housemate she had been raped after leaving a Barry Island nightclub. The police are called, and the man with whom she'd had sex is arrested. The police check CCTV, then Connell comes clean. In September 2004, she escapes with a non-custodial sentence and an order to pay her victim £500. File this one under [GUILT](#).

Summer 2004: Donna Drennan of Birmingham meets a man on-line and has sex with him in his car, or doesn't have sex with him, depending on which news report you read. At any rate, she cries rape afterwards, and he is arrested. In July 2005, she pleads guilty to perverting the course of justice, and weeps in the dock. This [article](#) was published in the *Birmingham Evening Mail*, June 3, 2005, page 5.

Circa August 2004: In Solihull, teenage postwoman Rosemary Cotton has a bunk up with a friend in a lock-up garage while doing her round. When she is caught out, she cries rape. This [report](#) was published in the *Birmingham Evening Mail*, August 25, 2004, page 12. Unsurprisingly, she was sacked the following month.

August 2004: In Oswego County, New York, Amber Mundy makes a false rape allegation, and ends up behind bars for eight months. She had previously falsely accused the mentally challenged [Dan Lackey](#).

August 3, 2004: In Kashmir, Carmen Buecher accuses Rafiq Dundoo of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

August 6, 2004: At Nashville, Tennessee, teenage prostitute Cyntoia Brown murders Johnny Allen. Click [here](#) for more.

August 15, 2004: A 13 year old girl is not raped in a Middlesbrough back street at 12.15am, but she is censured by police. She appears to have been in the company of a 23 year old man, who did nothing wrong. She was said to have been found crying in the toilets of *The Purple Onion* - there must be a joke there somewhere, but the police were [not laughing](#).

August 29, 2004: Rachna Dhobi lodges an allegation of rape at Orchcha, India against a man named Srivastav. In June 2009, [it is reported](#) that she has been convicted and fined for filing a false report.

September 2004: In New Mexico, Michael Esquibel is indicted on two counts of criminal sexual penetration of his ten year old severely disabled foster daughter. Here are [the details](#), including of his acquittal. This one shows the dangers of fostering, especially kids who are disabled and especially especially when they have some sort of cerebral aberration.

September 1, 2004: Young mother Emma Goodwin tells her boyfriend she was raped after getting off a bus at Linthwaite, Huddersfield. He tells her to report it; she does. An innocent man is arrested. On September 9, 2004, she tells the truth. In January 2005, she appears at Bradford Crown Court where she is given an [eight month sentence](#).

September 2, 2004: Billie Dean Hudson of Fayetteville, Arkansas, files a police report claiming she was kidnapped and raped. Her arrest is reported extremely briefly by the [Northwest Arkansas Times](#), page 3 according to NewsBank.

September 5, 2004: At Kokomo, Indiana, Billie Jo Eads walks home after getting into a fight with her husband at a party and is raped by the stranger who offers her a ride. The first part of that statement is true; by October 1, the local plod have the lady sussed, and [a warrant is issued](#) for her arrest.

September 10, 2004: Dartford Police [close a rape investigation](#), the third false allegation in around 18 months, including one [in April 2003](#). In 2011, Dartford had a population of around 102,000. Do the math.

September 17, 2004: [Research Shows False Accusations Of Rape Common](#) by Glenn Sacks and Marc Angelucci.

The above is a short but excellent polemic against rape shield laws.

September 18, 2004: At 4am, a student at Missoula, Montana, goes outside to smoke a cigarette, a man emerges from the darkness, drags her to a car, and rapes her. According to [this report](#) from *The Billings Gazette*, this sent the campus into a protective frenzy. On October 1, she phones Detective Guy Baker and tells him she made up the story. She doesn't tell him why, but he says it was "a cry for help from someone who has some problems". Amen!

September 21, 2004: Former care home worker George Anderson is given an 18 year sentence at Belfast Crown Court for [HISTORICAL SEX CRIMES](#) against the young, including [two rapes](#). His co-defendant Margaret Hewitt is given an 11 year sentence. Retractions follow, and on June 30, 2005, their convictions [are quashed](#) by the Court Of Appeal.

September 21, 2004: This case which was reported by *The Bolton News* so dated illustrates the perils of white knighting. Jason Parkington was arguing with a woman; he turned violent with a small v; Michael Maher intervened, and when the girl claimed falsely that Parkington had raped her, he lost his rag. He pleaded guilty before Blackburn magistrates to [inflicting grievous bodily harm](#). Sigh.

September 29, 2004: Mother of five Tina Amor accuses the man in her life of rape. Christopher Bridge is arrested, but she withdraws the allegation the next day. He'd had consensual sex with her, which was not a problem, and consensual sex with someone else, which was. When she appears at Winchester Crown Court a mere two months later, she is given [a four month sentence](#).

September 29/30, 2004: Michael Burrell has it off with a slightly older civil servant at a works party. They are both the worse for drink, but as usual, only he is held responsible. He stands trial at the Central Criminal Court where the case doesn't even go to [the jury](#). File his unnamed accuser under [HEAD CASE](#).

September 2004 & February 2005: Two teenagers from Bicester, Oxfordshire, one with a low IQ, make up a story about being abducted, drugged and raped. Then five months later they reprise their performance claiming to have been held prisoner at a house in Oxford. Olsi Kola is arrested, and another man is questioned. Obviously false allegations of this nature can only unravel, but in view of their youth, the police are obligated to carry out a full investigation; this one was said to have cost a hundred thousand pounds. Their sentencing is mentioned [this report](#) from the *Oxford Mail*, September 8, 2006, page 7.

Fall 2004: [No Means No: Withdrawal of Consent during Intercourse and the Continuing Evolution of the Definition of Rape](#) by Matthew R. Lyon.

The above article from a law journal examines the continuing feminist redefinition of rape. The next phase is of course withdrawal of consent *after* intercourse.

Fall 2004: [RAPE SHIELD LAWS: NAMING NAMES](#) by Jedidiah Sorokin-Altmann.

Although the author of the above article endorses (or more likely wishes to appear to be seen to endorse) the usual feminist claptrap about rape, he reaches an interesting conclusion: giving an alleged rape victim anonymity is unconstitutional. He covers the Kobe Bryant case (which the reader will not find in this database) and includes this quote

from a judge: “Short of homicide, [rape] is the ‘ultimate violation of self.’” If you are inclined to believe that, run the names of rape victims Mary Vincent and Valerie Storie through your search engine, then think again.

October 2004: Andrew Spring has a sexual encounter with another student, but stops short of actual sex. Sadly, that doesn’t stop her accusing him of rape. In February 2006, a jury at Reading Crown Court took less than an hour [to clear him](#).

October 1, 2004: A woman is not raped in the home of an older Braintree man, even though an arrest is made the following day. She soon fesses up, and on October 5 it is reported she had been issued with an [£80 fixed penalty notice](#) for wasting police time. This is said to be thought to be the first time a fixed penalty notice had been issued in connection with a false rape allegation, but see entry for August 2, 2004, (above).

October 4, 2004: Student Kimberly Tonascu tells Coeur d’Alene police she was raped by a strange man in her own apartment. Shortly, she admits she made the story up. This [article](#) from the local press reports too on Breanne McClelland who claimed to have been the victim of an attempted rape: “For the second time this week and the fifth time since May, a North Idaho woman who initially said she had been sexually attacked has recanted to police.”

October 5, 2004: Brianne Bellot of Williamsport, Pennsylvania is allegedly kidnapped and raped. A thorough investigation reveals she had been on a crack smoking binge in Philadelphia. She was covering her tracks because she’d been a bad girl and was afraid of having her probation revoked. This [article](#) is undated, but a similar report was published by *The Philadelphia Inquirer* on October 8, 2004.

October 6, 2004: Basketball player Zakee Boyd and his roommate have sex with nightclub dancer Andrea Meriwether. Then, having got what they want, they throw her out of the apartment. She tells police at Fairborn, Ohio, Boyd raped her, but soon admits the sex was consensual. She is charged with filing a false report. This can’t have done her any good because she was on probation for robbery at the time! There is a minor correction in [this report](#); when I was at school, “him and” was two words, thus.

October 7, 2004: In Singapore, an Indonesian maid named only as Tutik stages an elaborate sham burglary at the home of her employer Madam Suanita. She throws in a staged rape for good measure. This [article](#) was published in *The Straits Times* (LATEST EDITION), October 16, 2004, page 4. The *actus reus* is said to have occurred nine days before said article was published. As you can see, retribution was swift.

October 12, 2004: Hackettstown College sophomore Patricia Mundhenk tells the police she was abducted by three men the previous night, driven to a parking lot, sexually violated, then dumped back at the College. There is no mention of a rape kit being administered, but there was a quick admission. According to *NewsBank*, [this article](#) by Bill Bray appeared on page B4.

October 19, 2004: World Boxing Organization President Francisco Valcarcel is alleged to have raped an underage girl at Santo Domingo in the Dominican Republic. This [report](#) from a boxing forum is somewhat disingenuous. Valcarcel wasn’t acquitted due to insufficient evidence but because prosecuting magistrate Miriam Cordones released an eight page judgment which ruled the allegation was based on perjured testimony (and the dirty politics of the boxing world).

October 21, 2004: Laura Gallardo makes a verbal statement, accusing Jon Aquilina of raping her at a party in Paradise Hills, New Mexico. She makes a taped statement on December 6, and he is arrested on December 27. The case is dropped in [July 2005](#).

October 22, 2004: Around 7.30pm, Gary Cyra of Tupper Lake, New York is arrested for raping a 47 year old woman the previous evening and early the same morning. The case is dropped when his accuser decides not to testify, probably because it had come to light this was far from the first time she had accused someone of rape. This [article](#) was published in the *Adirondack Daily Enterprise*, June 8, 2005. Alas, that was as good as things got for Cyra. In April the following year it was reported he had drowned on a fishing trip.

October 23, 2004: New Zealand teenager Nicole McKay has sex with a man, then later cries rape. When she appears before Christchurch District Court, she is given a [heavy financial penalty](#).

October 28, 2004: Liselle Louise Ellis makes a false rape allegation to police in Christchurch, New Zealand, one of several complaints she made about different imaginary crimes. This resulted in her being given a bizarre anti-harassment order forbidding her from going near the police station in question for two years! This [article](#) was published in *The Press* (Christchurch), November 14, 2004, page A9.

October 30, 2004: Christopher Manning attends a Halloween party which is actually held the day before, Halloween falling on a Sunday this year. He has sex in the bathroom with a woman who is hosting the party, and ends up accused of rape. It is nearly two years before the case comes to trial at Oconee County, Georgia; wisely he takes the stand and [is acquitted](#). When a man and woman use the same bathroom simultaneously especially at a party it is usually for, heck do I have to spell it out?

November 2004: [FALSE ALLEGATIONS OF SEXUAL OFFENDING](#) by Donald Stevens.

The above is an excellent speech/paper from a symposium in Wellington by a New Zealand QC and legal scholar. He covers some cases listed here [including Debra Wood](#) (he spells her name Deborah Wood). He covers too historical allegations, the failings of human memory and the true extent of false rape and other sexual allegations.

November 5, 2004: This article, [so dated](#), reports on the case of Irishwoman Eleanor Kelleher who falsely accused a police officer of rape - always a dumb thing to do! After spending a month on remand she is treated like a victim and is said to be responding well to psychiatric therapy.

Early November 2004: Kevin Sadler of Ashford is arrested on suspicion of rape. The case is dropped, but there is [no mention](#) of any action being taken against his false accuser.

November 10, 2004: Late at night, a young woman is allegedly dragged into an alley at Borehamwood and raped. It is not clear when this was first reported by the woman concerned, but the story by Louisa Barnett was published in *The Bolton News* on November 19. Here is a report from a less distant newspaper [by the same journalist](#) that explains what really happened, or rather what didn't happen. Understandably, Detective Chief Inspector Mick Ball was not amused.

November 11, 2004: Student airhead Annie Hylton publicly accuses Matt Hamilton of drugging and raping her in December 2001. This [lengthy article](#) appears to be fairly objective; in spite of their \$150,000 award, the civil jury found there was no drugging and no rape. There is no doubt this stupid girl truly believed she had been drugged and raped. This is a classic example of [FEMINIST BRAINWASHING](#).

November 14, 2004: On the island of Malta, a woman accuses her estranged husband of raping her. On April 13, 2007, she is charged with [filing a false report](#) and simulating an offence.

November 17, 2004: At Rollins College, Florida, student Desiree Nall is allegedly raped by two men in a campus bathroom. Two days later, the married feminist [withdraws the complaint](#), which was made during *Sexual Assault Awareness Week*. You couldn't make it up, but she did! On April 8, 2005, she is charged with filing a false rape report and making a false official statement. The Nall case appears articles at the bottom of this [Orlando Sentinel archive page](#) where the date of the imaginary attack is given as November 18.

November 18, 2004: At Bishop's Stortford, homosexual Daniel Schwan makes his first false rape allegation. Click [here](#) for more.

November 19, 2004: In Northamptonshire, Rachael Taylor makes a false allegation of rape that leads to a police investigation. The following April she appears at Northampton Crown Court where [she pleads guilty](#) to perverting the course of justice.

November 21, 2004: Paula Gorry makes a false allegation against Paul Bond. This appears to have been a false allegation of indecent assault rather than actual rape but [the report](#) contains little in the way of detail except to say the allegation was made in a public house.

She made it after her boyfriend thumped the victim for an entirely different reason (or none).

November 25, 2004: A group of footballers are cleared at Kingston Crown Court of the gang-rape of [a teenager](#). Although it doesn't say so here, the *London Times* reports the following day that she lied about her age. While there is no arguing with the verdict, it would be difficult to find anyone who was [ASKING FOR IT](#) as much as this bunch of miscreants.

November 26, 2004: A woman claims to have been raped at Mitchell, South Dakota. Early the following week, [it is reported](#) no rape had been committed. The false reporter is identified as Diane Sharpling of Pukwana. According to a later report, she had soiled clothing and the indicators of a genuine rape victim.

November 29, 2004: Mr Justice Fraser of the Supreme Court of British Columbia delivers [judgment for the Defendant](#) in W.M.L. v C.H.L. What this poor bloke went through was truly shocking; he was alleged to have committed a number of sexual assaults on W.M.L. - his then underage stepdaughter - between 1983 and 1986, including "a bizarre candlelight ritual culminating in rape".

C.H.L. was charged twice, the second time in 1993. This may have been because she applied for criminal injuries compensation the year before, and received a payout of \$7,100. The innocence of C.H.L. was also supported by medical evidence. Like the man said: dem bitches be crazy!

December 2004: [SERIAL FALSE RAPE ACCUSER](#) and [HEAD CASE](#) Jamie Leigh Jones accuses her boss and lover Eric Iler of raping her. She continues to date him! See also [entry for 2007](#).

December 17, 2004: At page 7, the *Courier-Gazette* of Newark, New York [reports the arrest](#) of Teena-Johnson-Rice for falsely reporting a rape. Hers?

December 27, 2004: This report from South Africa [so dated](#) speaks for itself. A woman wants anti-retroviral treatment, is refused, then accuses her boyfriend of rape. Leaving that aside, would you have sex, unprotected or otherwise with someone you even suspected of having HIV or some other foul disease? In this connection, check out [Why The Pope Doesn't Use A Condom](#).

December 28, 2004: In Singapore, foreign domestic worker Desi Yanti is given [a three week gaol sentence](#) for assaulting her employer's mother and making a false rape allegation.

December 30, 2004: A teenager is allegedly raped by an unnamed individual. This is another typical case from India; the accused is convicted in August 2006, but finally, in November 2014, he is cleared by the [Madras High Court](#).

2005: In the city of Ottawa, there were 118 [unfounded](#) reports of sexual assault - not exclusively rape. This was out of a total of 511 reported offences which resulted in 82 charges. See the video on [this page](#) at ten minutes.

2005: Very little information is available about this case from the State of Michigan, but according to [a report from mlive dot com](#), Dawn Coleman of Oregon Township made a false rape report against her estranged husband. She escaped with a complex sentence that included a heavy financial penalty. In 2006, another American bloke name Coleman received [the same treatment](#) from his estranged wife.

2005: Of the 26 adult sexual battery cases reported to the Lakeland Police Department in 2005, five were declared *unfounded* or false, according to Gabrielle Finley in *The Ledger*, (Lakeland, Florida), June 5, 2006, page B1, (accessed here through *NewsBank*).

2005: **DISCLOSURE OF CHILD SEXUAL ABUSE** *What Does the Research Tell Us About the Ways That Children Tell?* is published. Click [here](#) for more.

2005: This is another shocking case of a girl accusing her own father of rape. South African man Cedric Shezi is tried, convicted, and given [a heavy sentence](#). The girl's mother dies in 2007, and finally, unable to cope with the guilt any longer, Pinky Dube recants.

She was eight years old at the time of the non-offence, and when Shezi is freed, the two are reunited. File under [PARENTAL ALIENATION SYNDROME](#).

2005: [MEN, VICTIMS OF RAPE](#) by Dr David C.F. Wright.

The above is an excellent article that attacks the incessantly repeated claim that false allegations of sexual impropriety are rare. It also alludes to a number of cases documented here. The reference to Yvonne Quigley should be to Samantha Quigley, see entry for June 6, 2004 (above).

2005: Jemma Potter is given a police warning for making a false rape allegation that was initially taken seriously. She soon reprises this false claim, [with horrific results](#).

January-March 2005: Married woman and mother Charlotte Roberts of Glasgow, Kentucky has some sort of relationship with a fifteen year old boy, a neighbour. He claims it was sexual, and she is charged with rape. What did she do, pin him down and hypnotise him into coming back again and again? Cases like this are beneath contempt. The jury agreed, and she was [cleared in six minutes](#).

Circa 2005-April 2007: In the North of England, an underage girl makes five false rape allegations in the space of nineteen months. Click [here](#) to read the even more pathetic tale of PC Kristian Abbott, who threw away his career, his pension, his freedom, and probably his marriage, and for what? The report includes reader comments. In January 2009, Abbott was given a 21 month sentence, half of it suspended.

2005-2013: Absurd rape and sexual assault “statistics” from New Zealand. Click [here](#) for more.

January 2005: As reported by the [Swindon press](#), Kimberley (or perhaps Kimberly) Passmore of Gorse Hill is sentenced to a year in prison for making a false rape allegation that led to a security guard being questioned for thirty hours.

January 2005: At Wellington, New Zealand, a teenager claims to have been gang-raped. Twenty-five police investigate this imaginary crime. On February 2, 2005, it is revealed that she made it up. See last paragraph of [this article](#).

January 10, 2005: This false allegation from Canada concerns only a threat of rape, but it was made by two men, who either didn't realise they made it or didn't exist. This [article](#) appeared in *The Forecaster*, January 21, 2005, page 11.

January 12, 2005: The Court of Appeals of Wisconsin [dismisses the appeal](#) against sentence of teenager Lindsey Fritz.

It is not clear entirely if this was a false rape allegation or merely a false allegation of attempted rape, but she received a slap on the wrist, and still thought it was too harsh.

I found a passing reference to this case on another site as a full rape, whatever, the moral is don't tell lies, ladies. Or girls, in this case.

January 21, 2005: An unnamed Pakistani cricketer is alleged to have raped a woman in Melbourne, Australia. On Boxing Day, 2004! It is not clear if this was the first time this imaginary rape was reported, but it was [not reported](#) to the police.

January 23, 2005: In the early hours of this Sunday morning, after drinking in a Solihull public house, a teenager is allegedly raped by a stranger. It doesn't take the police long to get to the bottom of this daft false allegation, and she is issued with a fixed penalty notice. According to *NewsBank*, this case was reported by the *Evening Mail* (Birmingham), First Edition, January 27, 2005, page 20.

January 24, 2005: A 15 year old girl performs oral sex on five boys aged 16, 16, 17, 17 & 18 at the Milton Academy, Massachusetts. Click [here](#) for more.

January 27, 2005: At Newtown, New Zealand, five Polynesian men - four of them with distinctive tattoos - attack a 15 year old girl outside a McDonald's. They drag her to a house where she is grossly violated, but happily, she manages to escape, even though she is said to be suffering from [severe trauma](#). Even better news is that the attack never happened, according to [Wellington Police](#).

January 30-August 14, 2005: Elizabeth Beeton of Sussex cries rape. Click [here](#) for details of this remarkable case.

January 31, 2005: In Hampshire, a drunken Lisa Merritt phones the police and tells them she has been violated by her husband. Click [here](#) for more.

February 2005: [A gap or a chasm? Attrition in reported rape cases](#) by Liz Kelly, Jo Lovett and Linda Regan is published. Click [here](#) for analysis.

February 2005: Palesa Polasi claims to have been raped in 2001. If you're thinking why the four year delay? - this was for the usual spurious reason in cases like hers. [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) Palesa Hyacinth Polasi arrived in Canada on August 22, 2008; her Swaziland passport was a fake. She said her baby son was born in South Africa, but he was actually born in Ireland where she had previously applied for and been refused refugee status. As can be seen from this [legal judgment](#) this woman and the truth are strangers. "I was waped!" Sure you were.

February 1, 2005: Samantha McLain of Hot Springs, Arkansas tells police she was raped by her boyfriend on December 24, 2004. When asked the obvious question, she tells investigators she had a rape examination that same night. The hospital says otherwise. She is charged with false reporting. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by Steven Mross appeared on page 2.

February 3, 2005: In New Zealand, police are summoned to the shore of Lake Taupo where they find a woman on the beach, apparently unconscious. Her clothes have been ripped, and she has been violated by an unknown male. Actually, only the first part of that last sentence is true. After being taken to hospital she is re-interviewed, and admits [she made it up](#). This is her fifth false rape allegation in eight years!

February 8, 2005: At Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, a woman claims to have been raped in broad daylight. She leans into a man's car to offer directions, he pulls her inside, drives to a commercial residential area, and rapes her. At 8.30 in the morning?

No! Speaking on behalf of Norfolk District Attorney William Keating, David Traub said the anonymous woman would not be charged, although he declined to comment on her mental state.

[The above information was extracted from the *Boston Herald*, February 12, 2005, page 5, byline by Franci Richardson, (accessed here through NewsBank)].

February 9, 2005: An unnamed 18 year old woman is not raped in Morecambe; she is issued with an £80 [penalty notice](#) by the police.

February 13, 2005: At Lower Pottsgrove, Pennsylvania, three Hispanic men force Kimberly Lee into her car and drive off with her on the back seat. One of the men rapes her during the drive, then all three violate her when they reach their destination. That was unfortunate. Even more unfortunate were the surveillance tapes that led to her admitting there was only one man, and the sex was consensual. Along with the alcohol and marijuana. According to NewsBank, this [report](#) was written by Carl Hessler Jr.

February 13, 2005: Wesley Buss, Gary Bryan and David Marsh give two women a lift home after a Valentine's Day Party. After the first has been dropped off, the second claims she was raped. The case comes to trial at Lewes Crown Court in October the following year when it doesn't even [go to the jury](#).

February 15, 2005: In Maryland, a girl on her way to Old Mill High School is raped. Or is she? Click [here](#) to find out.

February 17, 2005: In Maryland, a 14 year old girl from Old Mill High School tells police she was raped twice by another pupil. Click [here](#) for more.

February 22, 2005: Around 8.40pm, an 18 year old Indiana University student is attacked in a restroom by a black male. The cowardly swine rapes her. At least that is what she told a nurse at Bloomington Hospital and repeated to the police the following day. By the following month she is 19, she has also acquired a name: Mary Bray. This was on account of her being charged with false reporting. There is a dearth of information but she appears to have been drinking too much alcohol, and vomited as a result. When she appeared in court she was given a [slap on the wrist](#).

February 23, 2005: In Baltimore, schoolteacher Charles Carroll allegedly rapes a 13 year old girl. The girl does not report this rape at once, but when she does, two others accuse him of sexual assault too. His first trial is ruled a mistrial, but wisely he takes the stand at the retrial, and [is acquitted](#).

February 24, 2005: A woman, presumably another student, is allegedly raped by Michael Powell in his dormitory room at Northern Kentucky University. The grand jury is impressed with his testimony but not with [his physique](#). The grand jury's refusal of the indictment generated some heated correspondence - par for the course in feminist wonderland.

March 2005: Kerrie Doyle appears to have been obsessed with Jay Slade, so much so that the day after she accused him of raping her in her mother's apartment that she sent him a text in which she alluded to him as her "horny little devil". As if that wasn't exculpatory enough, she phoned and apologised while he was being questioned by the police about the non-rape.

Incredibly, when she appeared at Reading Crown Court in March 2007, she still insisted he had raped her. She was given a [nine month sentence](#).

March 2, 2005: Bobbi Jo Ann Kerr is accosted outside her home at Columbia, Tennessee by a man with a gun. He forces her inside, handcuffs her to her bed, and rapes her. The police trace the suspect, but his alibi rules him out, after which Kerr admits the lie. According to NewsBank, this [report](#) was written by Turner Hutchens. Kerr appears to have been a single mother. There is no further entry for her in NewsBank until April 2010 when she was facing a theft charge.

March 3, 2005: *List of RAPE MYTHS* by John Hamlin, University of Minnesota Duluth. Click [here](#) for more.

March 4, 2005: At Largo, Florida, police attend a school where an official tells them a teenage girl is claiming to have been raped by a teacher. As can be seen from [this article](#), her story and the identity of the alleged perpetrator change twice, and it is she rather than any of the three men she accused who ends up being arrested.

March 6, 2005: Teenager Katie Davis has sex with Frank Chisholm after meeting him in the street. She was 16 at the time and claimed to have been a virgin. Frank Chisholm said he was drunk when he took her to his house, and they just got carried away. He woke up in the morning to find her gone. Davis claimed to have been raped by a stranger in an alleyway; she stuck to the story even though her victim ended up spending six weeks on remand, (a later report says he spent 10 weeks on remand). The police appear to have done a good job on this (eventually), both eyewitness and forensic evidence refuting her claims. In October 2006 [she was convicted](#) at Lewes Crown Court of perverting the course of justice.

In November 2006, Davis was sentenced to six months; she appears to have made this false allegation because they had unprotected sex, and she feared she [MIGHT BE PREGNANT](#).

March 10, 2005: Albert Adams is found dead in his Greenwich, South London home. Although this case is notorious in the area, there is not much about it on-line. The victim was stabbed to death by Jennifer Henry who inflicted a total of seventeen knife wounds on him. In her defence, she claimed he tried to rape her. (Some reports say she claimed he actually raped her, but they are incorrect). Thankfully, this didn't wash with the jury. File this one under [PRETEXT FOR MURDER](#). Albert Adams was disabled, and the spin usually put on this is that it was a *hate crime*, presumably as opposed to a love crime.

March 18, 2005: A young woman is not raped in the village of Netley Abbey during the early hours. On April 1, 2005, [she is arrested](#) and questioned on suspicion of attempting to pervert the course of justice and wasting police time.

March 23/4, 2005: Because of the age of the girl in this case, details are scarce. She was between 5 and 10 years old when she was reported to have been raped by a stranger at her home in Basildon. Detectives said the rape that happened overnight when an intruder effected entry to her bedroom was every parent's nightmare.

As things turned out, it was a child's nightmare. The phantom was described as a black man, aged 18 to 20, with dirty teeth, one of them being distinctively clean. He was skinny and had a grey top and loose ripped trousers, with a loop of chain down one side. Here is what the police [made of it](#).

A slightly later report by Sue Reid in the *Daily Mail* points out the girl was actually 7, nearly 8 years old at the time of the incident. She lived on the Crayland Estate, and there was no father named on her birth certificate. The police came in for some flak over this case, but what are they supposed to do when a girl of that age claims she has been attacked in her own home?

March 24, 2005: This is a weird one. In Spokane, twin sisters Connie Moran and Joyce Wicke dial 911 reporting a prowler. Somehow, Preston Tensley is accused of raping both women. He is alleged to have posed as a police officer to do so. He is arrested, but then the women claim they weren't raped, and say the police put words in their mouths. Tensley says he had consensual sex with them - which will not have pleased his wife. There is no mention in any report of a rape kit. The case against him is dropped, and he brings a civil action against the police, his wife Beata joining in. The action [is dismissed](#) in July 2006.

Make of this one what you will: two women fulfilling a fantasy of being arrested and forced to have sex with a police officer; a man having a fantasy of bedding twin sisters, who were happy to oblige him. Or perhaps there was even a pecuniary motive?

March/April 2005: Montana squaw Jennifer Marie Simpson Woodenlegs - yes, that really is her name - accuses three officers of the Bureau of Indian Affairs of rape. She was held in custody at Lame Deer from December 2004 to January 2005, and again in March 2005. In October 2005, she admits to the FBI that these multiple rapes never happened. In 2007, she is let off [with probation](#). Her attorney said she was in an abusive relationship at the time, a claim which probably constitutes yet another false allegation!

April 1/2, 2005: A woman is allegedly raped at Long Eaton. The police take the allegation seriously, but less than two weeks later she retracts the allegation. This [article](#) is from the Nottingham *Evening Post* (FINAL), April 13, 2005, page 7.

April 6, 2005: In Washtenaw County, Michigan, Sabrina Zerzycki tells police she was raped along Interstate 696 after getting a flat tyre. It doesn't take long for her story to unfold, but listen to [the apologetics](#) from airhead sexual assault counsellor Beth Morrison.

The following July, Zerzycki is given probation with strings.

April 8, 2005: [Stop the Panic](#) by Jean La Fontaine.

The above is a short but excellent article by an anthropologist on the hysteria about paedophiles (and worse) infiltrating care homes for the young.

April 11, 2005: Around midnight on this date - presumably April 11/2 - a woman is forced into a car, raped, then released, or so she tells staff at the Mount Nittany Medical Center, State College, Pennsylvania. She gives the police a good description of this white dude, but shortly says the crime never happened. Sergeant Mark Argiro is obviously bemused. This [article](#) from NewsBank credited to Erin L. Nissley appeared on page 5A.

April 13, 2005: At London, Ontario, a woman known only as J.F. makes an allegation of rape...Click [here](#) for more.

April 14, 2005: At Lakeland, Florida, a 17 year old high school student is waiting at a bus stop in the early morning when she is allegedly forced into a wooded area, and raped. The assailant is dressed in black, is black himself, and masked. A number of suspects are questioned, but there is no forensic evidence, including a negative rape kit. After failing a polygraph, she refuses to cooperate with police. A year and more on, the case is deemed inactive - codeword for she made it up.

[The above is based on a report by Gabrielle Finley in *The Ledger*, (Lakeland, Florida), June 5, 2006, page B1, (accessed here through NewsBank)].

April 17, 2005: At Milton Keynes, [FOUR VIGILANTES](#) set fire to the home of an elderly stroke victim. This is another shocking example of how a false rape allegation can have unexpected and tragic consequences. The intended target of this attack was teenager James Lythaby, who is clearly a nasty piece of work. On April 7, 2005, he attacked a visibly pregnant teenage girl, which earned him a mere two months behind bars. This rape allegation was clearly false though, but Little Miss Anonymous [did not pay the price for it](#).

April 18, 2005: This one is unusual, to put it mildly. At Northampton Crown Court, Dr Desmin O'Callaghan and his lover Ann Draper are convicted of sundry offences against an unnamed clergyman. This included allegations of paedophilia. Unsurprisingly, the not-so-good doctor was [struck off](#) *The Medical Register*. File under [POISON PEN LETTER](#).

April 22, 2005: A woman files a complaint alleging she was raped in a dormitory at the University of Kentucky. The man she accused is not named, and the police conclude the allegation is false. This [report](#) is from the *Star-News* (Wilmington, North Carolina), July 12, 2005, page 3C.

April 25, 2005: Brandy Ingraham files a police report at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. She says she was raped in the park on March 30. Why didn't she report it at the time? Because it never happened, dummy. Two days later she admits she made it up. According to the [local press](#), this was the first false rape report in the city that year.

April 26, 2005: Jennifer Wilbanks became known as the runaway bride. She disappeared from Duluth on said date to avoid marrying John Mason, sparking a nationwide search. Three days later she phoned her husband never-to-be from Albuquerque and told him she'd been kidnapped and raped. She made the mistake of repeating this claim to law enforcement, and ended up in court. Here is one, er, [off-beat report](#) of the case.

April 29, 2005: Judgment [is delivered](#) in *Lee v Mavaddat*, (2005). This was a rather unusual civil case decided by the Supreme Court of Western Australia.

Plaintiff Kyung Hee Lee accused her business partner Michael Mavaddat of both attempted rape and actual rape dating to 2000. Lee was a married woman who claimed to have a poor grasp of English; this does not appear to have been the case, although her grasp of truth was certainly not good. This was a financial case that she won, but the court made no findings regarding the alleged sexual assaults; it is not entirely clear if she meant rape as in rape or some lesser offence. In view of the number of incidents it is quite likely she was mixing business with pleasure, something that can have bad consequences for women as much as for men.

May 2005: A Welsh tourist on the island of Majorca has group sex with three Spanish men then accuses them of rape. A panel of judges decides [her story](#) is not credible. Sadly, this type of extreme promiscuity and sluttishness by British women is all too common at this and other Spanish resorts. File under [AIN'T NUTHIN' LIKE A GANG BANG](#).

May 1, 2005: At Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, Rebecca Bendocchi tells police she was raped by a man she met in a bar and invited home. Shortly, she admitted he hadn't raped her. This was the second false rape report they'd handled that week, the first being that of runaway bride Jennifer Wilbanks, (see entry for April 26, 2005, above). This [article](#) appeared on page B3 of *The Spokesman-Review*, May 4, 2005.

May 8, 2005: At Brighton Township, Michigan, a young woman is allegedly drugged by two men, driven to an unknown location, and sexually assaulted (ie raped). The police carry out a thorough investigation but she soon admits she made the whole thing up in an attempt to cover a probation violation. According to *NewsBank*, [this report](#) was published on page B1.

May 13, 2005: This interesting report from New Zealand, North Island, includes an interview with a detective from the Manukau Crime Squad. According to [Detective Senior Sergeant Richard Middleton](#), of the 75 "sexual complaints" in his area since Christmas, 2004, about 10 were believed to be fake. One woman claimed to have been kidnapped, raped, and locked in the boot of a car. A handful of false accusers had been prosecuted. And some women would spin webs of lies to "cover up indiscretions or simply to seek publicity."

May 25, 2005: You couldn't make this one up, but she did! Teenage football star Charles 'Chaz' Brown scores big time when he has it off with lesbian soccer fan Patricia Miller. Unfortunately, she gives him a red card, phones her lover, then the Samaritans, then the police. When he realises he is wanted for a transfer to Lags United, he hands himself in, but after two days in custody, York Police FC tell him "[You're a good man, Charlie Brown](#)".

On November 22, 2006, naughty Patricia is given a [nine month sentence](#). What an own goal!

May 26, 2005: On this date, according to a report in the [Guardian](#), cleric Martin Knight claimed to have been raped and knocked unconscious by an unidentified attacker (presumably the reference to raped means anally raped). He pleaded guilty to perverting the course of justice, was ordered to pay £10,000 compensation, and given a 2 year rehabilitation order. He was said to have staged the attack which included cutting his chest with glass and pouring wax on himself. The reason for this appears to have been related to his homosexuality. File this one under [TAKE IT LIKE A MAN](#).

May 28, 2005: This is not an allegation of rape as such, but it is hilarious. Charmaine Jeanetta Kui of Punta Gorda claims to have been attacked in the park, knocked unconscious, and robbed. She says her underpants were also removed, which implies what? When the police carry out a thorough investigation, she admits she had fallen off a picnic table while drunk! This [report](#) from *NewsBank* appeared in several Florida newspapers.

May 29, 2005: John Baird has a sexual encounter - but not full sex - with a teenager, who although above the age of consent is young enough to be his daughter. She accuses him of raping her vaginally, then anally, then orally - always a good [INDICATOR OF FALSEHOOD](#). He is charged with several offences, and on December 21, 2006, he is convicted at Guildford Crown Court after a retrial. On October 29, 2007, the Court Of Appeal [quashes his rape conviction](#).

A prompt medical examination showed no evidence of anal intercourse - forced or otherwise - and although only 16 years old, this girl had been blowing her mind on cocaine as well as alcohol. She went on shortly to make another false rape allegation [against someone else](#).

June 2005: [SERIAL FALSE ACCUSER](#) Leanne Black makes what appears to have been her first allegation of rape. The case does not proceed. See also [entry for](#) March 1, 2013.

June 9, 2005: *Kathy's Story: A Childhood Hell Inside The Magdalen Laundries* is published. Click [here](#) for more.

June 10, 2005: A teenage girl, well under the age of consent, is allegedly raped near Warley Woods Golf Club in Smethwick. There is no mention of a rape kit, but on August 25, after a full investigation, Detective Inspector Ron Willbank is quoted by the BBC. The girl has [been cautioned](#).

June 12, 2005: A teenager's false rape claim leads to the arrest of an innocent man from Chelmsford. When she fesses up, she is given an £80 fixed penalty notice. The local MP [is not amused](#).

June 13, 2005: The soccer player Robin van Persie is arrested by Dutch police following [an allegation of rape](#) by Sandra Boma Krijgsman. He is held for fourteen days. The charges are dismissed in February 2006. Krijgsman admitted making up the story, or part of it; the truth is she went to an hotel with him to have sex.

June 18, 2005: In Florida, a young woman accepts a lift from three men after midnight, who instead of taking her home, sexually assault (ie rape) her. Shortly, the truth comes out, and Detective Rick Salcedo of Orlando Police delivers [the good news](#).

June 19, 2005: A teenager is allegedly raped in Chippenham. This is the [only report](#) I have been able to find about this case. Even though she falsely accused a named individual, this little minx escaped with a police caution. File her under [I MIGHT BE PREGNANT](#). (For the record, I had problems reconstructing this article. The first line alludes to a photograph; there was no photograph on the actual webpage).

June 21, 2005: At Cheyenne, Wyoming, a not-so-shy teenage Sondra Bennett tells law enforcement she was kidnapped and raped by two men. Later she admits she went with her *abductors* voluntarily, smoked methamphetamine and took ecstasy, but couldn't say for certain if she had sex with either of them. She is [charged with false reporting](#), but her mother says she still believes a crime was committed. She wouldn't be much of a mother if she didn't, but Sondra should be taken to the woodshed for scoring drugs.

June 21, 2005: This one is hilarious. Trevor Benjamin has sex with a woman twice his age at her West Hampstead flat. He borrows £50 from her and, get this, leaves his dental plate behind as security. He claimed the two had an ongoing relationship, but reading between the lines, this was a commercial arrangement. This is the [only report](#) that appeared in the mainstream media.

June 25/6, 2005: Soap actor Chris Quentin has sex with a student less than half his age in a London nightclub. She accuses him of rape claiming he gave her alcohol *and* cocaine. He admitted the alcohol but denied the white stuff. He is cleared [by a jury](#) the following June.

June 29, 2005: Carole Myers, the former Carol Felstead, dies in London, apparently from a drug overdose. This is a complex story, but this woman was a victim of [FALSE MEMORIES](#) that her family believe were induced in her by a doctor. I will say no more than that here. Check out the [dedicated website](#) for the background to the rapes, torture, Satanic abuse and far, far worse.

July 2005: [The Kerr/Haslam Inquiry](#) - click [here](#) for comment.

July 2005: Dale Clifton of Barnoldswick, Lancashire has drunken sex with another teenager: twice consensually according to him; once non-consensually according to her three years later when she confronts him in a public house. In October 2010 while in hospital she tells a nurse, who of course tells her to report him. He stands trial at Burnley Crown Court in December 2011, and [is cleared](#).

July 5, 2005: This is the date of the judgment in this bizarre Australian case. The full findings of the Supreme Court of New South Wales run to well over [seven hundred paragraphs](#). The names have been anonymised for the usual reasons, but the story begins in late 1993/early 1994 when the eldest daughter of the plaintiffs told a counsellor she had been raped by boyfriends (plural), sexually molested by her own father from the age of five, later she claimed that he had actually raped her...and on it went.

She was no longer living at home, but her siblings were taken into care, and they began making allegations against not only their parents but their grandmother...*und so weiter*. Retractions followed. Total and utter madness.

July 12, 2005: This sad tale from Florida is yet another example of how a false rape allegation can have tragic consequences for not only the victim. Christin Bilotti has sex with Richard Rojas. Confronted by her jealous boyfriend, she claims Rojas raped her. He insists she tell her mother; her father finds out, and Rojas is murdered in the small hours of July 13.

Rojas was 19 at the time; Christin Bilotti was 2 years younger, but by the time she, her father Michael, and co-conspirator John Pacchiana are convicted, she is 27. In August 2015, Christin [is given](#) a 30 year sentence. Her father will very likely die in prison.

July 12, 2005: Kerry James of Oxford formerly of Southampton is given a seven month sentence at Southampton Crown Court for falsely accusing a co-worker of rape on a cigarette break. The man was arrested, and no reason was given for her actions.

I found the above story in *NewsBank*, but curiously the only newspaper anywhere that appears to have reported it is *The Sun*, July 13, 2005, page 28, byline by Jaimie Pyatt. I contacted the local police press office, but no joy there either in view of the time span and paucity of detail.

July 13, 2005: University of Wisconsin-Madison student Laura Dunn accuses two fellow students of raping her. Click [here](#) for more.

July 14, 2005: At Bloomington, Illinois, a 14 year old girl has sex with a 13 year old boy. Obviously this sort of thing shoudn't happen, but it does. And this time the boy is accused of rape. Eventually, she admits the sex was consensual, but not before the poor kid has been locked up for over three months. Understandably, his mother was unhappy with the slap on the wrist [the girl received](#), but what can the courts do, realistically with a girl of this age?

July 15, 2005: Teenager Jacqueline Ruiz of Naperville, Illinois, cries rape. Click [here](#) for more.

July 28, 2005: In the small hours, a woman contacts Greater Manchester Police to report a rape. She is acting in good faith, but her daughter has lied to her. Victoria Eaves had a bunk up with a colleague, and to cover it up (seriously?) she claimed to have been [kidnapped off the street](#) by four Asian or Turkish men, blindfolded, driven to a house, and raped for four hours. Two hundred hours of police time later, the truth comes out. She pleads guilty to perverting the course of justice, and escapes gaol.

August 2005: In Los Angeles, Ashley Moyé files a lawsuit against the actor Matthew McConaughey. This [report](#) appears to be not entirely accurate, to put it mildly, but the lawsuit was withdrawn, and clearly no rape happened. This is [a page](#) relating to the lady's website. And her imaginary foundation.

August 2005: Susan Statham of Ely accuses her own brother of raping her when they were teenagers. This is a particularly bizarre case; she appears to have been a retard who was manipulated by an intelligent woman for sinister purposes. Read how it played out in this [local press report](#).

August 2005: An unnamed woman (Cherissha Nicole Violet Esteppe) calls the Cherokee County Sheriff's Department twice, telling them she had been kidnapped from her apartment by two Hispanic men and raped. It is not clear from [this report](#) if this alludes to one abduction and rape or two, but she goes on to falsely accuse David Jansen of rape, see entry for May 26, 2009 ([below](#)). [Please note: the linked article was reconstructed from the archived version; I was unable to retrieve the full caption for the associated photograph].

August 4, 2005: This is the date of a tribunal decision from New South Wales; it is not clear entirely when Nayla Azar first accused her employer (and transient lover) Dr James Ritchie of rape, but it is clear this woman is not right in the head. She made a large number of allegations against him, all of which appear to have been false. While one should sympathise with this bloke, he was a married man and should have known better than to get involved with his secretary. The judgment is [quite lengthy](#) but it makes entertaining reading, though not one would assume for Dr Ritchie.

From August 5, 2005: This is another UK [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) case. Click [here](#) for more.

August 5, 2005: Two false rape allegations the same day in Hamilton, New Zealand! Both are made by teenagers. They are reported in [this article](#) in which it is claimed that 60-80% of rape complaints made by women are false. This is undoubtedly true when alcohol or *date rape* are concerned; the percentage is even higher for [ASYLUM SNEAKERS](#), but one would suspect it is a lot lower for stranger rapes.

The third case here - the one mentioned at the bottom of the article - is Sally Inglis, see entry for April 14, 2004, (above).

August 6, 2005: At Johnsonville, New Zealand, a woman is allegedly raped by a taxi driver, who charges her a \$30 fare! When she appears in court in November 2005, she is given a slap on the wrist. Worse by far, even though she was 22 years old at the time of the offence, [her name is suppressed permanently](#), having been withheld when she first appeared in court.

Here is some [incisive comment](#) by a woman who doesn't buy into feminist dogma. Note what she says both about women having drunken sex and ACC compensation.

August 15, 2005: Cheryl White tells police she was attacked at Riverside Park, Montana around half midnight, and she has the bruises to prove it. Alas, more reliable forensic evidence undermines her story, and eventually she admits this was a case of [REGRET SEX](#). Her facial injuries were caused by her falling down the stairs.

She appears in court [early next month](#). The detective on the case said it was the first straight-up fabrication he had ever seen. He must have led a sheltered life!

August 15, 2005: David Green is drinking with friends in New York when he hooks up with a woman, who claims to have been drugged and raped. Green jumps bail and flees to Australia, which results in him spending 18 months on remand awaiting trial. Wisely he takes the stand, [and is acquitted](#). If the non-victim had been drugged that night, the drug was self-administered. Take your pick: alcohol, cocaine, ecstasy, marijuana, or any permutation thereof.

August 16, 2005: Lyndsey Austin is given [a three month sentence](#) at Exeter Crown Court after pleading guilty to perverting the course of justice. Strangely, this bizarre story received little coverage. Austin appears to have become obsessed with a former boyfriend; she is said to have bombarded him with texts then to have *paid him for sex* - him and three other men. Then she claimed to have been gang-raped. He was arrested and held for 13 hours.

August 20, 2005: A report so dated about proceedings at Teesside Crown Court shows the folly of members of the public taking rape allegations at face value and attempting to administer summary justice instead of calling in the police.

Samantha Rennie has sex with a man she met in the street then tells her boyfriend she was raped. Simon Keith and his son [pay the price](#).

August 23, 2005: At Greenfield, Massachusetts, Merle Smith is found not guilty of several offences against a child, including rape. Few details are given, but the allegation had not been made until four years after the supposed incident.

[The above information was extracted from *The Recorder* (Greenfield, Massachusetts), August 24, 2005, no page given, (accessed through NewsBank)].

August 27, 2005: A teenager's claim to have been the victim of a stranger rape while walking through Maidstone leads to the arrest of an innocent man, and then to her own. In November 2005, she is convicted of perverting the course of justice, and given a four month detention and training order. Take a gander at Detective Chief Inspector Anne Brittain in [this report](#); she is clearly the type of woman who should investigate allegations of rape, real and imagined. No damselling her!

September 1, 2005: Hey, white girls do this too! A Russian woman applying for asylum claims to have been raped by two men on November 29, 1999. The courts [didn't believe her](#), and neither should you.

September 10, 2005: A girl is allegedly raped in Bridlington town centre. A man is arrested the same afternoon, but five days later the [local press reports](#) no further action is to be taken.

September 16, 2005: A teenager makes a false allegation of rape against an unnamed individual. On September 19, 2005, she withdraws it. This was her second false rape allegation, the first had been made [against John Baird](#).

September 16, 2005: This [article](#) appeared in the *Boston Herald* on the same date - at page 12; it is culled here from the website of We Haitians Dot Com.

The non-victim, Danerge Pascal, entered the United States at the age of 13 from her native Haiti on October 11, 1980, with the status of lawful permanent resident. On January 5, 1998, she was ordered to be deported due to her conviction for several offences of dishonesty.

She re-entered the US from Canada in March 2004, and was arrested by Boston Police on November 25, 2004 for a traffic violation. Now she claims to have been raped in a shower by female inmates using a broomstick, something she didn't report for a month. Not only that, she claims to have been sexually abused by her own father and gang-raped in 2000 - in Haiti, of course, so please don't send me back. How pathetic are these women?

September 17, 2005: This is another tale of a demented damsel from the sub-continent. Kamlesh Ahire is accused of kidnapping and raping a teenage girl two days previously on September 15. Actually, it's a bit more complicated than that because she claimed to have been kidnapped by no fewer than six individuals. Fortunately, the police are up to scratch, and find no evidence of a kidnapping because there is none, including after a medical examination. They did though find Santosh Kumar Sharma, or he found them, and he told them a [very different tale](#). A later report says the victim had a cast iron alibi for the time of the rape, he was taking part in a bodybuilding contest, which he won.

September 18, 2005: In New York City, Biurny Peguero accuses William McCaffrey of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

September 22, 2005: At Warrington Crown Court, Damian McShane is cleared of rape and seven other charges against a woman, a girl and a boy. Elsewhere his name has been spelt Damien - *déjà vu*, but that's [another story](#). However it is spelt, there is little information given in [this article](#), although another report pointed out that prosecutor Simon Mills had used the standard, dishonest rhetoric of his kind alluding to this [wicked conspiracy](#) as a fiction, while Simon Berkson defending said the girl had made allegations of abuse against other people before.

September 22, 2005: This [article](#), so dated, reports on the acquittal of Nazir Mohammed at Cardiff Crown Court. Little Miss Anonymous accused him of rape and false imprisonment for a very pragmatic reason. CCTV was instrumental in

refuting the lie.

September 27, 2005: Private school teacher Ellen Garfield is cleared of *raping* a 14 year old at Newton, Massachusetts. Seriously. He claimed she had taken his virginity in 1998, but didn't report this non-crime until 2002.

She was also said to have smoked pot with him. The trial was held at the Middlesex Superior Court. Any idiot who thinks a 14 year old boy can be *raped* by a female teacher in this day and age hasn't heard of Philip Chism.

[The above information was extracted from *Teacher cleared of teen rape charges* from the *Boston Herald*, September 28, 2005, page 21, (accessed through *NewsBank*; the article is credited to Jennifer Roy].

October 2, 2005: This was the date soccer player Cristiano Ronaldo [did not rape a woman](#) in his hotel suite. She was a prostitute who spent the night with him.

October 4, 2005: This [report](#), so dated, tells the tale of **HEAD CASE** David Pantellis who claimed to have been driven to a layby by an imaginary man named Jacko then gang-raped by four taxi drivers. As can be seen, when he appeared at Sheffield Crown Court, he was given an indefinite sentence for a far more serious crime. In June 2006, he lost an appeal against sentence.

October 6, 2005: A 13 year old girl is allegedly raped in a park at Earlsdon, Coventry around 9.30pm. What was she doing out alone at that time of night, you might ask? Not being raped, thankfully. According to *NewsBank*, the good news was broken by Ben Griffin in the *Coventry Telegraph* (City Final), October 8, 2005, page 5.

October 10, 2005: An unnamed Glasgow man is accused of rape by Debbie Oldham. Five years previously. This appears to have been a false allegation motivated purely by [MONEY](#). This [report](#) from *The Scotsman* explains how it played out, including the astonishingly lenient sentence she received considering what she put him through.

October 13, 2005: The reaction to this one is a corker. Wendy Griffin visits the *Env* nightclub in Sligo. She spends 11 minutes there, then claims later she had been raped in a toilet cubicle. The Irish police launch a massive investigation, and of course a nightclub in Twenty-First Century Ireland will surely have CCTV, as does this one. When confronted with this, ahem, anomaly, [she says](#) "Why would I make something like that up?" followed by "Something happened that night and to this day I do not know what it was."

When she appeared in court in October 2007, it was said, incredibly, that she was receiving counselling from a rape crisis centre. And by now you know what the judge said, this sort of behaviour makes it difficult for genuine victims to come forward. A typical [RED FLAG](#) here was that she refused a medical examination immediately after her spurious report.

October 14, 2005: This [report](#) appeared in *The Tuscaloosa News* so dated, and would be a joke if it were not so sick. There is no statute of limitations in Alabama for rape, so in 2003, a demented female named Anne McInnis came forward and accused a monk of raping her in 1970. Ignatius Kane was indicted by a grand jury in 2004 but the proceedings were stayed when he was found mentally incompetent to stand trial. However, he had suffered from polio all his life, which makes this phantom rape seem even more unlikely.

October 15, 2005: A teenager is raped at Braintree, Essex, in the street, apparently. Or is she? Two men are arrested and bailed. No mention of a rape kit, and three months later, the local rag reports the investigation is over with no one being charged. This [article](#) was published in the *Evening Gazette* (Braintree, Witham & Maldon), January 16, 2006, page 3.

October 15, 2005: At Hebron, New York, Kara Siddons makes a false allegation of child sexual abuse to a child abuse hotline. This appears to have been a straightforward case of malice, and landed her [in court](#).

October 17, 2005: In the American Deep South, Anthony Jones is arrested after being accused of rape by an underage relative over a period of months in 2004 and 2005. He turns down a plea of four years, and is clearly facing a much

heavier sentence. The alleged victim recants but incredibly the State decides to proceed. She refuses to testify, and is gaoled for contempt of court. In 2009, a Gwinnett County jury clears him of all charges in around 45 minutes. This [report](#) is lifted from the website of attorney Lawrence Lewis.

October 23/4, 2005: There is rioting in Birmingham, apparently sparked by a rumour that a girl had been raped, blacks v Asians - the joys of diversity! If [this article](#) is correct, the initial rumour was that two East European men had raped a girl in a shop; this transmogrified into an underage black girl being gang-raped by up to 25 Asian men over a three day period. The police found no evidence that any of this was true, but it ended in tragedy all the same.

File this one under [RUMOUR MILL](#).

October 24, 2005: [Lewiston police call most reports of rape false](#)

The above article was lifted from the website of the *Seattle Times*; three senior Idaho police officers say most rape reports are false. A RAIIN official says they are wrong. Who do you believe, the professionals or the airhead?

October 31, 2005: At Vogelweh, Germany, a 12 year old girl is allegedly raped. For obvious reasons and as explained in [this report](#), few details were released, but the American military is adamant there was no rape. And would you believe it was one of those imaginary black sexual predators who didn't do it?

November 2005: In the North of England, four dudes run a train on single mother Sherelle Deblasio, all thoroughly consensual. When she realises what she has done, she decides to frame them for rape, but yet again modern technology comes to the rescue, and it is she rather than they who end up in the dock at Manchester Minshull Street Crown Court. She weeps for the judge who gives her a suspended sentence and community service. I found her on Twitter, and can only say yuk, those tattoos. Here is a [local press report](#). As usual, note who the judge says are the real victims. File shameless Sherelle under [GANG BANG](#).

November 2005: Sunderland man Joe Fletcher is arrested for historical sex offences; he is alleged to have raped a teenager in 1983 and to have indecently assaulted a 9 year old girl in 1993. Where do they find these accusers? There is no suggestion he was ever a teacher or that he had worked in another profession vulnerable to false allegations, but fortunately he is cleared after [two separate trials](#).

November 2, 2005: The leading South African politician Jacob Zuma takes a much younger woman to bed at his home, and finds himself accused of rape. He is tried and acquitted.

This [interesting document](#) is extracted from *De Jure*, Volume 3, 2008; it gives an insight into why he was acquitted. Don't pay any attention to the flim-flam about South Africa's massive rape problems - real and imagined - nor the apologetics for this false accuser, take a gander at the number of men she has falsely accused of rape in the past. Unreal.

The non-victim died October 8, 2016, aged 42. Her name was Fezekile Ntsukela Kuzwayo.

November 17, 2005: The Court Of Appeal quashes the conviction of a man for the rape of a 14 year old girl. This [report](#) contains a dearth of particularity for all the usual reasons associated with such cases. It is interesting and frightening that this conviction was overturned only because of the subsequent lies of the non-victim.

[The words false and rape are highlighted in the above PDF file only because they were used as search terms].

November 17, 2005: At Newport News, Virginia, a 12 year old girl tells her mother she was abducted at gunpoint and raped. What would any mother worthy of the name do on hearing that? More to the point, was it right to charge a girl of that age with [false reporting](#)?

November 18, 2005: Drug addict Heather Muniz of Merrimack, Massachusetts, fakes her kidnapping and rape as part of a bizarre scheme to extort her own family. She claimed to have been abducted by three Hispanic men and raped

repeatedly at two motels. According to *NewsBank*, [this report](#) of her confessing appeared on page A11 of the State Edition. In February 2006, she was given a suspended sentence.

November 22, 2005: Antonio Ortega is arrested and charged with rape. When the thirteen year old non-victim recants, he is released. The only clear thing about this case is that Ortega was innocent; language difficulties may have led to his arrest.

This [article](#) is from the local press for Florence, Alabama, the *TimesDaily*, December 23, 2005, pages 1B & 2B. My apologies for the poor quality of the article.

November 23, 2005: Kristie Kahn is arrested in St. Augustine, Florida, for [falsely accusing](#) a man of rape. She appears to have other legal troubles too.

November 24, 2005: The [BBC reports](#) on the case of Ruairi Dougal who was cleared at Swansea Crown Court of the rape of a fellow student who claimed she was too drunk to remember consenting to sex. Very sensibly, the judge directed the jury to find him not guilty, ruling that drunken consent is still consent. Having said that, guys, if you take a drunken slut to bed, you are taking your future in your hands.

November 24, 2005: Two for the price of one from Pennsylvania! This is a [screengrab](#) from the *Altoona Mirror*, so dated, page A15. (As ever, my apologies for the poor quality of the scan). An underage teen from the charmingly named Six Mile Run, is facing a false reporting charge for accusing an older teen of rape; a 17 year old from Altoona is facing a false reporting charge for accusing a man of rape.

November 26, 2005: Nikki Dunbar of Pewsham, Wiltshire is allegedly attacked in the woods while out walking her dog late at night. After telling former boyfriend Gavin Eyles, the police are informed. A thorough examination and investigation shows no evidence of any kind of assault. The following day, she is found hanged with an electric cable. The Devizes Coroner returns a [verdict of suicide](#). This girl was clearly a [HEAD CASE](#); all the same it was a sad and tragic case.

November 28, 2005: Near the village of Buckland in Oxfordshire, Lisa Fraser is attacked by a man wearing a balaclava. He threatens her with a knife, she is dragged into the bushes and raped. Shocking, isn't it? But happily, 600 hours of police time later, she admits it never happened. This [report](#) was published in the *Oxford Mail*, September 8, 2006. According to a later article, she received a mere caution. The current article also covers another false report, see entry for September 2004, ([above](#)).

December 2005: Married woman and mother of two Norah Bailey contacts West Midlands Police telling them she was kidnapped and raped by a stranger. A medical examination confirmed sexual contact, and probably in view of her age as much as that, her allegation was taken extremely seriously. A suspect was arrested on December 6, 2007, based on DNA evidence. He told detectives he'd had an affair with Bailey, but she denied this. Initially. On March 28, 2008, she appeared in court at Solihull where [she pleaded guilty](#) to perverting the course of justice.

December 1, 2005: At Liverpool Crown Court, faggot fantasist Lee O'Brien is given a non-custodial sentence for a false allegation of indecent assault against the entertainer Michael Barrymore. He was cleared of making a false rape allegation against a former homosexual lover, Jonathan Peters. The Barrymore allegation dates to September 2002, and he really should have been given hard time for this because Barrymore's personal problems were well known at the time, and had he not been able to produce a witness to impeach this creep, he might well have been charged, tried and convicted. This [article](#) was published in *The Birmingham Post*, October 13, 2005, page 8.

December 1, 2005: In Paris, six people are cleared on appeal of unspeakable crimes against the young. This [report](#) concerns the so-called *L'affaire d'Outreau*.

The case dates back to 2000 when Thierry Delay and his wife Myriam Badaoui were at the centre of the affair. They were convicted of abusing their own children, all four of them. Needless to say, it didn't stop there; they both confessed to

raping the kids between 1995 and 2000. Unsurprisingly, a priest and five others were roped in, one of whom committed suicide in prison.

A total of 18 children would go on to make allegations, then the recantations followed. Although Delay and his wife were presumably guilty, or guilty of something, this is yet another example of how innocent people can be dragged through the system and locked up for years when the authorities go hunting for paedophile rings.

December 6, 2005: Teenager Cinzia Sannino allows herself to be picked up by four men after a night out. The next morning she tells police she has been raped. The four are arrested and detained, but one of them had videoed her lapdancing performance on his phone. Confronted with this, she withdrew her complaint. On September 15, 2006, she was given a 6 month sentence at [Cardiff Crown Court](#).

December 7, 2005: In Pakistan, a doctor is arrested for the alleged December 3 rape of a teenage earthquake survivor. The doctor is named in another report, but will not be named here. In a report by Rediff, the girl's age is given as 20, and a demonstration is said to have been held. In yet another report the girl is named, and she is quoted as saying she filed the complaint under pressure from a local journalist. It is likely this false allegation was prompted by political motives. Indeed, in 2008 there were further developments in this respect, but we need not relate them here. This [report](#) appeared in *The Sunday Register-Guard*, December 11, 2005, page A10.

December 8, 2005: A woman is not raped in the small hours on Watford High Street. Even though two men are arrested, she is given a [fixed penalty notice](#).

December 8, 2005: Rochelle Bell of Oregon tells the police she was abducted, beaten and raped. Unfortunately for her, a man comes forward and tells them she paid him \$1,000 to beat her up! Apparently he wasn't too happy with the sexual assault allegation. This [report](#) is an archived simplified page from *The Blade* newspaper.

December 10, 2005: Blerina Arizaj is not gang-raped in her native Albania, even though she told the Canadian authorities she was. They weren't impressed with her false passport in Ottawa, either. Here is [what Judge Teitelbaum said](#).

December 29, 2005: A teenager is allegedly gagged and raped by two men in Centennial Park, Tahunanui. Two days later, it is reported that New Zealand police have charged her with making a false statement. It is not clear if she had sex with either or both of the men, but what is clear is that she had a lot to drink. This [article](#) from the *Nelson Mail* was copied from the Peter Ellis website.

December 31, 2005: Heather Fisher tells a police officer she was raped by two named individuals following a political gathering between midnight and 2.30am. On November 9! She repeats the claim on January 12, 2006. A thorough investigation by the local police at Shamonkin, Pennsylvania then the state police, leads to her retracting the allegation, but too late. She pleads not guilty but changes her plea to [NO CONTEST](#) late in the proceedings. [Circulation False rape case takes surprise turn](#) by Mark Gilger can be found in NewsBank; scroll down the page.

2006: Cariann Backus accuses John Freed, her former fiancé, of raping her. He escapes with two nights in gaol and hefty lawyer's fees. When the truth comes out, [she is given](#) a \$5,500 fine and 90 days in gaol at Enfield Superior Court, Connecticut.

2006: Irish police officer Maurice McCabe is accused of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

2006: In Massachusetts, three people - two women and a man - fabricate a rape allegation. Specifically, Laura Pizarro, her aunt and her aunt's boyfriend, claim the aunt had been raped by Pizarro's grandfather. What relationship does that make the aunt to the grandfather, more to the point, where do they find these women? The allegation is recanted in early 2008. One hopes Pizarro will have learned something from this, especially as she had already been an [accessory to murder](#).

2006: Emma Saxon accuses a former boyfriend of rape. The following year she is given a fixed penalty notice. In 2010, she makes [another false rape allegation](#) against a different victim.

2006 & 2010: In Massachusetts, Catholic priest Charles Murphy finds himself on the receiving end of a civil suit accused of a minor sexual assault against a girl, then four years later of assaulting a boy. Both cases were brought by the same lawyer. What a coincidence. The first case dates back 25 years; the second, 40 years! Some background can be found in [this obituary](#).

2006-2010: False rape statistics for Cleveland/County Durham. Click [here](#).

January 2006: In the Irish Republic, Annette Egan accuses her former boss John Shaw of raping her twice. Click [here](#) for more.

January 2006: In Boston, Derrick Patrick is accused of raping a teenager at a project that caters for *troubled youth*. This [report](#) is from a local legal blog. He also made the Associated Press. Although the rape allegation was clearly false, this guy was just as clearly doing things he didn't ought to have been doing, so file him under [ASKING FOR IT](#).

Circa January 2006: In India, a teenager accuses 14 members of a city police department of raping her in February 2005. In September 2008, [it is reported](#) she had made a similar false allegation in another city in 2007.

January 1, 2006: [TRUE LIES: THE CONSTITUTIONAL AND EVIDENTIARY BASES FOR ADMITTING PRIOR FALSE ACCUSATION EVIDENCE IN SEXUAL ASSAULT PROSECUTIONS](#) by Jules Epstein.

The above article by a legal scholar is a veritable *tour de force* of this subject, crammed with case law and rational argument. He doesn't think much of [Denise's Johnson's article](#) on the same subject. With good reason!

January 2, 2006: This weird case is another shocking and tragic example of what false rape allegations can lead to. At Norfolk, Virginia, Petty Officer 3rd Class Cooper Jackson murders Corporal Justin Huff, a man he appears never to have met. He did this because [he had been told](#) over the telephone by Ashley Elrod - a woman he had never met - that Huff was one of a group of men who had raped her. Elrod admits in court this gang-rape never happened. She faces no charges herself, while Jackson is sentenced to life without parole. Clock up another one for the [VIGILANTE MAN](#).

January 4, 2006: In Gosport, around 1.50am, mother of three Donna Naylor tells two passing police officers she was raped. Forty minutes later, Luke Shaw is arrested for this imaginary rape. Here is [the interview](#) Mr Shaw gave to the local press after his accuser was given a year behind bars for wasting police time.

January 15, 2006: At Batavia, Illinois, a woman returns home in the evening from walking her dog when a strange man armed with a knife enters her apartment, grabs her by the neck, throws her to the ground, and...I know what you're thinking: why didn't the dog bite her attacker? Because he didn't exist! According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) was written by Kate Thayer.

January 16, 2006: A teenager claims to have been dragged into woods and raped in Peterborough; a man is arrested but quickly released. The following evening, the hunt is called off, the girl having [made it up](#).

Six days previously, a prostitute named Zelia Harrison had been murdered by an illegal immigrant, so file this one under [COPYCAT](#).

January 17, 2006: Carole Collin makes four 999 calls. It is not clear if she told the ambulance staff she'd been raped on all four occasions, but she did repeat the claim to the police. She retracted two days later. After she'd sobered up! A minor correction has been made to [this article](#) from the website of Scotland's leading newspaper: This side of the border [A drunk is not one word!](#)

January 18, 2006: Disputed study finds prison rape is rare by Kim Curtis appears in the *Star News* (Wilmington, North Carolina). Click [here](#) for more.

January 19, 2006: While walking to her grandmother's house, an underage Houston teen is abducted at gunpoint by three men, driven to a house in the Hobby Airport area, and raped. The incident was well publicised with understandable outrage, but it turns out there was one man, no gun, and she had met the dude on-line. Statutory rape, almost certainly, but we don't know how old she told him she was. Take her to the woodshed at any rate. According to *NewsBank*, [this article](#) by Zeke Minaya appeared on page 1, metfront, Section B.

January 28/9, 2006: A teenager from Shipley accuses taxi driver Aftab Ahmed of rape. In April, she is given [a four month sentence](#) at Bradford Magistrates' Court.

January 29, 2006: US midshipman Lamar Owens has sex with a female member of the same institution after more than a few drinks. She doesn't cry out, even though others are within easy hearing distance, and doesn't report the incident for over a week. Although Owens is cleared of rape, he is [expelled from the Navy](#) but soon becomes a sports coach at Georgia Tech.

January-April 2006: This is a shocking case from Zimbabwe. A man is convicted of raping his own daughter on several occasions, the evidence coming mostly from his wife. In June 2011, his convictions are quashed by the High Court. The [linked judgment](#) includes mention of the exculpatory medical evidence.

February 4/5, 2006: This is another absurd case that but for the incessant whining of rad-fems and their fellow travellers would once never have got anywhere near a courtroom. Benjamin Bree and his non-victim M have both been drinking heavily; they have sex, and almost immediately she changes her mind. Bree ends up being charged with rape, and on October 26, 2006, he is convicted at Bournemouth Crown Court.

On March 13, 2007, his conviction is quashed when the Court Of Appeal [rules that](#) ". If the complainant consents, her consent cannot be revoked" (ie retroactively). Are young men's lives really being trashed on account of rubbish like this?

February 8, 2006: [Animal rights extremists target Glaxo executives](#) by Simon English.

The title of the above article from the *Independent* says it all. Sir Ian Prosser and two others involved with drug companies were said to have been targeted by the lunatics of the Animal Liberation Front. File under [POISON PEN LETTER](#), and while you're at it, think how this sort of hate campaign relates to the [#MeToo Movement](#).

February 19, 2006: Elida Nazifi accuses her unnamed former lover of raping and robbing her six days previously on February 13, 2006. He is arrested at once, and spends 20 hours in custody. Her lies do not last long, and on March 27, 2006, she pleads guilty to perverting the course of justice. She is given a 15 month sentence. On July 5, 2006, this is [reduced to six months](#) by the Court Of Appeal.

There was an obvious [RED FLAG](#) here - she refused a medical examination.

February 21, 2006: Nicholas T. Foster and his wife Tomica Renia Ellis-Foster are interviewed by the Canadian authorities regarding their attempts to register the lady as a citizen; she appears to be from Jamaica. This may not have been the first time they told this pack of lies, but it is noted that their stories changed dramatically the following year. Apparently he proposed to her in 2004, then she was raped by a stranger, becoming pregnant, then she placed the name of the biological father on the baby's birth certificate. All very strange and bogus. The panel ruled their marriage [a sham](#) - like the rape.

February 24, 2006: This article [so dated](#) reports on the acquittal at Bradford Crown Court of Barry Rowen on several charges of sexual offences against a young girl, including rape. There is a paucity of detail about the circumstances under which he is supposed to have met this girl on numerous occasions; if you have read this far you will probably understand what that means.

February 26, 2006: This one has a distinctly international feel to it. In sunny Florida, Norwegian teenager Elisabet Sunde is grabbed by a group of her French co-workers at 4am and subjected to horrible sexual violation. They all worked at Disneyland, and that is where her fairytale belongs. This [report](#) from the local press is dated March 6, 2006.

February 26, 2006: A student at Florida Atlantic University is raped by a black man. As she is black herself, there is no racial angle to be exploited by the usual suspects. Even better, there was no rape either, because the sex [was consensual](#).

March 2006: [FALSE ALLEGATIONS OF RAPE](#) by Philip N.S. Rumney is published in the *Cambridge Law Journal*.

The above is an article of genuine scholarship that covers the prevalence of false rape allegations from all angles. Although published in a UK journal, the author devotes considerable space to the US experience.

March 2006: Lori Thomas tells Lakeland Police she was raped by her ex-boyfriend. An investigation turns up witnesses who saw her go into the house with him voluntarily. When questioned further, she tells them the guy left a love bite on her neck which she had to explain to her current boyfriend. She was charged with false reporting but failed to appear in court, so a warrant was issued for her arrest.

[The above is based on a report by Gabrielle Finley in *The Ledger*, (Lakeland, Florida), June 5, 2006, page B1, (accessed here through [NewsBank](#))].

March 2006: Chippenham man Cleveland Kennedy is arrested for the rape of a 12 year old girl; he is remanded in custody. After 11 weeks, [she drops her allegation](#).

Although this allegation was clearly false, it has been reported that the girl had been sexually abused by someone else.

March 2006: The former lover of an unnamed BBC personality is accused of raping her up to forty times after deciding to end their relationship. She [withdraws the allegations](#) on May 18, 2016.

March 2006: Novelist Dawn Annandale is tied up and raped by a burglar at her home in Hawkings, Kent. Or that's what she told the police. She should have used it for another novel, instead in January 2007, she pleads guilty before [Folkestone magistrates](#) to wasting police time, and the following month she is given a suspended sentence and a heavy financial penalty. As her motive for this false allegation was financial, she succeeded only in making things worse.

March 1, 2006: This is another dude playing damsel in distress. A teenager is allegedly forced into a van by two males, then made to perform sex acts on his two kidnappers, (presumably with his mouth). Couer d'Alene police are a tad suspicious because this is the fourth time he has made this claim since last summer. Eventually he admits he lied, but blames someone else just like the ladies do. This is [a report](#) from the local press.

March 3, 2006: After a two day trial, a Bland County jury acquits William Havens of raping his young cousin. This was another of those absurd historical/recovered memory cases that should never have got anywhere near a courtroom, and with a defendant who to put it mildly was none to bright, was a recipe for miscarriage of justice.

The non-victim was a young woman named Kacie Havens who began remembering her violation a decade and more after it never happened, but let dynamic defense attorney Harry Bosen tell you [all about the case](#).

March 6, 2006: A 13 year old girl goes missing from Jersey City. On March 9, she turns up in New York claiming to have been raped by two men. She had actually gone off voluntarily with teenager Sebastian Osorio, and the two had [fondled each other](#). Here is [one report](#).

March 7, 2006: The BBC [reports the acquittal](#) by a court in Kampala of the Ugandan Opposition Leader Kizza Besigye; he was alleged to have raped Joanita Kyakuwa in 1997. She was so traumatised she went back for more in 1998, and

finally told the President in person no less, in 2001. Dr Besigye claimed these allegations were politically motivated, and it is difficult not to agree with him.

March 8/9, 2006: Phillip Coates has sex with a co-worker round midnight; they have both been drinking. Shortly she accuses him of rape. He says the sex was consensual, that it was a case of submission rather than resistance. Because they are both naval personnel, he is court-martialled. On March 9, 2007, he is convicted of rape. On June 13, 2007, the Court Of Appeal quashes his conviction.

This [judgment](#) runs to only 45 paragraphs, and gives an insight into what dudes are facing in the current climate. At no point did the supposed victim say no. Remember guys, if you have both been drinking, you alone can be held accountable for your actions, while she can say and do any damn thing she wants. Fortunately, sanity prevailed on this occasion, but don't expect it to if you are in the dock.

March 9/10, 2006: Little Miss Anonymous goes to a birthday party in Rhode Island. She drinks a bit, smokes marijuana, and has sex with 3 men including the man who is celebrating his birthday. In a case of near instant [BUYER'S REMORSE](#), she cries rape. Kenneth Sakor, Alaba Sobowale and Spencer Ward are not tried until March 2009, when they are cleared by a judge when he accepts evidence that the woman was not drunk and knew what [she was doing](#).

March 10, 2006: A young girl is allegedly raped in a bathroom at the Gordon H. Beatty Elementary School in Buena Park, California. She gives a good description of the fiend right down to his silver tooth. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) appeared on page A4 of the AM Edition. There is no mention of a rape kit herein, probably because she would shortly admit she made the story up.

March 14, 2006: Crystal Mangum cries rape: the notorious Duke lacrosse case. Click [here](#) for more.

March 14, 2006: The same day as the notorious [Duke University hoax](#), Pennsylvania schoolgirl Anne Frankenfield tells police she was raped by an unidentified man. Three days later she admits she made it up because her mother didn't know she was sexually active, and was afraid she was pregnant. She is referred to Northampton County juvenile services and released into the custody of her mother.

[The above is based on a report in *The Express-Times* (Easton), March 29, 2006, page B1, (accessed here through *NewsBank*)].

March 18, 2006: Limara Crewe is not raped by the three phantom East European men the police spent five days and 222 hours hunting. According to the *Swindon Advertiser*, the lady [is said](#) to have given a very detailed account of what happened. As often happens in such cases, the police went the extra mile [TO NO-CRIME THE ALLEGATION](#); as prosecutor Marion Langford said: "She was given ample opportunity to withdraw the allegations but she still maintained that this rape occurred."

After her arrest on March 23, 2006, she admitted she had lied about the location, then claimed she'd been raped by another man! She appeared in court at Swindon where the bench ordered her to do 150 hours community service plus a heavy financial penalty, although she was not fined. Crown Court and clink next time, lady!

March 23, 2006: A teenager in Spokane claims to have been raped at around 7pm, but later admits she lied to police, according to *The Spokesman-Review*, [March 30, 2006](#). (The *NewsBank* version of this report appears under *In brief* on page 6B).

March 28, 2006: In Florida, Paul Laye of San Carlos Park is arrested for and charged with the sexual assault of a teenage boy. It doesn't stop there though because he is accused of molesting the kid from December 2005 to date. The phrase [carnal intercourse](#) is used in this article, so presumably it was more than mere groping. The allegation at least, because on July 6, all charges are dropped.

[The above is based on a report by Kristen Zambo, published in the *Bonita Daily News*, June 7, 2006, (accessed here through *NewsBank*)].

March 29, 2006: Retired doctor Michael Moore is helping out at a Salford medical centre when he and married woman Patient A click. Three days later he is arrested for rape. Although the floozy retracts her allegation, the General Medical Council [takes steps](#) to ensure he enjoys his retirement.

March 30, 2006: This is the night a teenage girl was not raped by 15 year old Patrick Waring. This Australian case was [widely reported](#). The poor kid lost a year of his life and could have lost more thanks to a malicious little tart he had never even met.

April 2006: Publication of [Rape In A Vacuum](#) by Robert Whiston. This interesting and provocative publication postulates that most so-called date rape allegations are baseless, and adduces real statistics to back up its claims. The only complaint I have to make of it is he needed a better proof-reader; there are quite a few typos.

April 2, 2006: Deanna Taulbee of Cincinnati accuses her husband of marital rape. (They were separated at the time). He is arrested 18 days later. Here is how this false allegation played out. This [report](#) from *The Cincinnati Enquirer* appeared on page B3.

April 4, 2006: Early in the morning, a student at Brockport College, New York State is attacked. It isn't clear if she was raped, but it is clear she wasn't really attacked. Amusingly, this claim and retraction was reported by the college newspaper in [this article](#) about the ludicrous Clothesline Project. At least it would be amusing if it weren't so tragic. I could find no report elsewhere of this phantom attack so it was probably not reported to the police.

April 5, 2006: Lackawanna County Prison inmate Amy Rehrig claims to have been raped by another inmate on April 1. In reality she and Jamel Talbert had managed to sneak into a bathroom to have it off. It's probably best not to accuse a guy of rape after exchanging love letters with him! According to *NewsBank*, this [report](#) was penned by staff writer David Singleton.

April 8, 2006: John Coleman marries Sheila Sears. And soon wishes he hadn't. This one is unusual. Three months into his marriage, Coleman has a nasty shock, a debt of \$3,743.56 has been run up on an American Express card issued in his name. By this time the marriage was effectively over, she had already obtained a court order evicting him from the marital home on domestic violence grounds, an accusation to which he made a partial admission, though in the light of subsequent developments, one is entitled to ask if this had not been engineered by his new spouse.

When she stands trial for credit card theft and fraud, she accuses him of rape too, not out of malice but as a tactical device. She is convicted. The trial judge would have none of it, and neither would the [Court of Appeals of Virginia](#).

April 10, 2006: At Brighton, Colorado, a 14 year old girl is not attacked by 3 Hispanic men while selling newspaper subscriptions. See also entry for Dawn Delay, April 15, 2006, (below) and [this video](#) at forty-eight and a half minutes.

April 11, 2006: Albanian citizen Blerina Arizaj arrives in Canada via Germany and France. It is not clear when she first claimed to have been raped by two men on December 10, 2005, but her arrival date is as good as any. Her sob story was found to be [totally without merit](#).

April 12, 2006: Miss X, or as she is known here, Miss XXXXX XXXXX, claims asylum in Canada, having travelled there from her native Albania on a false passport. That wasn't the only thing about her that was false. Check out [this judgment](#) and see if you can count how many times she claims to have been raped. The tribunal was not impressed either.

April 13, 2006: A woman from Lansing, Kansas, reports a rape shortly before 4am. The police investigate until 10pm before concluding they have been had. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) is by staff writer John Richmeier. There is no mention of a rape kit, but there are two comments from the local plod. The first, which is not to be taken seriously, is that such incidents are rare. The second, from the same plod, is that generally such false allegations come about when people (ie women) realise they've made poor decisions when [consenting](#) to sex.

April 15, 2006: At Brighton, Colorado, just 5 days after another false rape hoax, 34 year old Dawn Delay claims to have been attacked and raped by [two Hispanic men and a white man](#).

April 15, 2006: A teenage girl is reportedly raped at Weston Shore, Southampton. The following August, Hayley Lord [is charged](#) with wasting police time. In October 2006, it is reported that Lord had not claimed actually to have been raped but to have been assaulted during the course of an attempted rape. Her facial injury was self-inflicted; for wasting more than a hundred hours of police time she was given a community service order. It was her mother who phoned the police. File Hayley under [ATTENTION SEEKER](#).

April 20, 2006: A teenage girl is waiting for a bus at Shirebook when according to the BBC the following day, she was pulled into a van, driven to an unknown location, and raped by both the driver and his accomplice. She was then released in Warsop instead of being murdered as might have been expected had these men existed. This [article](#) was published in the Nottingham *Evening Post* (FINAL), April 24, 2006, page 2.

April 28, 2006: [Teenager lied about ‘rape’ by churchman](#)

The above uncredited article appeared on page 8 of the *London Times*; it reports on the acquittal at Harrow Crown Court of lay minister Anthony Childs who had been accused of a number of sexual offences against a 14 year old boy between October 2004 and February 2005. The title says it all, but so does the fact that a medical examination showed no signs of injury. Note too his admission to having previously made [false allegations of a similar nature](#).

April 28, 2006: In spite of the headline, it is not clear if this is a false rape allegation, a false attempted rape allegation or a false indecent assault allegation. Whatever, it is a false something. The woman had a sexual examination at a Cork hospital anyway, and then admitted she'd made it up. This [report](#) is from *The Irish Times*, May 2, 2006, page 2.

April 29, 2006: Texas teen Shauna Newell is kidnapped and raped repeatedly. Click [here](#) for the truth.

May 2006: US Air Force officer Robert Merwin is accused of raping the wife of an airman at RAF Welford in Berkshire. This is yet another case involving drink. Notice what [this article](#) says, the woman didn't report the rape but told a friend who told others until finally someone reported it. Thankfully, he was acquitted.

May 2006: A young woman from Wrexham holidaying in Spain accuses two young Frenchmen of raping her. They are charged with rape, while she returns home awaiting a trial day. Then the [mobile phone footage appears](#).

Chalk up another one for [SHAME](#); there but for the grace of modern technology the lives of two young men would have been trashed by the lies of a drunken slut.

May 3, 2006: I'm not sure where [this report](#) was published originally, but I found a much shorter one about the same case in *NewsBank*. As you can see, at Redruth, Cornwall, a drunken Yasmin Thomas accuses the totally innocent zoo worker Tim Anderson of rape, which leads to him being detained overnight at a police station. And when she pleads guilty at Truro Crown Court, she is given a slap on the wrist. I found a 2014 report of Yasmin Thomas from the West Country who was given a similarly lenient sentence after her EIGHTEENTH conviction for a violent offence, but incredibly she is a different and somewhat younger woman.

May 3, 2006: [Rape Crisis needs to acknowledge false allegations](#)

The above document from New Zealand takes a well warranted swipe at the Rape Crisis organisation in those islands with particular reference to historical rape allegations and the [Louise Nicholas case](#).

May 8, 2006: At West Haven, Connecticut, a 15 year old girl can't or won't pay her \$20 taxi fare, so accuses driver Oluyemi Utunba-Payne of attempted rape. He is charged with multiple offences, but it doesn't take long for the truth to

out. I found this case report from the *New Haven Register* in NewsBank, but [this file](#) was downloaded from the website of attorneys Knight & Cerritelli.

May 14, 2006: The body of Anastacio Torres is found dumped in the street at Desert Hot Springs, California. In 2011, Concepcion Rodriguez and another man are convicted of his murder. The victim was alleged to have raped Andrea Garcia, the principal killer's girlfriend. The rape allegation had been nothing more than a rumour, but when Garcia confirmed it was true, this was the result. During the trial, she testified that she had not in fact been raped by Torres, but [felt obliged to validate it](#) at the time.

May 18, 2006: At Kitui, Kenya, a woman with the alluring name Lewinsky Ndune Sammy admits to framing assistant chief Anderson Nzomo Nganga over a commercial dispute. She faked the rape by having sex with her husband, who was [in on the plot](#).

File under [NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY](#).

May 19, 2006: The [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) known as XXXXX XXXXX tells her pack of lies at Toronto, probably not for the first time as having been refused asylum in the UK she entered Canada on a false British passport claiming to be of Oromo extraction, and saying if she returned to Ethiopia she would face persecution. (As the Oromo are the largest ethnic group in Ethiopia, how likely is this?) - she had, she said, already been imprisoned, flogged and raped there. Her testimony is considered [not credible](#).

May 19, 2006: Tina Pemble of Gravesend is arrested for shoplifting, so she accuses former lover Sean Cotton of rape. As any rational woman would do. Not. Fortunately for him, Mr Cotton had a [watertight alibi](#). In March 2008 at Maidstone Crown Court, she received a typically lenient sentence, of nine months, from Judge David Griffith Jones, and that after pleading not guilty to perverting the course of justice.

May 23, 2006: In the West Country, [SERIAL FALSE RAPE ACCUSER](#) Gemma Gregory claims victim number eight. Click [here](#) for more.

May 24, 2006: At Upper Darby, Pennsylvania, Shereen Clark fakes a bizarre home invasion robbery and rape. Click [here](#) for more.

May 26, 2006: Jonathan Ricci of Wayland, Massachusetts has [rough sex](#) with a woman he knows. She accuses him of rape. Four days later, he is arraigned, but on August 30, 2006, it [is reported](#) the charges had been dropped. The woman had lied to the police. So what's new? Would you believe this guy was president of his college's sexual assault victim advocacy group?

May 27, 2006: A Lithuanian man has sex with a Dublin prostitute, and is accused of rape. He stands trial at the Central Criminal Court in April 2008, and is acquitted. This [page](#) has been simplified from the website of breaking news dot ie. Love the line about it never entering her head to offer him his money back!

May 27, 2006: Lois Martin of Crystal River, Florida is allegedly raped. She tells her mother, then a police officer at a medical center. The reality is she had consensual sex, apparently with a stranger. Four days after this imaginary rape, [she is arrested](#).

May 30, 2006: A teenager has sex with a man she knows at a house in Lidlington then contacts the police and tells them she was dragged into a car and raped. According to a [BBC report](#), June 6, 2006, the woman was arrested the previous day by Bedfordshire Police and accepted [A CAUTION](#) for wasting police time.

June 2006: KJ accuses her stepfather of raping her about twenty times since April 2006. After he provides unshakeable alibis for two of these alleged rapes, she admits she fabricated these detailed allegations because she didn't like him. She

was cautioned for wasting police time.

See entry for [October 16, 2007](#) for the full background to this shameless, compulsive liar.

June 1, 2006: An unidentified teenager claims to have been raped on the morning of November 21, 2005 at Veena Enclave, Nangloi. An individual named Sanjay is claimed to be the perpetrator; he is the lover or former lover of the girl's widowed mother. He is tried and convicted. The [July 2016 appeal judgment](#) of the Delhi High Court runs to only 7 pages, and is worth reading in its entirety to see how this poor man was framed.

June 4, 2006: At Orland, California, a young woman and her toy boy lover accuse another resident of raping her and pulling a gun on him. It takes the police no time at all to clear up this [false allegation](#).

June 9, 2006: In California, drug dealer Eduardo Galecia-Hernandez is alleged to have kidnapped one of his customers and raped her assisted by his female partner-in-crime. He stands trial later in the year, and [is cleared](#). Even bad men can be falsely accused, and in this case the evidence that the alleged victim was lying (or hallucinating) was compelling.

June 14, 2006: Amanda Quinn and Oliver Pearl [file a false complaint](#) against Mark Frost, Quinn's former lover, claiming he raped her 3 days earlier. On November 24, 2010, they are convicted at Toowoomba District Court, Queensland. Lock me kangaroo up, sport, and file this one under both [MALICE](#) and [CONSPIRACY](#).

June 16, 2006: Pam Nicholson of Portsmouth, New Hampshire tells the police she was sexually assaulted (raped) by an unnamed man, apparently the same day. As they are about to issue a warrant for his arrest, he turns up at the police station and gives his side of the story. When this is put to his accuser, she does the decent thing and fesses up. Even though she must have known this would lead to her being charged with [filing a false report](#).

June 18, 2006: Sharon Owers is not raped by Christopher Sullivan after her 45th birthday party. Unfortunately, she told her boyfriend Craig Abernethy otherwise, and on June 21, lover boy attacked the innocent man on the latter's boat. When the police investigated the assault, she repeated the rape lie to her solicitor, who as an officer of the court told her to repeat it to the police, which she did, and then the hapless Mr Sullivan was arrested. He was held for 24 hours before the police realised she was lying, thanks to CCTV evidence and witnesses. He and Owers had previously been lovers but he cut off all contact with her in 2005. In June 2007, Owers was convicted at Portsmouth Crown Court after a jury trial. She was given a two year sentence for [attempting to pervert the course of justice](#).

June 21, 2006: Cara Matkin is not raped by a teenager at a house in Gosport, although she tells the police she was. Fortunately, they soon had her number, and it was she rather than he who appeared in the dock at Portsmouth Crown Court, 17 months later. She pleaded not guilty, but the jury didn't buy her story either. She was given [a 9 month sentence](#).

June 21, 2006: This tale of feminine perfidy from East Hartford, Connecticut proves that it isn't only malicious or mentally disturbed young women who make false rape allegations. Angela Schmidt whose age was given as 55 accused fellow teacher Steven Sandler of raping her on two occasions. This begs the question, why didn't she report him after the first one? Obviously because it never happened. As things turned out, Angela is less angelic than she sounds; she'd been [having an affair](#) with this guy.

When she appeared in court, she was given a slap on the wrist. The state prosecutor wanted her to be made to take out a newspaper advertisement to the effect that she had made the false allegation, but the judge rejected this request, unlike in the earlier [Elizabeth Richardson case](#).

June 23, 2006: At Wellington, New Zealand, Judge Bruce Davidson [dismisses the case](#) against a primary school teacher accused of historical rapes dating to 1996. At that time, his accuser was seven years old. When she saw him in 2003, this [rekindled](#) her memories. After an investigation lasting fourteen months, he was charged. After the case was dismissed, he was awarded NZD30,000 costs. His name was also permanently suppressed. File under [WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH KIDS TODAY?](#) and compare with the later case of [Kato Harris](#).

June 23, 2006: An extremely drunk Dianne Pirie accuses a named individual of raping her. She tries to retract the claim almost at once, but not quickly enough to avoid a £750 fine when she appears at Elgin Sheriff Court on March 12, 2007. She appears to have made this claim because she didn't like the man she was accusing, which is as good a reason as any. File this one under [SPITE](#).

In mitigation, defence solicitor Stephen Carty said his client had been sexually assaulted some years ago. Which begs the question, why didn't she accuse that man at the time instead of an innocent one years later? But I suspect you know the answer to that question already.

[The above was extracted *The Press And Journal* (Dundee), March 13, 2007, page 4, accessed through *UK Newsstand*].

June 24, 2006: In the North of England, Sharon Mincher and a male associate try to blackmail a man. Click [here](#) for more.

July 2006: This Australian case is absurd and scandalous in equal measure. A woman gets so drunk in a Melbourne nightclub she can't remember having sex - consensual or otherwise. As she was 48 years old, she does not have even the excuse of youth. She is examined, and DNA is retrieved. DNA never lies, right? So when Farah Jama is arrested, charged and tried, he must be guilty, even though he claims he's never been to the club in question, and has an alibi. That's what the jury thought, and he was sentenced to a minimum of four years. He serves 15 months, because it comes to light that there has been a mix up in the laboratory. Was [the victim](#) really a victim? Who knows.

File this one under [GENUINE MISTAKE](#) to begin with.

July 2006: Having made a false rape allegation [in June 2005](#), Leanne Black accuses her then current partner of raping her twice, and claims to have been kidnapped and raped. See also [entry for](#) March 1, 2013.

July 2006: In Haninge near Stockholm, Sweden, a woman accuses a man of raping her at gunpoint. A medical examination reveals there was no rape. In March 2008, [she is sentenced](#) in connection with this false report. She is clearly a head case.

July 8, 2006: This is another example of what can happen when a woman accuses the "wrong" man of rape. The details in [this report](#) are at odds with those reported by *CourtNewsUK*. On said date, Jalen Betts stabbed the victim five times - according to the latter. He was said to have been a guest at a party, and she was the host(ess). She accused him of rape, he was arrested, and spent a night in the cells. Three months later, he hunted her down to exact summary justice. Then he fled to his native Sierra Leone, but made the mistake of coming back.

July 12, 2006 & August 2, 2006: The teenage Leoni Campbell makes false rape allegations against two different men. When she appears at Elgin Sheriff Court on December 7, 2009, she is ordered to carry out [200 hours community service](#).

July 17, 2006: A teenage girl tells Swindon police she was raped late at night. A fourteen strong team is brought in, but shortly she withdraws her allegation. Detective Inspector Mark Garrett [is not amused](#).

July 22, 2006: In London, Sezer Yurtseven, a celebrity of sorts, is arrested for an alleged date rape of a glamour model in the small hours of July 21. Three months later, his [bail is cancelled](#). This was the second time he had been accused of rape; the first time was in July 2004. As he claimed to have bedded 120 women, that isn't such a big surprise. Alcohol played a big part in the first allegation.

July 26, 2006: Jessie Gilbert leaps to her death from an 8th floor hotel window in Pardubice, Czech Republic.

I could write a lot more about this case - and [have elsewhere](#) - suffice it to say that this terrible tragedy was in large part responsible for my putting together this timeline.

July 29, 2006: Gima Stevens of Bartlett, Illinois is arrested for various public order offences, including assault. Later, she claims falsely to have been raped by three deputies. In March the following year it is reported that the mother of eight is found unfit to plead by court-appointed psychologist Julia Cunningham, but the trial goes ahead. On May 23, 2007, a plea deal sees her given a complex sentence which includes 20 days behind bars, 10 of which she has already served. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by Tona Kunz appeared on page 1 in no fewer than five editions of the paper.

August 2006: In the American Deep South, Amy Sutton-Slack claims to have been raped by an intruder in her own home. In April 2010, former Jacksonville firefighter Daniel Foote is charged with rape when his DNA is linked to the attack. This leads to the victim [withdrawing her claim](#). Guess he wasn't such a stranger after all. Wonder what her husband made of this!

August 14, 2006: Dahir Ibrahim is given a 10 year sentence at Birmingham Crown Court. Click [here](#) for more.

August 19, 2006: The following information was extracted from the *UK Newsstand* database (accessed through Croydon Libraries); it is credited to the *Birmingham Post*.

A 15 year old schoolboy has it off with a 21 year old woman ([Summer Of '42 revisited!](#)) - unfortunately, Christina Chapman tells first a friend and then the police she had been attacked in an alleyway and raped. The poor kid is arrested at 2am - totally unnecessary - and held for 18 hours. Then the truth comes out. Including one would assume to her boyfriend, the one she didn't want to know about this little tryst.

Chapman pleads guilty at Stafford Crown Court to perverting the course of justice.

The above Christina Chapman is not to be confused with the American false accuser of the same name - July 2008, (below).

August 23, 2006: At Southwark Crown Court, crack dealer Paul Anderson is cleared of raping a crack addict. She was offering people in the same house at Hackney oral sex in return for crack-cocaine. This was no love affair though, and Anderson was convicted of assault for which he received a suspended sentence. This case appears to have been reported only by the *CourtNewsUK* website.

August 24, 2006: At Cottage Grove, Minnesota, a disabled woman (retard) is sexually assaulted by Rilwan Alowonle. He is convicted and given a four year sentence. His exoneration is reported [here](#).

August 25, 2006: The alluringly named but odious Coraleena Hunter is given a five year sentence at York Crown Court. This [article](#) was published the same day. Coraleena had been preying on older, vulnerable men, a rare case in the UK of false rape allegations made or threatened [PURELY FOR FINANCIAL GAIN](#). She may look defiant here, but she didn't look half as defiant in April 2016 when she was given an eight year, extended prison sentence at the same court for preying on an 84 year old disabled man. And let's not mention her five year sentence in 2010, presumably shortly after being released from her 2006 sentence. Sad, really.

August 26, 2006: A fifteen year old girl is allegedly raped at Christchurch, New Zealand. Five days later it is revealed she had admitted lying and had been referred for counselling. This [extremely brief report](#) was published in *The Press* (Christchurch), August 31, 2006, page A3.

August 31, 2006: Two men attack a third; the victim is a rough sleeper who suffers a blood clot on the brain, a fractured jaw and eye socket, collapsed lung, broken ribs and facial injuries. They did this because Jemma Potter [told one of the men he'd raped her](#). At Newcastle Crown Court on May 31, 2007, Stephen Pitcairn is given a six year sentence, his co-defendant is given an indeterminant sentence, and Jemma Potter, whose lie led to this horror, is given a slap on the wrist. Although still a teenager, this was her second false rape allegation.

August 31/September 1, 2006: In California, blind drunk Dominican University student Jimmy Tran has sex with another student. She accuses him of rape. When the case comes to trial she is impeached time and time again. Tran is [found not](#)

[**guilty**](#) fairly quickly.

September 2006: Rishi Sood meets an attractive young woman in New Delhi; he thinks romance is blooming, but she has eyes only for his money. He ends up being a victim of a professional extortion attempt - the type unique to India - and after refusing to cave in, spends months in gaol accused of rape before the authorities finally get her number. Scroll down for the [relevant story](#).

September 2006: In Rusk County, Texas, Amanda Jimerson accuses William Harry Pierce of breaking into her home, injecting her with an unknown liquid, violently assaulting and cutting then sexually violating her. The following month, she is charged with [filing a false report](#). Her victim had spent twenty days behind bars before her lies were exposed. She [pleads guilty](#) but is soon in trouble again for failing to comply with orders of the court.

From September 2006: This nasty case from Florida sees William Dunn falsely accused of sexually assaulting his daughter Mercedes. Dunn was not married to his daughter's mother, in fact Jennifer Shoaf did not tell him he was a father. Here is a [video](#) about his and other cases.

File under [PARENTAL ALIENATION SYNDROME](#).

Early September 2006: Two men are questioned by police after two girls, one believed to be 15, claim they were raped in a public park after drinking with them in Durham on a night out. The [case is closed](#) with no action taken.

September 1, 2006: Jill McKay makes a false rape allegation. This case of a woman who was clearly mentally disturbed received little publicity. She also made numerous nuisance calls to the emergency services.

On February 16, 2007, she was arrested, and her actions that day led to her being charged with resisting arrest. She was said to have served numerous prison sentences. When she appeared at Elgin Sheriff Court on February 26, 2007, sentence was deferred.

She appeared in court again on April 2, 2007, apparently as part of the ongoing case, but two days later, she was found dead in her home. The inference is that this was suicide. She was 31 years old.

[The above is based on contemporaneous reports from *The Press And Journal* (Dundee) accessed through *UK Newsstand*].

September 2, 2006: Abigail Gibson accuses work colleague Mark Berry of rape. It doesn't take long for her claim to fall apart, perhaps because this was her fourth false allegation; one of her previous victims was her own father.

When she appears at [Chester Crown Court](#) she is given a two year sentence.

Her first false allegation was in 2003, and at the time of her sentencing she was said to be only 22. And how did she ever get a job in security?

September 9, 2006: This is the date June Plunkett was not raped at Antrim. This mad bitch even slashed her chest and abdomen [with a razor blade](#).

The case was reinvestigated in 2011, and in June 2014 she was given a 9 month sentence at Antrim Crown Court after pleading guilty to perverting the course of justice.

September 14, 2006: Three Surrey schoolgirls claim to have been attacked. Click [here](#) for more.

September 16, 2006: Paul Seabrooks has sex with another University of Northern Colorado student. Later, she decides she has been raped. He is charged, but the case is dropped in February 2007, although his future is trashed. Incredibly, [his own lawyer thinks](#) he is not the one who has suffered most here. According to Shannon Lyons: "This girl with her story did a lot of damage to legitimate rape victims".

September 17, 2006: In Nottingham, a teenager is attacked and raped by an Asian man, apparently a punk rocker, as she walks home. He was probably on his way to mosque, or would have been had he existed. As can be seen [here](#), her story appeared on the front page of the local press and continued on page 11, a fairly big splash. Her retraction was reported by the same newspaper the following day in a small article on page 59 (fifty-nine). As for her physical injuries, how much you wanna bet these were caused by her falling over drunk? Pathetic.

September 17, 2006: Laura Halpin is not raped by an unnamed teenager, but that is not what she told the police. He was arrested and detained for 11 hours; the investigation involved 18 officers, but after it was arranged to interview her on video, she confessed. She was said to have acted out of spite. And to have been drunk as well as stupid. On February 2, 2007, she was given a non-custodial sentence which included [a 6 month curfew](#), at Chelmsford Crown Court.

September 22, 2006: Gail Wright appears at Teeside Crown Court. Crying rape was the least of her problems. I can't find anymore information about this [HEAD CASE](#), but there is more than enough information about her [here](#). One note, she is not to be confused with any other woman named Gail Wright, of which there are quite a few.

September 22, 2006: At Hastings, New Zealand, a woman accuses top jockey Michael Walker of rape, apparently relating to an incident that didn't happen the previous night. Walker goes with the police; it is not clear if he is arrested, but shortly, [she is](#). Walker had apparently been in the company of a group of dudes painting the town red, so this was one filly he didn't ride. Later, she is identified as Elinor Rita Webby. When she appears in court the following month, she is given a non-custodial sentence.

September 26, 2006: At Grapevine, Texas, a woman claims to have been attacked in her apartment. Click [here](#) for more.

September 27, 2006: In Culloden, Scotland, a woman reports a (sexual) assault by two men on her adult daughter. This is not a false rape allegation, but is included here to show the at times utterly pointless allegations by deranged or simply attention seeking females that are made around the globe on a daily basis. The mother reported this non-incident in good faith as any mother worthy of the name would do.

A brief mention can be found in this [official document](#) (scroll down).

September 27, 2006: This is a weird one. Dr Javier De La Garza visits Barkers Island Marina, Wisconsin to look at a houseboat. Six months and more later, she accuses him of performing oral sex on her! As can happen in cases like this, a [BANDWAGON](#) forms, but thankfully the jury returns the [correct verdict](#).

September 29, 2006: In the small hours, a middle-aged woman is dragged into an alley and raped, at Burnley in the North of England. This next full colour scan is the best £1.91 I have ever spent. Look at the way the story was reported on the [front page](#) of the local rag. Now contrast this with the low key retraction on [page 5](#) towards the end of the month.

October 2006: Temitope Adenugba makes a false rape allegation for which she receives an £80 fixed penalty notice. The [next time](#) she cries rape, May 2009, she will not be dealt with so lightly.

October 3, 2006: Japanese national Nakamura Marin tells police in Singapore she was raped by a man she did not know. Details are sparse but she was overpowered and woke up lying in an open field naked from the waist down. At least that's what she told the police, but she was the one who was charged, with giving officers false information [on two occasions](#).

October 3, 2006: At Caldwell, New Jersey, Lisa Noonan attends a police station with her attorney and is charged with filing a false report. Some time previously, she had crashed her car into another car and fled the scene. Police found her hiding in the basement of her home; she said she had been abducted in her car and raped at knifepoint. Later that night, she came clean. (This case was reported by *The Star-Ledger*, October 4, 2006, page 48 (*NewsBank*)).

October 5, 2006: Rod Swainson is arrested after his 20 year old stepdaughter Amy Jones claims he had been violating her since the age of 12. Jones went the extra mile to fit this poor guy up, and that was her undoing. She tried to recruit her former lesbian lover Laura Sproat to back up her claims, but the girl refused to play ball. On November 3, 2006, Jones contacted the police and admitted she had lied. When she appeared in court at Manchester in June 2007, her lawyer brought out the violin - she was a *vulnerable* young lady with a history of self-harm (and two previous convictions for shoplifting). She was given a [four month sentence](#).

October 6, 2006: Teenager Danielle Walters is given a [5 month sentence](#) at Bradford Crown Court. She had sex behind her boyfriend's back then cried rape. This led to the arrest of an innocent man, who was detained for 10 hours. She was the one who initiated the sex. Although she had not made a false rape allegation before, she did make a false allegation of robbery.

October 9, 2006: Nicola Irvine's boyfriend is arrested at a house party; she intervenes, and ends up being arrested herself for being drunk and disorderly. At the police station, a female officer notices she is bleeding, and asks her if she needs assistance, so she tells the police she was raped earlier in the evening - as any woman would do.

This led to the arrest of a former work colleague she had not seen for some time. It didn't take long for the truth to come out. When asked why she had made this totally spurious allegation, she said she'd hoped it would get her out of the police station sooner. Instead, it landed her with an eight month sentence when she appeared at [Durham Crown Court](#) in February 2007.

October 17, 2006: An unnamed male [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) really tries it on with the Canadian authorities, although this may not be the first time he has told this lie. He claims his wife was raped in their native Haiti eight years ago. Four years after this supposed rape, he is beaten up and hospitalised, so decides to seek asylum in the US. The [judgment says](#): he "is not credible because his testimony consists entirely of contradictions and implausibilities, which he failed to explain to the panel's satisfaction when he was given the chance."

October 20, 2006: Professional footballer Brian Dutton performs oral sex on a young woman he had just met in the garden of a public house at Ystalyfera in Wales. As you would do. Well, as a professional footballer would! The following day he is arrested at work, ie on the football field. In December 2007, he stands trial at Swansea Crown Court and [is cleared](#) of all charges.

October 21, 2006: A drunken teenage mother, Joanne Rye, is taken to hospital where she accuses a taxi driver of rape, giving police a detailed account, claiming she had been shot with a pellet gun, dragged into an alley, and violated. She continues to maintain she had been raped up until the first day of her trial at Maidstone Crown Court when she pleads guilty to perverting the course of justice. She receives a sentence of [eight months](#).

October 23, 2006: This report [so dated](#) concerns a case heard at Luton Crown Court that is bizarre and sick in equal measure, but if the reporting is accurate, it appears that even thoroughly depraved individuals can be innocent of heinous crimes. Note: "medical evidence did not support the girl's account that she had been raped repeatedly on a weekly basis for years and years. Her hymen was still intact".

I have no intention of investigating this one further; I would suggest you adopt the same position. (The error in the first paragraph is not mine).

October 23, 2006: A 13 year old girl is allegedly raped in a barn at knifepoint by teenager Andrew Bennett of Methwold, Norfolk. Three days later he is charged. This [simplified page](#) from the *Lynn News* shows how the drama played out; it includes some comment from his angry mother.

October 26, 2006: This is a cute one: Minnesota denizen Jill Ajao used to be a psychologist, now she's simply a psycho, because she reported that a new client had raped her on October 24. The reason she waited two days to contact the police was revealed by their investigation: she met this guy on-line, and the sex [was consensual](#). You can read her pathetic victim narrative [here](#). Once again, an innocent man could have found himself in big trouble if modern technology had not come to the rescue.

October 28, 2006: A teenager is the victim of a serious sexual assault in Nuneaton, presumably a rape, a phantom rape, apparently. After admitting the lie, she is given a fixed penalty notice. This [article](#), which alludes to this stupid child as a woman, also alludes to a false allegation of indecent assault. The non-victim in this case was a woman from Leamington, and she wasn't attacked/groped on October 25.

October 29, 2006: A teenager is raped in the small hours near St Andrew's Church in Rugby. Or is she? This [short report](#) from the website of the *Coventry Telegraph* speaks for itself.

October 29, 2006: Mother of two Sally Anne Pelling stages an elaborate false rape hoax. She tells a friend, who encourages her to report the phantom assault. She claims too to have been raped on a previous occasion. She is given [a suspended sentence](#) at Leeds Crown Court.

October 30, 2006: Frederic Martens is convicted at Cairns, Australia, of having sex with an underage girl. This is an unusual case because in the first instance the offence was alleged to have been committed in a foreign country, Papua New Guinea. On November 13, 2009, his conviction is quashed by the Supreme Court of Queensland. The bottom line is that he was the victim of [A CONSPIRACY](#), his estranged wife being the instigator. The [appeal judgment](#) runs to 50 pages.

October 30, 2006: This is the date King William's Town doctor [Sizwe Mxenge](#) did not rape a 32 year old woman at Bisho, South Africa. In the face of exculpatory evidence, she admits the encounter was consensual.

November 2006: [The Culture Of Prison Sexual Violence](#) by Mark S. Fleisher and Jessie L. Krienert is published; see entry for [January 18, 2006](#) for commentary.

November 2006: ACPO publishes the results of *Operation Matisse*. Click [here](#) for more.

November 2006: Teenager Donna Judd appears in court to admit making a false allegation of rape; she is given a six month sentence. In August 2009, she appears at Southampton Crown Court where she pleads guilty to a far more serious offence. As can be seen from the [transcript of her failed appeal against sentence](#), this girl is one sick puppy. Give females like this a wide berth, guys, however physically attractive they may be.

November 2006: Amanda Lang meets a soldier, who takes her to bed. Shortly she tells her friends he raped her, claiming this is the second time she had been raped. She is encouraged to report the phantom attack, and does so, but fortunately, her story does not hold up. Shortly before her trial is due to start at Oxford Crown Court, she pleads guilty to [perverting the course of justice](#). On March 31, 2008, she is given a 12 month sentence.

November 3, 2006: Sally Henderson is given [a 12 month sentence](#) at Bristol Crown Court having been convicted at Gloucester Crown Court in September. She had made a series of false allegations against her ex-husband Roger Cooke dating to 2004, and had previously made similar allegations against her former lover Mark Rowe.

November 6, 2006: In the Irish Republic, three Romanian nationals are involved in a purported sexual outrage. The two men end up being charged with no fewer than seventeen offences against the woman, but when it reaches the Central Criminal Court, newly revealed evidence undermines the prosecution case.

Reading between the lines, the non-victim had consensual sex with one of the men then decided for whatever reason to falsely accuse him of rape, probably figuring that claiming to have been attacked by two men would double her credibility.

This [article](#) was published in *The Irish Times*, November 5, 2009, page 4.

November 14, 2006: In Bushnell Park, Hartford, Connecticut, a white woman is raped by a heavyset black man at 4.30 in the afternoon. Or is she? Click [here](#) to find out.

November 16, 2006: Natalie Sewell makes an allegation of rape against a Mr MacDonald, the brother of a neighbour. On January 25, 2007, she is informed that no action is to be taken against him. What she does next is insane. On March 7, 2008 she is convicted at Chelmsford Crown Court of both perverting the course of justice, and arson. On May 2, 2008 she is given 12 months and 6 months consecutive. Her appeal [against sentence](#) is dismissed, in spite of the usual pathetic pleading by her advocate about mental disorders.

November 18, 2006: Kevin Finlayson claims to have been gang-raped by Polish workers at Stornoway in the Outer Hebrides. Two days later he is arrested for wasting police time; he is said to have a history of mental illness. If the police had done their homework rather than adopt this *believe the victim* mentality, they might have saved the price of an investigation, but it was only two days, and heck, it's only public money anyway. Here is the [report](#) from "SCOTLAND'S BIGGEST-SELLING DAILY".

November 18, 2006: The case of drug addict Kerry Wilkinson received scant attention from the media. She accused Faruk Ahmed and (the unrelated) Gazi Ahmed of rape over a triviality. Both men were arrested by Folkestone police, but when she appeared at [Maidstone Crown Court](#) she was given a slap on the wrist.

November 20, 2006: The [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) known as T.S. makes her claim, and does not impress the authorities. This is probably not the first time she claimed to have been "waped". She said her mother was waped too. However, as the rest of her evidence was bunk, we should not believe this either. As the Scottish Court of Sessions [pointed out](#): "During the hearing before the Immigration Judge the petitioner said at the beginning that she did not understand English, but was able to answer questions with scarcely a pause for the interpreter. On one occasion she answered without waiting to hear the interpreter. Command of English was consistent with an upbringing in Kenya..." which kind of sunk her claim that she was a citizen of Somalia fleeing persecution and wape.

November 25, 2006: At Trenton, New Jersey, a woman tells police she was attacked in a house bathroom by one dude, then raped repeatedly by four or five of them while being held in a locked bedroom at gunpoint. After escaping (how?) she went home and contacted plod, who issued an arrest warrant for one suspect. Then...According to *NewsBank*. this [article](#) by Kevin Shea appeared on page A04. According to a later report, this white woman made up the story because she "had violated curfew rules at the city shelter she calls home". Guess what colour her imaginary attackers were.

November 28, 2006: This report [so dated](#) gives two false allegations for the price of one from Syracuse, New York.

Claudia Gillespie is no spring chicken, but after telling her doctor and her shrink she was raped as well as the police, she is charged with filing a false report.

The other is a hoax e-mail that claims a sexual assault happened outside the local mall.

December 2006: At Etwall, Derbyshire, Sean Frayne has a quick shag with an unidentified woman. Click [here](#) for more.

December 4, 2006: At Bridgend, Wales, Kevin Watts is attacked in his own home after being falsely accused of raping Rebecca Randall. There is no indication why she did this, but white knight Christopher Cutter ended up with [a nine month sentence](#) as did one of his co-defendants. There is no mention of the instigator being held to account.

December 4, 2006: Kingston University student Victoria O'Dowd feels lonely and wants to go home (back to Scotland). So [she tells a friend](#) she has been raped. Friend tells police. Eventually, after £10,000 of public money have been wasted, she admits she made it up. She receives a big fine and is ordered to pay trifling costs. She had been studying journalism; perhaps she should have switched to creative writing?

December 11, 2006: In Texas, Darrell Roberson returns home unexpectedly and catches his wife Tracy *in flagrante delicto* with Devin LaSalle. She cries rape, and Roberson shoots lover boy dead. Interestingly, only she is tried, and [convicted of manslaughter](#) by a Tarrant County jury. This is a very interesting case and shows how false rape allegations can have truly tragic consequences.

December 14, 2006: This [interesting article](#) from the London *Times*, page 41, shows that it is not only and always *faux* victims who lie about rape. Here, the law firm Leigh Day is caught with its hand in the till along with unnamed officials in Kenya who had encouraged tribeswomen to claim they had been raped by British soldiers over a period of decades. No fewer than 2,187 allegations were found to be baseless. Although I have cited only one article here, the Ministry Of Defence investigation into this massive fraud lasted over four years.

[If you have difficulty reading the above linked article, save to disk and open it with your PDF viewer].

December 15, 2006: Teenager Michila Backhouse is dragged into an alleyway by three men and raped by two of them after leaving an Italian takeaway. At least, that's what she tells Wigan Police, but 177 hours of police time and £3,653 of public money later - on April 25, 2007 - she is arrested on suspicion of perverting the course of justice. Then she admits she [made the whole thing up](#). In September 2007, her advocate tells a lower court her client is a [HEAD CASE](#) (although not in those words), and that she is homeless.

December 17, 2006: Teenager Sinead Robertson claims to have been raped following an argument. The area is cordoned off and CCTV evidence is collected. Eventually she admits she had lied. When she appears at Perth Sheriff Court on April 5, 2007, she pleads guilty to [wasting police time](#).

December 17, 2006: [Domestic abuse: Does money fuel false allegations?](#)

The above article by J.M. Brown and Rachel Raskin-Zrihen is obviously a rhetorical question. It doesn't mention rape or sexual assault, and don't believe the claim that false allegations are rare outside of family court. The reader might like to compare with the [October 15, 2018 entry](#) from the UK re non-molestation orders and Legal Aid.

December 18, 2006: In the wake of the Court Of Appeal [quashing the conviction of Warren Blackwell](#) and Lord Campbell Savours naming his accuser under Parliamentary privilege, Women Against Rape issue a quite vacuous response entitled [Ending the attack on rape survivors who report to the police](#); there are so many things wrong with this letter that it would be tiresome to itemise them all. Suffice it to say here that Shannon Taylor is not a *rape survivor* but a [lying, malicious little tart](#) who deserves to be locked up as a danger to men.

December 20, 2006: An [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) known only as XXXXX XXXXX XXXXX has a hearing at which she fails to impress. This is probably not the first time she claims to have been abducted from a restaurant, raped and forced into prostitution - raped by many men on a daily basis. She is said to be an Armenian citizen, although she entered Canada on a fake Greek passport. She was found to be "not credible" and if you read [this judgment](#), you will doubtless agree.

December 21, 2006: Early morning, a teenage girl is raped in a park at Newark, Delaware. She reports in the following day. And the following month the police determine it never happened (ie she admitted the lie). Here is a [short report](#) from the local press.

December 22, 2006: [Constructive Rape](#) by Sayak Chaudhuri.

The above is an excellent article by an Indian academic; crammed with case law, it considers the issue of especially consent obtained by deception including false promise of marriage, something that appears to be unique to India.

Late December 2006: Two men win a High Court action against their [false rape accuser](#). See entries for [Baldev Singh](#) and [Raman Kumar](#).

2007: Twenty-two rapes are reported in Juneau, Alaska. Four of them were said to be “unfounded”. At that time the city had a population of just over 35,000.

[The above rape statistics were reported by Greg Skinner for JuneauEmpire dot com on April 15, 2008].

2007: [Psychological Treatments That Cause Harm](#) by Scott O.Lilienfeld.

The above article covers [FACILITATED COMMUNICATION](#), recovered memories, *inter alia* with all the inherent risks such mumbo jumbo entails.

2007: This is another one for you, ladies. Retired primary school teacher Josephine Greensill is accused of engaging in sexual acts with two very young boys. In 1979! This Australian case generated a lot of publicity. She was convicted in 2010, but in November 2012, the Supreme Court of Victoria [righted the wrong](#). Having said that, take a gander at some of the comments and case law regarding delay, and how “significant forensic disadvantage is not to be regarded as being established by the mere existence of a delay.” Are they serious? Sadly, yes.

2007-2010: According to an official report cited in [this video](#) at just after fifty-one and a half minutes, there were 241 reports of false rape resulting in 109 prosecutions in Orlando, Florida during this time period. This is what people like Lisa Longstaff call extremely rare!

January 2007: In Western Australia, Rebecca Knight claims to have been raped by a man in a public toilet at the beach. She met this guy on-line. On November 2, 2009, she is fined \$1,250 at Mandurah Magistrates’ Court.

January 2007: James Madison University sophomore Jennifer Gurman cries rape. She claims to have been attacked while running near the Memorial Hall at around 1am. She reported the attack later that same day. Funny how so many sexual predators attack athletic girls, well, the imaginary ones do, at any rate. The police had their suspicions, and it was not long before she recanted.

On March 12, 2007 an arrest is made. You guessed, it [was her](#).

January 1-December 31, 2007: False rape statistics for Colchester District, Essex. Click [here](#) for more.

January 1-December 31, 2007: False rape statistics for Tendring District, Essex. Click [here](#) for more.

January 1, 2007: Evelyn McColl is allegedly raped by an unknown dude at 118 Fowler Avenue, Aberdeen. One Hogmonay drink too many? After making this false claim to a police officer, she ends up at Aberdeen Sheriff Court, but in February 2010 she is given a two month sentence for breaching the terms of her community service order. According to *NewsBank*, this case was reported by *The Northern Scot*, February 19, 2010, page 3.

January 7, 2007: The ten year old Charlene Makaze dies in hospital at Christchurch, New Zealand, and here begins a horror story: her uncle, George Gwaze, is accused of raping and murdering her. This is another case of a shocking but [GENUINE MISTAKE](#). You can read all about it [here](#).

In 2015, a book on the case, *Murder That Wasn’t*, was published by Felicity Goodyear-Smith.

January 8, 2007: A woman in her 40s is out walking her dog late morning in Cwmdare, Wales, when she is allegedly raped by [a heavily built man](#) with rotting teeth and a scruffy appearance. The following May [a statement from South Wales Police](#) reveals: “We are no longer looking for a suspect and the complaint has been withdrawn.”

A file had been sent to the CPS.

January 8-April 1, 2007: Donna Louise Wright of Leicester makes a false allegation of rape. (The first date is probably the first time she made the claim). When she appears before city magistrates she is charged with that and a slew of other offences. This [report](#) was published in the CITY EDITION.

January 17, 2007: *Most rape cases don't get past a police inquiry* is published in the Brighton press. Click [here](#) for more.

January 25, 2007: At Hartford, Connecticut, a 16 year old Weaver High School student claims to have been abducted around 11.15am by a stranger in a black car, held for hours, and raped. According to this [article](#) (scroll down), she recanted a few days later. A suspect was arrested, but it soon transpired the girl knew him and went with him willingly. In reality, she recanted later the same day as reported by *The Hartford Courant* on January 27.

January 26, 2007: Allen Wayne McFadden of Rogers, Arkansas, is arrested after being accused of raping a teenager. Click [here](#) for more.

February 2007: David Wilson is accused of rape by a woman who was paid a large sum of money, apparently by him. This is a strange one, but four days before he was due to appear at Derby Crown Court, the case was dropped. According to his solicitor Jim Durcan, mobile phone evidence confirmed the allegation was false. Not though before he had spent several months on remand. This [file](#) includes two report, the second and later from a now defunct website.

February 2007: In Edinburgh, Carol Morton prostitutes herself to five men then cries rape. If this *Glasgow Daily Record* [report](#) of August 24, 2007 is correct, she might justifiably have cried thief. Instead, she ended up with a sentence of a year behind bars. Yet again we see a camera saving the day for men who although far from innocent were not guilty.

February 6, 2007: At Jefferson High School, Florida, a maintenance worker walks into a bathroom stall and discovers a 16 year old boy and a 15 year old girl. The boy takes a powder; the girl cries rape. Obviously the police are called in, but when she is reinterviewed the following day, the girl admits she lied. It is not clear if they had sex, were canoodling, or doing something else, but here is some free advice, guys. Don't take a girl to the bathroom. And ladies/girls, if you're not worth a bit of attention and a night in a feather bed, dump the jerk.

[The above is based on a report by Abbie Vansickle in the *St. Petersburg Times*, 2 TAMPA Edition, February 8, 2007, page 4B, (accessed here through *NewsBank*)].

February 10, 2007: Amanda Kneifel tells police in Michigan she was raped. Eventually she admits she spent the night with a man she had met in a bar, and made up the rape story because she was afraid of what her boyfriend would do if he found out. When she appears in court the following April, she is given a 45 day sentence and a heavy financial penalty. Her lawyer told the court she was in an abusive relationship. Boo hoo.

The [information herein](#) appears to be about the same woman, although the *News-Dispatch*, April 19, 2007 from which the above information was extracted (*NewsBank* edition) gives her age as 23. Somehow I get the impression she is not the kind of lady to be messed with, much less raped.

February 12, 2007: Tracey Taylor of Birkenhead pleads guilty before Wirral magistrates to wasting police time. She had sex while drunk at a party in 2006 then claimed to have been dragged into an alleyway and raped as she made her way home.

Now here comes the flim-flam in the *Liverpool Echo*, February 13, 2007 (MAIN EXTRA), [page 3](#): she was a binge drinker, had suffered severe depression and had self-harmed. She had also suffered sexual abuse as a child; it is implied here rather than stated that this is the reason for all her problems, ie, ultimately a man is responsible.

February 14, 2007: Victoria Simonton of Jonesboro is kidnapped and raped near Lake Frierson State Park. At least that is her initial claim, and the fiend responsible was an Hispanic, an imaginary one. She is the second woman alluded to in [this report](#).

February 19, 2007: This is a strange case indeed. Lawrence Anderson gets angry with his lover Melvina, and breaks her arm. She tells the police he raped her too, but at trial she recants. The sisterhood will tell you this was because she was terrified of what he would do, but in the US he would be locked up for so long that this would not be a matter of any concern for a reasonably intelligent woman. He is convicted by an Ohio jury, and given a typically heavy sentence.

This [article](#) was culled from *The Blade*, (Toledo, Ohio), June 8, 2007, SECTION B, PAGE 2. And this is the [transcript of the judgment](#) of Anderson's failed appeal. This one can only be filed under [ASKING FOR IT](#).

February 20, 2007: A 13 year old girl is kidnapped at knifepoint from Crayford, driven to Lewisham, and raped. At least that's what she told police in Bexleyheath. There is no mention of a rape kit here, probably because there was no rape. She made it up because she was late home! She was arrested [the following morning](#) and escaped with [A CAUTION](#).

February 22, 2007: A teenage Indiana University student is not kidnapped by three men and raped by two of them, although she did not admit this until the end of March. She appears to have avoided prosecution and retained her anonymity. This [report](#) is from the *Herald-Times Online*.

February 23, 2007: Christopher Nixon is released from prison. He'd had a bizarre but apparently non-sexual fascination with an underage girl that landed him in hot water. No sooner was he out of gaol than he was accused of raping the moronic Ann Newman. Moronic in every sense of the word. The police dig out the CCTV, and it is she rather than he who ends up [in the dock](#) at York Crown Court where as usual she is given a slap on the wrist.

February 24, 2007: A rape is allegedly committed in the small hours at Manor Gardens in the seaside town of Burnham. Later in the week [it is reported](#) that no rape was committed.

February 25, 2007: Early on Sunday morning, Somerset taxi driver Clive Bishop is arrested at his home after being accused of raping a drunken teenager. Kirsty Palmer is eventually given a 10 month sentence for attempting to pervert the course of justice. This was a high profile case because the victim lost his business, and applied for compensation under a Government scheme.

February 25, 2007: A young man, who is not named, is allegedly raped in Taylor Park, Saint Helen's. There is no mention of a rape kit being administered - drop your trousers lad, and bend over for the nice doctor - but after detectives carry out [extensive investigations](#), he admits he made it up. He is issued with an £80 fixed penalty notice. This [article](#) also reports another, slightly later false claim by an older man of a common or garden assault.

March 2007: This is another widely reported case that needs no citations. Majak Daw, then 16 years old, has sex with a 15 year old. The two were at a party in Altona, Australia. They had sex - she said, he said. She didn't report this so-called rape at once but after she had nightmares - read regret - she accused him. He is not charged until 2014 by which time he is a professional footballer (Australian rules). The case comes to trial in December 2015. A second victim is produced - who denies she was raped! Wisely, Daw takes the stand in his own defence, and is acquitted.

At one time, this and similar cases would never have been brought, but with anonymity for accusers, and pressure on the police and legal authorities by professional feminist liars, they have become more and more common.

March 2007: A sixteen year old has sex with Faris Jalal in the front seat of his car. He is more than twice her age, and she regrets the sex, reporting him for rape. He stands trial at Oxford Crown Court, and is cleared of all three charges in October 2008. According to [this report](#), he was not her first victim. She had openly admitted her first rape allegation had been false. No details are given about this other case, but she may have been underage at the time. Then again, so might her mark!

March 2007: Denise McGowan has a drunken shag with Richard Riley, a man she had just met in the street. When she arrives home in the morning, she tells her boyfriend she was raped. Riley is arrested, but once again CCTV...I love this total surveillance state! Denise confesses her sins, and at Manchester Minshull Street Crown Court she is given an [eight month sentence](#).

March 10, 2007: Mark McCabe is not [set upon and raped](#) by two men in the small hours at Middlesbrough. When he appears in court in late August, he pleads guilty to wasting police time. He also pleads guilty to the July 4 assault on another man in, would you believe, Queen Street? He receives a suspended sentence.

March 12, 2007: Police are called to a public library at Fort Wayne, Indiana. A girl claims to have been forced into a restroom by a boy, and raped. Six days later [it is reported](#) that she had recanted.

March 13, 2007: This [report](#), so dated, from Dublin shows the danger of both loose tongues and vigilantism. Ailikamu Helili is beaten by Daniel Fagan and Jason Atkinson after he was falsely accused of being a paedophile. The date given for the incident is obviously wrong; it probably happened March 12, 2006.

March 15/6, 2007: Boy, is this a weird one? A woman identified only as RG has sex with a teenager who stayed with her overnight for that express purpose. Due to her position of authority over him, this was a definite no! no! Somehow they end up in the street where he steps in front of a conveniently passing police car and asks WPC MacPherson "how old do you have to be to have sex with a 31 year old woman? I'm 16, she's 31". At this point, RG claims he'd just raped her.

The bottom line is that this was far from the first time these two had been making whoopee. It doesn't take long for the truth to come out, and RG is naturally found unsuitable to work with the young. Young boys, at any rate, but the Government doesn't make such fine distinctions. You can read all about this in the judgment of her [failed appeal](#), which was heard at Shrewsbury County Court.

March 16, 2007: Having been convicted the previous month, Sarah Mealing is given [a suspended sentence](#) at Hove Crown Court. She made three allegations of assault, sexual assault and rape against the same man. He had cast iron alibis for every false allegation, but what might have been his fate if he hadn't?

March 17, 2007: Married teenager Tracy Cutts of Fort Smith, Arkansas goes off with a dude in his motor, then has second thoughts, so accuses him of kidnapping and raping her. This one takes no time at all to sort out with the police, but her husband would have been a different matter. The [full report](#) of this and the February 18 case of Victoria Simonton was consulted through *NewsBank*.

March 19, 2007: [**ANY FOUR BLACK MEN WILL DO Rape, Race, and the Ultimate Scapegoat**](#) by Tracey Owens Patton and Julie Snyder-Yuly.

The above article is by two academic feminist airheads, one black and one white. According to the authors, an earlier version was published in 2004. Although written to the usual vacuous social justice narrative, it contains a lot of discussion about [the Katie Robb case](#) as well as mentioning other cases, not all of them with a sexual or racial aspect. I leave it to the reader to work out how white men are to be held to blame for women falsely accusing men of rape, whatever their race.

March 24, 2007: Ian Cole has sex with Jade Russell in the small hours at Basildon. Then, for whatever reason, she and her friend Faye Dimmock claim he raped her. You can find out why they were charged but never tried [here](#).

March 26, 2007: A teenager at Baker High School, Mobile in the Deep South, claims to have been sexually assaulted. Three days later, it is reported that no such sexual assault happened. According to *NewsBank*, this [article](#) by Ron Colquitt appeared in Edition 01, Section B, Page 01. The same article says that on March 18, another teen claimed falsely to have been carjacked in Mobile. She appears to have leant the car (Daddy's car?) to another teen.

March 26, 2007: This report [so dated](#) from the island of Malta, should probably be filed under [**COPYCAT**](#) because it was made days after a similar but [genuine rape](#).

March 26, 2007: Two men have a threesome with a student, who then accuses them of rape. This is yet another case of a police officer throwing away his career for a leg over. The bloke in question, known only as Khan, was serving with Lancashire Constabulary. He had the presence of mind to video the incident, which proved she was lying, and curiously there appears to have been no suggestion that she should have faced prosecution.

You can read the sordid details [here](#). Khan did not and probably still does not understand why this sort of behaviour makes a man unfit to be a police officer. This one can only be filed under [ASKING FOR IT](#).

April 2007: At Limerick in the Irish Republic, Leslie Loughman tells a police officer a Polish man raped her at knifepoint. The sex was real and consensual. When she appears in court the following December, she is given a slap on the wrist. This [report](#) was published in the *Irish Independent*, December 7, 2007, page 12.

April 1, 2007: In Felixstowe, Daniel Schwan claims to have been attacked and buggered after celebrating his birthday. Click [here](#) for more.

April 11, 2007: In Honolulu, an unnamed motorist is allegedly kidnapped and raped. There is no mention of a rape kit in [this article](#) by Peter Boylan which according to NewsBank was published on page 1B of the Advertiser Final Edition. After a public appeal, Ricky Albano is arrested on April 19 but is released without charge the following day. The woman appears to have fessed up. Ricky Nelson Laya Albano died September 30, 2010 aged only 49.

April 13, 2007: Police in South Auckland, New Zealand, warn of a suit wearing rapist who attacked a woman in her own home the previous day. Click [here](#) for more.

April 14, 2007: Teenager Andrew Stobart is accused of raping and indecently assaulting a 15 year old girl. When the case comes to trial at Carlisle Crown Court, the judge won't even allow it to go to the jury; he is formally cleared on May 1, 2008. That was only the beginning of his problems though, as can be seen from [this article](#).

Circa April 18, 2007: This false allegation is said to have been made in the May 2007 issue of a New Zealand magazine. A young woman was allegedly raped by a police officer at a Christmas party *about ten years ago*. This historical allegation [was denied](#), including by *the victim* !!

April 18, 2007: [False rape claim case highlights problem](#)

The above document is very interesting; it claims there have been over four hundred false rape allegations (in New Zealand) over the previous decade, not over four hundred in ten years, four hundred a year for ten years. In 2013, New Zealand had a population of less than four and a quarter million, so if there were half that number of false rape allegations...

Whatever the truth of that claim, the author is spot on about Kim McGregor, and about the other airhead who peddles the usual pathetic excuse for false accusers, claiming they are really victims even when they are clearly not.

April 19, 2007: A Manhattan court sentences former headmistress Lina Sinha to [a maximum of 14 years](#) on her conviction for having sex with an underage boy; their relationship began when he was twelve, which is far too young - and is said to have lasted for a decade, but after it ended she made sundry false allegations including that he had raped her.

April 23, 2007: A 13 year old girl tells Ealing Police she has been raped by 5 teenagers; three of the accused, the youngest just 13, are arrested, charged and remanded in custody. On June 7, 2007, they are released when it is concluded [this gang rape never happened](#).

May 2007: A woman tells Devon & Cornwall Police she was raped at South Brent, Devon. In September 2007 [it is reported](#) she has been [CAUTIONED](#) for wasting police time.

May 2007: Two professional footballers are arrested after an allegation of rape dating back to January 2006 at an address in Sunderland. In July 2007, the local press [reports](#) that the investigation into Ben Alnwick and his former teammate Liam Lawrence has now been wound up.

May 2007: Victoria Patrick is drunk on a train; the police are called, but instead of arresting her, these two nice men take her home. Their reward is to be accused of rape. In June 2007, Leicester magistrates give her [a suspended sentence](#). She is also ordered to pay compensation. [NO GOOD DEED GOES UNPUNISHED](#).

May-December 2007: This is not a false allegation of rape, but it is a false allegation of everything else! Debra Robinson of Davenport, Iowa claims to have been attacked while out running and stabbed (slashed with a weapon); attacked in her garage by an arsonist who stabbed and shot her; shot again; and stabbed! Although there may have been a financial motive to one of these crimes, I can't help but think she wasn't right in the head. According to *NewsBank*, this [report](#) by Ann McGlynn appeared on page B3.

May 2007-December 2009: In the Telford area, an unnamed female makes a false rape allegation against one man, and tries to blackmail Mohammed Islam Choudhrey for £10,000 by accusing him of rape. It is not clear if this latter allegation was genuine, but probably not. When she moved into her own apartment in May 2007, she was eighteen - teenager to woman.

As can be seen from [this report](#), she was also an alleged victim of a grooming gang. This and later trials resulted in multiple convictions, including from guilty pleas, showing that sometimes these cases can be incredibly complicated, especially for jurors who have to assess the credibility of admitted liars. Choudhrey was eventually convicted of having sex with an underage girl, but not rape.

May 1, 2007: At Orland, California, Janine Poinciano is abducted by two Hispanic men. Or is she? Asked if she was the victim of a sexual assault, she says no. Initially. Then she changes her mind, but declines a medical examination. Three days after this non-rape/rape she is herself arrested for [burglary and false reporting](#).

May 4, 2007: Sergeant Michael Daniels of the US Army has sex with a female soldier at the *Milan* hotel in South Korea. Eight days later she withdraws her consent. In January 2008, he is [cleared by a court-martial](#).

May 5, 2007: This [report](#) so dated from North Carolina is about one of the trials of serial rapist Troy Simmons. Airhead Amy Feath of the local rape crisis center admits under cross-examination that she can recall at least one sex abuse incident that turned out to be fabricated. Only one? She was called as a witness of fact but also to bolster the fallacious [rape trauma syndrome narrative](#) about delayed reporting. According to Amy, in the current case: "I am not surprised that she did not tell anyone. It was clear she was humiliated and did not want anyone to know what occurred." Which is why she told you, stupid.

May 7, 2007: Lisa Hayden-Johnson is not raped. This woman is a real piece of work. In January 2010, she was given a 3 year sentence for far more serious crimes, mostly against her young son. She was said to have perpetrated a [sadistic fabrication](#).

May 15, 2007: A teenager is allegedly attacked by a friend of her boyfriend after a night out in Cardiff. She has torn clothing and is distressed - as a real victim would be. To see how a woman's knickers might become torn without her being raped, check out the remarkable [story of Andrew Bond](#). Although the *South Wales Echo* does not go into detail, it is clear something like that happened here. Yet again, CCTV saves an innocent man from a life-trashing experience, while the lying minx who would have been responsible escapes with a police caution. I have resisted the temptation to correct the typo in the [first sentence](#); this does not appear in the *NewsBank* edition.

May 19, 2007: Entrepreneur Sunny Pappu Kavil of Gilroy, California is accused of multiple sexual offences against a teenager; her testimony is backed up by a much older female, so on the face of it, things look bad for him. When the truth comes out though, this girl is revealed to be a serial false accuser whose victims include [her own brother!](#)

May 25, 2007: In Country Durham, Shirley Prince attends a house party. So does Terry Harrison. Click [here](#) for more.

May 26, 2007: Carol Swoger tells law enforcement she was raped by two different men early morning, one at various locations in Washington County, the other in a parking lot. No, they didn't believe her either, and eventually she came clean. This [article](#) was published in the *Observer-Reporter* (Washington, Pennsylvania), June 26, 2007, page B3.

May 29, 2007: A 13 year old girl is not raped in Davyhulme Park after getting off a bus in Urmston, Greater Manchester. A 17 year old comes forward and is arrested. Then [the girl admits](#) she made it all up.

May 30, 2007: A man is formally accused of raping his own daughter. This rather distasteful Indian case sees an 11 year old girl telling the police she was violated in November and December 2006. The accused had remarried on February 14, 2007, and there was clearly bad blood between him and his first wife. He was convicted, and received a life sentence, but in October 2013 his conviction was overturned by the Delhi High Court.

This [detailed judgment](#) contains medical evidence as well as cogent reasons for the overturning of his conviction. File this one under [PARENTAL ALIENATION SYNDROME](#).

May 30, 2007: Seonad Campbell gets drunk at a party in Pontefract. On the way home, the A Level student propositions the taxi driver. Foolishly he accepts but wisely records her on his mobile phone. A different taxi driver is arrested and held for eight hours. At Hull Crown Court in January 2008, she is given an [eight month sentence](#) after pleading guilty to perverting the course of justice.

June 2007: KJ accuses a former boyfriend of rape. In a letter dated September 3, 2007, Horsham police confirm she had invented this allegation, but could give no reason why. See entry for [October 16, 2007](#) for the full background to this shameless, compulsive liar.

June 2007: In West Virginia, Christine Sharp is arrested by Greenbrier County law enforcement officer Brandon Hunt for driving under the influence. Afterwards, she accuses him of rape. He is placed on administrative leave, as one would expect, but is cleared by an investigation, including forensics.

The following month, she [admits she had lied](#), and is arrested.

June 3, 2007: West Indies cricketer Narsingh Deonarine is arrested in the North West of England on suspicion of the rape of a 16 year old girl. Later that month, [it is reported](#) that no further action is to be taken.

June 3, 2007: Kathy Chason claims to have been raped by an off-duty police officer, or was he a security guard? On June 15, 2007, [she is charged](#) with filing a false report. This not-so-young lady from the American Deep South made this false allegation, ostensibly, to effect a reconciliation with her ex-husband. As if. As she is, or was, a schoolteacher, clock up another one for [PERFECT VICTIM](#).

June 4, 2007: Post-graduate student Jack Gillett hooks up with an attractive but toxic blonde who accuses him of raping her in his room. After he is cleared at Cambridge Crown Court in March 2008, the judge asks why the case was ever brought, and after reading [this report](#), so will you. [For the avoidance of doubt, this Jack Gillett is not to be confused with the slightly younger teenage paedophile Jack Gillett].

June 4, 2007: A teenager is allegedly raped in Oldham. The following day, Councillor Asaf Ali is arrested on suspicion of rape. The case is eventually dropped. This [report](#) gives the impression the case dates to 2009; it does not. The *NewsBank* entry of his arrest from the *Oldham Advertiser* is dated June 13, 2007. More importantly, what isn't made clear here is that he admitted having sex with her, which effectively terminated his career in local politics. Whatever, someone had it in for this bloke, because earlier the same year, drugs were planted in his car, and the police tipped off. [For the avoidance of doubt, this Asaf Ali is not to be confused with twice convicted rapist Asif Ali who lived in the same area].

June 4, 2007: Fifteen year old Edgar Coker has sex with a fourteen year old girl at her home in Virginia. When the girl's mother returns unexpectedly she is told it was a stranger rape. She tells the police she was raped vaginally, anally and orally, not necessarily in that order, but this is always a [RED FLAG](#).

Threatened with a heavy sentence in an adult court, Coker cops a plea and is tried as a juvenile. Eventually, the girl does the decent thing, and so does her mother. Coker is finally exonerated in 2014. Here are [two reports](#) from his local press.

June 6, 2007: Mother of two Tara Dougherty of Hamilton, New Jersey is raped in the middle of the night by a masked intruder. Or perhaps she was only dreaming, but at least she didn't blame the black guy. According to [this article](#), he was a large, white (imaginary) male.

June 7, 2007: Nkese Olawunmi Oluwafemi enters Canada with her four daughters. They are travelling on fake British passports. At some point they feed the Canadians a cock and bull story about the eldest daughter being raped. This is described as a last minute rape allegation, so was probably not made, or even thought of at the time they passed through customs. There is a bit here about gender guidelines re so-called persecution. This motley crew from Nigeria were clearly playing the system like almost all [ASYLUM SNEAKERS](#). The false rape story and all [their other lies](#) failed to impress. What a racket.

June 8, 2007: At Preston Crown Court, Craig Rissley is cleared of raping a student, something that was said to have reduced him to tears. He is convicted of assault, but only by a majority verdict, for which he receives a conditional discharge.

This [report](#) is from the *Leyland Guardian*, June 13, 2007, page 5 (designated L5). The background to the case is that after a heavy drinking session he took her to bed, then she kicked off after claiming some money was missing. Rissley said he hit her in self-defence, and that she had self-harmed in the past.

June 8, 2007: A teenage girl is not raped at Bexhill because the two men following her did not exist. After the police had spent considerable time investigating this very serious matter, she [came clean](#), and was officially reprimanded.

June 8, 2007: [Rape myth in true and false rape allegations](#) by Russell Norton and Tim Grant.

The above was published slightly later than the given date, which is the date the final version was received. It is an interesting if misguided paper which although written by two men parrots the 2% false allegation myth so beloved of the sisterhood.

June 9, 2007: Nathan Ramirez is shot outside the San Antonio sandwich shop where he worked, and dies in hospital shortly. He was 20 years old. By January 2012, three men have been convicted in complex legal proceedings. Melissa Ann Ramos pleads [NO CONTEST](#) to robbery in return for a charge of manslaughter being dropped, and is sentenced to 8 years. She had told her boyfriend [James "Clay" Kelly](#), she had been raped by the victim.

June 10, 2007: A teenage girl is not raped in [Northcliffe Park, Shipley](#). The police are soon on the false reporter's case.

June 10, 2007: In Wolverhampton, Kerry Thomas cries rape. Click [here](#) for more.

June 12, 2007: Alexesi Chua is arrested for the rape of Louise Ndikum. The single mother had originally told the police she had been raped in the street by a stranger, then claimed she had been raped by a man in his house! In reality, she and Chua had engaged in consensual sex. At Portsmouth Crown Court she pleaded guilty to perverting the course of justice; [she was given](#) a two year suspended sentence and community service.

June 12, 2007: At Southend, a woman contacts the police telling them (in good faith) that her teenage daughter has been raped in the small hours. It doesn't take long for the boys in blue to get to the bottom of it. It took even less time for this silly tart to get to [the bottom of her glass](#).

June 12, 2007: Karyn Galila is not kidnapped at gunpoint by three men and raped in a nearby park. Unfortunately, that is not what she told Foster City police. She came clean a week later after forensic evidence led them to one of her alleged attackers, a man with whom she had been on a date at the time of the *attack*. She met this guy on-line, and does not appear to have told her husband, which was the motive for this asinine false allegation.

When she appeared in court, she pleaded [NO CONTEST](#) and eventually received a [90 day sentence](#).

June 12-4, 2007: *Groleau v MacDougall* is heard by the Supreme Court of British Columbia. This was a rather pathetic shakedown attempt which failed dismally. After rogue prison officer Roderick David MacDougall (whose name is misspelt at [the top of the page](#)) was brought to book, recidivist Patrick Groleau was one of a number of inmates and former inmates who brought legal actions seeking [MONEY](#). Doubtless some of these claims were justified. This one was not, and the court so ruled.

June 13, 2007: A girl who was allegedly raped at Howe Bridge, Wigan, comes clean when the police turn up *en masse* to investigate. It is not clear from [this report](#) exactly when this rape didn't happen, but it was probably either June 12 or 13.

June 16, 2007: A woman is at home alone when she is allegedly attacked by two men, one of them 62 years old; the assailants are her neighbours Puran Chand Kaushal and Onkar Nath Tiwari. The rape is reported 12 days after the alleged attack, the latter of which was reported promptly; Tiwari is alleged to have been the actual rapist. The two men are acquitted; the prosecution appeals, and their acquittal is upheld by the High Court of Delhi. There was no physical evidence; . From [the judgment](#) it appears this false allegation had a financial motive. Kaushal has spent two months in prison awaiting trial, and Tiwari well over two years.

June 20, 2007: Texan teen Alexandra Zografos is allegedly kidnapped from Orion, Illinois and transported to an address in Iowa. She is also raped. Actually, none of this happened. This [brief report](#) does not tell the whole tale, but in November, after pleading guilty to false reporting, she was ordered to undergo psychiatric treatment.

June 22, 2007: At Boise, Idaho, a teenager is raped in her own bed by John Rainey. Click [here](#) for more.

June 22, 2007: At Albany, Georgia in the Deep South, Karen Bryan tells police she was kidnapped and raped by two men. They were so exhausted by this act of depravity that afterwards they fell asleep and she managed to escape. Or she would have, had these two men existed. Shortly she is [charged with false reporting](#).

June 24, 2007: In South Korea, a US Army sergeant named Rodrigo Valdiviangonzalez has it off with a female private, who then accuses him of rape. He is court-martialled, found guilty of adultery, and sentenced accordingly. As there was no victim here, the following advice for female military personnel cannot possibly be construed as victim-blaming. Don't invite a man back to your room when either of you has been drinking, and especially when [he is married!](#)

June 30, 2007: Chloe Dolton has consensual sex with two strangers in a car park, then claims they'd attacked her. If not for CCTV evidence, they might have been convicted, but in November 2009, she is convicted at Exeter Crown Court of attempting to pervert the course of justice. I have included this [Daily Mail article](#) which was published prior to her conviction because it includes more information than the local press article published after it. She received a two year sentence, and was said to have wept: boo hoo!

July 2007: Andrew Tutty is arrested on suspicion of the rape of Louise Johnson for the first time. Tutty met his accuser in March the same year, and dated her for two months. When he broke off their relationship, she freaked out. Fortunately for him if not for his sanity, Johnson over-egged the pudding, and after a further false allegation, of assault, CCTV proved her undoing. When Johnson appeared at Wolverhampton Crown Court in [July 2009](#) she was given an 18 month sentence. Here is [another report](#). Johnson appears to have made a false or at least a dubious allegation of rape against someone else in 2005, and claimed to have been sexually abused as a child, ie she is still a victim.

July 6, 2007: Karla Forest of Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, calls the police claiming to have been raped. She is found partially clothed outside and bound with duct tape. She was unable to identify her imaginary assailant.

In July 2008, charges are filed against her, but in May 2009 they are dismissed because the State says it cannot prove its case beyond all reasonable doubt.

She continues to insist through her attorney that she really was raped - as is her right- but read this [official document](#) and ask yourself how the rape kit showed no trace of incriminating DNA.

July 9, 2007: In Washington State, Katharine M. Clifton meets with detectives telling them she was raped four days earlier. Click [here](#) for more.

July 10, 2007: [Jail for teenager who 'cried rape'](#)

The above story about a phantom attack by an armed stranger was lifted from lep dot co dot uk; a version was also published by the *Manchester Evening News*. It reports on the gaoling, probably the same day, of Stacey Biddle, who was said to have been 17 when she cried rape but was 19 at the time she was sentenced at Manchester Crown Court, so presumably the offence was committed late 2005/early 2006. This is all the information I could find, but it is a fairly straightforward case. The sentence sounds a bit harsh for a teenager who did not accuse a named individual and where no one was arrested, but the investigation was said to have cost ten grand and a hundred man hours.

July 17, 2007: Not to be confused with a delinquent schoolteacher of the same name, Michelle Ladd leaves a party to buy drugs and returns empty-handed with a tale of woe. She was, she said, stopped by a police officer who told her she had a choice: have sex with him or face arrest. That constitutes rape. Or it would, if she hadn't been lying through her teeth. Eventually, she admits she made it up. In December 2008, she appears in court at Bristol, Connecticut where [she pleads guilty](#) to filing a false report.

July 20, 2007: In Florida, Michael Irvin is accused of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

July 20, 2007: Carol Craig is not raped by Sumbo Owoiya; unfortunately, that is not what she tells her boyfriend Joseph Sullivan. This case from the Irish Republic is yet another example of how a false rape allegation can have terrible consequences. Instead of taking her to the police, Sullivan recruited an unnamed gunman, and the falsely accused man was shot dead. At Trim Circuit Court in February 2009, Sullivan was sentenced to a mere seven years for manslaughter, while incredibly, Craig was given [a suspended sentence](#).

July 20 & August 1, 2007: Teenager Samantha Carroll tells Glasgow police she was raped by the same dude on two separate occasions. Both times after she was herself detained (ie arrested) by them. What a coincidence. No! Unsurprisingly, she ends up [in court](#).

July 21, 2007: Teenager Graeme McCombie meets old schoolfriend Jenna Lindsay at a party in Angus, Scotland. They have sex, and she accuses him of rape immediately - which is what a genuine rape victim would do. Jenna is not a genuine victim though, and after he is arrested, the truth comes out.

She is charged with wasting police time, and given a two month sentence which was quashed on appeal. Jenna Lindsay was already in a relationship and was the mother of a young daughter. By the time her case came to court [she was pregnant again](#), so file this one under instant [REGRET SEX](#).

July 22, 2007: This is the date Karen Wyer of Mablethorpe made a witness statement in which she accused John Mavin of raping her and another woman at the Golden Sands Holiday Park where he had a management job. A job he would eventually quit, along with his home; he was arrested in front of his colleagues. Months later, she fessed up. She appears to have had no rational motive for making this false allegation, so file her under [CAPRICE](#). As usual the judge was less

concerned with the real victim in the case than with future female victims of sex attacks, real and imagined. This [report](#) of her 12 month sentence at Lincoln Crown Court was published in *East Coast Target*.

July 28, 2007: In the small hours, Trisha Farkalan attends a hospital claiming to have been raped by two Minneapolis police officers: one white and one black. The police were real and so apparently was the sex, but not with them. Although her profession is not alluded to in [this judgment](#), Trisha was in the entertainment business, the type that involved dropping her knickers.

July 28, 2007: Jamie Leigh Jones is allegedly gang-raped in Iraq. Click [here](#) for more.

July 29-30, 2007: Lacey Carroll claims to have been raped by celebrity magician David Copperfield on his private island in the Bahamas. Click [here](#) for more.

July 30, 2007: Teenage white knight John Cummings is fined, ordered to pay costs and do community service for beating up a retard in a Llandudno street. He had been told by an unnamed girl the man had raped her sister. Unreal. The title of [this report](#) has been edited very slightly. When I went to school, assault on was not one word.

July 31, 2007 & August 30, 2007: [SERIAL FALSE RAPE ACCUSER](#) Tracy Brooks claims to have been raped by two different men. She told a mental health worker she had been raped on July 31, repeated the lie to the police, then weeks later made another false rape allegation. Both victims were arrested and questioned. According to [her advocate](#), she had telephoned wanting to withdraw the rape claims before forensic evidence exposed her lies! On March 7, 2008, she escaped with a suspended sentence at Newcastle Crown Court. She is also said to have made three earlier false rape allegations without being prosecuted or even charged.

August 2007: Married bus driver Denzil Charleston begins an affair with the exotically named Jenny Escudero, who is young enough to be his daughter. When he tells her he is moving away with his family, she claims he raped her. On his bus! Yet again, CCTV comes to the rescue of an innocent man, albeit a philanderer, while yet again, emotional difficulties, the proverbial cry for help, and a hypothetic future genuine rape victim come to hers when she is sentenced at [Southampton Crown Court](#) in early 2010.

August 2007: David Brown is arrested following an allegation of rape after a party in Portrush. The non-victim withdraws the allegation within 36 hours, but continues to claim she was raped.

He brings a defamation action, said to be the first of its kind in Northern Ireland. The case is settled on undisclosed terms but with [an undertaking](#) for her not to repeat the claim.

[For the avoidance of doubt, the David Brown alluded to above is not to be confused with any other individual of the same name].

August 2007: Recidivist and convicted child rapist Dean Melvin Rieck is named as the prime suspect in the abduction and rape of a young woman by police in Portland, Oregon. He is arrested, and the evidence of his guilt looks overwhelming. However, in June 2010, thanks to his court appointed lawyer Deborah Burdzik, the [case collapses](#). The alleged victim was a prostitute who had agreed to pose for photographs. She had filed an almost identical report the previous year, and had a history of lying. She was not identified, and did not face any charges.

August 1, 2007: A young, drunk woman attends Fort William Police Station in the Shetlands where she accuses some poor sap of rape. He is arrested but she is the one who ends up in court where she is given 200 hours of community service, a lot less than he would have got had she really been raped and he convicted.

This is the only [rape allegation](#) in this police document!

August 4, 2007: False allegation at Morrinsville, New Zealand. Click [here](#) for more.

August 5, 2007: Paula Kay tells Arkansas police officer Darrell Pierce she was raped in the parking lot at Burns Park, North Little Rock. She gives a description of the man and his vehicle, and undergoes a rape examination. The police put in considerable work on the case, then on September 20, she admits she had lied.

The case is not disposed of until April 2008 when Pulaski Court Circuit Judge Barry Sims hits her with a heavy financial penalty in addition to community service and probation.

[The above was reported by D.J. Smith in the *Maumelle Monitor*, April 11, 2008, no page given, (accessed here through NewsBank)].

August 10, 2007: Jamie Hall is accused of raping a fifteen year old girl. This is a strange one, but a jury at Oxford Crown Court cleared him [in double quick time](#).

August 13, 2007: Zachariah Diaz of the Bureau of Indian Affairs is accused of raping Marjorie La Paz the previous day. Initially, her claim is corroborated by Ernest Kadayso. In June the following year, Diaz and her witness appear [before a federal court](#) at Las Cruces, New Mexico. On pleading guilty, the lady receives an [uncharacteristically heavy sentence](#).

From August 13, 2007: Terrible advice from San Francisco Women Against Rape. Click [here](#) for more.

August 14, 2007: At Mobile, Alabama, Brittany Walker tells detectives she was raped in her own home by a black dude wearing a mask. And gloves on his imaginary hands. According to NewsBank, this [report](#) appeared on page 01. [Note: this Brittany Walker should not be confused with Britanny "Missy" Walker who was sexually violated by a rogue Saint Louis police officer in June 2015].

August 17, 2007: A man tells Greater Manchester Police Stacey Challoner had been raped by John Mulholland in April 2007. Click [here](#) for more.

August 20, 2007: A 14 year old girl is not attacked by a gang of foreign men in Wimbledon Park, Southsea, although she appears to have told the police something entirely different. In May the following year, [it is reported](#) she made the whole thing up.

August 24, 2007: Early morning, a Mississippi State University student reports being raped. By late afternoon she has admitted to campus police to fabricating the [details of the assault](#). In other words, she was not raped - the sex was either consensual or imaginary. This may, and I stress may, have been a copycat allegation of sorts. A mere 12 days earlier another MSU student was raped by serial offender Johnny Griffis, who received a 30 year sentence without parole for his depravity.

August 25, 2007: Mother of two and lush Tracy Elcombe is found shaking and crying in a Chatham park by a member of the public. She says she has been raped. Eight hundred hours of police time and one arrest later, she fesses up, though she still says she may have been raped. Yawn. She escapes with a complex sentence that leaves her out of pocket but free to [go home](#). Incidentally, she was represented by the bloke who represented miscarriage of justice prisoner [Michael Stone](#).

August 30, 2007: A student is allegedly attacked at State College, Pennsylvania. Click [here](#) for more about this case and others generally.

September 2007: Charmaine Honeywill tells the police she was attacked and raped by her estranged husband, Andrew. He is arrested and detained for 12 hours. Ten police officers and two doctors are assigned to the case. In October 2007, while still insisting the incident happened, Honeywill says she wants to withdraw the allegation. The following month, she admits she made it up. At Cardiff Crown Court in February 2008, she is sentenced to [six weeks in prison](#) after pleading guilty to perverting the course of justice. In 2004, she had received [A POLICE CAUTION](#) for threatening to kill a man.

September 2007: After breaking off his affair with Kimberley Wilson, Christopher Higgins is accused of rape. He is arrested at his home near Stockport, and although he spends only 12 hours in custody, it takes her four months to come clean. In January 2009, Wilson is given a [twelve month sentence](#).

September 2007: Taxi driver Mohammed Taj takes pity on Shabnam Masood when she flags down his vehicle and tells him she has been assaulted by her boyfriend. Click [here](#) for more.

September 2, 2007: Dale Patterson tries to bilk his cab fare. This is an allegation of attempted rape only, but it is included here both because it was a dude who made it, and...Click [here](#) for more.

September 2, 2007: At Aberdeen Sheriff Court, Elizabeth Christie admits to making a false rape allegation against a former partner - according to [this article](#) from the October 8, 2009 CITY FINAL Edition of the Aberdeen *Evening Express*. September 2, 2007 was a Sunday, and generally courts in the UK sit out of hours for emergency applications only. I chased up this case with the Scottish authorities, to no avail. Eventually, she was given probation by Sheriff Annella Cowan.

September 2, 2007: Freddie Fuller [is cleared](#) (by the police) of raping Samiya Berrabah, the sister of his girlfriend, at Guildford. She had claimed he and three other men attacked her, but then said it must have been a *bad dream*. Make of that what you will. Fuller was arrested shortly after the attack never happened, in January 2007. The poor guy had an even scarier encounter on Christmas Eve the same year when he was seriously wounded in an attack that nearly cost him an arm. His assailant, Jimmy Wenman, was given a 12 year sentence in April 2009.

September 4, 2007: This is only an allegation of attempted rape, but it is included because the victim was murdered. On said date, the [BBC reported](#) that Deryck Kerr had just been sentenced at Dundee for the January 2007 murder of Grant Williamson; Kerr was given a tariff of 15 years. File this one under [PRETEXT FOR MURDER](#).

September 5, 2007: An Ottawa woman is allegedly sexually assaulted (Canadian-speak for raped) at knifepoint in her own home. The man responsible was posing as a police officer, or he would have been had he existed. Shortly, a real police officer [confirms he does not](#).

September 9, 2007: Irish businessman John Kennelly leaves his Paris hotel just before he is due to fly home, and disappears. Two months later, after a massive search, he reappears claiming he had been abducted, drugged and gang-raped. For real? No.

CCTV evidence shows him to have been in Nice. He is arrested and charged with [filing a false report](#).

September 10, 2007: A woman calls the police and tells them her 15 year old daughter has been forcibly raped. Daddy doesn't wait for plod, and beats up 17 year old Damon Hadley. The girl admits she had lied, and Gilbert Soto is [charged with assault](#).

Things are not that simple though because in New Hampshire, the age of consent is 16. In the UK, it is almost certain that no action would be taken in view of Hadley's age; most parents take a progressive view of these sort of relationships. What can I say, lock up your daughters?

September 15/6, 2007: A 13 year old girl tells Greater Manchester Police she was raped in the Rivington area around midnight. She is taken to hospital but soon admits she was on her way home drunk, and [made up the story](#) to generate sympathy from her parents - instead of anger. Because she admitted this promptly, no further action was taken, and rightly so, but two questions remain: why is a girl of this age out so late *and* getting drunk; why was she walking home alone?

September 20, 2007: In North London, Tara Keohan stabs her lover Donald Fletcher to death. This is one of the weirdest false rape allegations in this database, but as the lady was a doctor, she may have been trying to work her ticket. Check

out [this report](#) and marvel.

September 24, 2007: Kerensa Bradburn turns up at Wigan Royal Infirmary claiming to have been assaulted and raped. This was a pathetic cover story, and as can be seen from [this report](#), when she appeared at Liverpool Crown Court in August the following year, she was facing a far more serious charge than crying wolf. It is not clear if the baby was hers, but ask yourself what sentence a man would have received for the same crime.

September 25, 2007: In the Deep South, Guy Nall is arrested; he is charged with seven counts of incest relating to one female relative between 2000 and 2006. Leaving aside the incest angle, the girl concerned was way underage. The charges against him are dropped in September 2009. This is a [report](#) from an Alabama newspaper.

October 2007: Telford GP Dr Steven Ashenford is arrested on suspicion of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

October 2007: In Virginia, fourteen year old Elizabeth Coast claims to have been raped by Johnathan Montgomery four years earlier. Click [here](#) for more.

October 2007: In Winnipeg, an unnamed man allegedly breaks into the home of an unnamed woman, chokes her, forces her to drink alcohol and snort cocaine. And then...while he is on remand awaiting trial, she sends him cards and letters. The case was [rightly thrown out](#).

October 5, 2007: Pennsylvania student Austin Scott is accused of rape. He is charged, but when evidence surfaces that the same woman had accused Christopher Burgan of rape in *strikingly similar circumstances*, Scott's legal team apply to have the case dismissed, and it [does not go to trial](#). See also the entry for Burgan at October 9, 2003, (above).

October 5, 2007: The Court of Appeals of Kentucky affirms the convictions of Kenneth Capshaw. Click [here](#) for more.

October 8, 2007: A young woman is allegedly raped in a music room at Mercer County Community College, New Jersey. She reports the assault promptly, and the following week, Nolan Hall turns himself in to the police. His bail is set at \$50,000. On October 23, 2007, the alleged victim is identified as Soroyal Washington when she is charged with making a false report. Nolan Hall [is released](#).

October 10, 2007: At Worcester, Massachusetts, a woman from the town of Spencer is allegedly kidnapped by a white man in a truck. There is no mention of rape or sexual assault in [this report](#), but he is said to have put a rope round her neck, which suggests something far worse. She claimed to have escaped, but Police Chief James Hurley was so annoyed he wanted such false reporting to be made felony instead of as at present misdemeanour.

October 12, 2007: In the case of *The Queen v C* (CA391/07), the Court of Appeal of New Zealand dismisses the appeal of the defendant in an historical sexual abuse case to cross-examine the alleged victim (his sister) on her previous allegations of sexual assault.

This case exhibits better than any other the toxicity of rape shield laws. Take a gander at [the judgment](#). From paragraph [26] we see she made:

A claim for compensation in 1987 based on sexual abuse by her father.

An allegation in 1998 that a tae kwon do instructor had carried out an examination of her vagina! The man was acquitted, but she made a compensation claim.

A claim in 1996 that a child psychiatrist examined her vagina without gloves when A was 17, *und so weiter*.

Men have their lives destroyed on allegations from women like this?

October 14, 2007: An unnamed homosexual takes an early morning taxi ride with Raja Khan, a man more than twice his age. Curiously, Khan takes him to his own home in Accrington rather than his passenger's, then...this is all very sordid, but he performs a sex act on Khan, then cries rape.

It must have been an extremely weak case because not only did the judge throw it out without hearing any defence evidence but he awarded Mr Khan his costs. One suspects his imam won't have been quite so understanding though. This [report](#) was also published by the website of the *Lancashire Telegraph*.

File these consenting perverts under [TAKE IT LIKE A MAN](#).

October 16, 2007: The Court Of Appeal quashes the convictions of David Carrington-Jones. This one is a blinder. It lists numerous false allegations made by one of the non-victims since the poor bloke was convicted in [December 2000](#). The full judgment can be found [here](#).

I made one tiny correction in the above judgment; the sentence "The alibies were verified." was altered to "The alibis were verified."

October 19, 2007: Philip Webster, Finance Director for Hull City Football Club, finds a message on the phone of his 14 year old stepdaughter. Click [here](#) for more.

October 21, 2007: Just after 2am, police in Kansas City, Missouri are called to the *Edge Of Hell* haunted house where a young woman claims to have been raped. This is [a screengrab](#) of a preview from the archive of the *Kansas City Star*. The NewsBank version from the same paper and by the same author but apparently a different edition (2) said the woman did not want to go through with the investigation. This is a very bizarre story, and the company that runs the house said her allegation had been investigated, and deemed false. The police came to the same conclusion. Ghosts aside, one is entitled to ask what she had been drinking, or smoking. Here is a [follow up report](#).

October 25, 2007: This is the date of the judgment of two failed asylum cases; the unsuccessful appeals were bundled together. The second need not concern us here but the first, a bloke from Somalia known only as AA, claimed that his father and brother were killed, (ie murdered), while his mother was raped. He was lucky to escape with only damaged teeth. On another occasion he claimed two of his sisters were raped. The court had some stiff words about his credibility. It said he had none. The full judgment can be found [here](#).

November 2007: In New York State, the Syracuse University Department of Public Safety receives a report that a student has been the victim of not one but two attacks - in September and October. This is an extremely bizarre case involving four male students, three of them basketball players. The case against these three goes to the grand jury. They are all cleared. (The internal link in [this report](#) works).

I spent quite a lot of time researching this story, and the best conclusion I can come to is that the accuser was a [HEAD CASE](#). There appears to have been no sexual assault although a camera was involved - her camera - and this is said to have gone missing. Like me, you will have to draw your own conclusions.

November 1, 2007: Meredith Kercher is raped and murdered in Perugia. Click [here](#) for more.

November 4, 2007: At 00.20, Gwent Police receive a call from a teenager in the centre of Abergavenny, the victim of a serious sexual assault (rape in my book). They swing into action, but later she admits (to her credit) that she had been taking [intoxicants](#), and these had distorted her perception. When I archived [this article](#) on June 30, 2018, its date didn't show up. I've noticed this with other archived pages, in case you had too.

November 14, 2007: A young Japanese woman, Chie Ikee, claims to have been gang-raped in Hamilton, New Zealand. After the police have spent a mere 90 hours investigating the case, she admits she made up the story to attract the attention of a former boyfriend. This [report of her court appearance](#) dated New Year's Day 2009 says the local police had received another report of a rape that very week, and that it had been shown to be false within 24 hours.

November 16, 2007: During a hunt for a serial rapist at Hamilton, New Zealand, Kohine Dallas Pania Turanga makes a **COPYCAT FALSE RAPE ALLEGATION**. She was not the only one. This [article](#) reports on both her sentencing and the comments of airhead rape *educator* Dr Kim McGregor (whose name can be found appended to other entries in this database).

November 20, 2007: Zoe Turner spends the night with a man she had met the previous night at the *Chicago Rock Cafe*, Bristol. The following morning, she has an argument with her boyfriend, then makes a false rape allegation to police. On November 22, 2007, she withdraws the allegation. In March 2006, she pleads guilty, and in July 2008, she is given a suspended sentence at Bristol Crown Court. This [article](#) was published in the *Evening Post* (Bristol), July 25, 2008, page 13.

November 21, 2007: Kayla Gilpin of Vermontville, New York ia forcibly raped while hitch-hiking. Or is she? It takes the police no time at all to get a confession out of this obviously troubled teen. This [report](#) was published in the *Adirondack Daily Enterprise*, Saturday-Sunday, November 24-25, 2007, page A11.

November 24, 2007: Anthony West has sex with a teenager at her East Belfast home. Click [here](#) for more.

November 27, 2007: Aislinn Wendrow of Michigan accuses her father of raping her. Or does she? Click [here](#) to find out.

Late 2007: This is a slightly unusual story. Ian Adams had recently started a new job in North London when his employer received a [POISON PEN LETTER](#) that [accused him](#) of multiple rapes. The police confirmed there had been no formal allegations made against him, but the poor bloke still lost his job. It gets worse though, in March 2008 he hanged himself.

December 2007: After using her feminine wiles to obtain £300 and other things from an obviously lonely patron, lap dancer Lucy Phillips tries to blackmail him by claiming he had raped her. When she appears ar Birmingham Crown Court the following July, she walks away with [a suspended sentence](#), a financial penalty and a community service order.

December 2007: Darren Ball is accused of rape by lesbian Alesha Watkins; he spends 19 hours in custody. In July 2008, she withdraws the allegation and eventually admits the sex was consensual. When she appears at Northampton Crown Court in March 2009 after pleading guilty to perverting the course of justice, she is given a [20 month sentence](#).

December 2007: At Napier, New Zealand, a 15 year old girl claims to have been abducted and raped. Later, [it is reported](#) that this rape was imaginary.

December 2, 2007: A drunken Kerry Saunders argues with a relative and is ordered out of a car at Purfleet. She phones another relative and claims to have been raped. The conversation is overheard by a police community support officer, and she tells him she was attacked by a black man driving a blue car. This leads to the arrest of the totally innocent student Oladepo Otesile who is held for 22 hours.

On August 18, 2008, after pleading guilty at Basildon Crown Court to perverting the course of justice, [she is sentenced](#) to a year in prison.

December 3, 2007: A student at the University of Buffalo reports being raped on its north campus. On November 6, 2008, [it is reported](#) that the rape never took place, that the student is now a former student, and that no action has been or will be taken against her.

December 5, 2007: David Groom of Plymouth, Massachusetts, is arrested for several offences including rape; the alleged victim was 13 years old, but at the time of her allegations, she was 18. I found this case in *NewsBank* but this is [a page](#) from a forum. The second report is dated December 11. It is clear from the information here what happened. The girl was mouthing off at school to her friends about being raped - by Groom and other men - school officials were informed, and what are they supposed to do?

December 8, 2007: In South Yorkshire, Zara McKenning sex with Darren Holling. Click [here](#) for more.

December 8, 2007: Early morning in Springfield, Missouri, Angela Wilburn dials 911 and says three Hispanic men broke into her home. She was then sexually assaulted and shot with a handgun. In reality she shot herself accidentally while investigating a noise: a cat, a ghost perhaps, but not three dudes from south of the border. In May 2008, [it is reported](#) she had pleaded guilty to false reporting.

December 16, 2007: In the Orkney Islands, teenage child minder Gayle Sutherland claims to have been the victim of a stranger rape. According to the Glasgow [Daily Record](#): “Extra officers were drafted in from the mainland and the investigation had a huge impact on the island.”

Three months and a staggering 8,000 police man hours later, she comes clean. On October 1, 2008, she is given a slap on the wrist.

December 17, 2007: At 4.15am a phone call is made to Greater Manchester Police [alleging that](#) a woman had been raped by soccer player Jonny Evans. Evans is arrested and spends 15 hours in custody. He was at a party which appears to have been somewhat rowdy, but it was extremely well attended; the evidence that this woman was raped by Evans is somewhere between zero and minus one.

It took until March 2008 for him to be formally cleared. As is usually the case, the non-victim faced no criminal action for her gratuitously false complaint.

Christmas Eve, 2007: Steven Macleod assaults John Chalmers whom he believes has raped his sister. This is a truly bizarre false rape allegation, a [GENUINE MISTAKE](#) that had tragic almost fatal consequences. The alleged victim Cyndi Macleod [did not believe](#) she had been raped. On March 27, 2009, Steven Macleod was given a sentence of 5 years 3 months at the High Court in Edinburgh.

Christmas Day, 2007: At Hamilton, New Zealand, Zoe Arama phones the police and tells them she was [raped by a named individual](#) on August 1, 2007. On January 4, 2008, they speak to her again, presumably after making further inquiries, and she admits she made it up, apparently out of revenge for this guy allegedly stealing a \$50 voucher from one of her friends. She would have done better to give this friend \$50 and earn some goodwill; instead she was ordered to pay \$375 reparations. File this one under [REVENGE](#).

2008: In the jurisdiction of the Los Angeles Police Department, 81 reports of sexual assault are said to be unfounded. That information can be found at page III of this [official document](#).

As usual, the wording often leaves much to be desired, thus we are told five cases were categorised as “baseless, but not false”. At page V, it is suggested that detectives view allegations of stranger rape as more credible than date/acquaintance rape. Having read this far you will have realised this is a reasonable proposition as are other factors such as the age, reputation and the physical condition of the complainant. A mature woman who is raped in her own home and left unconscious by two burglars is more credible than a drunken teenage slut who claims to have been raped a month ago. Unless of course her name is [Wendy Willson](#).

2008: [Rape Shield Laws And Game Theory: The Psychological Effects On Complainants Who File False Rape Allegations](#) by Josh Torres.

The above is an interesting if off-beat article.

2008: A woman has consensual sex then cries rape. Greater Manchester Police investigate and get to the truth. Sadly, some police officers are a great deal more credulous, and she goes on to [bigger and uglier things](#).

2008: Mark Dallison of Barnoldswick, Lancashire is accused of raping a girl *and* a boy. He stands trial at Burnley Crown Court in September 2013 where he is cleared of six charges. After consulting with the non-victims, the Crown elects not to retry him on the outstanding three. This is an unusual and sad case. If you read between the lines of [this article](#) you will I think work out his relationship with these two as well as the reason they accused him. There is no mention of medical evidence. Why do you think that was?

2008-August 13, 2014: False rape allegations made to the Metropolitan Police. Click [here](#) for more.

Early 2008: A teenage girl is allegedly raped by a stranger at Oyster Point, Newport News, Virginia. Click [here](#) for more.

January 2008: At Newport News, Virginia, Kristina Frye is allegedly abducted. Click [here](#)

January-June 17, 2008: False rape statistics for the city of Newport News, Virginia. Click [here](#) for more.

January 2008-early August 2009: In Kent County, Michigan, there were 7 false reports of criminal sexual assault (unspecified). This [article](#) includes a report on Julie Rau, (see entry for July 25, 2009, below).

January 3, 2008: A woman police officer is allegedly raped by the Prime Minister of Saint Vincent. Click [here](#) for more.

January 5, 2008: In Onondaga County, New York, Ronny Febres is alleged to have raped a woman he knows. In November the same year, the non-victim says she does not want to proceed; the case is dropped. Febres had previously pleaded guilty to a misdemeanor - a technical offence not involving physical contact.

The evidence suggests that the two of them had it off on impulse, and she lied for the usual reason. Here is a short [video report](#).

January 7, 2008: At Boise, Idaho, taxi driver Mary Jo Stolle is kidnapped, assaulted, and nearly raped before being bundled into the trunk of her car. She certainly looks like a victim in [this article](#). If you didn't read the title! And if you scroll down you will see this isn't the first time something like this happened to her. It wasn't the fourth, either. A woman who inflicts injuries on herself is one thing, but in October 2015, she was arrested in Boise for attacking a man with a piece of broken glass, cutting his neck.

January 7, 2008: At Johnson City, Tennessee, a woman is allegedly raped at an address in Broyles Drive. Although her first name is Cynthia, she is apparently known as Carolyn Cuddy. And she wasn't raped either, apparently. On July 9, 2008, [she is arrested](#) and charged with filing a false police report.

January 9, 2008: An 11 year old girl is allegedly sexually assaulted by a construction worker at Perry Hall Middle School, Baltimore. The original report from baltimoresun dot com has been deleted; I found it on a blog and recovered the [archived version](#). The blog reported it as a rape allegation; it appears not, though it was just as clearly false. I have included it here because as the blogger pointed out, the narrative is that although nothing happened and the girl simply lied, the phantom construction worker (and men) are still guilty.

January 11, 2008: Clemson University sophomore Krutika Mediawala is not raped in the small hours. On February 28, 2008, [she is charged](#) with filing a false report after recanting her claim that she was attacked by two men.

January 11, 2008: It is reported that the Israeli journalist Adam Shuv has threatened defamation actions against several major Israel publications. Interestingly, [this article](#) reports that one publication had added not only imaginary details but another (imaginary) victim.

January 12, 2008: Charleston woman Chrystal DeMerchant accuses her boyfriend of sexual assault (rape). She appears in court in June the same year when she is given a stern lecture by the judge who tells her that crying rape is not a game. This [article](#) was reconstructed from a fragmented archived version but is in no way materially inaccurate. Scroll down to read it.

January 14, 2008: A man named Sajid Bharucha [pleads guilty](#) to perverting the course of justice relating to two [HISTORICAL ALLEGATIONS](#) against the same individual.

January 17, 2008: Mother of four Rachel Marsh was said to have made thousands of hoax calls to hospitals and police forces up and down the country claiming to be an underage girl who had been raped by her stepfather. There is [a lot more here](#), but when Marsh appeared in court she was six months pregnant. She was said to have perplexed psychiatrists.

January 18, 2008: In London, the Court Of Appeal quashes the rape convictions of Joseph John Thomas. A bloke with the name [John Thomas](#) standing trial for rape is about the only humorous thing in this sordid case. If the reader reads the [full judgment](#), an understanding will be garnered as to why juries are so reluctant to convict in cases where an accuser is said to be in an abusive relationship with the accused. The very word rape implies a lack of consent; a woman who consents to sex then retracts that consent, goes back to the accused then claims to have been raped by him again, perhaps several times, is in effect consenting. It gets even more complicated when the woman in particular wants to act out *rape fantasies*.

The best advice is for women to give these kind of men a miss; if you are reasonably young, less than six stone overweight and not terribly unattractive you will always be able to find some kind of love interest, although you may have to lower your expectations.

January 18/9, 2008: Nicholas Chiaraluce has sex with a woman in the toilet of a Boston nightclub. Yuk! Afterwards, she is taken ill. Was the dude that bad, or had she been drinking? He tries to help her but ends up being charged with rape. Two months later, the [charges are dropped](#).

File this one under [GENUINE MISTAKE](#).

January 22, 2008: Amber Beach of Mount Juliet, Tennessee, is allegedly kidnapped from a gas station and raped. There is no mention of a rape kit in this [article](#) by Laurie Everett, which according to *NewsBank* appeared in three newspapers. The police worked on the case for three days before she fessed up. File Amber under [SHAME](#).

January 24, 2008: April Brimmer of Garrattsville, New York, dials 911 and reports a home invasion rape. An extensive investigation leads to only one conclusion, and she is charged with false reporting. Scroll down to read this [local press report](#).

January 25, 2008: *Debunking rape myths* by David Wolchover and Anthony Heaton-Armstrong is published. Click [here](#) for more.

January 25, 2008: This extraordinary case from Yolo County appears to have been buried by the mainstream media. University of California, Davis, student Brittany Corrales claims to have been the victim of a [vicious gang-rape](#) by a group of Arab students. Facing a total of 63 counts, they are cleared of every single one; the lack of physical evidence or indeed of any evidence is amazing, perhaps *the most amazing piece of evidence/non-evidence* being that the alleged victim was [STILL A VIRGIN!](#) The link article includes many comments, some quite lengthy.

January 25, 2008: This is [a report](#) of the acquittal at Cardiff Crown Court of Christopher Slade whose [LESBIAN ACCUSER](#) claimed he had raped her several times. She didn't report the rapes because she was afraid she wouldn't be believed. Sure. Notice how she is still referred to as "the victim".

January 25, 2008: Indonesian maid Kusnul Khotimah Muanam files a report at the Central Police Station, Bandar Seri Begawan, Brunei. She claims Monir Hossain Abdul Goni raped her that morning. She says too she cut his penis. It is not

clear the damage she actually inflicted on him, but in view of the way she was dealt with by the courts, it was probably nowhere nearly as bad as this [report](#) from the shortlived publication *The Brunei Times* suggests. After pleading guilty to falsely reporting a rape, she is sentenced in January 2011 to a mere one month behind bars.

January 26, 2008: Teenage single mother Kayleigh (or Kayliegh) Andrews of Cleethorpes makes up a story and sticks to it. She had a one-night stand, and lied to cover it. She appeared before a district judge at Grimsby in late March, [the same day](#) as another rape liar, Carol Beasley.

January 27, 2008: In Nova Scotia, Penny Boudreau murders her daughter Karissa. Click [here](#) for more.

January 29, 2008: At Salisbury, Maryland, Anitra Marie Blue claims to have been abducted and raped. When her story doesn't fit the evidence, she admits she made it up. On February 11, 2008, [she is arrested](#) for false reporting.

January 29, 2008: Daniel Devennie commits suicide some 15 months after being [falsely accused of rape](#); he is 21 years old. Miss X goes on to [falsely accuse Olumide Fadayomi](#).

A source close to the victim - who will not be identified here - said he was investigated in late October 2006, and the case dropped in early 2007.

January 30, 2008: In the small hours, using the name Anoushka, Stephanie Diaz of Northampton sends the police in Leeds on a wild goose chase. Late that same night, she reprises her drama, this time north of the border in Dundee using the name Monica. For once, a false accuser is remanded in custody. This [report](#) appeared on page 5 of the *Northampton Chronicle & Echo*. In March 2008, she pleaded guilty. She was described as a former prostitute and recovering heroin addict.

February 2008: Certifiable nutter Peter Saunders has a drunken sexual encounter with a woman in the toilet of a Manchester restaurant. See [NAPAC entry](#) for more.

February 1, 2008: *Policing Male Rape and Sexual Assault* by Philip N.S. Rumney is published. Click [here](#) for more.

February 1, 2008: In California, Louis Gonzalez III is arrested when the mother of his son, Tracy West, claims he violated her. Click [here](#) for more.

February 2, 2008: At Pullman, Idaho, Sweet Little Sixteen is abducted by three males, driven to a secluded area, violently raped, and left at the scene. A shocking crime, but after giving detailed descriptions of the three fiends, who were said not to be strangers to her, she recants. This is [part of the report](#) by Steve McClure from the local press (*NewsBank*).

February 5, 2008: In Abakan, Khakassia, a young woman claims to have been raped and robbed by an unknown taxi driver. On March 6, 2008, it [is reported](#) that the alleged victim had made it all up.

February 7, 2008: In Argentina, a man is arrested after being accused of raping his own teenage daughter. The previous December, the girl had told her mother her father had been abusing and raping her since 2003. He spends 20 months in custody before it is accepted these allegations are untrue, the girl having recanted. Scroll down [this article](#) for an English translation by Mr Google.

February 7, 2008: A 16 year old girl is not raped by two men late at night close to Walthamstow Stadium. The police had got as far as [appealing for witnesses](#) when the truth came out.

February 8, 2008: Deborah Bell is not raped by Jose Ramos at Bridgeport, Connecticut. After the police determine she made up the story, she drops the charge. And so does the State, on [March 17, 2008](#).

[For the avoidance of doubt, the Jose Ramos alluded to above is not the (much older) convicted sex offender or younger convicted murderer of the same name].

February 9-10, 2008: In Pennsylvania, two teenage girls sneak out late at night to meet with five bad dudes: Jaleel Holden; Jose Lacen; William Spiess; Gene A. Thomas II; and Kasheen Raheem Thomas. The damsels accuse them of gang-rape. The following month, the girls perjure themselves, and the case never comes to trial. This [file](#) contains two reports.

February 12, 2008: This [article](#) reports the acquittal at the Central Criminal Court in the Irish Republic of a man accused of the November 2003 anal rape of a then ten year old girl. For the usual reasons, there is a paucity of detail, but it is almost certain this man was a relative, perhaps a very close relative, of the girl. Clearly there had been a considerable delay between the alleged rape and her report, and, almost certainly, no physical evidence. Cases of this nature are as sad as they are shocking.

February 12, 2008: University of Florida cheerleader Lauren Beard tells police she has been receiving sinister e-mails. This is only a false report of so-called cyberstalking, but it includes a rape threat, so...I had problems creating [this PDF file](#), but Laura had far bigger problems after she was arrested for filing a false report. You know what comes next: the poor girl needs counselling, not punishment.

February 14, 2008: The previous evening, Kim Rothgordt meets fellow homosexual James Shannon at the latter's residence, the two engage in perverted sex, then for some unfathomable reason, Rothgordt batters the older man to death with a hammer. He makes no attempt to either conceal the crime or his presence at the scene, but claims Shannon had raped him. Later he admits he lied, but for reasons set out by Madam Justice Arnold-Bailey in this Supreme Court of British Columbia [judgment](#), that claim was always untenable. File under [PRETEXT FOR MURDER](#).

February 14, 2008: At Newport News, Virginia, a teenager is allegedly raped. Click [here](#) for more.

February 17, 2008: Grimsby woman and mother of two Carol Beasley is allegedly raped in the street. She sticks to her story at first but soon [fesses up](#). This gross lie appears to have come about by her juggling two lovers at once. She appears before a district judge the same day in late March as Kayleigh Andrews, (see also entry for January 26, 2008, above).

February 17, 2008: A lawyer wakes up next to the much younger Peter Bacon and accuses him of rape claiming she had no memory of the night before. (Check out [this page](#) and follow the links to see why she may have been telling the truth, and why it doesn't matter either way). Bacon is [cleared at Winchester Crown Court](#) on March 26, 2009.

February 18, 2008: At Elyria, Ohio, a mature student claims to have been kidnapped and raped by three black dudes. Black sexual predators are a menace, especially the imaginary ones, who appear to be extremely common, as in the current case. A month later [it is reported](#) that law enforcement are considering bringing charges against her.

February 19, 2008: Homosexual Jeff Akers is murdered in a public toilet at Walton-on-Thames, Surrey [by Mark Malone](#). This was not an allegation of rape, although Malone attempted to play the homosexual panic defence. Akers probably did proposition him, but clearly Malone has serious issues about public toilets as well as homos. File this psycho under a very weak [PRETEXT FOR MURDER](#).

February 19, 2008: At Clarke Central High School, Georgia, a girl claims to have been raped in a rest room. She is fourteen, and her alleged assailant is sixteen. CCTV evidence shows she went willingly, so he is charged with statutory rape, and she is charged with [false reporting](#).

February 20, 2008: A Florida teenager is not raped near Linear Park, Palm Coast by an imaginary black dude. Unfortunately, she doesn't admit this until March 5, and is charged with [filing a false police report](#). The Sheriff says she obviously needs help, and he doesn't mean for her self-inflicted bruises. Sigh.

February 20, 2008: [Rape claims by drunks waste resources, says Garda chief](#) published in the *Irish Independent*.

The above article by Carol Duffy appears on page 5. The title says it all; a senior police officer named Mick McGarry who is based at Waterford spells it out. Predictably, the bulk of the article is taken up by facile comments from the head of the Dublin Rape Crisis Centre: "Women don't make false allegations..." In which universe?

February 20, 2008: Vanessa Stewart of Crow Agency, Montana, accuses a man of raping her or trying to rape her on February 19, 2008 - depending on which report you read. It turns out the sex was real enough, and so [was her consent](#), but she didn't want her boyfriend to know. A two year sentence sounds excessive when you consider some of the let offs women get for crying rape, on both sides of the Atlantic, but this is one squaw who has serious problems with firewater; two years in the slammer will hopefully have taught her that like white woman, speaking with forked tongue can land her in heap big trouble.

February 20, 2008: [HEAD CASE](#) Lori Anne Koehler is apparently raped and robbed in the Denver shop where she works. The important word in that sentence is apparently. The following month, Koehler is arrested. According to [this report](#) she had made at least one false rape allegation before, and many other false allegations. After her arrest, there appear to be no follow up reports, perhaps because she was found unfit to plead.

February 21, 2008: At Mold Crown Court, a judge halts a rape trial. A teenager had been accused of raping another teenager at Llandudno Junction. The non-victim's witness statement was all over the place, there was no physical evidence, and, surprise, surprise, she had made a similar allegation in 2003, which she retracted. How old was she then? [This information was extracted from the *NewsBank* version of the *Liverpool Daily Post*, February 22, 2008].

February 21, 2008: A young woman is allegedly raped in the small hours at Ipswich, but happily, six days later, [it is reported](#) that no rape or any other crime had been committed. See also the entry for February 25, 2008 (below). Initially, I thought this was the same woman, but clearly it was not.

February 23, 2008: Married police officer Zachary Taylor has sex with a woman while attending a bachelor party at Ocean City, Maryland. Stupidly he denies having sex with her, but thankfully when the case comes to trial five months later, he is acquitted, possibly because on the stand [she said](#) people who have been drinking should accept responsibility for their own actions. File this stupid tart under [REGRET SEX](#).

February 23, 2008: Krista Rae Little Head tells investigators from the Bureau of Indian Affairs that she was gang-raped by three men the previous night at Lame Deer, Montana. The suspects are arrested, but while they are being questioned, squaw admits she had spoken with forked tongue. The following month, she stabs her boyfriend in the chest four times with a six inch kitchen knife.

In November the same year she is given [a 43 month sentence](#), which is certainly lenient for the stabbing. She apologised for her behaviour, but the sincerity of that apology must surely be questioned because shortly after her release she was arrested again and was eventually sentenced to 125 months after pleading guilty to conspiracy to supply controlled drugs. That sentence was upheld in September 2014.

February 25, 2008: A young woman is allegedly attacked in Murray Road, Ipswich. On March 7, a man is arrested on suspicion of rape, but in April, Detective Chief Inspector David Cutler announces that "no criminal activity took place". Read between the lines to determine what happened. Here is a clue: [alcohol](#).

February 26, 2008: Amanda Miller-Tryan of Gladstone, Michigan claims to have been kidnapped and raped. When she appears in court, she says she and her husband came up with this crazy idea because [he had assaulted her](#), she needed

medical attention, and they wanted to disguise the truth. Curiously, Amanda Baynton and her husband came up with a [similar idea](#) later the same year. On September 8, 2009, Amanda Miller-Tryan was given a four month sentence.

February 26, 2008: Ruth Parker of Gouverneur, New York State, is raped at a Canton hotel. Or is she? The police seem to think not, and next month [it is reported](#) she has been charged with false reporting.

February 27, 2008: Amanda Chatterton Miller claims to have been sexually violated and worse at Brampton Township, Michigan. As she makes this claim in a hospital emergency room, she is a credible victim. Shortly the truth comes out: there was no rape but her (common law?) husband appears to have been responsible for the assault. She is arrested March 31, 2009, and in September 2009 is sent to gaol. Given the circumstances, this seems a tad unfair. The original report from the local press has been removed, and was not archived, but was republished on [this blog](#).

February 29, 2008: At Hamilton, New Zealand, teenager Caitlyn Moore phones the police early morning and tells them she has been raped. The truth soon comes out, she had been drinking, had gone into the city with two men, and after walking alone to her sister's house, experienced a rape that was *all in her head*. When she appeared at Hamilton District Court on March 25, 2008, she received [a heavy financial penalty](#).

Circa early March 2008: At Warren, Ohio, a woman is attacked. This is only a claim of attempted rape but is included because she claimed to have been kidnapped as well. Little information is available, but according to this [local press report](#), it didn't happen.

March 2008: A dude claims to have been raped near Gunknowe Loch in Scotland. Apparently he was attacked by two men. Or was he? The following month [it is reported](#) that the only thing erected at the crime scene was a police tent.

March 2008: A woman from Bartala village, India, accuses a man named Bankat Singh of rape, apparently at least partially from a financial motive. It takes a long time, but when the law catches up with her, she receives [a heavy sentence](#).

March 2008: Steven Warner is accused of raping a woman in 1991. This pathetic historical case results in his August 2009 acquittal [at Warwick Crown Court](#), although it takes two trials.

March-September 23, 2008: These dates refer to the period of time a rather attractive high school teacher in Portland, Oregon, was having sex with a 17 year old alluded to curiously as *the victim*. When she was caught out, she cried rape. And ended up being charged with rape herself. Seriously!

In November 2009, "Sexy" Sandy Binkley was [sentenced to 12 years](#) for statutory rape. There was evidence that she was intimate with other students. What must [that Van Halen bloke](#) think?

Early March 2008: Grayslake College student Antoinette Taylor accuses an instructor of raping her in a classroom. He is suspended and later loses his job (ostensibly for unrelated reasons). Two months later, Taylor admits she fabricated the story, but she still [pleads not guilty](#). She had originally accused this dude of indecently exposing himself. Seems one lie was not enough! (See the entry for October 24, 2012 for an [unrelated false report](#) from the same campus).

March 1, 2008: The behaviour of a Sri Lankan maid working in Bahrain causes her employer some concern. Obviously a kindly woman, she takes the 35 year old to hospital the following day, and in spite of her attempts to hide it, she is found to be pregnant, so she accuses her Indian lover of raping her. The truth comes out, and the woman ends up in court. She is gaoled for [one month](#) with a promise of deportation to follow. Bad girl.

March 2, 2008: At Bellingham, Washington State, a woman out running early morning is kidnapped from Little Squalicum Beach, raped and dumped somewhere. On March 30, Karen Burke of the local sexual grievance network organises a *Take Back Our Trails* event which attracts around six hundred people. Then the truth comes out, the woman

had faked the incident, including the bag that was put over her head. According to *NewsBank*, the resolution was reported by Cat Sieh in *The Bellingham Herald*, apparently on-line only.

March 4, 2008: A report so dated from Etobicoke, Canada, says detectives spent the previous weekend chasing their own tails when a woman reported being kidnapped by two men, raped and dumped (conveniently) in front of her own home! Notice the bulk of this [linked article](#) is devoted to the usual sophistry about false rape allegations being extremely rare, and how such women need help, etc. So rare in fact that the same article reports a false rape allegation at Canada's York University the previous January!

March 6, 2008: At Durham, North Carolina, a woman tells campus police she was raped while walking between university buildings, she was just grabbed, thrown onto the ground, and violated. Shortly, she changes her mind, she wasn't raped, but there is a suggestion she may have been the victim of a common or garden assault.

Predictably, one activist, Andrea Maness, [says](#): "That doesn't mean that the rape or sexual assault did not occur". There follows the usual vacuous twaddle.

March 8, 2008: District Attorney Michael Gressett has sex with a junior colleague at his apartment in Martinez, California. Not for the first time. Shortly, the lady accuses him of rape. This is a weird one, you can read all about it [here](#), and if you take my advice guys, if a woman is into "rough sex", give her a miss, for your own sake as much as hers.

March 8, 2008: Heather Bremner makes her second false rape allegation, this time against her husband. Her lies are refuted by both medical evidence and witnesses. See entry for [January 25, 2010](#).

March 9, 2008: Adam Jozefczak meets a student while out drinking and dancing in York. He takes her back to his apartment. And is accused of rape. He stands trial the following February, and [is acquitted](#). One more time, guys, stay away from drunk women. Especially students!

March 10/11, 2008: A woman tells Wigan police she was raped by a stranger late at night. They tape off an area, but after giving a good description of her attacker, she decides he doesn't really exist. Shortly, [it is reported](#) she has been given an £80 fixed penalty notice. That means she has to pay them, not that she gets a reward for telling the truth before some poor sap is arrested.

March 11, 2008: A shocking report of an attack on a 13 year old girl from Toronto, or it would be if it were true. The word rape is not used, but [this is Canada](#), and in view of there being no fewer than eight phantom attackers, it warrants a mention here. She claimed to have been snatched off the street, driven around in a van, and sexually assaulted by each of the men in turn. It didn't take long for the truth to come out, as can be seen from the linked [local press report](#).

March 11, 2008: Elizabeth Kelley is allegedly raped in a wooded area near Georgetown, Georgia. She is taken to hospital, treated and released, but it doesn't take long for the truth to come out, and the only person arrested is her. You can read the sordid details [here](#).

Circa March 13, 2008: This is another pathetic asylum case, this time from Scotland; an unnamed Nigerian woman claims to have been raped three times in prison during November 2005, although she didn't disclose - ie lie - about this until said date. She lost her judicial review, and rightly so. The full judgment can be found [here](#).

March 14, 2008: Canadian servicewoman Private S.P. Bridger is stationed in Texas when she tells her unit padre she has been sexually assaulted by Private Zeitoun. (The offence of rape does not exist [in Canadian law](#)). She repeats the lie to the military police; on April 4, 2008, Private Zeitoun is arrested. On April 7 & 8, the investigating officers talk to no fewer than four witnesses, after which MRS Bridger retracts the allegation and apologises to her victim. Sound familiar? On June 9, 2009, she is sentenced to [30 days detention](#) by a military court sitting at Ottawa.

March 14, 2008: A girl tells police she was raped late at night in Burnham High Street - the phrase "seriously sexually assaulted" is used, which usually means rape. Except in this case, because it never happened, as was revealed [the following week](#).

March 16, 2008: Sundry Australian media outlets report Gavan Disney and Frederick Fargher have been charged with historical sex offences including rape. The allegations are of a homosexual nature. Only Disney stands trial, Fargher having decided to throw him under the bus to save his own skin. In August 2009, Disney is [cleared of all charges](#).

March 17, 2008: A Florida teenager who claimed to have been abducted and raped the previous week admits to making it all up when an incriminating text comes to light. Rather than being snatched from Palm Beach Gardens High School she met up with a friend to have sex and breakfast, apparently in that order. This resulted in her being late for school. She was said to have fabricated the story because she was afraid [she'd be in trouble](#). The words frying pan and fire spring to mind.

March 18, 2008: At Brownsville, Texas, Cristina Martinez calls the police to report stabbing a man who forced his way into her apartment and attempted to rape her. When no trace of the assailant is found, she admits she [made up the incident](#) to cover for an extra-marital affair. The bad girl was arrested but soon released on bond, not, apparently, into the arms of her understanding husband.

March 20, 2008: A woman is allegedly raped by her ex-husband at a house in Barnoldswick, Lancashire. A man is arrested but an investigation reveals the allegation to be [unfounded](#). Translated into English, the bitch lied, but no action will be taken against her.

March 24, 2008: Rikki Rockett, drummer of the glam rock band Poison, is arrested on a warrant accused of raping a woman in Mississippi. When the police finally get their act together, they realise he was not even in the state at the time. Convicted kidnapper John Minskoff had been passing himself off as the rock star. It remains to be seen if this was a case of actual rape, rape by artifice, or regret sex (ie the victim regretted she'd been duped). File this one under [FALSE AND TRUE](#).

March 24, 2008: In Pennsylvania, James VanDerbeek has sex with another Kutztown University student, and is arrested the next day for rape. In October 2008, the case has a curious ending when it is revealed the police have shredded his statement, and the alleged victim [refuses to co-operate](#). According to VanDerbeek's lawyer, Maureen Coggins, his accuser had made false allegations against two other students in the months prior to this case.

March 27, 2008: The African [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) known only as N.R.M. applies for asylum in the Irish Republic; as usual, she has a tale of woe. This [judgment](#) documents her lies, including of attempted rape and actual rape.

March 31, 2008: In Pennsylvania, William McCurdy tells Cumberland County Police he was raped by Bruce Barclay several hours earlier. Click [here](#) for more.

March 31, 2008: At Te Awanga, New Zealand, a teenage girl claims to have been raped. A week later, April 7, it is reported that after inquiries have been made and forensic tests conducted, she admitted she lied. She was [referred to counselling](#).

April 2008: At Napier, New Zealand, a teenager claims to have been sexually violated - ie raped. The following month, [it is reported](#) that she has been charged with false reporting.

April 2008: New Zealand police officer Mark Tulloch is accused of rape by a woman he met through an Internet dating site. Click [here](#) for more.

April 2008: This is an interesting and unusual case. Texas attorney Mark Lesher and his wife Rhonda are indicted for sexually assaulting Shannon Coyel; they are said to have drugged her on July 26, 2007. Coyel's paramour Red McCarver is said to have joined in the rape fest. The Leshers are acquitted. Interestingly, the State put airhead criminal psychologist Veronique Valliere on the stand who said rape victims often delay reporting the assault because they are ashamed or scared, and they often have various reasons for staying with the offender after the rape. An alternative scenario is of course that a woman may claim to have been raped months or years previously because she knows that in the absence of forensic evidence, a tearful performance may lead to the conviction of her mark.

The Leshers are cleared, and in April 2012 win a [massive payout](#) from a civil case following a campaign of on-line defamation. It remains to be seen how much of it if anything they will be able to collect.

April 1, 2008: At Norse Hall, Northern Kentucky University, a student claims to have been raped. The police speak to her, and him, and she says she does not want to prosecute. The [allegation is ruled unfounded](#). If this was some sort of April Fool's Day joke, the legal authorities were not amused.

April 2, 2008: In the small hours, Deborah Davies tells police at Ashton in the North of England that she has been the victim of both a rape and an attempted rape. Although the worse for drink, she is said to be plausible, but once again CCTV comes to the rescue. She pleads guilty, and at Liverpool Crown Court in October 2008, she is given [a non-custodial sentence](#).

April 4, 2008: This is only a false rape threat rather than an actual false rape; it is included here because of the age of the false accuser and because she inflicted injuries on herself to blame those wicked Mexicans. Unusually, the culprit was named - Melanie Bowers of Athens, Texas, is a bad girl. That's her image on the [CCTV camera](#).

April 6, 2008: Tracey Winfield claims to have been held down by one man and raped by another in a Grantham park. She has a long history with one of the men including making numerous false allegations against him, which is probably why she fessed up less than a week later. She was given a [four month sentence](#) at Lincoln Crown Court.

Early April 2008: In Belfast, professional rugby player Isaac Boss is arrested on suspicion of rape. Later in the year [it is reported](#) that no further action is to be taken.

April 8, 2008: At Brookline, New Hampshire, Toni Williams is robbed and raped. Or is she? Click [here](#) for more.

April 8, 2008: Deborah Monson of Dent, Minnesota is abducted at knifepoint from Moorhead, around sixty-five miles away, driven to Fargo, North Dakota, and raped. Crossing the state line makes this a federal crime, or it would, had it happened. When this case was first reported, she was not named. She was said to have presented herself at a hospital rather than to the police though a man was arrested the same day but was not charged. This is how her false allegation played out [in court](#). Best not to mention [the resulting limerick](#).

April 8, 2008: A young woman is allegedly beaten and raped in a Philadelphia subway around 9pm. She waits until the following day to report the outrage. And the day following that, it is reported she made it up. This [screengrab](#) is part of a longer crime report from *The Philadelphia Inquirer* website, April 10, 2008.

April 9, 2008: Miss X, or Miss XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX as she will be alluded to here, arrives in the United States, at least that is when she says she did, but in view of findings of fact documented [in this judgment](#), it remains to be seen if anything she says can be believed. She travels on fake documents, she claims to have witnessed her mother, her two sisters and her brother murdered, and you can hear the violins playing in the background as she relates the stories of her multiple rapes. Can we be sure she was even born in Burundi as she claims? The Canadians didn't want her either, but it remains to be seen if she was deported. What a scam.

April 10, 2008: Michael McCoy of Llanelli is cleared at Swansea Crown Court of raping a schoolgirl in the 1970s. He is not to be confused with a slightly older man of the same name who was convicted of historical sex offences at a later date.

April 11/2, 2008: In Alabama, Sharon Frost is allegedly kidnapped late at night by a man who just happened to be hiding in her van. She is raped and held until early the next morning. She attends a hospital, but no evidence is found of sexual assault. According to the Sheriff, she just made it up. Apparently for the benefit of [her boyfriend](#).

April 12, 2008: Aline Valentine Uwimana is detained by the Canadian authorities. Click [here](#) for more.

April 12, 2008: An unnamed teenage girl has sex with another teenager upstairs at a party in Maidstone. Click [here](#) for more.

April 12, 2008: Teenager Beatrice Adams files a report with the Springdale Police Department. On May 30, she is charged with filing a [false rape report](#) with the Springdale Police Department. According to NewsBank, this [article](#) was published in *The Northwest Arkansas Times*, June 2, 2008, page 2.

April 15, 2008: Beverley Stephenson tells the police she was attacked by three men; three men are arrested, but not the three who attacked her, because they exist only in her tiny mind. When the police question her over this, she claims instead to have been raped by one man she met on-line. In September 2010, she appears at Durham Crown Court where she [pleads guilty](#) to perverting the course of justice.

April 17, 2008: Here is another absurd story, this time from Colorado. Kristopher Duncan takes a woman to bed, and shortly she accuses him of rape. In June 2008, [it is reported](#) that the case has been dropped after the prosecution expresses no fewer than 22 concerns about her credibility. This one is a gem:

“Simply saying ‘no,’ but then requesting oral sex” would suggest she consented. It certainly would! Duncan may not have lost his freedom, but he did lose his job.

April 19, 2008: An 11 year old girl is raped in Washington D.C. Click [here](#) for more.

April 20, 2008: Toshanda Mann is allegedly raped in a shopping centre bathroom at Jacksonville, Florida. Two days later, the 25 year old recants; she is said to be embarrassed and apologetic. Initially the police decline to charge her with false reporting, but shortly Lieutenant Annie Smith announces they have changed their minds. The original on-line reports of this case appear to have been deleted, but [this one](#) was republished on a blog later in the year.

April 24, 2008: At Fairfax County, Virginia, teen mom Cristina Arotoma-Quispe is raped at gunpoint while carrying her baby daughter. That sounds like a delicate balancing act. Actually, it sounds like another false report. The police were said to have investigated the case intensely, as well they might for an alleged crime of this nature. Alleged being the operative word. On the last day of the month it is reported that she has [recanted her story](#) and is due to appear in court.

April 24, 2008: Talk show host E. Reese Hopkins is accused of raping a child in Manhattan. His accuser claims the outrage took place in October 2004 when she was 11 years old. He spends two and a half years on remand before the case ends in a mistrial. She was a former friend of his daughter; more importantly, Hopkins was able to prove that at the time of the alleged rape he was living and working in Manchester, Connecticut.

This is [his version](#) of events.

As Hopkins pointed out, there was quite heavy coverage of this case until it fell apart. Like many others in this database, it is one that should never have got anywhere near a courtroom.

April 25, 2008: In the Deep South, Crystal Snider claims to have been raped by a man who posed as a police officer. Two months later she is arrested by a real police officer for filing a false report. This [article](#) is from the *Rome News-Tribune* (Georgia), May 9, 2008, page 8A.

Crystal Snider was given probation (twelve months) at the Walker County Courthouse in June 2008.

April 25 & June 1, 2008: In Gloucestershire, Gail Sherwood stages two rapes. Click [here](#) for more.

April 26, 2008: Teenager Janea Randolph is allegedly kidnapped from a Miami gas station, and raped. The following month, [it is reported](#) that a suspect has been charged: her! This story was also reported by the *Miami Herald* on May 6 in which detectives were said to have located witnesses who provided a different account of events.

April 26/7, 2008: This case from the Lone Star State is yet another example of the tragic consequences false rape allegations can have. A schoolgirl goes to a party on Saturday night, comes home in the small hours of Sunday morning, and tells her parents she was raped. On the Monday, they go to the school, and the father attacks Joshua Chapa, stabbing in the chest, stomach and hand. In November 2008, Ruben Cuellar-Romo pleads guilty to [aggravated assault](#). He receives a 6 year sentence.

April 27, 2008: [Oakland Co.'s handling of sex case charges raises concerns](#)

The above is an interesting article; the original appears to have disappeared from the Web, so it is reproduced here from the *False Rape Society Blogspot*. It covers a number of cases of false allegations of sexual misconduct, including rape, from a US perspective. James Perry was accused of buggering two boys. (He is not to be confused with a convicted paedophile of the same name). Kindergarten teacher Perry faced a trial and a retrial before the case against him was dropped. Oakland County prosecutor David Gorcyca was charged with professional misconduct over his handling of the case.

Another case involved a man from West Bloomfield who was charged with raping his autistic daughter, (see entry for [November 27, 2007](#)).

April 27, 2008: A teenager claims to have been raped by a stranger in the Botanic Gardens, Belfast. On June 10, Mark McLean appears in court and is remanded in custody. On April 20, 2010, Lindsay (Linzi) Gorman is given a 9 month sentence followed by 18 months of probation by Judge Geoffrey Miller of Belfast Crown Court (sitting at Antrim) after pleading guilty to perverting the course of justice. She'd had consensual sex with two different men that night. This [file](#) contains two reports by the BBC.

Late April 2008: Holly Mebruer has rough but consensual sex at her home in Springfield, Missouri. Click [here](#) for more.

May 2008: Teenager Shohidul Islam is alleged to have held another teenager prisoner for 9 hours and to have raped her. On October 29, 2009, he is cleared at [Bradford Crown Court](#), his advocate pointing out that she was bigger than him! Sadly, Islam appears to have learned nothing from his experience, or perhaps he learned too much. In October 2017, he appeared at the Central Criminal Court where he pleaded guilty to terrorist offences after framing his brother-in-law as an ISIS supporter and a paedophile!

May 2008: In Stockholm, a woman and her male companion accuse a taxi driver of raping her. She [recants her story](#) when a video in his cab shows them leaving without paying!

May-July 2008: Christina Dallison accuses two men of rape after inviting herself into the home of one of the men where she initiated sex with both of them. When she appears at Leicester Crown Court she receives [a 2 year sentence](#) for this and a previous false rape allegation. According to her advocate, Dallison was rejected as a child by her mother, abused by a step-grandfather and unable to form lasting relationships. And the violins played in the background.

May 2, 2008: A young woman tells Ipswich police she was raped in an alleyway on April 28, 2008. When they investigate, they challenge her account, and [she admits she lied](#). She is issued with a fixed penalty notice.

May 6, 2008: This judgment [so dated](#), is from an anonymous and rather unusual New Zealand case. It relates to allegations made against a man by his ex-wife: she accused him of raping her five times between February 20 and April 13, 2005. The findings of fact include: “she has lied and attempted to manipulate others to provide false evidence about the central issues.”

My apologies for the poor layout of the text; I decided not to reformat it.

May 7, 2008: The body of 82 year old James Bamber is found in the sea at Blackpool. He committed suicide after being falsely accused of raping a woman he had refused to lend money. The coroner said that in view of his health it seemed unlikely he would have been [physically capable](#) of raping the 60 year old non-victim.

May 7, 2008: A female - presumably a woman rather than a girl - claims to have been raped on the Appalachian Trail. On April 16! Law enforcement agencies in two states take the allegation extremely seriously, until...May 22, [she recants](#). Bad girl, Miss Anonymous.

May 9, 2008: In New Delhi, Neerja Sharma is arrested. She was an alleged member of a gang that attempted to extort money from people by threatening to lay false rape charges against them. This was Sharma's [second such arrest](#), the first being in 2006. It is suggested here the gang was responsible for the suicide of a retired colonel in 2005, but they came unstuck [against Dr Mukesh Aggarwa](#).

May 11, 2008: A “woman” claims to have been raped by a stranger in a church at Clarksville, Tennessee. Click [here](#) for more.

May 12, 2008: This is a notorious if distasteful story. Victor Fehrenbach has perverted sex at his home with Cameron Shaner and finds himself accused of rape. Now he's buggered either way, because Victor isn't simply a homo, he is a colonel in the US military. He beats the rap, but his night of shame costs him his military career and pension. Or does it? Here is one [follow up story](#). You'll also find him all over YouTube with Rachel Maddow, behaving in a thoroughly professional manner.

May 13, 2008: According to this report [so dated](#), law enforcement at Johnson City/Washington County, Tennessee dealt with two false rape allegations the same day. An unnamed woman claimed to have been the victim of a violent abduction, robbery and rape, while Katherine Orr was said to have staged her rape.

May 14, 2008: Mary Wilder is allegedly raped at her home in the alluringly named Egg And Butter Road. As this is Georgia in the Deep South, no one should be surprised her rapist was black, but when the police investigate they conclude the sex with her ex-husband was consensual and the dude who forced his way in after she answered the door did not exist. She was charged with filing a false report and held on a \$5,600 bond.

[The above is based on *False rape report results in charge* by Patti Dozier, published in the *Thomasville Times-Enterprise*, May 21, 2008 - no page number given, (accessed here through NewsBank)].

May 14, 2008: This article [so dated](#), reports a false rape allegation by a teenager at Summerfield, Florida. It is not clear from the text if she was arrested May 14 or May 7, but what is clear is that her lying about rape was the least of her problems. Girls of her age should be in school, not running away from home to live with male friends, whatever their ages and whatever their relationships.

May 19, 2008: Ohio woman Melissa Turner claims to have been raped under a bridge over the Great Miami River. Two days later she admits she lied. The following January [it is reported](#) that she had been given probation and heavy financial penalties.

May 20, 2008: Englishman Ian Shuttleworth is arrested in Bangkok, Thailand on suspicion of sex trafficking. Click [here](#) for more.

May 20 & May 22, 2008: A woman is sexually assaulted in Loughton. Two days later, a woman is sexually assaulted in Loughton. It is unclear if either was an allegation of rape. The good news is that both allegations were false reports. From the same woman. The police take a charitable view of her on account of her mental state, and decline to take any sort of action against her as reported by the [local rag](#).

May 21, 2008: Tatiana Bastos stabs former boyfriend Ricardo Morais. This is only a false allegation of attempted rape, but it is included here because of its aggravating features. It was reported by the UK press, but here is a [report](#) from India of her conviction and sentencing at Lincoln Crown Court. If the image isn't clear to you, DNA stands for Daily News & Analysis.

May 21, 2008: At Launceston, Tasmania, married woman Danielle Graves pleads guilty to falsely accusing a man of rape. The man appears to have been her lover, at any rate she had it off with him and made the allegation "hoping to placate her husband". The judge gave her a slap on the wrist.

[The above is based on a report in the Hobart newspaper, *Mercury*, May 22, 2008, Edition 1, page 7, (accessed here through [NewsBank](#))].

May 22, 2008: This [article](#) so dated alludes to the activities of Colorado Spring woman Rozita Swinton, who appears to have made a number of false reports of rape and other crimes anonymously. Best not to waste too much cyber-ink on a muppet like her.

May 23, 2008: A Syracuse High School student is not raped in a parking lot at Clearfield, Utah after dropping off a friend at a nearby apartment complex. The following month [it is reported](#) that she had admitted making this false claim due to personal issues.

May 27, 2008: The case of Kelly Hargreaves and her then future husband Matthew Williams is as bizarre as any of the cases in this database; although [they were cleared](#) at Southampton Crown Court of attempting to pervert the course of justice, this appears to have been a *folie à deux*.

May 28, 2008: Byron Prior publishes a defamatory libel on a Canadian politician. Click [here](#) for more.

May 30, 2008: A teenager claims to have been raped at Bear Creek Park in Keller, Texas just before midnight. The headline of [this article](#) is misleading because it is not a case of the rape *may not* have happened, clearly it did not. The phone evidence coupled with the fact that she told her mother first leads to one conclusion only: this was a girl who [MISSED HER CURFEW](#).

May 31, 2008: This report [so dated](#) begins in November 2005 when a woman filed papers with a Florida court seeking an injunction against her husband. She accused Brian Harden of sexual violating her on more than one occasion. He would shortly be facing criminal charges including aggravated rape, in particular at the point of a gun. In retrospect it is lucky the weapon was involved, because the DNA on it belonged not to him but to his wife's lover!

June 2008: British tourist Ross Mitchell is accused of attacking a Swedish national on the island of Kos. Click [here](#) for more.

June 2008: In Washington State, an underage girl identified only as J.W. makes a false rape allegation against an unnamed person, and soon recants. This case shows how complex rape shield laws can be because at the age of fifteen, this girl went on to have a sexual relationship [with Donald Ormand Lee](#). (In Washington, the age of consent is sixteen). The

case and the law are discussed in [Crying Wolf: Drawbacks to Washington Rape Shield Statute](#), an excellent article by Jan P. Olson, a very experienced defense attorney.

June 1, 2008: At Luling, Louisiana, a teenager is allegedly kidnapped and raped, but happily she outsmarts her captor(s) and makes her way home. Two days later [it is reported](#) that she *may* have lied about the incident. May? Come now.

June 2, 2008: Rescue worker Kimberly Pendleton is found lying apparently unconscious on the grass beside an ambulance. She claims to have been attacked from behind and raped. She refuses a rape kit - a classic [RED FLAG](#) - and a further investigation leads to her being charged on June 19 with filing a false report.

When she appears before Judge John A. Paul at Rockingham County General District Court, she is given a suspended sentence and ordered to write a letter of retraction.

This [partial article](#) is from the archive of *Daily News-Record (Harrisonburg, Virginia)*.

June 6, 2008: Salustia Irma Ogarrio-Munoz tells Santa Cruz police she was kidnapped at gunpoint in broad daylight the previous day from a shop, forced to withdraw money from her bank, held overnight, and sexually violated. The police pull out all stops to find the two men responsible. On July 30, they arrest the lady herself. On April 16, 2009, she pleads guilty to false reporting, and receives a slap on the wrist.

The story she eventually gave the court was, well, [judge for yourself](#). And yet again we hear about the *chilling effect* such false reports are said to have.

June 9, 2008: *Faridkot sex ring gets dirtier* by Balwant Garg.

The above article from *The Times Of India* (accessed here through *NewsBank*) is an update on an extortion racket. Around two weeks previously, two police constables were arrested for extorting money from two doctors on pain of implicating them in a false rape case. Four more constables and four women are now said to be implicated in what may be a different plot. Six of them have been arrested.

June 10, 2008: Wendy Shobrook and her new husband Barry Johnson batter George Auchterlonie to death. Shobrook accused the victim of raping her. Some reports say this was an attempted rape claim; others that she used vague wording that could indicate either. This one is actually very complicated because the couple had argued, and she had spent her wedding night with Auchterlonie! Whatever, although they were tried for murder, they were both convicted only of manslaughter. On July 10, 2009 at Plymouth Crown Court she was given a 5 year sentence; he got 12 years. This [article](#) published in the wake of Shobrook's death gives a lot of background on her downward spiral but does not mention the false rape allegation.

June 11, 2008: Elizabeth Russick calls Ocean City police and tells them she has been raped. After investigating for several hours they are told the sex was consensual. When she appears in court she is given a slap on the wrist, which under the circumstance was appropriate. This [brief mention](#) was extracted from a longer crime report.

June 12, 2008: Tim Rogers meets an unnamed woman at Kirksville, Missouri. On July 1, he and Glen Johnson are arrested for rape. This is not the first time Rogers has been arrested for rape, and although he was acquitted before, clearly he has some explaining to do. Fortunately, mobile phone evidence does it for him, although he is not released from jail until late February 2009. Their false accuser is later identified as teenager Earlene Rogers, apparently no relation. This [file](#) contains two reports, the second being an interview with the two men after the arrest of their accuser for perjury.

June 15, 2008: After a night of no-holds-barred sex with her ex, Tracey Knowles tells her parents she has been raped. As Daddy is a police officer, what would you expect him to do? Her victim spends 22 hours in custody. To her credit, after his arrest she comes clean, but after she appears [at Gloucester Crown Court](#) in July 2009, the girl with a penchant for bondage is led away in handcuffs. By 11-1 the jury convicts her of perverting the course of justice. Having said that, the two year sentence does seem a bit harsh considering she set the record straight fairly quickly.

June 15, 2008: After an argument with her married lover, Emma Wallace tells two friends she has been raped. She tells her other lover she was raped twice by two different men the previous month: May 18 by David Spencer and May 30 by an unidentified individual. She ropes in an innocent woman who she says procured her for the rapes, and dupes a third lover into helping her! Realising what he had been getting himself into, he comes clean and receives [A POLICE CAUTION](#) for perverting the course of justice.

Fortunately, with a story as complex as this, there are sure to be holes in it if it is not true. Spencer is able to provide an alibi for the date of each phantom attack, and on January 22, 2009, Wallace is invited to *reconsider* her account. [See reference to [NO-CRIMING](#)]. Foolishly she continues to maintain the charade until October 5, 2009. The following month she is given a [four month sentence](#) at Isleworth Crown Court for perverting the course of justice.

June 16, 2008: This [date](#) may not be the very first time this woman from liberated Zimbabwe claims to have been raped, but is the date her asylum appeal was lodged; she is known here only as LZ. The phantom rape happened on June 16, 2001.

June 19, 2008: Leading American skeptic Michael Shermer has sex with Alison Smith. Click [here](#) for more.

June 20, 2008: Between 2.30pm and 5.30pm on said date, Shannon Crawley was allegedly the victim of an aggravated rape by her former lover Jermeir Stroud, but [according to](#) the North Carolina Court of Appeals, he would have had to travel from Charlotte to Greensboro at approximately 120 miles per hour without stopping for red lights to have done so! At the time of this false allegation - which included self-inflicted wounds - Crawley was out on \$175,000 bond while awaiting trial for the murder of her love rival, Denita Smith, another crime for which she had [tried to frame Stroud](#). She was convicted of that murder, and on December 20, 2011, her appeal was rejected.

June 21, 2008: Joresa Jefferson claims to have been raped on her way home in the small hours at Molalla, Oregon. Strangely, she appears never to have heard of DNA; medical tests show no physical evidence of rape, and she admits she had lied. The police are not happy. Interestingly, the [same article](#) reports a false rape allegation the previous summer. Molalla has a population of well under ten thousand.

June 26, 2008: Police officer Robert Soroka of Fitchburg, Massachusetts, is charged with raping an acquaintance. The case goes to the grand jury. On December 23, 2010, it [refuses to indict him](#).

June 28, 2008: In Malaysia, veteran politician Anwar Ibrahim is falsely accused by a young dude. Click [here](#) for more.

June 30, 2008: At New Plymouth, New Zealand, teenage barmaid Courtney Chapman-Stone dials 111 and tells the police she has been gang-raped. This was an anonymous call but it was traced back to her phone. When she appeared in court that November, she was facing [other charges](#). She appears to have gone off the rails after the death of her baby. I've seen this sort of thing before, so have a degree of sympathy for her.

June 30, 2008: A young woman turns up at a hospital in New Delhi and claims to have been raped by four men late on the night of June 28. She is examined, and the police are called. Both the medics and law enforcement reject her claims, and [it is suggested](#) she might be a pawn in a political game.

July 2008: [Understanding Attrition In Sexual Assault: Do Trauma Memory And Post-Traumatic Stress Symptoms Play A Role?](#) by Amy Hardy.

The above is a 187 page thesis; it contains the usual statistical nonsense and some intelligent speculation about one of the causes of attrition in rape cases. Other causes not mentioned here include DNA, CCTV, exculpatory text messages, and mobile phone recordings. And these are only from the modern era.

July 2008: Teenager Charlotte Lane claims to have been the victim of a stranger rape in Southampton. Click [here](#) for more.

July 2008: In Bartow County, Georgia, the 25 year old Jessica Cline has sex with a 15 year old boy, and then accuses him of rape. Weird, but it landed her with the sex offender label, and behind bars for at least five years, something that is not clear from [this document](#). This was an extraordinarily heavy sentence; compare with the August 19, 2006 entry for Christina Chapman.

July 2008: A woman in Utah attempts to blackmail a man from Hill Air Force Base over a rape allegation. In July 2009, [it is reported](#) that she had been convicted of extortion. Neither the woman nor her victim were named, but she continued to insist she had indeed been raped. Sure she was.

File this one under [GIVE ME MONEY](#).

July 2008: Jessica Mauquoy accuses a man of rape. Hundreds of police man hours are wasted on the case. When she appears at [Gloucester Crown Court](#) in November 2008, she is given 4 months for perverting the course of justice, and two months for an unrelated theft.

After the case, a female detective gives the usual spiel about false allegations discouraging real victims from coming forward.

July 2008: A woman is allegedly raped at a hostel in Stow-on-the-Wold. A teenager is arrested, but two months later, his bail is cancelled, ie no crime was committed. This [report](#) was published in the *Gloucestershire Echo*, December 20, 2008, page 3.

July 2008: Teenager and single mother Jade Brooks accuses another teenager of rape. In July 2010, she is [sentenced to 18 months' detention](#) at Ipswich Crown Court.

July 5, 2008: Adrian Jones is cleared at Wolverhampton Crown Court. I think this is the date of his acquittal. The scan from page 3 of the Birmingham *Sunday Mercury* in [this file](#) didn't come out so good, so scroll down for the on-line version. Adrian Jones was charged with attempted rape and two other offences; I can find no information on these. This is a very common name, including in the West Midlands, so don't confuse him with anyone else.

July 5, 2008: Rebecca [or as spelt here \(Rebecca\) Little](#) of Dannevirke, New Zealand walks into a police station and claims to have been drugged and raped. This is a short one about a sad, troubled teen; when a girl like this points the finger at a named individual, she becomes not merely sad and troubled, but dangerous. Believe the victim.

July 6, 2008: A Pakistani woman named Abida Bibi claims to have been raped on said date by two men, implicating another two in the crime as well. The allegation is found to be false, and she stands trial at Lahore in August 2009, is convicted, and receives a [Draconian sentence](#), but before you feel the slightest sympathy for her, read up on the *Protection of Women (Criminal Laws Amendment) Act, 2006* to see what happens to men convicted of rape in Pakistan.

July 9, 2008: Police at Espanola, Ontario receive a report of a young female being abducted in a red pick-up truck by two men. The victim reported the incident herself, claiming it took place around 10.30pm the previous night. It didn't, and she wasn't really a victim.

This [article](#) is from the website of the *Sudbury Star*. As ever, my apologies for the way the PDF turned out.

July 11, 2008: Essex girl Ann-Marie Gough is not snatched off the street and raped by two men after a day out in Southend. This was the conclusion of the police after they had trawled 60 hours of TV footage and made house-to-house inquiries. So does she come clean? No, she says she was raped in her own home instead! The bench at a lower court in Southend [were not impressed](#).

July 12, 2008: At Boise, Idaho, a teenager gets into a 4am fight with another girl, comes off worse, and is taken to or attends a hospital for treatment. The police attend, and she tells them she was attacked by a man. A 3 day investigation reveals there was [no rape and no man](#). She recants.

July 15, 2008: In the Canadian city of Sarnia, a teenager claims to have been raped on the waterfront. She identifies a man as her assailant, but the following month it is she who appears in court. This [article](#) was published in the Sarnia newspaper *The Observer*.

July 15, 2008: This [report](#) from Canada does not appear to be an allegation of rape; it is included here because there are two allegations of sexual assault by different women against the same man, a rape counsellor. This is what can happen when men try to help demented females. Here is [a report from a different source](#), May 3, 2009, following his acquittal. Whatever their mental conditions, the two women who targeted Brian Leckie had but one motivation: [MONEY](#).

July 16, 2008: In Pennsylvania, Australian cycling coach Rick Lee is arrested for the rape of a 15 year old girl. The following November she recants her story and admits the sex was consensual, probably because the forensics [didn't add up](#), and because she met him through a dating website. She told him she was eighteen. However, as he was both married and three and a half decades her senior, this drongo can only be filed under [ASKING FOR IT](#).

July 18, 2008: Morgan Brown of Punta Gorda, Florida, is arrested and charged with perjury. The teenager had claimed her ex-boyfriend raped her after she went back to his home to collect the last of her possessions after she moved out. Fortunately for him, her text messages told a different tale. She admitted the sex was consensual, but didn't think her new boyfriend would understand.

[The above is based on a report in the *Charlotte Sun*, July 19, 2008, no page number given, (accessed here through NewsBank)].

July 18, 2008: Teenager Stevie Stewart is kidnapped from Singing Wind Drive, Kerrville, Texas by several men. After being driven to an unknown residence, she is raped, then returned from whence she was taken. [RED FLAG!](#) That aside, she is treated at Peterson Regional Medical Center, and eight days later [it is reported](#) that (aided by phone records and eyewitness reports) she had confessed to lying to the police. According to NewsBank, the linked article was written by Alyson Chapman.

July 21, 2008: A report [so dated](#) reveals that Elissa Easterling of Pocono Pines, Pennsylvania had admitted falsely accusing an ex-boyfriend of raping her and beating her up twice, probably because her victim had an alibi. By this time, the police had been investigating her claims for a month.

July 21 & 24, 2008: The case of [April Ibbotson](#) from Owen Sound, Canada, has a doubly tragic ending. She reports being attacked and raped by an unidentified black man on two occasions, the second time *after* admitting she'd lied about the first attack. On July 29, 2008, she is charged with two counts of mischief, mischief being the operative word, because the following month, five people including a teenage girl attack and stab a black man in an apparent [VIGILANTE](#) attack.

In March 2010, the now 20 year old April Rose Ibbotson is found dead in the street from a heart condition, apparently brought on by drug abuse.

July 24, 2008: In South Korea, Private Shavonte Hampton of the US Army tells her commanding officer she was raped the previous day. She did this because she was late for work! Shortly, Private Shavonte Hampton becomes ex-Private Shavonte Hampton [formerly of the US Army](#). Having seen some of her social media photos, I can tell you this girl missed her true vocation; she should have become a soft porn actress. No jokes about her surname, please.

July 25, 2008: The *Caterham & District Advertiser* [reports](#) the acquittal of serving police officer Richard Atkins of historical offences against a young girl. In view of *his* age, you can probably guess his relationship with the non-victim. [For the avoidance of doubt, this Richard Atkins is not to be confused with the (much older) convicted child rapist of the same name].

July 26, 2008: Sarah-Jayne Hilliard meets Grant Bowers in a Basildon nightclub. Click [here](#) for more.

July 26, 2008: Emma Blunden is not raped by Jamie Mabey. See entry for [February 4, 2010](#).

July 27, 2008: A teenager is allegedly attacked by two men walking home alone at night in Chorley, Lancashire. Two teenagers are arrested the following day, but on August 1, 2008 [it is reported](#) the girl no longer wishes to proceed with the rape allegation (which obviously never happened).

July 28, 2008: Mohd Fahmi Abdullah is accused of raping a teenager at Jalan Sungai Padungan, Malaysia in the small hours. When the case comes to trial, he is acquitted easily, and the judge has [some strong words](#) for his false accuser.

July 30, 2008: Although this article [so dated](#) reports that Jamie Lamb was cleared by Knutsford magistrates of wasting police time - a lesser charge than could have been brought - it is clear the police took a different view. It is likewise clear from [an earlier report](#) that the evidence against her was overwhelming so it is more likely either that magistrates felt sorry for her or that they believed her to be not quite right in the head. It is usually juries that do this, (ie jury nullification). At any rate, there is no way this woman was a genuine rape victim.

July 31, 2008: Adelyn Marsden calls the police, and tells them Lee Smith tried to rape her. He is arrested and held all day. Three weeks later, [she admits she had lied](#). At Newcastle Crown Court in November 2008, it is argued she was angry at men rather than at him. Prior to her trial, she and Smith get back together; she is given a suspended sentence, and they both live happily ever after, or at least until Christmas Eve when [she smashes his car window](#)!

As the reader will see from the last link, the allegation of attempted rape has now become a completed one. Also, Lee Smith has become Graham Smith. I think this latter is probably due to whoever wrote this report confusing him with the prosecuting lawyer, whose name was Stuart Graham. One hopes this is correct at least!

July/August 2008: [Coaching, Truth Induction, and Young Maltreated Children's False Allegations and False Denials](#) by Thomas D. Lyon, Victoria A. Talwar, Lindsay C. Malloy and Jodi A. Quas.

The above is an article from an academic journal with contributors from three American institutions.

August 2008: Bryan Davies is accused of indecent behaviour with two girls aged ten and eleven at Accrington. This is not an allegation of rape but is included here because of its tragic consequences. In spite of being cleared he was subjected to a campaign of vilification, and died from a heart attack aged just 63. His widow [was not happy](#).

[For the avoidance of doubt, the above Bryan Davies is not to be confused with a convicted sex offender having the same or similar name. Nor is his widow to be confused with the false rape accuser Deborah Davies from the same area of the country].

August 2008: Anthony Atherton is alleged to have raped a woman at his home, in the kitchen. He stands trial at Leeds Crown Court the following April, and on May 3, 2009, the *Lancashire Post* [reports his acquittal](#).

August 3, 2008: South Carolina police detective Cassie Watson has sex with a woman he met on-line, then finds himself accused of rape and thrown in gaol. He makes a \$50,000 bond on August 20 and is released. On September 27, 2008, [it is reported](#) that the charges against him have been dropped. Not only does the woman decide she is not going through with the case but her history of false rape allegations has come to light.

The linked article above is a simplified page from *The Post and Courier*.

August 5, 2008: This is an allegation only of attempted rape, but it is included here because the non-victim faked an attack by tearing her clothes, and also because for once a false accuser received a meaningful sentence. Her name is Beatrice

Karani, and her victim's name is GMM. Not sure how you pronounce that in English, but you can read what the High Court of Kenya said about the case [here](#).

August 6, 2008: In Pennsylvania, after having unprotected sex with a teenager, Sandra Lawrence of Ocala, Florida claims to have been raped by a dude. Read her pathetic tale [here](#).

August 7, 2008: According to her victim, teenage mother Samantha Nicholls had sex with him then returned to see him twice after that. She appears to have withdrawn her consent after texting him to tell him how much she enjoyed it! When she was arrested on September 11, 2008, she admitted making up the allegation. She escaped a gaol sentence when she appeared at Gloucester Crown Court. This [report](#) appeared on the front page of the *Gloucestershire Echo*, December 12, 2008.

August 8, 2008: In Morgan County, Georgia, a teenage girl is not raped during an armed robbery. She had consensual sex with another student then pointed the finger at an imaginary man who was driving a green Chevrolet. This led to a real man driving a green Chevrolet being stopped by the police. After an investigation lasting two weeks, she admitted she made the whole thing up. This [report](#) was lifted from the website decaturdaily dot com.

August 8, 2008: Corey Beckhum and Fred Campbell are alleged to have raped a 14 year old girl repeatedly at gunpoint. Furthermore, her story is backed up by her brother. These dudes are looking at serious gaol time, but when they appear in an Arizona courtroom in April 2009, the kidnapping and rape charges disappear; Beckhum pleads guilty to drug charges, and although Campbell had had sex with the girl, evidence is presented that she had [lied about her age consistently](#). This would still constitute statutory rape, especially in Arizona which has an abnormally high age of consent, but the bottom line is that these two kids lied, probably because they thought they were going to get found out.

August 11, 2008: A teenager tells police in Lynnwood, Washington State that a man broke into her apartment and raped her. Click [here](#) for more.

August 11-2, 2008: At Palma de Majorca, Prince Alwaleed bin Talal is accused of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

August 14, 2008: Another sad tale; this article [so dated](#), reports the death of Harry Dickson who had been living in Morecambe with his elderly mother while awaiting a retrial after his convictions for historical sex offences - including rape - were quashed.

There is a minor error herein; the psychiatric reports relate to the alleged victim, not to the defendant. It is truly amazing that anyone should be taken in by this sort of madness. Check out the [case of Alicia Wade](#) who was eight years old when she was violated, then ask yourself if the rape of a six year old would have gone unnoticed at the time.

August 15, 2008: Late at night, a teenager and two friends go to the Lymington home of the much older Michael Mayhew. After alcohol is consumed, she propositions him, and when he turns her down, she accuses him of rape. In February 2010, he [is cleared](#) by a jury.

August 18, 2008: In Singapore, Indonesian maid Nurhayati makes a false allegation. Click [here](#) for her case and three other allegations of a sexual nature.

Mid August 2008: Teenager Jeffrey Witham of Oxford, Maine is alleged to have had sex with two underage girls, forcibly raping one of them. By August 21, one of them has recanted. Eventually he is [cleared of all charges](#), but this takes until February 2009.

August 22, 2008: This report from Bahrain [so dated](#), sees a woman who had been keeping bad company, because the only certain thing about this incident is that two of her so-called friends stole her mobile phone. She claimed to have been

gang-raped; they claimed the sex was a commercial transaction and this wasn't a one-off. Eventually she told the truth, or did she? Whatever, no rape was committed and three of the four - including her - found themselves in big trouble.

August 27, 2008: Two off-duty police officers meet two women at a *Radisson Hotel* in Ohio. These are sexual encounters, but one of the women is unhappy, and after the two police leave, she reports a rape. In October 2008, Summit County prosecutors say the case will not go to a grand jury. This [article](#) includes reader comments.

August 28, 2008: [It is reported](#) that 19 year old Gemma Capon was given a suspended sentence by Southend Magistrates after making a false rape allegation against her former lover Graham Tysoe and wasting 136 hours of police time. The victim is said also to have spent 24 hours behind bars. (The linked article includes reader comments).

August 28 & August 30, 2008: This is reported as sexual assault; from the information in [this article](#) it sounds like rape, but the lady gets an entry anyway on account of making two false allegations in two days. If the same Sexual Assault Nurse Examiner hadn't been working at two different Minnesota hospitals, Leticia Jones might have continued playing stupid games; as things went, she ended up being charged with drug possession.

You can guess what comes next: Donna Dunn of the Minnesota Coalition Against Sexual Assault says false allegations of sexual assault are *very rare*, but they complicate the work of those who strive to help survivors. National studies say only about 16 percent of rape victims report the assault. Yeah, sure.

August 29, 2008: An Indian citizen known only as XXXXX XXXX applies for refugee status in Canada, so this is likely the first time she told this lie. No, she doesn't claim to have been raped herself, she says her mother was. The tribunal sitting at Montreal wasn't impressed with her at all; it didn't believe the rape claim - and neither should you. Another finding of fact [was that](#): "The claimant's own visa application was obtained based on fraudulent declarations and false documents."

August 29, 2008: Erin Casson is given a 12 month sentence at Portsmouth Crown Court. She had [framed Petty Officer Brian Eaton](#) for rape after seducing him. Fortunately for him, "CCTV footage taken from Tesco showed Casson and Mr Eaton laughing and joking, while neighbours remembered seeing the pair enjoying some 'light-hearted banter' before entering the house".

August 29, 2008: Kerry Gillespie goes to a party at Rothes in the north of Scotland, leaves early, and tells her sister she has been raped. Click [here](#) for more.

September 2008: This is an unusual and particularly nasty case involving the exploitation of a genuinely vulnerable teenager. The girl in question was pregnant, and was coerced into making a false rape allegation against an innocent man by a woman who hated him. The man was arrested, but two days later the girl retracted the allegation, and explained why. In January 2009, the instigator of this false claim, drug addict and lowlife Victoria Spreadbury, was given [a 15 month sentence](#) at Salisbury Crown Court.

September 2008: This is another shocking case from Canada. Two girls tell Clifford Martin one of them has been raped by Cory Headen. Martin breaks into Headen's home at dead of night and batters him to death. The sexual assault allegation was false. In August 2009, [Martin is given](#) a 7 year sentence for manslaughter.

September 2008: Zoe Dennis has it off with former lover Karl Taylor (his first name is also spelt Carl). They met up again through Facebook. Afraid she would be caught out, she cried rape. He was arrested and bailed. A thorough investigation led to her admitting she'd lied. She was arrested in September 2009, and in January 2011 was given a slap on the wrist at [Manchester Crown Court](#) due to her pregnancy. Mr Taylor was not amused.

Circa September 2008: Erica Emmett of Cartersville, Georgia tells law enforcement she was kidnapped by a man in a truck who forced her to drink alcohol, drugged her, and raped her. Shortly [she admits](#) this was not true, and is charged with false reporting.

September 2, 2008: Gary Alston of Clayton Brook, Lancashire, is accused of raping a teenager. Click [here](#) for more.

September 4, 2008: This [article](#) from the *Cayman Compass* reports that Yolanda Frederick is given a 12 month sentence after pleading guilty to falsely accusing a man of rape in the Cayman Islands.

September 7, 2008: In Chongqing, China, a young woman named only as Xiao phones the police and claims to have been raped by a taxi driver. The man is arrested but says he refused to give her a ride!

He was fined \$1,000 yuan (said to be \$146 at that time); she was detained for five days.

[The above is based on a report in *China Daily* (Beijing), September 16, 2008, (accessed through *NewsBank*)].

September 8, 2008: *The Road Of Lost Innocence* is published by Somaly Mam. Click [here](#) for more.

September 9, 2008: Therese Jackson has consensual sex with Stephen Bennett at his sister's home in Chatham, then makes up a cock and bull story about him raping her in a field. The following July she appears at Maidstone Crown Court where she is given a mere four month sentence because it wasn't her fault. Her boyfriend John Porter was [to blame](#). And her alcoholism, and her drug problems, and the fact that she became pregnant at 15 - two decades and more ago. Anyone and anything is to blame except her.

September 10, 2008: A teenager tells South African police she was kidnapped by three men and raped on the veld. On September 16, she returns to the police station at Tembisa with her mother, and [tells the truth](#).

September 11, 2008: This report [so dated](#) from New Zealand is another case of [FALSE AND TRUE](#). When two women were raped, the former lover of Robert Sutton made false allegations against him and tried to influence the two genuine victims to implicate him. He was given a ten year sentence but cleared on appeal. Subsequently, Marion Carter was given a non-custodial sentence after pleading guilty to perverting the course of justice. Unreal.

September 12, 2008: At Basildon Crown Court, the 81 year old Robert Dowman is cleared of multiple counts of rape dating from 1997-2005. He told the jury he believed [the accuser's mother](#) to be behind the allegations.

September 13, 2008: Police receive a report of a double rape in a Plymouth park two days earlier. Click [here](#) for more.

September 13, 2008: Single mother Victoria Salter goes drinking with a colleague then picks up three teenagers and takes them home with her. She puts on a real show, even taking on two of them at once. Then she tells her boss she has been raped and assaulted, including having a clump of hair pulled from her head. The three suspects are arrested. Unfortunately for her but not for them, one of them [filmed the action](#) on his mobile phone.

She appears at Preston Crown Court on June 3, 2009 when she pleads guilty to perverting the course of justice. Sentencing is set for July 31, but it is not until October that she receives a year in prison.

September 13, 2008: Carolyn Schutz of Athens, Georgia, tells police she was walking to her car at around 3.30am on said date when a stranger grabbed her from behind, beat her and raped her. Shortly she admitted she had made up this claim but didn't say why. On September 17, she was charged with [filing a false report](#).

September 13, 2008: A 15 year old girl claims to have been raped in a toilet at Denmark's Fredericia Station. Sharif Saloni and two brothers are convicted; they spend 14 months in prison before being released. Their false accuser is a [HEAD CASE](#) who may believe she has been raped. She is prosecuted in the High Court at Viborg for perjury but [there are complications](#) due to her mental state. Here is [a report in English](#).

September 16, 2008: At Palos Heights, Illinois, a high school girl claims to have been abducted from a sandwich shop and raped at knifepoint over a three hour period. She gives a description that would fit an Arab. The investigation is reported to have cost \$250,000, but the following month [it is revealed](#) it was all in her head. Probably in view of her age and mental condition, her crime attracted no meaningful punishment.

September 16, 2008: Louise Bain has sex with a man she knows, then fearing her boyfriend will find out, claims he raped her. The poor sap is arrested, but on September 29 she does the decent thing and retracts her statement. When she appears at Inverness Sheriff Court in March 2009, she is ordered to perform 200 hours of community service. This [report](#) appeared on the website of the *Highland News*.

September 18, 2008: Mary-Jane Entwistle of Bracknell is allegedly raped by her neighbour David Elsdon, a totally false allegation made for no apparent reason. When she appears at Reading Crown Court the following February, the judge says her is [totally mystified](#) why she did it. File this mad cow under [CAPRICE](#).

September 23, 2008: Businessman Matthew Thomas has sex with a woman at her place. He is divorced; she is not! She accuses him of drugging her with Rohypnol; eventually he stands trial at Lewes Crown Court on three counts of rape. The non-victim claimed to have reported him to the police in 2008, but they had no record of this. She reported him in 2014, and in May 2016 it took a jury just over an hour [to clear him](#). Another absurd case that should never have got anywhere near a courtroom.

September 24, 2008: Here is another case that could happen only in India. Motorcyclist Nishant Gaur is accosted by three women who threaten to implicate him in a false rape case. He pays up but goes straight the police where he files a complaint. Once again, the Indian police are up to scratch, and [two women are arrested](#).

September 25, 2008: In Hamilton County, Ohio, student Brittani Elfers tells police she was raped the previous night. The next day [she admits](#) the sex was consensual: no crime on Monday; victim on Tuesday; perpetrator on Wednesday.

September 25, 2008: Deborah Ann Keen-Papp tells police she was sexually assaulted by a motorist while she was having car trouble. This [screengrab](#) is taken from the website of News Radio KLJB 99.7FM of Austin, Texas. Another website reports this as a false rape allegation; it is not clear from this particular report if this was an actual allegation of rape or of a lesser sexual assault, but it is clear that the incident never happened and the assailant did not exist. Here is [the lady in person](#).

September 26, 2008: [Understanding Feminist Rape Statistics](#) was uploaded to YouTube on said date. This excellent video by Angry Harry debunks the feminist statistical nonsense we have grown used to over the years. I have only one criticism, I do not believe most genuine rape victims do not report their violation, rather I am inclined to believe that only genuinely vulnerable women do not, and that will be a small number indeed.

October 2008: At Atteridgeville, South Africa, Jacqueline Mashaba is caught by her uncle having sex with a man seventeen years her senior. Fearing his disapproval, she cries rape. In July 2009, [it is reported](#) that not only has she spent 8 months in custody but has now received an uncharacteristically heavy sentence of 3 years for perjury.

October 1, 2008: In Menifee, California, a teenage student claims to have been raped in a campus restroom five days earlier. After she is examined by a doctor, [she admits](#) she made it up.

October 4, 2008: In Florida, Alexis Stoudemire and her ex-husband have sex; she says it was rape; he says it was consensual. The case goes to trial; after his acquittal, she is arrested and charged with perjury. In November 2009, she agrees to [a plea](#) which means she will serve no gaol time after admitting 6 counts of perjury.

October 6, 2008: Anderson University student Sarah Nixon is raped in her apartment by an intruder late at night, at least that is what she told the police. Actually, the first thing she told them was that another student had been raped. Finally,

she told them what may be the truth, she had consensual sex with another student. She was issued with [a summons](#).

October 12, 2008: I don't usually include this sort of nonsense, but because it appeared in the mainstream press, albeit a notorious (and now thankfully defunct) tabloid...The quote is verbatim from the *News Of The World*, page 15, accessed through *NewsBank Newspapers - U.K. and Ireland*.

ANGRY cabbies have slammed a chain email sent to thousands of addresses alleging a taxi driver abducted and RAPED a mother of two.

The email uses the details of a Dublin city centre law firm with a fake postal address.

It details a horrific attack on a young woman last Friday claiming the woman was assaulted by a taxi driver who picked her up near Dublin's Nassau Street.

The email reads: "She was found in Wexford train station and had been attacked and left for dead."

Gardai believe the email is a *hoax*.

October 12, 2008: At Hamilton, New Zealand, student airhead Stacey Morgan is allegedly raped by two men in Ward Park. She is medically examined, and the police make a public appeal. Two weeks later she has second thoughts, and eventually tells them that she made this false claim to get the attention of her father and an ex-boyfriend. She appears in court [the following February](#) when she is hit with a massive financial penalty. And now she has the attention of not only Daddy Dearest and her former beau but of the entire English-speaking world.

October 13, 2008: This [article](#) reports on another young woman who wanted a [FREE RIDE](#). A drunken Florence Healy thought she could get out of paying her taxi fare by crying rape. When she appeared at Galway District Court on said date, she was given a suspended sentence.

October 13, 2008: This short report [so dated](#) from Rolling Meadows, Illinois, sees CCTV coming to the rescue yet again. Gina Jaurique, who appears to be a prostitute, claims to have been raped in a bathroom at a Wal-Mart store. When the camera reveals she went in willingly with her *john* rather than being dragged in, she changes her story, and it is she rather than he who is facing criminal charges.

October 14, 2008: This report [so dated](#) tells the tale of an Ethiopian maid in Bahrain who out of the blue made a bizarre false rape claim against her lover. She said she was homesick and wanted to go home. Unreal.

October 15, 2008: The Australian newspaper *The Age* publishes an article accusing Theo Theophanous of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

October 16, 2008: A schoolgirl from Putney, South London, claims to have been raped by two boys. When the case comes to trial in February 2009, it collapses, and the mother of one of the boys gives [an angry interview](#) to the local press.

October 17, 2008: The soap actor Ben Freeman is cleared at the High Court in Bridgetown, Barbados of the rape of a 16 year old tourist; they had consensual sex. One impartial witness said he saw them "cuddling" after the non-rape.

October 21, 2008: A woman claims to have been raped around 1.30am in Agincourt Avenue, South Belfast. This is an interesting story because two days later at least one Mainland tabloid reported that the police had refused to give out any details, like was the sex consensual or imaginary? One person - presumably both a bloke and a local denizen - put in a *Freedom Of Information* request. This is [how they treated him](#).

October 22, 2008: At Tembisa, South Africa, a young woman is arrested on a false rape charge. This is a strange case in which a man really does appear to be [the main culprit](#), but Constable Tebogo Sesing was on the case. The accused man

was charged with rape, but after a thorough investigation and the woman's confession, the truth came out. File under [GIVE ME MONEY](#). This copper has been a busy lad; he handled a false rape case in August 2008 as well.

October 27, 2008: A report [so dated](#) from Marlow, Oklahoma on two false rape reports by the same teenager. Trisha Bonney is allegedly raped in her own home, and a week later calls the police to report being raped again, apparently by a different individual. Local law enforcement had wasted hundreds of man hours on this case as well as interrogated three men before the truth came out: she wanted a day off work.

October 27, 2008: A girl is dragged into a bathroom at knifepoint and raped at Palatka High School in Florida, at least that's what she told her mother when she got home. What would any mother worthy of the name do? Right, but on November 3, 2008, [it is reported](#) that although the girl had had sex, her story was untrue.

October 27, 2008: A teenager reports being raped to Milton Keynes police. Five weeks later, Chief Inspector Ray Summers is quoted by the local rag. The non-victim has been arrested and cautioned for making a false allegation. This [article](#) was published in the *MK NEWS*, December 3, 2008, page 21.

October 28, 2008: A woman claims to have been raped by John Francis Dionne, but is she telling the truth? As is further evinced by the slightly later American case of [Daimon Parrish](#), even a proven sexual predator can be totally innocent. In September 2011, Dionne [was acquitted](#) when after an intensive cross-examination, his alleged victim - a drug addict and former prostitute - admitted she had made it all up.

He had previously sexually assaulted a woman and had only recently been released. He went on to kidnap a 10 year old girl from a Calgary shopping mall, although he released her unharmed. He was given a 9 year sentence for that offence.

October 29, 2008: Nursing home employee Gabrielle Yates tells the daughter of a resident that her elderly mother is being repeatedly raped by another resident. The police investigate, and find insufficient evidence of an offence - ie the claim was total fiction. This case ended up in the West Virginia courts when the company sued her for *inter alia* defamation. Here is a [brief report](#).

October 29, 2008: A student is allegedly attacked in the university's Galloway Hall at Wilmington, North Carolina. This [undated article](#) reports her November 3 recantation. Although the details are not reported here, this was a very serious allegation. Little Miss Anonymous claimed to have been raped at knifepoint by someone she knew. Fortunately for him, the dude had a rock solid alibi. A rape kit was administered, but before it could be processed, her story collapsed. Incredibly, she was still treated like a victim, and was referred for counselling.

Late October 2008: Amanda Baynton tells police at Ocala, Florida she was raped at gunpoint in her apartment, and struck in the face. Later she makes a partial retraction claiming she had simply been assaulted by her husband Derek, and that thinking he might go to gaol, they both made up the rape claim. She is [arrested](#).

This story was bizarre in the extreme as the couple were in the process of divorcing. It also had a shocking conclusion, because on June 8, 2011, she shot him dead. On January 25, 2012, she pleaded [NO CONTEST](#) to second degree murder and was given a [nearly 15 year sentence](#).

November 2008: A Saudi woman named Mona Ibrahim accuses Anderbraham Gebremariam Matthews and Rezenee Gebray Tevelde of raping her. In January 2011, [it is reported](#) she was given a 15 month sentence for filing a clearly false report. The medical evidence did not accord with her claims of a violent rape, and the semen did not belong to her alleged attackers. Good thing she made this false allegation on Malta and not in her homeland!

Early November 2008: Boys' basketball coach Don Van Lierop is accused of rape by a girl at the Spokane school where he works. On November 20, 2008, he is completely exonerated by detectives, the girl having admitted [she made it all up](#). He goes back to work and stays with the school until March 2016 when he announces his retirement.

November 3, 2008: In Pennsylvania, professional con woman and fantasist Cassey Weierbach is given a sentence of 18 months to 7 years for fraud. This is a story that goes back years; here is an [earlier report](#). As this woman did not have AIDS, there is no need to believe anything else she said or says, including that she contracted it from being raped as a child.

November 5, 2008: A woman claims to have been raped late at night behind a discount store in the city of Pearl, Mississippi. Local police soon discount her account.

Interestingly, they tell WLBT News they have been besieged by calls and e-mails from concerned citizens about the [non-incident](#). This is a frequent occurrence the world over, which begs the question, if rapes are so common, why do such reports generate both so much publicity and so much alarm?

November 5, 2008: Lorraine Rothwell of Perth tells police she was raped by a neighbour. This [report](#) gives the full facts about this slightly odd false allegation.

November 5, 2008: John Singyenga visits prostitute Sharon Bhatti in Hackney. Click [here](#) for more.

November 6, 2008: Alyshia Clyne tells a policewoman at Christchurch, New Zealand, she has been raped after being dragged through the street to Cathedral Square. CCTV says otherwise, and when she [appears in court](#) later that month, she is given a slap on the wrist.

November 8/9, 2008: A girl is raped in the grounds of an institution of higher learning. No surprise there, and a major investigation is launched immediately. If you've read this far, what happens next will be no surprise either. On November 12, [it is reported](#) that the girl has retracted her allegation, while Detective Chief Inspector Adrian Pearson of Warwickshire Police hastens to assure the public that real victims should not be discouraged from coming forward.

November 9, 2008: Little girls grow up fast nowadays, especially this one from Longford, Gloucestershire. The other offence is probably not as bad as it sounds, but she still made a false rape allegation. This [report](#) was published in *The Citizen (Gloucester)*, June 5, 2009, page 3.

November 11, 2008: An [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) known only as XXXX XXXXX presents the second version of her Personal Information File to the Canadian authorities. Needless to say the lies grow with every retelling. She claims she was raped in her native Haiti eight years ago. You can almost hear the violins playing in the background, but the Canucks were not impressed with her ever changing story, as can be seen from [this judgment](#).

November 15, 2008: Teenagers Alex Diaz and Damen Cantrell of Greeley, Colorado are alleged to have raped a 16 year old girl after taking her to Cantrell's home from a party while she was drunk. They are said to have videoed the outrage then taken her back to the party. Initially, the girl told her boyfriend, who took her home to her father, who reported it. On April 10, 2009, District Attorney Ken Buck [tells the local press](#) the charges have been dismissed. The false accuser remains anonymous and is not prosecuted.

November 16, 2008: A woman is allegedly gang-raped on Christchurch Beach, New Zealand. The following month she appears in court charged with making a false rape allegation. From the limited information I have been able to garner about this case it appears the men she accused were more interested in her chattels than her body, so they were probably [ASKING FOR IT](#). This [file](#) contains two reports: the first from the Web; the second from *The Press (Christchurch)*, December 18, 2008, page A3.

November 18, 2008: Jenny Thibodeaux tells police in Jennings, Louisiana that she was raped by an unidentified assailant wearing dark clothes, gloves and a ski mask. She was found by a woman partially clothed and screaming for help. Police spend months investigating this non-crime. In May 2010, [it is reported](#) she was given a non-custodial sentence for this and for a false report of a robbery. File her under [HEAD CASE](#).

November 19, 2008: This is another [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) case. On [said date](#), the woman known only as RN had her application rejected. She had been a teacher in liberated Zimbabwe, had arrived in the UK on January 23, 2006 and claimed asylum the following day. It is not clear when she first claimed to have been a multiple rape victim, but it is abundantly clear this and her other lies did not impress the tribunal.

November 23, 2008: Edinburgh man Andrew Hogg has what he calls a heavy petting session with a slightly older woman. She changes her mind, so he obliges. Later, she accuses him of rape, making her pregnant, and giving her a sexually transmitted disease. All lies. He is cleared by a jury at Livingston in just [fifteen minutes](#).

November 25, 2008: This one is weird. Did you know there was a Kansas City in Missouri as well as in Kansas? Seriously, though, in the former, two women hire a man to tie them up, assault and sexually assault one of them (rape by instrumentation) in a bizarre plot involving a lawsuit for sexual harassment. One of the women [pleads guilty](#).

Lindsey D. Crawford was given a slap on the wrist while Gordon F. Reabe was sentenced to a year and a day, and Julie R. Bernet to 10 months in prison followed by probation.

November 26, 2008: Michaela Lodge accuses her estranged husband of rape. He is arrested. On January 21, 2009 she makes a witness statement. The following month she writes him a letter of apology. In July, 2009 she is given a [four month sentence](#) at Chelmsford Crown Court. This is what the judge said: "Every false allegation of rape increases the plight of women who have been genuine victims of rape in that it makes a genuine allegation harder to prove."

Sound familiar?

November 27, 2008: A report so dated from India tells of the arrest the previous day of four constables and a woman allegedly involved in [a false rape extortion plot](#), a crime that in the modern era appears to be unique to that country.

November 29, 2008: In Portsmouth, Kirsty Woods (alias Kirsty Brenkley) has sex with a stranger. Click [here](#) for more.

Winter 2008: [The Campus Rape Myth](#) by Heather Mac Donald.

The above is a long, interesting and thought-provoking article; it contains numerous citations.

Winter 2008: *False Rape Allegations: An Assault On Justice* by Bruce Gross is published. Click [here](#) for more.

December 1, 2008: This one is as silly as they come. In Singapore, Indonesian maid Baniyah accuses her employer of burning her leg and raping her "about a week earlier". Click [here](#) to see how the drama played out.

December 3, 2008: This report [so dated](#) concerns the type of false rape allegation that is unique to the sub-continent, an orchestrated attempt to extort money from a number of men by framing them for rape. See also this [slightly later report](#) concerning members of the military who were targeted apparently for political rather than financial reasons.

December 3, 2008: At County Kildare in the Irish Republic, Annette Ryan makes a false rape allegation against her unnamed boyfriend. Although this woman is clearly a [HEAD CASE](#), her retraction appears to show she is not totally beyond the pale. This [article](#) is from the *Irish Independent*, October 13, 2009, page 4. Give her a miss anyway, guys.

December 4, 2008: In Singapore, a foreign domestic worker named only as Nurhayati is given a [three month gaol sentence](#) for assaulting her employer's mother and making a false rape allegation.

December 5, 2008: John Dillingham of Navato, California checks into a motel with a work colleague. As this was the Christmas season, they were having fun. And alcohol. Days later, she withdraws her consent, and the poor bloke is

arrested for rape. The charges [are dismissed](#) on the second day of the new year.

December 8, 2008: At Northwood, Ohio, Sarah Bunch murders Robert Porter. Click [here](#) for more.

December 9, 2008: In New York State, Salamanca teens Joshua Kinder and Shane Gogel go to a party. Click [here](#) for more.

December 15, 2008: At Newark, Delaware, a 14 year old girl is not abducted and raped on her way home from the library. That was fortunate, but what was not fortunate was her telling the police she had been. On December 22, 2008, she is charged with filing a false report. This [article](#) was published by *newarkpostonline.com* December 24; the hard copy published here appeared in the *Newark Post* with the exact same wording on December 28, 2008.

Mid-December 2008: In Brunei, Wailah binti Sakrib attends Limau Manis Police Station and claims to have been raped by an unidentified person, presumably a man, at a house in Kampong Masin. Ngo Van Van and Marzukin bin Dar-wash are arrested, but on further investigation it is revealed the accuser is not the kind of girl to take home to meet mother. She ends up pleading guilty to making [a false rape report](#).

December 16, 2008: At Burnley Crown Court, Dana Doherty is given a four month sentence for a false rape allegation made against Ben Stanworth and Martin Massa. This appears to be the correct date, although the case was reported slightly later in [this article](#). I could find no earlier report, but as can be seen, this is one highly toxic female, one who is a danger to women as much as to men.

December 18/9, 2008: In this story from France, a firefighter is accused of theft as well as rape. The alleged victim refuses a medical examination, the ring that was supposedly stolen turns up, and the lies are exposed. This [page](#) is a simplified version of the original from the website <http://www.incendie-securite.fr/> (Fire Safety).

December 22, 2008: This [article](#) appeared in *The Citizen* (Gloucester), page 8. Drunken male David Hayward accuses two Gloucestershire police officers of raping him in the back of their vehicle. I found another report of the arrest of the same dude earlier in the year but this appears to have been unrelated. It is clear though he has a serious drink problem.

December 22, 2008: Serial fantasist Michaela Britton is given [a four year sentence](#) at Chelmsford Crown Court. She was said to have wasted 7,000 hours of police time and to have cost the public £300,000. A false allegation of rape (although not against a named individual) was one of her many crimes. In 1990 she was convicted of obtaining property by deception, at which time she had 61 offences taken into account!

Court Of Appeal judgments tend to be stodgy, but her failed appeal against sentence is entertaining. It runs to [only 16 paragraphs](#), so take a gander.

December 23, 2008: Michaela Scott tells Watford police she was raped by her boyfriend on December 11. Click [here](#) for more.

Christmas Eve, 2008: This has to be one of the most remarkable, and vile, cases in this database. Belfast woman Karen Walsh did not cry rape, but did something far, far worse: she battered her elderly neighbour Maire Rankin to death in a drunken rage over a triviality, then stripped the body and staged a sexual assault to give the impression the old lady had been murdered by a male intruder. The word vagina does not appear in this [local press report](#) for the usual reasons but the judgment of her renewed failed appeal (dated June 25, 2015) gives more detail. Utterly shocking.

December 25, 2008: Wang Jie gets an unwelcome Christmas present when he is arrested by Daxing police accused of violating his former girlfriend. He spends 328 days in custody, but on March 24, 2010 is compensated for his false imprisonment. From the little information given by *China Daily*, March 30, 2010 (accessed through *NewsBank*), this appears to have been primarily a shakedown attempt.

December 27, 2008: At LaGrange, Ohio, 14 year old Donovan McAmis has sex with a girl of the same age; her name is not given but her mother [is called Jessica Collier](#). And her father is called by the girl herself. Donovan ends up in juvenile court, but fortunately for him the girl does the decent thing and comes clean. What would have happened if she hadn't?

December 28, 2008: At Rotorua, New Zealand, a teenage girl is not dragged off by three youths and raped at knifepoint. Click [here](#) for more.

December 29, 2008: At Hawera, New Zealand, a young woman is allegedly raped. Police investigating an attack in the same area four days earlier are clearly not amused, and when the truth dawns on them, they charge her with [making a false complaint](#).

Late 2008: In Michigan, Terry Tackett and his wife Kimberly hatch a blackmail plot against an unnamed individual, later identified as Paul Vagozzi. Here are 15 pages from the [37 page indictment](#); here is [a report](#) culled from livingstondaily dot com; and here is [a report](#) that was uploaded to YouTube on March 12, 2015. Terry Tackett took a plea in January 2016; his prostitute daughter Jessica died in uncertain circumstances the previous October.

From circa January 2009: This is not an allegation of rape but is a particularly nasty case of [PARENTAL ALIENATION SYNDROME](#) involving collusion within the extended family. For the usual reasons, no actual names are given, but it is clear from this [Family Court Judgment](#) handed down at the RCJ that the Russian mother of the young girl concerned made several attempts to smear the girl's father, her estranged husband, in order to take her out of the jurisdiction and away from him permanently. Quite despicable.

2009: In Northern Ireland, a young woman tells the police that years earlier - between December 2002 and August 2003 - when she was underage, she had had intercourse with schoolteacher Stewart Smith. In May 2012, he stands trial for rape and indecent assault. He is cleared of [all charges](#).

2009: A woman from Chhani, India, accuses no fewer than eight individuals of gang-raping her. Four years later, [it is reported](#) she is to stand trial for filing a false complaint.

2009: At Osaka, Japan, a man is convicted of raping a teenage girl; he was arrested in 2008. In October 2015, now aged 72, he is finally free of the taint. This one [speaks for itself](#). See this [press article](#) for some background.

2009: Elizabeth Jones is given a ten month training and detention order for making a false rape allegation. See entry for [February 25, 2013](#).

2009: The mother of Jannet Kiadii tells the Canadian authorities her daughter is a single woman who has been raped twice - in 2004 and 2006 - both rapes resulting in full term pregnancies. Years later, when Jannet wants her husband to join her in Canada, a different story emerges from her. This is another [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) scam. Like her mother, Jannet also lies to the authorities; the date of birth on her passport is November 10, 1987, while on her application it is given as November 10, 1982. Is this man really her husband, is this a sham marriage, perhaps, who knows? There is a lot more like that in [this judgment](#), all lies, no doubt.

2009: A woman from Grand Rapids tells police she was abducted by four men who ran a train on her. Later, she admits she took her mother's car and made up [this story](#) as a cover!

2009-August 2014: Rape reports [NO-CRIMED](#) by Nottinghamshire Police. Click [here](#) for more.

January 2009: Geoff Long is arrested. He had been accused by his daughter Tina of raping her as a child. He is tried at Lewes Crown Court where he is cleared of rape but found guilty of five indecent assaults. He is given a five year sentence

but faces a retrial, which collapses, while at the second retrial, his daughter, now 47, came clean. This appears not to have been a case of false memory syndrome but one of [PURE SPITE](#).

[This Geoff Long is not to be confused with another Geoff Long of [my acquaintance](#)].

January 1, 2009: *The use and abuse of psychiatric evidence in rape trials* is published. Click [here](#) for comment.

January 2, 2009: [False Police Report Crackdown in Merced](#)

The above report from Merced County, California, speaks for itself.

January 3, 2009: Ashley Fulton of Tulsa claims to have been raped in Cherokee County. A suspect is arrested, and fortunately for him, mobile phone evidence shows her smiling into the camera! Here is a [local press report](#).

January 3, 2009: Samantha Carter-drabczyk accuses Thomas Bender of rape. He is arrested and thrown into gaol. On March 16, his former fiancée contacts the Frederick County State Attorney's Office, and recants. He [is released](#).

In May 2010, Carter-drabczyk accepts a plea which involves no gaol time. Meanwhile, she is involved in a custody dispute with Bender, who has married a slightly older woman. Around the same time, he and the new Mrs Bender are involved in an incident at a convenience store which leads to his arrest.

January 4, 2009: *The New York Times* tells the tragic but totally fictional story of Cambodian sex trafficking victim Long Pros. Click [here](#) for the truth.

January 5, 2009: At Bel-Ridge, Missouri, Sandra Collins knocks her boyfriend unconscious by hitting him with a portable radio. Two nights later he is still in hospital in a critical condition. Guess what she says happened? According to *NewsBank*, this [report](#) appeared on page B8.

January 7, 2009: Natalie Jefferson (also known as Natalie Dawn Dodsworth) accuses Gary Wood of raping her. She had been on a date with him, but curtailed it after receiving a phone call. Her victim was arrested, but once again CCTV comes to the rescue. When she appears at Newcastle Crown Court in July 2009, she is given a [12 month sentence](#) after being convicted of perverting the course of justice. This one can be filed under [CAPRICE](#).

January 8, 2009: Jennifer Day tells police she was raped by Andrew Saxby of Brentwood, Essex. Click [here](#) for more.

January 9, 2009: In Alaska, married woman Elisa LaCroix is allegedly attacked by Cole Rothacher. Click [here](#) for more.

January 9/10, 2009: In the Irish Republic, a woman is allegedly sexually violated by her (now former) boyfriend. Click [here](#) for more.

January 10, 2009: In the small hours, police in Dalton, Georgia are called to the *Oyster Pub Bar* where two women were reported to have been fighting. Officer Robert Paul Sparks (known as Paul Sparks) age 54, questions one of the women, the other having left the scene. Shortly, she accuses him of raping her. At 5.40 that same morning, he shoots himself in the head. A [lengthy investigation](#) concludes that whatever happened between Sparks and the woman, she was not raped. Tragic and sad.

January 10, 2009: In the north of England, Gemma Scoones makes her first false rape allegation. Click [here](#) for more.

January 14, 2009: In Arizona, Marissa DeVault batters her husband with a hammer then calls the police. Click [here](#) for more.

January 14, 2009: Renee Cartier of Lisbon, Maine claims to have been held prisoner in her mobile home by three dudes, at least one of whom sexually violated her. When the police investigate, the only crime they find evidence for is the manufacture of crack cocaine, and, it appears, the young lady had been smoking rather [too much of it](#). Convicted felon Shameek Garcia was arrested at her home and charged with violating the conditions of his release. Later in the year, Garcia was shot in the head; he died in 2015.

January 15, 2009: Vladek Filler is convicted of spousal rape. This acrimonious case from the State of Maine has a long and odious history due partly to Filler's deranged wife and partly to an even more deranged district attorney, Mary Kellett. Filler was finally cleared in April 2015. A dedicated website was set up about the case but when I checked it in March 2019 it had vanished, and does not appear to have been archived. A summary of his 2015 exoneration can be found [here](#). On September 24, 2018, Filler was awarded \$375,000 against more than a dozen defendants by a Maine court. In March 2019, he was awarded a further \$1.75 million, [against Linda Gleason](#).

January 17, 2009: Teenager Rosie Waggett doesn't have enough money to pay her fare, so she accuses taxi driver Mohammed Afsar of...This is only a false allegation of sexual assault, but it rightly earned Waggett an eight month sentence at Derby Crown Court the following October. The first image in [this file](#) is from the front page of the *Derby Telegraph*.

January 19, 2009: At 8am, Lisa Mauricio of Ames, Iowa meets police at a Kwik Shop where she tells them she was kidnapped on January 17 and held prisoner in an Ames apartment for two days. She was sexually assaulted (raped), and injured slightly with a knife. She identifies the perpetrators, but when confronted with video and witness evidence...She was charged the following month. This [report](#) is credited by NewsBank to staff writer Luke Jennett.

January 20, 2009: This is an odd one by any standards. In an article [so dated](#), Jane Orabotor denies her daughter has been raped in a Far East prison. In August 2008, the teenage Samantha Orabotor was arrested at a Laos airport carrying a large quantity of heroin, which normally means execution. But the law of the land says a pregnant woman may not be executed. And guess who got pregnant in an all-women prison?

Sentenced to life in prison, she was returned to the UK to serve her time here, but in January 2010 this was reduced to a minimum of 18 months.

File this one under [RUMOUR MILL](#).

January 22, 2009: In South Carolina, an Anderson University student is allegedly abducted from near the campus by two men, and raped around 1am. The following day [it is reported](#) there had been no abduction and no rape. This was said to have been the first sexual assault on this campus for twenty years! And the second false one at this university since October 2008! See entry for Sarah Nixon, October 6, 2008 (above).

January 25, 2009: A story in the *Mail On Sunday*, (London), reveals that a BBC TV personality had made a former lover's life Hell by making numerous false allegations against him. Neither of their names are revealed.

January 28, 2009: This is only a half-hearted allegation of attempted rape, but is included here because it was also an attempt to cover up a potentially lethal assault. At Revere, Massachusetts, Lloyd Nickerson stumbles into his mother's house bleeding from the neck. He was stabbed by Kathleen Palermo who tells police he tried to rape her. The following day, she and Charles Graffeo are each charged with assault and battery with a dangerous weapon. See *Fight sends Rose Street resident to the hospital* immediately under [the page number](#).

February 1, 2009: This is a rare example of an [HISTORICAL](#) rape allegation working the other way. The 14 year old Hellen Wambui goes to Kariobangi Police Station, Nairobi and accuses her stepfather of raping her. Daniel Njoroge is

arrested; the girl is examined at Nairobi Women's Hospital. On May 27, 2014, Hellen Wambui is charged with making a [false rape allegation](#).

The Daniel Njoroge alluded to here is not to be confused with any person of the same or similar name.

February 5, 2009: A woman at North Idaho College, presumably a student, tells Coeur d'Alene Police she was raped by a man in drag in a first floor bathroom. After they spoke to her a second time, [she admitted](#) this incident hadn't happened.

February 5, 2009: This article from the *Wirral Globe*, [so dated](#), sees Nicola Davies interviewing a senior police officer. Mr Shaw says stranger rapes are very rare, and of so-called acquaintance rape he says there are four or five every weekend in his Warrington bailiwick, "but a large number of complaints turn out to be something else with some not thinking about the consequences of false allegations..."

He dismisses drug-facilitated rape as very rare, but then he has to go and spoil an excellent interview by claiming large numbers of rapes - especially of male victims - go unreported. How does he know?

February 6, 2009: A report [so dated](#) tells of the acquittal at Lincoln Crown Court of Gordon Frow. He and the non-victim were [living together](#) at the material time.

February 8, 2009: Manoj Nainar of Mumbai commits suicide. A woman who threatened to lodge a false rape claim against him in a [financial dispute](#) may well have been what tipped him over the edge.

February 11, 2009: A woman from Bathgate, Scotland, invites four men back to her home for group sex. Unwisely, they accept, and end up in court. They stand trial at Perth in October 2009; charges against Robert Miller and Ryan Dunn are withdrawn halfway through the trial; James Hyndman and Steven O'Rourke are cleared on [October 9](#). File under [AIN'T NUTHIN' LIKE A GANG BANG](#). [Note, the Robert Miller alluded to here is not the same Robert Miller who was falsely accused of rape in 1994 (above), but a much younger man].

February 11, 2009: Professional basketball player Marko Jarić is accused of sexually assaulting a woman in Philadelphia. This has been reported as a rape allegation, but whatever it was, it didn't happen. This [article](#) appeared on an astrological website, so it is only fitting I make a prediction. One of the airheads from the local rape crisis center said something like this: "False allegations of rape are extremely rare. We hope this anomaly won't discourage genuine victims from coming forward, and that this poor woman gets the help she needs".

February 14, 2009: Police at Waynesburg, Greene County are called in to investigate a serious sexual allegation made by an 11 year old girl against an unnamed 35 year old man. He is charged with 6 counts of rape, and other offences, and arraigned May 27, 2009. Two months later [it is reported](#) that all the charges have been dropped. Because of the age of the false accuser, scant details are given, but another report indicates a personal motive, retaliation or revenge.

February 16, 2009: [The Challenges of Historic Allegations - The Way Ahead](#)

Ignore the grammatically incorrect title - the word is historical. The above article covers a number of UK cases.

Circa February 17, 2009: Here is another typically stupid modern day story of alleged campus rape. A teenager attends a frat party at Ypsilanti, Michigan, claims she was raped, then [as her memory returns](#) decides she may have consented to the sex. Once again we are led to believe that women have no agency when it comes to drink-fueled sexual liaisons they later regret, although at least in this case she did the decent thing and came clean. (The foregoing report is a simplified page from MLive dot com).

February 19, 2009: A girl from Cajon High School, San Bernardino tells police she was raped in a car. The following week [it is reported](#) she had admitted the sex was consensual but was afraid of the reaction of her parents. Because of the age of

the falsely accused male, no sexual offence (ie statutory rape) was committed. The girl said somebody saw them having sex and was worried she'd be in trouble over it.

February 20, 2009: At Long Island, Caitlin Bolte accuses a man of rape in a bizarre incident which involved her losing (or thinking she had lost) some money from her wallet. And there was me thinking women carried purses. Kelly Kling backs up her friend's false allegation, but the police are up to it, and it is these two rather than her alleged violator [who is charged](#).

February 20, 2009: A man known only as K.A. gets rough with a former girlfriend known only as L.H. with the inevitable result. Although few personal details are given about either of them, it is clear they are not the type of people you would invite into your home. What is noticeable is the way the victim of what was a genuine assault expanded her story until it became rape.

The case is heard in April 2010 before Justice N. Sharkey of the Nunavut Court of Justice at Cambridge Bay. Although he is found not guilty of the major charges, it is clear from the lengthy, [detailed judgment](#) that this guy was [ASKING FOR IT](#).

February 23, 2009: A report (with two comments) [so dated](#) says a complex trial at Coventry Crown Court had been halted when the prosecution said there was no realistic prospect of any conviction. A man who had entered into an arranged marriage with a woman from Pakistan had been charged with sexually violating his wife and other offences, and other members of his family had been charged with other offences against her.

February 23, 2009: A student at Rhodes University, South Africa, [withdraws her claim](#) that she was raped in a toilet by an older student. She appears to have made it because other people were eavesdropping on them. Guys, don't do this, take the girl to a restaurant or somewhere decent, *then* take her to bed, not somewhere sordid like this.

February 24, 2009: Mandy Whittle is given an eight month sentence at Bristol Crown Court. Click [here](#) for more.

February 24, 2009: Craig Cullen is not raped by another man, although his victim is arrested and detained for over seven hours. When the police investigate the premises where the attack didn't take place, the game is soon up. Cullen [pleads guilty](#) at Merthyr Tydfil Crown Court and is gaoled for eight months.

February 25, 2009: Bernard Williams is cleared by the Ontario Superior Court of the 2006 rape of a woman after what has been described as a night of partying. This is another ridiculous case brought about by a dumb tart drinking too much alcohol and smoking forbidden substances. It was not she said/he said, there was no sex, the non-victim having apparently confabulated or simply [imagined the rape](#).

[For the avoidance of doubt, the Bernard Williams alluded to above is not to be confused with anyone else with the same name, including the convicted rapist Bernard Williams].

February 25, 2009: This is a strange and terrible case from New Zealand. A bloke named Aiono murders his teenage wife's lover, quite brutally, at which the faithless Cynthyiah decides to become faithful again, telling the police she was raped by the victim. She maintains this facade after a fashion, but in the end she is eaten up with guilt. In April 2012, now an ex-wife, she appears before Judge Dobson [for sentencing](#).

February 25, 2009: Courtney Honafius of Palmyra, Pennsylvania is attacked in her own home around 1pm by a heavyset six foot man with olive skin. Or is she?

On March 7, *The Daily News* (Lebanon, Pennsylvania) reports she has been charged with making unsworn falsifications... On November 28, 2009, the same publication reports: "Courtney Honafius, 29, of 515 S. Harrison St., second floor, Palmyra, was sentenced to 29 days to 23 months in county prison and fined \$200 for falsely reporting to police that she had been raped."

Both the above reports were accessed through *NewsBank*.

February 26, 2009: American basketball coach Rick Pitino receives a phone call from a man who accuses him of raping a woman. Click [here](#) for more.

March 2009: Former bus driver David Wilson is arrested on suspicion of historical sex offences. Click [here](#) for more.

March 2009: Jason Duncan and Chris Hoey are invited to spend the night at the apartment of a woman Jason has known for several years. The following day, the two men are arrested; she had claimed they broke into her apartment and raped her at knifepoint. Chris is bailed after ten days but Jason has to remain in custody until trial. There is no mention of forensic evidence in any of the reports I studied. This was not this woman's first rape allegation; the previous one never got to court. This is what Jason's mother [thought of the case](#). And here is [a report](#) of their ultra-quick March 2010 acquittal at the High Court in Falkirk.

March-September 2009: In January 2011, Teesside Crown Court [hears that](#) between these dates, Amanda Taylor had made no fewer than twenty reports of false rape, abduction, false imprisonment and assault against her innocent husband and other unnamed men. Understandably, there were questions about her fitness to plead.

March 1, 2009: In the small hours, a woman from Nelson, New Zealand, tells police she was raped. It doesn't take long for them to find the culprit. [Her!](#)

March 2, 2009: A woman known only as Barbara accuses Jim Doke of rape. The resident of Greeley, Colorado is no angel but he is over sixty and had a longstanding non-sexual relationship with the woman who claims he held her prisoner at his house since February 23, 2009. In September 2009, [it is reported](#) that this woman is both a [HEAD CASE](#) and a [SERIAL FALSE ACCUSER](#), perhaps a serial false rape accuser.

March 3, 2009: Homosexual Gerald Edwards is murdered in his own home by David Kilcullen. This was a botched robbery, but when Kilcullen was arrested the following day, he claimed he had been the victim of a sexual assault. Then refused to give those nice policemen forensic samples. Why do you think that was? A [report](#) of his conviction appeared on the front page of my local freesheet, the *News Shopper* (Bromley), December 23, 2009. This is the best photocopy and scan I was able to make. File this guy under [PRETEXT FOR MURDER](#).

March 4, 2009: Lauren Chaffey is given [a five month sentence](#) at Bolton Crown Court after falsely accusing a man with whom she'd had consensual sex of raping her.

March 5, 2009: Police in North Yorkshire visit the Ripon home of Sandra Bainbridge. Click [here](#) for more.

March 5, 2009: In New Zealand, Leonard Joseph is alleged to have raped a 14 year old girl. He spent 17 weeks on remand, but in March 2010, a jury took only seven minutes to find him not guilty on all charges. This [file](#) includes two broadly similar articles published after his acquittal, the second with a photograph.

March 7, 2009: Sarah Wood from Chadderton is not raped by two Asian men in Oldham, but she was taken to hospital and examined all the same. The police also trawled through hours of CCTV before drawing a blank. The truth was she had consensual sex with a man she knew. When she appeared at Manchester Minshull Street Crown Court in March 2010, she was given a [suspended sentence](#).

March 7, 2009: In Yukon, Canada, Graham Belak and Shawn McLaughlin attend a party. Click [here](#) for more.

March 8, 2009: *Woman to Woman: An Oral History of Rape Crisis in Scotland 1976-1991* is published. Click [here](#) for more.

March 11, 2009: A waitress in Queens, New York, claims to have been raped on her way home in the small hours. Detectives investigate and determine in double quick time that the woman is lying as can be seen from [this article](#). Once again, CCTV nails the lie, which in this case was manufactured to assuage her suspicious husband.

March 13, 2009: In the American Deep South, Eleni Marie Honiotes accuses a law officer of rape, always a bad idea unless his name is [Holtzclaw](#). Putnam County Sheriff Howard Sills does some detective work, and a court order shows the non-victim was either using her phone or texting at the time she was supposed to have been raped. She is charged with [six counts of false reporting](#).

March 13, 2009: Student John Medhane picks up an older woman in the street at 3am. They have sex, and she accuses him of rape. He is cleared at [Cardiff Crown Court](#) the following March.

March 15, 2009: In Philadelphia, Levi Thompson comes home (unexpectedly) to find a stranger sexually assaulting (ie raping) his wife. He batters Lateaf Dumas to death in an upstairs bedroom using a hammer and a shovel. His other half, Sharleetha Brown, backs up his story, but soon cracks, the sex with the unfortunate Dumas was consensual, and Thompson had caught them in the act.

He is charged with murder; she with [filing a false report](#). In February 2011, Thompson was convicted of murder and sentenced to life without parole.

March 16, 2009: Julie Watts tells the police that she had been repeatedly violated by her lover over a period of six years, including at knifepoint. The following month she withdraws her statement, and at Liverpool Crown Court in February 2010, she receives a sentence of [eight months](#) after pleading guilty to attempting to pervert the course of justice.

March 18, 2009: At Oxford, Ohio, Jacqulyn Harris tells the police she was attacked and raped early in the morning. Two days later [it is reported](#) that after a brief investigation, she admitted making up the story. She was charged with filing a false report.

March 23, 2009: A woman is allegedly raped in the library car park of Michigan Technical University, Houghton. On April 15, 2009, it [is reported](#) that no such sexual assault took place, and that this is the second false rape report in Houghton (population less than 8,000) in three weeks. Later, the March 23 false reporter is identified as student Jennifer Stigers; in July, the case against her [is dropped](#), probably on account of her mental condition.

March 24, 2009: A woman is allegedly raped by two men in Reiger Park, east of Johannesburg. She tells police one story, then another, until finally they [charge her](#). This was [NUTHIN' LIKE A GANG BANG](#).

Having said that, the woman does appear to have been robbed; this is another reason not to tell stupid lies, they can transform you from a victim into a perpetrator. Alas, some women never learn.

March 25, 2009: In the West Country, father of five Ashley Vaughan is allegedly kidnapped and sexually violated by two dudes, quite violently. The police mount an extensive investigation including scouring CCTV, but guess who ends up in court? This [article](#), in which he isn't named, was published in the *Pulman's View from Honiton plus Property View*, November 17, 2009, page 3. On his conviction, Judge Neligan gives him a slap on the wrist.

March 25, 2009: The husband of Australian police officer Natalie Passalick finds out about her affair with Heath Merry. Click [here](#) for more.

March 26, 2009: A 14 year old girl claims to have been sexually assaulted (reported as raped but possibly a lesser offence) in a bathroom at Little Falls High School on March 25. On March 27, it is [reported](#) that after the CCTV had been checked she had admitted lying, and was in hot water.

March 31, 2009: In the Irish Republic, a woman from Rathfarnham claims to have been abducted by two men and raped by one of them in the city's Bushy Park. As can be seen from [this report](#), she was no spring chicken. And no rape victim either. Said article appeared on page 24 of the *Evening Herald*, Dublin, on September 15, 2009.

April 4, 2009: At Decatur, Alabama, Yvonna McDonald files a report claiming to have been raped. She is taken to hospital and examined. Shortly it is revealed she was not been raped, and is charged with filing a false report. This [reconstructed page](#) does not include her photograph, but I managed to find the original, so scroll down if you want to see what a liar looks like.

April 4, 2009: Exchange student Christina Nelson is allegedly raped before attending the prom at Columbia Falls High School; three days later she reports this phantom rape to the Kalispell Regional Medical Center. Later still, she files a police report. She also claims \$8,100 reimbursement for medical bills; this is denied. Here is a [report](#) from the *Mail Online*. She is believed to have made at least two more false rape allegations. See also entry for [August 10, 2012](#).

April 7, 2009: Barrie Fellows is arrested at his Great Sutton home. Click [here](#) for more.

April 8, 2009: According to a report from Tulsa by *6 Live Now*, a woman and her son woke up early that morning to find a naked woman crying under her porch. The victim had been lying there for three hours, and said the black guy did it. The black guy heard about this, went to the police, and said he didn't do it. It was shortly confirmed that the woman had neither been kidnapped nor raped as she had claimed. This [file](#) contains both reports.

April 9, 2009: The *Sunderland Echo* [reports](#) Kirsty Holland of Seetham is to stand trial for wasting police time after allegedly claiming falsely to have been raped. She appears to have disappeared off the radar since.

April 10, 2009: Kate Woodhead tells police she has been drugged and raped by her boyfriend. This was part of a vindictive campaign against Paul Joseph. On November 1, 2010, [it was reported](#) she had been given a 3 year sentence at Guildford Crown Court. In May 2016, she went one better when she killed her next victim, and in April 2018 she was given a nine year sentence at Hove Crown Court. Trevor Smith had been a passenger in her car when she was driving like a lunatic at nearly twice the speed limit while three times over the alcohol limit.

April 12, 2009: Jessica Smith of Doylestown, Ohio presents herself at Akron City Hospital where police officers hear a horror story; she was kidnapped at gunpoint on April 9 and raped for four days before being released. After a hundred hours of police time had been wasted, the truth comes out: she had borrowed her boyfriend's car, apparently without his permission, and damaged it. She concocted this [absurd story](#) to cover up her own misdeeds.

April 16, 2009: After arresting Nicole Soto for leaving her 18 month old baby alone in a car, two San Antonio police officers were probably expecting her to be charged with a misdemeanor or perhaps given a stern ticking off. Whether or not they were expecting her to be remorseful, they were probably not expecting her to accuse them of raping her. They were placed on administrative leave, and after a five month investigation, were cleared, as one would expect. After being released on bond for filing this false report, she was shortly arrested for possession of marijuana. The original article has disappeared from the Web; [this version](#) was copied from a forum. A few minor formatting errors have been corrected.

April 23, 2009: At Stockton, Alabama, Tonya McRae fakes a home invasion, cruelly duct taping her young son for good measure. It takes local law enforcement no time at all to solve the mystery and obtain a confession to the imaginary rape. This [article](#) appears to have had a photograph attached to it, but when I found it, said photo had disappeared, though if you scroll down you will see a mugshot of her apparently taken four years later when she was arrested for several traffic offences.

April 23, 2009: Lesbian Samantha Fitzjames is not raped by Nathan Small, or Nathan anyone. She claimed she had been raped by a man called Nathan simply to attract attention. Eventually she owned up and pleaded guilty at Northampton Crown Court to [perverting the course of justice](#).

April 23/4, 2009: Late at night, taxi driver Lance Bradley picks up a student who is young enough to be his granddaughter and then some. She offers it to him on a plate, and foolishly he accepts. The following January he stands trial at Southampton Crown Court for rape, and a jury takes a mere hour [to clear him](#).

April 26, 2009: Kristie Bauman is not raped while out running in the woods near Bowling Green, Ohio, even though she claimed she was. When she admits she wasn't, she is charged with inducing panic for falsely reporting that a crime occurred in a public place, etc, and of course she [pleads not guilty](#).

April 27, 2009: A young woman claims to have been kidnapped and raped while out running in Santa Ana. Three days later [it is reported](#) she made it up. A girl was raped in the area under similar circumstances on April 20, so file this one under [COPYCAT](#).

April 30, 2009: In La Coruña, Spain, a woman presents herself at a police station around 1am and claims to have been orally raped in the small hours of April 29 by a paramedic in the back of an ambulance after she was picked up drunk. The poor bloke is arrested, and spends two days behind bars. Two months later, she admits she made it up. The case is not resolved until 2018, when the false accuser is ordered to pay him 12,000 Euros compensation and [fined fifteen hundred Euros](#).

May 2009: At Woodlands, South Africa, a man is accused of raping two sisters. Seven years previously! Thankfully, this one didn't fly, and the case [was dismissed](#).

May 2009: [Memorandum submitted by John Pinnington](#)

The above is an interesting document submitted to the UK Parliament by the falsely accused teacher John Pinnington.

May 2009: This is an interesting case from Tasmania. David Oscroft-Jones is left to mind two 15 year old girls. They, him, and the mother of one of the girls had been drinking wine; he and the woman had also smoked cannabis together. At trial, the non-victim claimed she had woken up during the night to find him sexually assaulting her. When she refused to have sex with him, he raped her. Her friend claimed he had threatened to kill her if she told.

When the mother testified, she admitted under cross-examination that her daughter had previously [falsely accused two men](#) of raping her, possibly colleagues of Oscroft-Jones as they worked for the same employer, Ambulance Tasmania. She had been convicted of making a false statement in connection with that.

In March 2011, he was cleared by the jury at Launceston Supreme Court of all the major charges but convicted on one count of providing a controlled drug to minors.

May 2009: In Ontario, Rohan Abbey is accused of raping a woman known only as C.P. Click [here](#) for more.

May 2009: This is a false allegation of indecent assault rather than actual rape; it is included here because of the sheer malice shown by the false accuser, and the lengths to which she went in order to fake it. New Zealand woman Tracee Deane roped in two other people, including her own daughter, to frame an innocent man, over what? She was given a relatively [heavy sentence](#) for this and other crimes. Yet again, a shameless liar is undone by CCTV. Call this one [CONSPIRACY](#).

May 2009: This is not an allegation of rape, but rarely was such a false allegation by a mother so despicable. Jennifer Pastore of Norwalk, Connecticut, accuses her ex-husband, the father of her daughter, of a variety of lude acts dating to December 2008. Her unnamed ex is a wealthy man, whatever, the authorites were on the ball with this one, as can be seen

from [this report](#). The following April, after pleading guilty, she was given a slap on the wrist. File this evil bitch under both [PARENTAL ALIENATION SYNDROME](#) and [MALICE](#).

May 2, 2009: In the small hours of a Saturday morning at Bradshawgate, Bolton, a teenager is dragged down an alleyway and raped. According to a report from the local press [three days later](#), she is rescued, apparently, by a Good Samaritan. Shortly it is reported that [no rape happened](#). [The original report of this follow up article appears not to have been archived, so as the reader can see I have linked here to a reposting from an American forum].

May 5, 2009: Joanne Parker has a threesome with two teenagers then claims they forced their way into her home and raped her. One of them was arrested; when he showed the police the [photographs of her breasts and vagina](#) she had sent him later, her narrative crumbled!

Parker was said to have a very low IQ - not too low to solicit sex on-line, as she did on May 1, and not too low to master the use of a mobile phone. And of course, she was sexually abused as a child. Sob. The reality is she was afraid her lover would find out. At Snaresbrook Crown Court in February 2011, she was given a 15 month sentence after pleading guilty to perverting the course of justice.

May 6, 2009: A judge at Toronto gives short shrift to [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) Claudia Cecilia Segura Agudelo who claims to have been abducted and raped in her native Columbia. As she had applied for and been refused asylum in the United States, this was clearly not the first time she had told this lie.

Here is [the judgment](#) of Mr Justice Mandamin.

May 6, 2009: Tonya Craft is indicted by a Chattanooga grand jury. Click [here](#) for more.

May 11, 2009: Here is another dude playing damsel in distress; at Oakland Park, Florida, he tells police that at around 4.47am (note the precise time) he was forced into a vehicle at a gas station then raped, presumably bummed off. Whatever, it was a bum rap, later that day [the lies are uncovered](#) although the motive for the hoax remains unclear.

May 14, 2009: In Singapore, waitress Li Jieyin tells the police she was raped two days earlier. She does this at the behest of her boyfriend, whom one suspects was shortly her ex-boyfriend. One suspects too that neither her godbrother (the man she accused) nor the rest of her family would have been happy with her, including her terminally ill mother.

Nearly two years later she is convicted, and given a heavy fine. This [article](#) was first published in *The Straits Times*.

May 15, 2009: A 14 year old girl tells police that she was raped at Whitley Wood, Reading. A 15 year old boy is arrested then released without charge. On June 3, 2009, [it is reported](#) that the girl had been [CAUTIONED](#) after a detailed investigation revealed her claim to be false.

May 15, 2009: Teenager Heather Krueger claims to have been raped in a Chicago parking lot, but her story is said to have unravelled when police questioned her for a second time. It turns out this was a family thing. The 5NBC Chicago [report on this story](#) contains the usual garbage about rape: only 8% of rapes are reported - how do they know?

May 16, 2009: A false allegation from Singapore; an Indonesian maid named only as Jumiati had been having it off with her employer. When he failed to pay her salary promptly, she lodged a false rape allegation against him. She was given [a four month sentence](#).

May 19, 2009: Martha Zamora Basaldua is arrested for driving while impaired. It isn't clear what was impairing her, but it was quite likely a substance with an hallucinogenic effect, because she couldn't get her story straight. First she accused no fewer than five San Antonio police officers of trying to rape her, then she said they *had* raped her...go figure. Eventually, after two extensive investigations, the lady [was arrested](#) again.

May 20, 2009: Roseanne England claims to have been raped in her own home by a masked stranger; she fakes injuries. Derek Cummings, a man nearly three times her age, is arrested on suspicion and held for over 28 hours. He had no alibi. In January 2010, England [is sentenced](#) to 18 months at Winchester Crown Court. In May 2010, her sentence is reduced to 12 months. The appeal judgment gives [full details](#) of the background to the case. (There is no page 1).

May 20, 2009: In Guyana, a woman named Plachette Ross accuses a man of rape. When she appears in court, she is [granted bail in the sum of \\$60,000](#).

May 21, 2009: Temitope Adenugba, a Nigerian student studying at Oxford Brookes University tells police fellow Nigerian Kunle Ogunmola raped her on April 13, 2009. Click [here](#) for more.

May 25, 2009: A woman invites Charles Power and Simon Pugh back to her place for a [GANG BANG](#) - again, don't do it guys; it isn't worth it. They accept. After an incident involving her boyfriend, she accuses one of her guests of raping her, but the forensic evidence proves she'd had sex with both of them. In January 2011, they were cleared at Truro Crown Court on the [direction of the judge](#).

May 26, 2009: Philadelphia woman Bonnie Sweeten makes a 911 call. This is not a false rape allegation but is included here because the perpetrators were our highly dangerous old friends, black sexual predators, the imaginary ones. Well, if they didn't rape her, they would have, and her daughter. If they'd existed.

This [video](#) was uploaded to YouTube by CBS on May 28, 2009. Naturally this case didn't go down too well with the race lobby. The judge didn't like it either, and [gave her eight years](#).

May 26, 2009: Pizza guy Chris Turner delivers a meal to a remote mountain cabin in the Tennessee Smoky Mountains. Click [here](#) for more.

May 28, 2009: At Brooklyn, Ohio, an unnamed woman accuses a man she knows of raping her in her apartment. When she is taken to hospital, she admits [no rape occurred](#), rather she traded him sex for drugs and alcohol.

May 29, 2009: Judgment is given by the Supreme Court of Victoria in the case of [Kalenik v Apostolidis](#)

This was a complicated civil case, one in which there was clearly bitterness on both sides. The plaintiff Zorica Kalenik won, substantially, but the judge rejected her claim that Mr Apostolidis had raped her repeatedly during their relationship. The claim that he would read from *Mein Kampf* prior to violating her was probably a libel too far!

May 30, 2009: At Johnson City, Tennessee, another dude makes an unorthodox bid for sexual equality. Unfortunately for him, the police put a female officer on the case, and the very next day the arrest of *faux victim* Joshua Morrison [is authorised by](#) Captain Debbie Botelho.

There is no indication as to whether this was a total fabrication or buyer's remorse. Or perhaps that should be bummer's remorse?

June 1, 2009: West Midlands Police arrest one of their own. PC Nadeem Ali is accused of raping a woman while off-duty. On the last day of the month [it is reported](#) that the allegation has been dropped and he has returned to work, ie he has been completely exonerated - compare with the Nicholas Doherty case, February 27/8, 2012, (below).

June 3, 2009: Christine Bolyard is not raped, and it takes Johnson City police no time at all to [get her number](#).

June 8, 2009: Two videos by attorney Demosthenes Lorandos are uploaded to YouTube. Click [here](#) for more.

June 9, 2009: Deanna Deroest of Coos Bay makes a 911 call claiming she (or someone) had been raped. Two days later [it is reported](#) that she has been arrested for initiating a false report.

June 12, 2009: This article [so dated](#) reports on the acquittal at Guildford Crown Court of former RAF serviceman and comic book artist Ronald Smith, who was cleared of [HISTORICAL SEX CRIMES](#) against a then 13 year old girl, one who was 39 at the time of the trial. He said she accused him out of spite, although no details were given.

Incredibly, 5 years later a different Ronald Smith stands trial at Edinburgh High Court and is [convicted of similar crimes](#), against both a girl and a boy; at the time of the trial this boy was 58 years old!

June 13, 2009: In the small hours, Emily Petersen is kicked out of a bar at Parker, Colorado. The police are called, but instead of arresting her, they simply escort her from the premises. Later that day she claims to have been beaten up and raped by these two uniformed dudes. After a months' long investigation, [she is arrested](#). Bad girl, Emily. The following March she is given probation, a hundred hours of public service and a heavy financial penalty.

June 17, 2009: Emma Marrill contacts the police and tells them she has been raped by her own father. She sounds like a right head case because she had accused him of violating her from the age of 15. She was given a [12 month sentence](#) at Guildford Crown Court. She had made at least one previous false rape allegation against a stranger.

June 18, 2009: This is yet another example of how false rape allegations can have truly tragic consequences. In the small hours on said date, a student named Stephen Lyne [is fatally stabbed](#) in Killarney. The killer did so because he was told (falsely) by Jessica Klok that Stephen had raped her. At the trial of Martin Ollo in 2012, Klok admitted she had so lied.

June 19, 2009: Six men conspire to rape and some of them do rape a woman at a house in Bolton. At least, that is what the Crown claimed, but when the chatlogs were revealed, the judge stopped the trial. As the name of the non-victim is not given, the names of the real victims will not be given here either, but they appear in the [BBC report](#). Little Miss Anonymous had a fantasy about group sex, and put the plan into action. Guys, give these slags and head cases a miss. You degrade yourselves as much as them, and far, far worse, you could end up in big trouble. File this one, obviously, under [AIN'T NUTHIN' LIKE A GANG BANG](#).

June 20, 2009: In New York State, Miriam Chambers makes serious allegations against Abraham Wilson, who is arrested and thrown into gaol for a parole violation - he had a drug conviction. A week after she wasn't raped or assaulted, Chambers recants. Wilson is cleared, and [she is charged](#) instead.

June 22, 2009: A woman is not gang-raped by a group of police officers in a New Delhi police station. It doesn't take long for [the truth](#) to come out.

June 22, 2009: Melinda McBride tells police she was raped earlier that morning at Rogers, Arkansas. Click [here](#) for more.

June 24, 2009: A student named Shadia Moore claims to have been raped at East Carolina University. On December 1, 2009, [it is reported](#) she is shortly to appear in court charged with filing a false report.

June 25, 2009: A report so dated from a [French newspaper](#) that would be amusing if it could not have had such serious consequences for the victim. But for the modern marvel of DNA profiling, he would surely have been convicted. All names have been changed here to protect the guilty as much as the innocent, but the bottom line is that in Toulouse, two boys got drunk on vodka, one buggered the other, and both blamed their young teacher/supervisor. Be warned, the Google translation of this article is er, somewhat colloquial!

June 25, 2009: This is a somewhat unusual false rape allegation from China. A false report posted on a website to the effect that two girls had been raped at Shaoguan City leads to a riot which leaves 2 people dead and 118 injured. The

person responsible appears to have been a [disgruntled factory worker](#) who quit his job. The riot was between employees of two different factories. Weird.

June 26, 2009: West Midlands police officer Nicholas Clarke and his wife Joanne throw a party at their home. He ends up being charged with rape; she with sexual assault. Once again, modern technology comes to the rescue. It was quite likely a combination of drink and drugs that led to their being charged. This [article](#) was published in the *Birmingham Mail*, November 9, 2010, page 7.

June 28, 2009: A teenage girl is allegedly gang-raped in the small hours at Swavesey, Cambridgeshire. Six [men](#) are said to have been arrested, but in October they are cleared when the non-victim [is arrested](#).

June 30, 2009: After having it off with another man, teenage Kiwi single mother Jaimee-Lee Fawcett tells her boyfriend she had been raped. He does what any decent lover would do, tells her to go to the police, which she does. However, on July 19, 2009, she comes clean. Fortunately, nobody had been arrested, probably on account of her giving the phantom a name and saying he was an American. When she appears at Palmerston North District City Court, she is given a [suspended sentence](#) and ordered to pay in excess of \$1,200 reparations.

July 2009: In France, probably Marseille, a teenager claims to have been gang-raped. Three years later she makes a [similar false allegation](#), again in Marseille.

July 2009: Karen Born claims to have been raped while behind bars for a minor public order offence in New Jersey. In March 2010, she pleads guilty to false reporting, and is given probation and a \$50 fine. She goes on to make another false sexual assault claim in [March 2011](#).

I archived the link to the above story but for some bizarre reason, when I checked it sometime later, the archived version was protected by robots.txt. Make of that what you will. Instead, I offer [this](#). As will be seen even from a cursory glance, this woman is bad news.

July 2009: [Report into the Catholic Archdiocese of Dublin](#)

The above lengthy document is known colloquially as the Murphy Report - after Judge Yvonne Murphy. It is clear from this as from other sources that the Catholic Church has - hopefully had - a real problem with pervert priests, as can be seen from the summary on page 3 (the report page number, not the file). It is clear too that most of this abuse was by homosexuals, ie directed at boys. While most allegations of this nature are difficult to prove and impossible to disprove, considerable detail is given of an anonymised case (Father Ricardus) who was falsely accused in January 2003 of the 1981 violation (including buggery) of a boy. This resulted in his accuser being sentenced to four years, reduced to three years on appeal.

July 1, 2009: Paranoid schizophrenic John Keogh is questioned by Wiltshire Police. This is an allegation only of sexual assault, but is included here before of the tragic outcome. He had been accused by another patient more than a year earlier. Three days after he was questioned, the case was dropped, but he was not informed. On July 7, 2009, he [committed suicide](#).

July 3, 2009: Amie Lever claims to have been raped by an Asian man at a Bury nightclub in the small hours. Although she is cleared of perverting the course of justice at her trial, and still insists she was raped, read [this report](#) and do the math.

July 4, 2009: Two men celebrate Independence Day at Boysen State Park, Wyoming by dragging Helen Witt out of her car and raping her, at least that is what she told law enforcement. In March 2010, it [is reported](#) that she invented this bizarre claim to get out of a drunk driving charge.

July 7, 2009: Fraudster Syeda Ali gives a video interview to police describing how she was abducted by three men and raped. The dastardly act was allegedly carried out on June 30 this year. She repeats her allegations seven days later. The

men [are arrested](#), but they all have rock solid alibis. Ali is then arrested on suspicion of fraud. In July 2011, after pleading guilty at Southampton Crown Court to 16 counts of fraud as well as perverting the course of justice, she is given a 3 year sentence.

This is [the judgment](#) of her partly successful appeal against sentence.

July 8, 2009: Alicia Webb of Lewisburg, West Virginia, is allegedly abducted and raped. According to this [report](#) from NewsBank, the following October she was charged with misdemeanor false reporting.

July 10, 2009: At Chatsworth, South Africa, a teenager appears in court after having falsely accused her own father of raping her. She made the allegation at the end of June, beginning of July. This [report](#) includes a typically vacuous comment from a local Childline group.

July 11, 2009: A 12 year old girl accuses a 15 year old boy of rape. He is arrested and released without charge. The girl is [reprimanded by Thames Valley Police](#).

July 15, 2009: At Aurora, Indiana, police are called to a park where an unidentified female, apparently an adult woman, is alleged to have been raped. No arrests are made, and the allegation is soon determined to be false, yet curiously the woman concerned is still said to be the victim. One suspects if she was a victim of anything, it was of excess intake of alcohol. This [report](#) was dated July 18, 2009, 2.29AM EDT, updated the same day at 1.10AM, ie earlier, go figure.

July 16, 2009: In the small hours, Kim Inslee of North Brookfield, Massachusetts, calls the police and reports being abducted and orally raped. It was the black guy who did it. Or maybe it wasn't. Or maybe whoever did it, she consented. This one is a bit complicated, but here is [a report](#) written in the wake of her arraignment for false reporting. (The foregoing screengrab is undated, but the article, by Kim Ring, was published February 5, 2010 at 6am).

July 20, 2009: A young woman contacts law enforcement at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, claiming she has been raped in a city park by a teenager she knows. She claims too to have been assaulted by the same teen the day before and to have attended a local hospital on that account. That claim was bogus, as undoubtedly was [this one](#).

July 21, 2009: This [report](#) appears on page 20 of the *Birmingham Mail*. Farhana Akhtar is given a six month sentence at Birmingham Crown Court for a false allegation of rape against her husband. Without telling those nice policemen he was her husband. Weird, huh?

July 21, 2009: In Sacramento, nineteen year old Priscilla Ramirez tells her cousin Phillip Gonzales she has been raped by her lover Everett Taylor. Click [here](#) for more.

Apparently July 24, 2009: In Coimbatore, India, a teenage girl claims to have been abducted by four men, driven around the city, and raped. After an investigation turns up nothing, she admits [she made it up](#).

July 24-6, 2009: This next one is not exactly a nominee for the Helen Keller Prize. Jacqueline Hustler is said to be blind and deaf - partially it appears. Over this three day period she contacted Bradford police telling them she had been raped. Don't ask me what the other [200 hoax calls](#) were about. When she appeared at Bradford Crown Court in July 2011, she was given a slap on the wrist. Some people never learn though, so when she made a series of hoax bomb calls in October 2013, she was given a three and a half year sentence. File her under [HEAD CASE](#).

July 25, 2009: Michigan woman Julie Rau claims to have been raped by a maintenance worker in her own home at Plainsfield Township, Kent County. When she is re-interviewed by law enforcement the following day, she admits she made up the story. She appears in court [in March 2010](#) when sentence is deferred pending a psychiatric evaluation.

July 26, 2009: Teenager Eloise O'Donovan says she was raped in the street by two men on said date. They are arrested. On June 17, 2010 she is given a two year sentence at [Kingston Crown Court](#) after pleading guilty to perverting the course of justice.

July 29, 2009: Jaquasha Pitt attends a police station in Bridgeport, Connecticut. As will be seen from [this report](#), she made a claim only of attempted rape, but she is included here because she went the extra mile, ripping her shirt and naming a man, who was of course totally innocent. Luckily, the police got to the truth without arresting the real victim. File toxic Jaquasha under [HEAD CASE](#).

July 29, 2009: At Abbotsford, British Columbia, Tammi Zall cries rape. Click [here](#) for more.

July 31, 2009: Ceilidh McCreadie accuses her ex-boyfriend of rape. He is arrested; she refuses a medical examination; always an [INDICATOR OF FALSEHOOD](#). The victim is arrested, but eventually McCreadie fesses up. In May 2010, she pleads guilty at [Ayr Sheriff Court](#).

Summer 2009: Soldier's wife Samantha Morley has an affair while her husband is in Afghanistan. On account of her pregnancy, she tells him she was raped, and he calls the police. Two innocents are arrested, and yet again modern technology comes to the rescue. On February 27, 2011, she appears before a woman judge at Oxford Crown Court who [sends her down for a year](#).

August 2009: Jodie Thomas accuses Nicholas West of rape and Adam Crowhurst of assisting him. When the truth comes out, she is charged with perverting the course of justice, but when she appears at Maidstone Crown Court, the case [is dropped](#) because she had accepted a caution - an [admission of guilt](#).

August 2009: A man from Sydney, Australia, is accused of raping a teenager 5 times. She was 18, he was over 60, but their relationship was consensual (which means there is hope for me yet). This guy was married, and although his name is given only as Robert, due to his being a fairly well-known person in his field it would not take too much effort to identify him, but why should only lying little tarts be entitled to anonymity?

In this case, he was saved by text messages on his phone he had deleted, but which were recovered by a forensics expert named Gary Coulthard. Read all about it [here](#).

August 2009: A man from Mitcham man, South London is charged with marital rape. Click [here](#) for more.

August 2009: Lee Burtonwood has sex at a party with a woman who had previously had sex with another man. Yuk! She accuses him of rape; in June 2010, he stands trial at Bolton Crown Court where he is acquitted according to [The Bolton News](#). One more time, guys: stay away from drunk women!

August 2009: [Chaperone: For or Against Doctors](#) by Hee Suk Yook, Kyu Yun Jang and Ho Lee.

The above is a letter by three doctors published in a South Korean medical journal. It was actually received December 1, 2008. The title says it all, and of course it is written in the *lingua franca* of the Universe, so you won't need to use Google Translate to read it. Note 2 alludes to the outrageous [case of Maria Marchese](#).

August 4, 2009: At Frankfort, Kentucky, Ashley Atkinson tells police she has been raped by two men in the small hours. Almost before they begin the investigation, she [admits she had lied](#). There must be a [Neil Diamond joke](#) here, but I'm damned if I can find it.

August 8, 2009: Jaimie Annan meets a young woman in a nightclub. She is alluded to as a mum, presumably a single mother. They hooked up in the small hours, and in no time at all are headed off into the grounds of Paisley Arts Centre for a cigarette and a shag. Shortly, she accuses him of rape, but [he is cleared](#) by a jury at the High Court in Paisley.

August 9, 2009: Hotel porter Charles Mukendu has sex with a drunken teen slut for the price of her taxi fare. The price for him could have been a lot higher, but she forgot the CCTV which undermined her false rape allegation, and in January 2010, he was cleared at [Wolverhampton Crown Court](#).

August 11, 2009: In Northern Ireland, teenager Jacqueline McCammond attends Coleraine Police Station with her boyfriend. She tells the police she was raped two days previously by a stranger. The police launch an investigation, but she is unenthusiastic. Eventually, when the CCTV trawls and door-to-door inquiries lead nowhere, she admits she lied.

When she appears in court the following March, her motivation is revealed. She was angry at her boyfriend, and wanted to hurt him. He did the decent thing, but dumped her, probably on account of her behaviour. Seven months pregnant and unwanted, she [was given probation](#).

August 13, 2009: Student Laura Gruver of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania reports her rape promptly. Click [here](#) for more.

August 13, 2009: A Kansas University student reports two men breaking into her own home and *sexually battering* her. The following evening it is reported that these two men with Kansas accents [do not exist](#). That makes two false allegations of sexual assault from American universities the same day; the true face of rape culture is revealed!

August 14, 2009: Single mother Faye Branighan makes two false rape allegations relating to this day, the first against an Asian man, the second against one of two men with whom she'd been drinking. Both claims were refuted by eyewitness and CCTV evidence. In February 2010, at Teesside Crown Court she was given an [8 month sentence](#) in a young offenders' institution. Branighan had had consensual sex with both men.

August 14, 2009: Mother of three Kay Hoofe tells her mother she has been gang-raped by five men: two actual rapists and three active spectators. She was then taken home in a taxi and raped again. Her mother tells the police. The lies grow. When she appears at Liverpool Crown Court in May 2010, [she is given](#) a 6 month sentence for perverting the course of justice. She was apparently hoping her former lover would get back with her.

August 14 & August 22, 2009: Helen Dalby meets a man through a dating website and has sex with him [twice at her home](#). While her husband is out! Then, feeling guilty, she sends hubby a text telling him she has been followed home by a stranger and attacked. Two men are arrested, one is kept in custody. Eventually she owns up; on December 2009, she is given a suspended sentence at Grimsby Crown Court.

August 15, 2009: In India, Sanjay Dass is the victim of a blackmail attempt, the sort of false rape allegation that is if not unique to that country then certainly no stranger to it. Fortunately, he isn't the sort of man to be intimidated, and the following month it is reported that an arrest has been made. My apologies for the way [this reconstructed page](#) turned out. It should be noted that this Sanjay Dass is not to be confused with any other who is named in legal proceedings in 2009.

August 19, 2009: This [article](#) so dated reports on a woman from Latin America living in Malaga, Spain who lied about being raped in order to get an abortion. According to the paper: "The case highlights the need to reform Spain's abortion laws..." No, it highlights the need for women to stop cheating on their husbands, in Spain or anywhere else. And for married men who can't keep it inside their trousers to do the same. *Olé!*

August 19, 2009: A woman is allegedly sexually assaulted on the campus of Washington State University. The following information was extracted from a report by Hillary Hamm in *The Moscow-Pullman Daily News*, August 28, 2009, (accessed through *NewsBank*); it is a little confusing but the word rape is not mentioned. This allegation was the first of three reports of sexual assault in that time frame; the second assault appears to have been genuine, but the third was made by the woman who made the first report. According to Lieutenant Steve Hansen, after an investigation showed errors in her story, she recanted.

August 22, 2009: Police receive a report of an indecent assault, apparently a rape, in a Sandhurst park. The following month [it is reported](#) they are now investigating a false report instead.

August 22, 2009: A South African teenager who had been missing since August 10 tells her parents she was kidnapped by six men and raped repeatedly. What would any parent worthy of the name do? On August 27, 2009, [it is reported](#) that she'd had sex with only one person, and that was consensual. Indeed, she'd had *a nice time*. After appearing in court, she was given a slap on the wrist, although from the little I know of African families, Daddy will have taken her to the woodshed.

August 23, 2009: Charlene Kielty attends the Aviemore Health Centre where she tells the practice nurse she was raped by a bus driver two days previously, while he was at work, like on his bus! The police carried out a thorough investigation, but found no evidence to support her claims. On December 16, 2010, she admitted, finally, she had lied, saying she had been going through a difficult time in her life - a problem shared is a problem doubled!

Probably on account of her persistence, Kielty was given an 18 month sentence when she appeared at [Inverness Sheriff Court](#) in November 2011.

Autumn 2009: A woman meets a man in a bar then tells her boyfriend she was raped. Later, she hands the police torn clothing. The victim is arrested, is detained for eighteen days and loses his job. After ten months, the charges against him are dismissed, and his accuser ends up in court.

She is sentenced to six months with five suspended. The Norwegian Supreme Court does not think it excessive. This [article](#) is in Norwegian; scroll down for the Google translation.

September 2009: Paul Bowen is accused of raping a 12 year old girl in the summer of 2006; he was 13 at that time. In August 2011, he stands trial at Leamington Crown Court; he is [cleared unanimously](#) by the jury.

September 2009: Sara Downing accuses a man of rape, an acquaintance. In November, she admits she had lied. In June 2010, [she appears](#) at Birmingham Crown Court where she was given a two year sentence.

September 2009: Morgan Applegate and three other teens are accused of gang-raping a woman at a party. The following month they are released from Franklin County Jail when they are cleared by the police. The accuser is said to be facing possible [legal action](#) for filing a false report.

September 1, 2009: This report [so dated](#) may concern 3 rapes, 2, 1 or none because no details are given, but what is astounding is that all three reports of assaults on (young) women at Washington State University in the first week of term were false. Every single one.

September 1 to September 14, 2009: The Cleveland TV presenter Terry Brooks is accused of kidnapping and raping a woman. The uncertainty of the dates is due to her waiting four months to file a report. He stands trial in January 2011; his defense (American spelling!) is that the sex was consensual, and rather than kidnapping her, he took her for a drive. Brooks doesn't take the stand - an innocent man should *always* take the stand in the absence of special circumstances. However, his wife does! Now that's loyalty for ya. On January 31, 2011, [it is reported](#) that he was acquitted.

September 2, 2009: [How the panic over rape was orchestrated](#) by Robert Whiston.

The above is an excellent analysis of the way special interests within the UK Government have misled and continue to mislead the public over rape statistics. Read this before you read any other publication about rape statistics, UK or otherwise.

September 4, 2009: Non-celebrity Jack Tweed and his friend Anthony Davies go *two's up* with a teen slut who regrets the encounter almost immediately. At Snaresbrook Crown Court, Little Miss Anonymous testifies from behind a screen just

in case they give her the male gaze (and to poison the minds of the jury). The two men [are cleared](#) in only 15 minutes.

After his acquittal, Tweed said he wanted to put this behind him and rebuild his life. Six years later he was convicted of attacking three students in a stupid dispute over a taxi ride; he was given a heavy fine and ordered to carry out community service.

September 6, 2009: Anthony Weatherman of Milford, Iowa goes to a party near Minnesota State University. And ends up being accused of rape. The charges are dropped just before trial thanks yet again to electronic evidence. Notice though how in [this article](#) his false accuser is still the victim.

September 6, 2009: A woman claims she was raped around 2am at Viking Bay, Broadstairs. Kent Police carry out a thorough investigation, arrest two men, and spend an estimated £40,000 of public money, then on February 3, 2010, they arrest the non-victim. This [article](#) was published in the *Thanet Gazette*, February 9, 2010, page 9.

September 6, 2009: Kimberly Carlyle of South Elgin, Illinois makes a false allegation of child abuse. This is not a sexual allegation but is included here because of its novelty value: Summerlin's mouse rides again! I had a lot of trouble reconstructing [this article](#).

September 8, 2009: Indiana State University student Erin Conley tells law enforcement she was raped on campus. Click [here](#) for more.

September 9, 2009: At Newport News, Virginia, teenager Megan McLane tells police she was attacked by a man who nearly garrotted her. Some reports call this a false rape allegation but it appears to be a false allegation of attempted rape. Whatever, Miss McLane was treated at a hospital for minor injuries but soon gave the police a different story. She had been involved in a road rage incident, and was faking injuries to frame the other party. This [article](#) was published September 11, 2009. As you can see, she was charged with filing a false report, and is filed here under [REVENGE](#).

September 13, 2009: The notorious Hofstra University gang-rape hoax featuring Damzell Ndonye. Click [here](#) for more.

September 19, 2009: At Albany, New York State, Cassandra Boswell dials 911 and claims she was raped when - get this - she wants a ride home! Don't ask me why the dude's photograph appears in [this briefest of reports](#).

September 21, 2009: According to this BBC report [so dated](#), Henrietta Johnstone received an 11 year sentence at the High Court in Edinburgh for the culpable homicide of Andrew Powell. This is a false allegation of attempted rape; it is included because it was used as a [PRETEXT FOR MURDER](#). Johnstone stabbed the 67 year old to death on January 11, 2009. According to another report, the victim had suffered 3 heart attacks and a stroke, was fitted with a pacemaker, and had sight problems, so it beggars belief he would have been able to force himself on a woman half his age if he had wanted to.

September 22, 2009: A teenage girl claims to have been kidnapped near Carrick High School, Pittsburgh, taken to a wooded area and sexually assaulted. The following day [it is reported](#) that the girl fabricated the report after arguing with her parents. A [subsequent report](#) says there were two men, one of whom raped her (and neither of whom existed).

September 23, 2009: Shortly before midnight, Brielynne Neumann is found lying in the center of the road on Lehigh University campus. She tells the nice policeman her name is Brei Scano and gives him a false date of birth too. Then she says another (ectoplasmic) policeman raped her the previous day. Finally, she admits [she made the whole thing up](#).

September 26, 2009: London Ambulance Service paramedic David Gledhill is accused of rape by a drunk woman. He is arrested and processed but the case is dropped; not only is there no credible evidence against him but Little Miss Anonymous has falsely accused two men of rape before! All the same, Mr Gledhill loses his job, but he does win a [claim for unfair dismissal](#).

September 26, 2009: Two rapes are committed on the campus of the University of Glamorgan in Pontypridd. Or maybe only one, according to this [syndicated article](#) from the *Clapton Gazette*, which also appeared in the *Daily Express*.

This is a curious comment in the last line, is it not, the non-victim is still receiving support for unrelated matters? A fixed penalty notice was surely warranted, at least.

September 28, 2009: Stockport teen Steven Bebbington arrives home in the small hours and tells his mother he has been raped (presumably buggered) in the street. She does what any mother would do, and he tells the police what didn't happen. They trawl through the relevant CCTV, and he changes his story. There is not much detail in [this article](#), but apparently an innocent man had been arrested. Stevie Boy refused a rape kit for the obvious reason but had apparently dropped his trousers for a different dude the week before.

September 28-October 29, 2009: In the North of England, Elizabeth Wilkinson admits perverting the course of justice. Click [here](#) for more.

Late September 2009: In Arkansas, Angela Blackburn accuses four men of raping her at a party. The following month it is reported that after they had spent two weeks in gaol, she recanted. Then *she* was [in gaol](#) instead! She appears to have had issues with alcohol and drugs.

October 2009: At Hayes, Middlesex, an eight year old girl tells her mother she has been raped by two ten year old boys. Click [here](#) for more.

October 2009: Sharmanda Andrews is allegedly raped, apparently at St. George's, Grenada. Two months later while the accused is still in custody, she does the decent thing, and is [charged with false reporting](#).

October 2009: This is, or appears to be, another rare case of [FALSE AND TRUE](#). Little Miss Anonymous is raped, apparently for real, but instead of identifying the bad guy or saying she didn't recognise him (which may have been true), she pointed the finger at Michael Eulenstein. He languishes in gaol for months, then on January 27, 2010, Tuscaloosa County police receive the exculpatory DNA evidence. On February 3, the victim is notified of the result, admits to lying, and is arrested for [filing a false report](#). Two victims for the price of one and no justice for either.

October 2009: Bernadett Kore accuses two men of rape. Both are arrested. In February 2010, she admits she made the story up, apparently to get rid of her husband - go figure. When she appears before Judge Alasdair Darroch at Norwich Crown Court on June 24, 2010, she is given an [18 month sentence](#).

October 2009: The *Wisconsin Prosecutor's Sexual Assault Reference Book* is published. Click [here](#) for comment.

October 2, 2009: In Chingford, North London, an underage teen is followed by three men, grabbed, and raped by one of them. The fiends! There is no mention of a rape kit being administered to the poor girl. Probably because there was no rape: [she made it up!](#)

October 3, 2009: Police are called to a residential address in Grantham to investigate a rape late this Saturday night. It is quickly established that the allegation is false, and on October 5, 2009 [it is reported](#) that a woman has been cautioned for attempting to pervert the course of justice.

October 5, 2009: A woman is allegedly raped near Susquehanna State Park in Havre de Grace, Maryland. Later that month, the local sheriff confirms this was only an alleged rape and is now a [no-rape](#).

October 7, 2009: A student at the University of Georgia claims to have been raped between 9pm the previous night and 3.46am that day. The following day it is reported she does not want to pursue the claim. This [article](#) from NewsBank gives no page number. Why did she withdraw her complaint? The sexual grievance industry would have you believe she did so out of fear, etc, but the real reason in this case is that she [sobered up](#).

October 8, 2009: Olivia Green tells police at Shreveport, Louisiana she was kidnapped from a convenience store by two males (presumably both men) on October 5, held for four days, and sexually violated. On October 16, 2009, [it is reported](#) that an arrest has been made: her!

October 8, 2009: Kelly-Ann Smith is raped by two men while a third videos the outrage. Shocking, isn't it? Or it would be if it happened. Sussex Police waste 66 hours investigating before she fesses up, although after entering her guilty plea before Hastings magistrates her lawyer appears to claim she was in fact raped. So what actually happened here? It appears that she told a friend she had been raped by two men, and the friend reported or encouraged her to report [the alleged rape](#). She suffered minor injuries - which unlike major ones are usually self-inflicted - and curiously there is no mention of a rape kit or examination.

October 9, 2019: Tomeika Strange of Macon, Georgia claims to have been kidnapped from a gas station by two individuals - presumably men - and raped. Eight days later it is reported an arrest has been made. You guessed: [her](#)!

October 10, 2009: In Kwazulu-Natal, Sindisiwe Buthelezi is kidnapped by a man who has promised her a job. That much is plausible, as is the gang rape of her and two other women, but the bit about being made to cook human heads probably made the local plod suspicious. It's a pity the same can't be said for the police [here in the UK](#)! On November 4, 2009 [it was reported](#) that she had pleaded guilty at Empangeni District Court to two offences of dishonesty. She was remanded in custody for sentencing later in the month.

October 11, 2009: Cheryl Arabalo is not drugged and raped by two of her colleagues at the Denver Sheriff Department. Arabalo was fired, brought a civil claim, and lost. Here is the judgment of her [failed appeal](#).

This woman made a myriad allegations, and although she was most definitely not sexually assaulted by William Current and Tyler Mazzotti, it is clear that not everything she claimed was untrue, but was she really sexually harassed? That depends how you define sexual harassment. The bottom line is that law enforcement is no place for special snowflakes, even one who somehow manages to clock up nearly twenty years' service.

October 14, 2009: This [article](#) from the *Liverpool Echo*, so dated, alludes to an incident earlier in the year at a nightclub called *Pink*; a woman claimed to have been raped in the club toilets but the next day could not remember if the sex was consensual. As clearly she didn't scream we will assume it was. These crazy bitches never cease to amaze me.

October 15, 2009: In Bermuda, Michelle Carreiro has "rough sex" with her former boyfriend, so rough that he bruises her face. To cover this up she claims to have been raped, giving detectives a 19 page statement. Then she admits the two masked men did not exist. It was, she said, her current boyfriend's mother who phoned the police, and she just went along with it. When she appeared in court at St George, she was given [a heavy financial penalty](#). Guys, give women like this a wide berth.

October 16, 2009: A 14 year old girl is arrested at Harrison, Arkansas after the local police receive the laboratory results from a rape kit. Earlier in the year she claimed she'd been raped. It appears she'd sneaked out to meet her boyfriend and was caught sneaking back in. If a rape was committed it was a statutory rape, ie *consensual*. Here is [a report](#) from the local media.

October 16, 2009: At Maldon, Essex, Elaine Noble propositions a man less than half her age. Click [here](#) for more.

October 18, 2009: Heriot Watt University student Karen Cassie has a drunken night out (October 17), and at 3am takes a taxi to her address with the man she would shortly accuse of raping her. He is arrested. When her fairy tale is questioned

she crumbles quickly and says: "I cannot explain why I did it. I deeply regret it." She even writes a letter of apology to the man concerned. Pleading guilty to wasting police time, she is given a non-custodial sentence by Sheriff Kevin Drummond. Her false allegation is said to have harmed [real victims](#), which appears not to include innocent men arrested at the caprice of some drunken, demented or simply evil female.

October 19, 2009: Eighteen year old Mastic Tyquan Dawson and two younger unnamed teens are arrested for the rape of a 14 year old girl. The bond in each case is set so high as to ensure they will not be back on the street before the trial, but there is no trial, because three days after the incident concerned, the [girl admits](#) the sex was consensual. (The age of consent in Massachusetts is 16, but as in the UK, the law is complicated when the girl is under 16 and so is the other party - in this case, one of them was. Girls of this age should not be having sex, and certainly not group sex, so it is difficult to have too much sympathy for these three kids).

October 19, 2009: Teenager Kirstie Hodgson is not raped at knifepoint. Six detectives are assigned to the case, and two men are arrested. Eventually she admits she lied but claims to have been raped somewhere else in different circumstances! When she appears at [Teesside Crown Court](#) she is given a slap on the wrist.

Circa October 21, 2009: Southampton woman and single mother Michelle Vine tells police at London's Waterloo Station she has been raped by a number of men. Although this case attracted very little media coverage, it has become case law. Her lies led to the arrests of nine males including a (misidentified) schoolboy. CCTV figured heavily in revealing the truth. On January 17, 2011, she received a sentence of four and a half years at Woolwich Crown Court. The judgment of her [failed appeal against sentence](#) shows her to be a rather sad case, a woman of clearly low intelligence who had been prostituting herself and doubtless felt with some justification that she had been used. I'm filing this one under [ASKING FOR IT](#); you might choose a different or additional categories.

October 21, 2009: A Spanish national pleads guilty at Southwark Crown Court to perverting the course of justice. Click [here](#) for more.

October 23, 2009: Teenager Abigail Laperre of Durham, North Carolina makes an allegation of rape. In no time at all, the police get to the bottom of it, and she is charged with false reporting. According to *NewsBank*, her case was reported by *The Herald-Sun*, October 25, 2009, page c3.

October 24, 2009: Police officer Matthew Tarrant has a one-night stand with Melissa Anne-Marie Carter after meeting her on a dating website. She wants more, but he doesn't, perhaps because she has three sons by two different men. When he ignores her text messages, she accuses him of rape; he is arrested in uniform the following evening, October 29. He is grilled for 6 hours but is not suspended although he is moved to a desk job. Carter keeps up her pretence for 4 months. In June 2010, after pleading guilty at Oxford Crown Court to perverting the course of justice, she is handed a 2 year sentence. This [report](#) includes readers' comments.

October 25, 2009: After an argument with her boyfriend in the small hours, Alice Thomson slashes her own face with a knife and then attempts to frame him for attempted rape. Ian Carmichael is arrested, but the truth soon comes out. When Thomson appears before Perth Sheriff Court in April 2010, [she is told](#) she has escaped prison by a whisker.

October 25, 2009-July 30, 2018: [SERIAL FALSE ACCUSER](#) Idunn Schneider wreaks havoc in the Pacific North West. Click [here](#) for more.

October 25, 2009: Teenager Chelsea Te Kani goes out drinking with her friends, becomes separated from them, and when they find her, she tells them she was raped by two men. She repeats this lie to the police, gives them a detailed description, is taken to Hamilton for an examination, but refuses to co-operate with detectives. When her lies are uncovered, she bursts into tears and accuses her father of sexually abusing her over many years. In October 2010, she appears at Rotorua District Court where [she pleads guilty](#). The consensus is that she should be filed under [ATTENTION SEEKER](#).

October 27, 2009: In Salt Lake City, police are informed that a teenage girl was suspected of being raped the previous afternoon. On November 2, 2009, the truth [is reported](#): the 16 year old had sex with a youth the same age then told her principal she had been raped.

October 27, 2009: A Northwestern University student claims to have been forced off a train and raped. Shortly, Chicago Police confirm the report was false. The original local media report has been removed from the Internet and has not been archived, but was copied to [this message board](#).

October 27, 2009: Michaela Morales makes a false allegation against John McGlone at Middle Tennessee State University. Click [here](#) for more.

October 30, 2009: This is an interesting one, on said date, Melissa Handy is said to have done “an act which tended to pervert the course of justice”, which probably means telling a police officer she had been raped.

The bench considered the allegation so serious that she was sent for trial at Plymouth Crown Court, where she was supposed to appear on August 2, 2010, but after a gambit with which you will be familiar having read this far - “mental health issues” - the case against her was dropped.

She was found formally not guilty, and even had the audacity to complain to the Press Complaints Commission, which made the local rag publish a retraction. Fortunately, this website is [not a regulated newspaper](#) - loony.

November 2009: The non-victim and her father file a complaint against a resident of Burail for kidnapping and raping her. This [article](#) that reports on the October 2010 acquittal of a man named Shailendra is another example of some of the crazy false rape allegations that are unique to India.

November 2009: Nathaniel Jones takes a teenager to bed after a night of heavy drinking, and ends up being accused of rape. He is cleared the following September at Bournemouth Crown Court. I have only limited sympathy for [his tale of woe](#), partly because I have never been even the slightest bit tempted to have sex with a woman who has vomit on her breath. Yuk.

November 2009: William Henderson has a teenage lover less than half his age. Envious guys? Emily Metson accuses him of raping her multiple times. Envious now? Weeks later she returns to the police and withdraws her allegation. She was suffering from post-natal depression. Oh, that's all right then. And, surprise, surprise, William takes her back. At the beginning of April 2010, when she appears at Peterhead Sheriff Court to plead guilty to wasting police time, he is there [by her side](#). Sentence is deferred for six months.

November 2009: Mother of four Cheryl Moss claims to have been raped, pointing the finger at a teenager. The police show her the exculpatory CCTV footage but she doesn't come clean. In August 2010, she is given a [15 month sentence](#) at Bournemouth Crown Court. And what does counsel for the prosecution say? This is a rare case and should not deter victims from coming forward. Unreal.

November 2009: Coventry lass Terri Hancox turns up at the apartment of an elderly couple: Hello, I've been raped, may I use your bathroom? A strange request. They let her in, and you can read what she did in [this report](#). File this despicable wino under [NO GOOD DEED GOES UNPUNISHED](#). Would you believe in April 2011 she did an encore, posing as a carer to steal a digital camera from an elderly woman?

Circa November 1, 2009: A teacher from Canfield Middle School, Ohio contacts a local police officer and tells him a 14 year old girl has been raped by another teenager. A month later, the truth comes out, the sex was consensual; the girl was angry because that was all [he wanted from her](#).

November 2, 2009: This [article](#) appeared in the *Hull Daily Mail*, page 16. A 13 year old girl accused a 16 year old boy of raping her more than a hundred times, but medical evidence says [SOMETHING DIFFERENT](#). For the usual reasons

there is a paucity of detail, but if they weren't brother and sister...

November 3, 2009: In South Dakota, teen squaw Vanna Chief Eagle alias Vanna Fast Wolf pleads guilty to falsely accusing an uncle of sexually abusing and assaulting her and her sister. Here is what the Great White Chief had [to say](#) about her case.

November 3, 2009: On Bondi Beach, Australia, tramp/eccentric Peter Millhouse has a sexual encounter with a young woman; it does not involve intercourse, but she claims it did, and that it was non-consensual. He is charged with rape and spends a year and a half on remand before [the truth comes out](#).

His accuser is a serial false accuser whose false allegations include rape, ie she is a [TOTAL HEAD CASE](#).

November 7, 2009: The recently married Emma Watson goes out with the girls then goes home with a man 12 years her junior. Worried her husband will find out, she makes a false rape allegation which she repeats in court on November 17, 2009. On January 25, 2010, she admits the sex was consensual. When she appears at Liverpool Crown Court in September 2010, she is given [a 2 year sentence](#).

[For the avoidance of doubt, the above is not the actress Emma Watson].

November 8, 2009: Somewhere within the bailiwick of Saint Helen's, a woman accuses a man of rape; he is detained (ie arrested), but in June 2010 [it is reported](#) that she rather than he had appeared in court.

November 13, 2009: In the afternoon, a young woman is kidnapped from Leopold Way in Fitchburg, Wisconsin after her car breaks down. After they have had her way with her, the two men release her. At least, that is what she tells the police. Shortly, the truth comes out: she had spent the night at the home of a friend. The sex of the friend is not identified in [this report](#), but as the non-victim was a mother as well as a married woman, I'm sure you can guess.

November 14, 2009: Gemma Mann claims her sister was raped at a Hampshire beauty spot, in Netley. Thankfully there was no rape, but bizarrely there was no sister either! This [report](#), which also appeared on the website of the *Salisbury Journal*, was dated December 4, 2009.

November 17, 2009: Indiana woman Amber Foster is arrested for making a false rape allegation. She had sex with a former boyfriend then cried rape when her then current boyfriend found out. The circumstances of this particular false rape allegation were, shall we say, [unusual](#)?

November 20, 2009: At Leicester, Massachusetts, Chelsey Poulin files an allegation of rape against an unnamed man. Click [here](#) for more.

November 23, 2009: At Christchurch, New Zealand, a young girl claims to have been attacked by two men and raped in a cemetery. The following week [it is reported](#) that this rape never happened.

November 28, 2009: At Ladue, Missouri, the wheelchair-bound Virginia Burns is attacked, robbed and raped by two men. Shocking, who could do such a thing? No one, that's the good news; the even better news is that she is not really disabled either. This [video report](#) was uploaded to YouTube by FOX 2 St. Louis on December 10, 2009. When I found it on July 27, 2018 it had been viewed only 296 times. Is it me or does that talking head in the red dress sound more like an Australian than an American?

November 28, 2009: A woman from Telford tells the police she was raped by her husband. He is arrested and charged with six counts of rape. This is a long and complex case; take a gander at [the judgment](#), but basically she withdrew her complaint, forcefully, and then decided she really was raped. Understandably the courts take a dim view of this sort of nonsense. There is such a thing as an abusive relationship, but for the most part there is no excuse for a woman in a case

like this: she should either leave her husband or kick him out. And no, I don't believe for one moment there was any sort of marital rape here: once - yes; twice - maybe; six times? Pull the other one.

November 29, 2009: A woman is allegedly raped by St Helen's man Keith Appleton. There are sparse details about the case but in spite of [his acquittal](#), both his wife and his mother were unhappy with the way he was treated.

November 29, 2009: Another woman accused and convicted of rape, and this one is hilarious. On said date, Irish nurse Anne-Marie O'Loughlin gets very drunk and enters a toilet cubicle with another woman (who is clearly also very drunk) at the Caxton Hotel, Brisbane. They begin kissing, and the former digitally penetrates the latter. There is no suggestion that either woman is bisexual, much less lesbian. The other woman files a complaint, and poor Anne-Marie ends up with a two and a half year sentence. On June 10, 2011, the Supreme Court of Queensland quashes all her convictions and [orders a retrial](#), but after the complainant formally withdraws her complaint, District Judge Patsy Wolfe dismisses the case.

November 30, 2009: When Danielle Charter of Santa Rosa is arrested, she is drunk, and apparently living on another planet, as can be seen from [this article](#). Unsurprisingly, she was eventually found incompetent, and Judge Shelly Averill suspended criminal proceedings.

December 2009: Leslie Stricklan claims to have been raped at her home in Louisville, Kentucky. That was the least of her crimes. See [...25 Women...](#) at just after 46 minutes.

December 2009: Jessica Crider of North Platte, Nebraska accuses her former lover Brad McCartney of rape, but after an investigation it is she rather than he who [ends up in court](#); whether or not she was convicted of any of the offences of which she was charged, the rape did not happen.

December 2, 2009: In Bellvue, Washington, Lacey Carroll [accuses a man of rape](#) after trying to extort money from him. She had previously [falsely accused](#) the magician David Copperfield of rape.

December 2, 2009: A teenager is raped in the Brookside area of Tulsa as she is walking to her car, according to [this article](#). The victim gives a good description of her assailant, who, happily, does not exist. Here is the follow up story from the [same source](#). Are you so surprised she was a student? Best not to mention the interview she gave to Lori Fullbright.

December 4, 2009: This is only an attempted rape, but Christine Lanier gets a mention because she did it in October 2009 and again in November. Clearly the Florida sunshine went to her head, but in this report [so dated](#), she is said to have confessed that she made up the attacks to get the attention of her boyfriend, whom one would assume is now her ex-boyfriend.

December 11, 2009: At Seattle, a woman is allegedly raped at gunpoint in a garage. The following week it is reported that no rape happened. This [file](#) contains three reports; the third is the one originally posted here. It appears to have been removed from the Internet and not to have been archived. And I neglected to archive it. File this woman under [HEAD CASE](#).

December 11, 2009: This [report](#) is from the website of WHSV3 of Harrisonburg, Virginia. According to Sergeant Kelly Walker of the Waynesboro Police Department, false rape reports are anything but uncommon, including a recent one in Stanton, and one in Waynesboro, the latter of which was expected to attract charges.

December 13, 2009: University of North Dakota student Caleb Warner takes a fellow student to bed; they have sex the following morning. After the New Year, she withdraws her consent, and on January 27, 2010, he is advised he has been accused of rape. He is suspended for three years.

Here is [Warner's version](#) with some commentary by his mother, and the truth about what really happened. And here is [an article](#) about his vindication.

Rape is a felony, not an internal disciplinary matter. So is false reporting; his accuser is so charged by the police, but nothing comes of it.

This is a [report](#) from the *Wall Street Journal*, July 15, 2011.

December 14, 2009: In Belfast, after a night out, a young woman claims to have been drugged and raped. This redacted [official document](#) was supplied by the man she accused. I've had quite a bit of correspondence with this dude, but the case was so unusual and convoluted, I think it best not to go into detail.

December 14, 2009: On the island of Trinidad, a teenager tells Siparia police she was raped by Nigel Hazel. He is cleared only in [February 2017](#).

December 19, 2009: At Christchurch, New Zealand, Michelle Grafton is not kidnapped and raped. Click [here](#) for more.

December 21, 2009: This is false allegation only of attempted rape but is included here because the male complainant came out with the same pathetic excuses as do women. Stephen Jones, who is 43 years old, claims to have been attacked by a stranger. Police rush to the scene, and shortly, a man is arrested.

Two months later, Jones is shown to be lying. At Worcester Crown Court in December 2010, [he pleads guilty](#) to attempting to pervert the course of justice, and is given a 12 month sentence.

Why he would make such a bizarre allegation against a stranger remains to be seen, but at trial his advocate says he is being counselled for his drinking problem, and that he was abused as a child. Indeed.

December 21, 2009: In Pennsylvania, convicted sex offender Daimon Parrish is accused of raping a 20 year old woman. Click [here](#) for more.

December 31, 2009: Krystle Scott of Shreveport, Louisiana accuses a man she knows of beating and raping her. It doesn't take long for detectives to determine both that she has suffered no physical injuries and that she has not been raped. She is [arrested shortly](#). Happy New Year!

Circa 2010: [Fact Sheet: False Reporting Of Rape](#) is published by the Florida Council Against Sexual Violence. Click [here](#) for analysis.

2010: There are 158 reports of rape in Gloucestershire, 11 of which are [no-crimed](#).

In spite of the above being *Freedom Of Information* statistics, they are to be treated with some reservation. Ditto all such statistics in the UK, the USA or elsewhere. If you have read this far, you will probably understand why.

2010: [Victim Entitlement to Behave Selfishly](#) by Emily M. Zitek, Alexander H. Jordan, Benoît Monin, and Frederick R. Leach.

Although the above article by four Stanford University academics is not about rape or false anything, it has an interesting perspective on the kind of mentality that clearly drives some people - men as well as women - to claim victim status. This can include not only tea and sympathy but admiration, fame of sorts, and at times, lucre.

2010: Having previously made false rape allegations, Leanne Black fabricates a story about being drugged and raped. See entry for [March 1, 2013](#).

2010: While serving a sentence in a young offenders institution, Matthew Price, who is said to be a prolific liar, claims to have been raped several times between 2004 and 2008 when he was living in a Bramley care home. Price told the [prison](#)

[chaplain](#), but somehow the police become involved, and it is Price who ends up at Guildford Crown Court where he is convicted of perverting the course of justice.

2010: [FALSE ACCUSATIONS OF RAPE](#)

Credited to Miscellaneous Contributors, the above is an excellent 3 page article (apparently updated from 1999) written from a UK perspective and which includes some valid (rather than contrived) statistics and a few details of some actual cases.

2010-12: A woman in New Delhi accuses a lawyer of raping her repeatedly over a long period. When the case comes to court in 2016, [she admits she lied](#).

2010-2014: No-crime figures by West Mercia Police for rapes of females 16 years and over. This [table](#) is not easy to understand, but it shows most alleged rapes for this five year period were investigated - whatever that means - and that a total of 109 were no-crimed. Of these latter, 2 resulted in [POLICE CAUTIONS](#) and 2 in charges of attempting to pervert the course of justice.

January-May 2010: Jeffrey Lynch of Louisville, Kentucky is alleged to have committed multiple offences against the 13 year old daughter of a neighbour. He stands trial in January 2012, and [is acquitted](#).

January 1 & January 18, 2010: Jodie Simpson makes multiple false rape allegations against a number of people. Click [here](#) for more.

January 3, 2010: Keeley Horrocks contacts the police and tells them she has been raped in Rochdale. In October 2011, she is given [a two year sentence](#) at Bolton Crown Court after falsely accusing a man of raping her. Although he was nearly forty years her senior they had been in a relationship for months.

January 4, 2010: Layla Ibrahim is in Carlisle city centre when a friend refuses to lend her money for a taxi home. Click [here](#) for more.

January 8, 2010: Roy Herndon meets a woman while waiting for a bus to a hospital in Greenbrae, California. He shares a cigarette with her on the patio. Early next morning he is arrested for rape by instrumentation and other offences; his bail is set at half a million dollars. Later that month, he is released. Law enforcement say they have found evidence that undermines her credibility. She had also been [drinking heavily](#) for days.

January 12, 2010: Debra Tawes of Salisbury, Maryland, did not make a false rape allegation, but in some ways this is far, far worse. When police turn up to a domestic disturbance, she accuses a man of sexually abusing her 3 year old daughter; this was an act of spite after an argument with her sister. Not only that, but she coached the child to back up her claim. The truth came out [three days later](#).

January 15, 2010: This [file](#) contains the original article in Hebrew followed by a passable English translation by Google; there were problems reconstructing the page. Said article reports the arrest of Malka Zrihan (transliterations can vary). This woman is suspected of being a professional extortionist; it includes quotes from one of her victims.

January 15, 2010: In Richmond, California, a teenager is allegedly kidnapped at gunpoint and gang-raped. Two days later, the truth comes out: she invented this story because she was late home, although curiously, according to police spokesman Mark Gagan in this [report](#) from the UPI news agency, she is still a "victim".

January 16, 2010: Charles Wallace of Terre Haute, Indiana is accused of rape. He spends three months on remand before being released. His accuser appears to have been a married woman who was playing away then decided to cry rape in case

her husband found out. Not an uncommon scenario, as you will realise if you've read this far. Here is a [short video report](#). Okay, this guy was no angel, he had a prior felony conviction and was playing away himself, but listen to the rhetoric about the rarity of false rape allegations, *ad nauseum*.

January 20, 2010: This is a particularly sick case from India. An underage girl accuses her own father of raping her two months previously. After a long remand in custody, he is convicted, but in April 2013, a superior court [quashes his conviction](#). File this one under [PARENTAL ALIENATION SYNDROME](#).

January 21, 2010: In Tennessee, Amy Bryant is pulled over by the police, and accuses her boyfriend of raping her. She is taken for a medical examination, and [changes her story](#). It could be she was driving under the influence, possibly of something stronger than mere alcohol!

January 21, 2010: This report [so dated](#) is fairly straightforward; some moron playing games with police in Fayetteville, North Carolina by sending fake text messages concerning rapes and burglaries. This was particularly serious because at that time a serial rapist was at large in the area. Aaron Pernell was given a massive sentence in February 2013.

January 22, 2010: Kelly Walsh claims to have been raped by Lanny Powell at his Grimsby home. Click [here](#) for more.

January 25, 2010: Heather Bremner of Ardgay, Scotland, is given a 45 month sentence at Dornoch Sheriff Court. If that sounds unusually long for a false rape allegation, it is because it was far from her first, as can be seen from [this article](#). Among other things, she has a serious alcohol problem.

January 28, 2010: In Tennessee, Jessica Kathleen Alexander files a false rape report claiming she and her teenage friend Tammy Nicole Ortega were raped by two men. Later, they admit to having met a man through a telephone chat line and to have traded sex for a packet of cigarettes. (Is that really what some girls think they are worth nowadays?) - when the sex turned out to be *bad*, so did they. It took no time at all for the truth to come out. I've seen Ortega's name given as Ortego. Whatever, here is the [correct spelling](#) of her friend's name.

January 30, 2010: A teenager claims to have been raped at Narberth Town Moor, Wales, the previous Saturday, January 23. Hours later she thinks better of it and [withdraws the allegation](#).

Circa late January/early February 2010: A man from Brookfield, Massachusetts is accused of raping a teenager. When the case comes to court, the girl admits she lied, and the charges are dismissed. (See entry for Leicester, Massachusetts from November 2009, above).

February 2010: Nadia Naz of Birkby reports a man for rape. Click [here](#) for more.

February 2010: University of Missouri student Sasha Menu Courey is allegedly gang-raped by fellow students. She doesn't report this but does write about it in her diary, which comes to light only after [her suicide](#) in June 2011. The death of such a young woman is of course tragic, but she had already made one suicide attempt prior to this, and was diagnosed as a [HEAD CASE](#). Although both her "parents" are white, Menu Courey was not, neither were her alleged attackers, which caused the usual handwringing from [the intersectionality brigade](#). Eventually they settled for blaming the rape culture of university sports. Don't believe the hype.

February 2, 2010: A teenage boy is [given a ten month sentence](#) at Bradford Crown Court for falsely claiming to have been raped by a taxi driver. He is said to be of low intelligence.

February 2, 2010: At Laurel Bay, South Carolina, a woman claims to have been raped inside her home. A marine from the nearby Beaufort base is arrested and held for a month until DNA evidence dismisses him as a suspect. On April 9, 2010, the woman admits there was no rape and no intruder. She is later identified as [Tracy Valderrama](#).

February 2, 2010: Around 1pm, a man forces his way into a woman's Southampton home and rapes her. It isn't clear when she reported it, but it was probably February 9 - the day before the story was picked up by the BBC. More than 25 officers were said to be working on the investigation. Because of the delay, the victim didn't submit to a rape kit, at least there is no mention of such that I could find. And because her rapist didn't exist, there would have been no physical evidence anyway. This [report](#) months later says points out she was given a caution. Note what the nice detective said, this was very disappointing. Disappointing she wasn't really raped!?

February 2, 2010: A teenager from Swidnica, Poland, is allegedly attacked by a stranger while walking her dog in the park. According to this report of [March 5](#) from Zielona Gora (by way of Lubuskie) where a serial rapist was at large, this was an allegation only of attempted rape, and it never happened. A large number of false reports were said to have been generated by the hunt for the (very real) serial rapist. File under [COPYCAT](#).

February 4, 2010: Emma Blunden is not raped by three men. On January 14, 2011, [she is given](#) a two year sentence at Reading Crown Court for this and her false rape allegation of July 2008 against Jamie Mabie.

February 5, 2010: The wealthy Gigi Jordan murders her eight year old son autistic son Jude Mirra in a New York hotel room. This [narrated video](#) tells her shocking but sad story. Chalk up another one for [FACILITATED COMMUNICATION](#).

February 6, 2010: South Carolina woman Janelle Martinez tells police she was kidnapped and sexually assaulted by three males. (Although the title of [this article](#) includes the word rape, it is not 100% clear from others that she claims to have been actually raped, although that is most likely).

Said article finishes: "On June 10, 2011, Martinez pled guilty to filing a false police report and was sentenced to five years, suspended to time served and five years probation."

February 9, 2010: In Germany, a woman identified only as Simone D tells police she was raped at knifepoint in her apartment by celebrity weatherman Jörg Kachelmann. The truth is that the ladies love Kachelmann, and he loves them. He can't keep it inside his trousers, and when Simone found out her man been having an affair...Hell hath no fury. On May 31, 2011, he is acquitted. Check out this [short video](#); it's in German, but some thoughtful person has added English subtitles.

February 10, 2010: In the West Country, teenager Nikita Kirk accuses a stranger of raping her, for no apparent reason. Click [here](#) for more.

February 12, 2010: A report from Burnley Crown Court on the case of Sarah Norquoy. Click [here](#) for more.

February 19, 2010: Charlene Beal and her equally drunk friend Lisa McGuire falsely accuse a taxi driver. This is not an allegation of actual rape but is included here for the usual reasons. Note in particular what the judge says about this being a crime against women, even though the hapless Zubair Khan was the one who was arrested. The sentences handed down at Maidstone Crown Court [could have been heavier](#).

February 19, 2010: Teenager Cheryll Dannatt has sex with three men at the Grimsby home of one of her victims. A fourth man was present but he appears to have resisted her feminine wiles. The next day, she tells her mother she has been gang-raped. The four men are all arrested, two being detained for more than 12 hours, the other two for 28 hours. On pleading guilty at Hull Crown Court to perverting the course of justice, she receives a sentence of two and a half years. Here is an [in depth report](#) on the case. Although her sentence was warranted, I have little or no sympathy for any of these dudes. Ditto the [Hofstra University victims](#) or any other group of men who run a train on a slut.

February 22, 2010: At Osceola County, Florida, Emily Riker accuses a man of rape. See entry for [June 28, 2010](#) re this toxic female.

February 24, 2010: North Carolina teen Heather Conklin has sex with another 17 year old in a school bathroom then withdraws her consent. Two days later, she [is arrested](#) for filing a false report.

February 24-March 24, 2010: These educational videos about false allegations of child sexual abuse were uploaded to the Lorandos YouTube channel. Click [here](#) for more.

February 25, 2010: a report [so dated](#) tells the tale of Emma Bissett, who is said to have a mental age of eight. That was the pathetic excuse trotted out for her accusing two men of raping her in Abergavenny. There had been no sexual contact at all. A jury at Cardiff Crown Court took just ten minutes to convict her.

February 26, 2010: A report [so dated](#) from Poland says two women made false claims, one of a brutal rape. Although there was a serial rapist at large, the first of these does not appear to be related to any similar false allegations, see in particular the entry for February 2, 2010 ([above](#)). This was from Krosno Odrzanskie, some distance away.

February 27, 2010: At Piet Retief in South Africa, a teenager spends the night away from home. She ends up accusing Ishmael Thobejane and Lanelihle Malinga of kidnapping and raping her. They are both police officers. Whoops! She retracts her allegation claiming mistaken identity, but by then [it is too late](#).

March 2010-December 2013: An Australian man is alleged to have raped his underage stepdaughter between said dates. He stands trial at Hervey Bay District Court, and is found not guilty. As can be seen from this [report](#) from the *Fraser Coast Chronicle*, he wasn't that much older than her. He pleaded guilty to non-sexual assaults. Clearly he, her mother, or anyone else would have had their hands full dealing with such a little minx.

Hell hath no fury like a teen girl [SCORNED](#).

March 2010: In New York, Damien Crooks, Darrell Dula and two other men are accused of heinous crimes against a young woman over an eight year period from the age of 13. The accuser recants [the following day](#) but incredibly, prosecutor Lauren Hersh conceals this and takes the case to the grand jury. Eventually, all four are cleared of [sex charges](#). Sordid though this business may have been, it did not involve rape.

March 2010: An underage teen is allegedly raped by Daryl Edwards in Trinidad & Tobago. It takes a long time, but finally [justice is done](#). It remains to be seen who the real culprit was. The age of consent there is sixteen.

March 1, 2010: Eric Scotson is cleared at Liverpool Crown Court of [HISTORICAL SEX OFFENCES](#) against an underage girl. According to the [local press](#) for December 30, 2009, the Wigan man was charged with 12 offences of raping a girl aged under 16, four of indecent assault and four of gross indecency, all allegedly between May 1977 and May 1981. The non-victim is said to have told her mother and other relatives at the time (yeah sure), but told the police only last year.

March 1, 2010: Corl Keith dials 911 and says she has been beaten and raped by a man in a ski mask. She is living on campus, but is not a student. Although she submits to an examination at the Mount Nittany Medical Center, her story soon unwinds. The good news is that instead of gaol she ends up in the Second Edition of Savino and Turvey's *Rape Investigation Handbook*.

March 3, 2010: Samantha Merry makes a false rape allegation that leads to a man's arrest. On November 19, 2010 she is given [an 18 month sentence](#) at Chelmsford Crown Court after pleading guilty to perverting the course of justice.

March 6, 2010: In Walsall, Balraj Bal takes a woman home from a bar, obviously for sex. She withdraws her consent retroactively and he faces no fewer than four charges of rape. This [report of his acquittal](#) was published in the *Birmingham Mail*, November 5, 2010, page 16.

March 13, 2010: Twenty year old Michelle Holcomb of Las Cruces, New Mexico [MISSES HER CURFEW](#) so tells Mommy and Daddy she was drugged and raped. The following afternoon, [the police are called](#) and she is taken for a medical examination. Shortly she [admits she had lied](#).

March 14, 2010: This is an [interesting report](#) that first appeared on *NEWS in ENGLISH.no* as dated. Five unrelated reports from the same Norwegian town in January 2010; Ålesund has a population of less than fifty thousand! The reader is invited to compare this with the October 25, 2003 report from Dunedin, New Zealand.

March 15, 2010: An [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) from India tells a refugee board she was gang-raped by three police officers. The [findings of fact](#) include:

“The Tribunal rejects with confidence the applicant’s claims about the police rapes at that time” and more.

March 18, 2010: This report [so dated](#) tells the shocking tale of Renada Williams who accused her lover of rape, but not to the police, rather she told two acquaintances - Shawn Aiken and an unnamed teen - who proceeded to beat the poor bloke to a pulp over a sustained period.

March 19, 2010: At Bristol Crown Court, Paul Kerry is found not guilty of five rapes, four indecent assaults, indecency with a child and common assault with intent to commit a sexual offence. All these imaginary offences were committed against one non-victim from the age of six. There is no mention of medical evidence, for the obvious reason. She appears to have been motivated by malice.

[The above is based on a report by Daniel Evans published in the *Bristol Evening Post*, March 20, 2010, accessed here through [NewsBank](#)].

March 22, 2010: This is a Canadian case that nearly ended in murder. On said date, T.J.Cheon is attacked by armed men and escapes by a whisker. In 2010, Cheon and his girlfriend had gone to the police and claimed she had been raped several times in 2008 by [Gordon Kennedy and Darrell Nagy](#). Kennedy had been in gaol at the time of these imaginary rapes, but clearly felt he had a score to settle.

March 22, 2010: In New Mexico, Angela Sanford stabs Joel Leyva to death. This is a false allegation of attempted rape only but is included here because it was used as a [PRETEXT FOR MURDER](#). Sanford was arrested the following day; she pleaded [NO CONTEST to second degree murder](#).

March 22, 2010: At Noordwijk in the Netherlands, a teenage girl is pulled off her moped and raped. And this happened because...she was late home. The truth is revealed [later that week](#). If you can't read Dutch, neither can I, but Google Translate tells me the police were not amused, and were seeking to recover the costs of the investigation from her.

March 22, 2010: At Iowa City, Elizabeth McDonald makes a false allegation of sexual assault (presumably rape) against her former boyfriend. From [this report](#) it sounds like the guy had a lucky escape.

March 23, 2010: In Elkhart County, Indiana, it is reported that a woman was pulled over at night by a man who was impersonating a police officer, who then raped her in her car. Later that week it is reported she made it up. This [page](#) from a local forum tells the whole story.

March 27, 2010: Stephanie Bradley of Gaston County, North Carolina and an unnamed juvenile frame a man for rape. On April 9, 2010, [it is reported](#) they have both admitted lying. Don't call this a recantation, [CALL IT CONSPIRACY](#).

March 27, 2010: Gemma Hasson takes a taxi home from Saint Ives, but does not have enough money to pay the fare. What happens next is rather convoluted, but she ends up accusing the driver of attempted rape, and receiving a 12 month sentence for it [at Peterborough Crown Court](#) in March the following year.

March 28, 2010: At Consett in the North of England, a teenager is allegedly raped. The following day, [it is reported](#) the investigation was closed.

March 30, 2010: An [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) from Cameroon is given short shrift by an immigration tribunal [at Montréal](#). This woman is called XXXXX XXXXX XXXXX XXXXX - strange names some of these Africans have. The board does not buy her story of being raped in 2000 or 2001.

In South Africa there is supposed to be an ugly practice known as corrective rape, the idea being this is the cure for lesbianism; this woman claimed to have become a lesbian *after* being raped, which is certainly more understandable, but:

“The panel does not believe any of her story, and, as a result, does not believe that she is homosexual either.”

March 31, 2010: At Croydon Crown Court, Laura Pettitt is cleared of ten crimes against the young. Click [here](#) for more.

March 31, 2010 & April 18, 2010: At Latrobe, Pennsylvania, Felisha Hardison files a false rape report. Then she takes part in a vigilante attack on the victim. Then she reprises this with [a false rape allegation](#) and gang attack on Cody Wightman.

She pleads guilty to criminal solicitation and other offences. She is [sentenced to](#) 2-4 years behind bars.

The Women Against Rape draft report of September 2013 [alludes to Hardison](#) at page 3 with the observation that Police Chief Bumar noted that her criminal record contributed to a perception that she was likely to be lying. There is no mention here of the mobile phone footage that proved she was lying in the first case.

Circa April 2010: A woman from IJmuiden in North Holland is caught *in flagrante delicto* with a much younger man, and cries rape. An investigation by the police and their forensic boys uncovers the truth. This [file](#) contains a report in Dutch and a passable English translation by Mr Google.

April 2010: Father Patrick Udoma is accused of raping one of his parishioners, a female chaplain. He was actually her paramour, and she made the false allegation after he broke off their relationship. This appears to have been a cold, calculated act of revenge because she had first visited a rape crisis centre in January 2009. He was arrested as he conducted a funeral - so typical of the British police - and held for 23 hours. In February 2011, Emma Templeton was given [a 10 month sentence](#) at Birmingham Crown Court. Fortunately for him, there was an electronic trail.

April 2010: In Pennsylvania, Raymond Ondic Junior and his girlfriend concoct a false rape claim. Click [here](#) for more.

April 2010: Dean Smitherman is arrested after being accused of raping a woman multiple times between 2002 and 2010 starting from when she was sixteen years old. Their relationship appears to have been extremely cordial, so either rape isn't a fate worse than death or she was not worthy of belief. Fortunately, the jury saw through her, and in November 2011 he was [cleared of all charges](#) at Chichester Crown Court. She had previously made a false rape allegation against another man.

April-May 2010: These are the approximate dates of the alleged rapes, they appear to have been concocted somewhat later. In case you were thinking only white women could sink this low, take a gander at this [Family Court judgment](#). The allegations this woman made go far beyond mere marital rape, and once again, technology proves the damsel was the one causing the distress. As the judge said: “The only fact I am satisfied is proved is that mother has lied, lied and lied again.”

April 2, 2010: This one is a real chestnut: psychopath accuses paedophile of raping him. Charles Howells is *banged up* in a Pennsylvania prison with Steven Halada, and has heard his cellmate “likes little boys”, a rumour that appears to have been true. On April 29, 2010, Howells recants. This [article](#) includes two comments.

April 4, 2010: In Ocean City, Maryland, Keisha Towns files a rape report against a man after she and two accomplices assault and rob him. The police soon have their number, and [an arrest is made](#). Later in the year, one of her accomplices enters an [ALFORD PLEA](#) to a second degree assault; he receives an 18 month sentence.

April 7, 2010: [5 yr olds & the truth – study into false sexual abuse stories](#) by Alan Samson.

The above is a short but very interesting article about the work of New Zealand psychologist Jane Rawls.

April 8, 2010: Milton Andrew of Terrytown, Louisiana is arrested for the rape of a 6 year old girl, an allegation of historical rape because his accuser is now 13 years old. The following month, he is released from prison, the District Attorney citing *insufficient evidence*, ie no credible evidence at all. The real reason is that in 2007, when presumably she would have been 9 years old, the girl made a false allegation of sexual assault (inappropriate touching) against another man, who appears to have been blackmailed into pleading guilty to a non-sexual assault. That man entered an [ALFORD PLEA](#), but very likely did nothing wrong. This [article](#) includes comments.

April 8, 2010: Rachela Spriggs of McConnellsburg, Pennsylvania accuses a former boyfriend of rape. There is no detail at all in this [undated forum message](#), which was posted April 26, 2010, but according to *NewsBank*, her case was also reported in *Public Opinion* (Chambersburg); she claimed the imaginary rape happened March 27, recanted April 13, and was charged with false reporting on April 24.

April 9, 2010: At Coos Bay, Oregon, a teenager accuses Jason Pallasch of rape. Then she [withdraws the charges](#) claiming she made it up. Now, get this, on hearing about the false allegation, another *victim* comes forward and accuses him of sexually assaulting her multiple times. He is charged with offences dating back to April 2008: first-degree rape, fourth-degree assault, and harassment.

In June 2010, it is reported that Pallasch pleaded guilty to second-degree sexual abuse and was sentenced to 30 days in prison and 3 years of probation. People commenting on the website of *The World* were largely outraged at the perceived leniency of this sentence. They shouldn't be, like [Brian Banks](#) and many others he was at the mercy of a district attorney who had the power to threaten him with a ludicrously lengthy sentence had he gone to trial and been convicted.

April 10, 2010: This is a weird story from St Petersburg, Florida. When prostitute Kathleen Baur died suddenly, the two people with her staged her body to make it look as though she had been raped. Jeannetta Hall and Keith Gary [owned up to it](#).

April 11, 2010: [Authorities: Resources wasted trying to find evidence; penalties minor](#) by Holly Abrams is an interesting article from the American press about imaginary crimes. The girl who wasn't raped in the Fort Wayne library can be on the Timeline at March 12, 2007.

April 11, 2010: A report [so dated](#) from Port Leyden, New York tells the tale of vengeful teen Kayla Kelsey who dialled 911 to report a fictitious rape.

April 13, 2010: Alabama teen Brittany Krider fabricated a rape allegation because she [MISSED HER CURFEW](#). The bad news is that it landed her in the Jefferson County Jail. The good news is that she is now famous, because she appears in the Second Edition of Savino and Turvey's *Rape Investigation Handbook*.

April 14, 2010: Three video clips of Dr Terence Campbell speaking at a seminar on parental alienation syndrome in Canada are uploaded to YouTube. Click [here](#) for more.

April 15, 2010: [Unwitting rapists and their oblivious victims - Duke addresses real problem by creating Orwellian nightmare](#) by Robert Shibley.

The above article concerns the then latest shenanigans of the sisterhood on the American campus, at Duke University of all places, where according to the author it is now possible for a man to rape a woman without either of them being aware of it. Unreal.

April 16, 2010: This is not a woman or a girl but two young boys playing stupid games with police at Lorain, Ohio. They weren't laughing [afterwards](#).

April 18, 2010: Gemma Scoones tells an ambulance crew she has been raped. Click [here](#) for more.

April 21, 2010: In Botswana, Thapelo Rantsho is alleged to have raped Goitsemang Motlhankanyana. When the case comes to court she [withdraws the allegation](#) saying she wanted only to teach him a lesson.

April 21, 2010: College student Maria Rosario Brustenga-Vilaseca tells her doctor she was raped two days earlier in a Farnham park. Click [here](#) for more.

April 24, 2010: Oakland University student Jessica Joe is not dragged into a van [by two men](#) and raped by one of them. Eventually she tells the authorities that she lied to get the attention of her boyfriend.

April 26, 2010: Peruvian international and UK league professional footballer Nolberto Solano is arrested in Newcastle on suspicion of rape. On June 27, 2010, the BBC reports no further action is to be taken. This is another high profile false allegation that needs no citations, but here [is one](#) anyway.

April 28, 2010: At 3am on this date, Sarah Hunter is not dragged from a motor vehicle and raped by 2 men in an alleyway. She appears to have made this claim because she crashed her boyfriend's car rather badly causing around £5,000 to two other cars. He didn't know she had taken it. Tch. Tch. She is said to have wasted only 15 hours of police time, and in a lower court at Coventry on June 4, 2010, she pleaded guilty to causing wasteful employment of police time, aggravated vehicle taking, using a vehicle without insurance and failing to stop after an accident.

This bad girl is not to be confused with [the Sarah Hunter](#) who was not attacked by four men in South London.

May 2010: This horrible UK case sees Alison Hall accuse Luke Harwood of raping her. Click [here](#) for more.

May 1, 2010: In the small hours at a home in County Durham, Keith Robertson has it off with the woman next door after they have both got blind drunk. Another case of [INSTANT REGRET SEX](#) does not impress a jury of his peers, and he is [found not guilty](#) at Teesside Crown Court. (For the avoidance of all doubt, this Keith Robertson is not to be confused with any convicted sex offender of the same name).

May 1-2, 2010: In the Deep South, a teenage girl is allegedly abducted, held against her will, and raped over the weekend. Shortly she is held against her will for real after giving Police Chief Stan York them [Statesboro Blues](#). She was never at the hotel, he says, rather she made up the story to account for her whereabouts (presumably to her parents). After being [charged with false reporting](#), she is whisked off to Claxton Regional Youth Detention Center.

May 3, 2010: XXXXX XXXXX XXXXX from Guyana appears before a tribunal at Toronto where she gives the board a sob story about marital rape, and pre-marital rape, apparently. If you read the [judgment](#) you will probably agree this woman was not raped by her future husband or anyone. If you don't, wanna buy a gold brick?

Early May 2010: At Clarksville, Tennessee, a 15 year old girl claims to have been raped by a 16 year old boy. In August, it is revealed that an investigation by Detective Heather Boyce had led to her being charged rather than him. The two had had [consensual sex](#), which in view of the boy's age was not even statutory rape in Tennessee.

Although the girl should not have made this report, kiddo was [ASKING FOR IT](#) by boasting about his conquest. Girls, this is what guys do. Guys, if you do persist in doing this, you know what might happen.

May 5, 2010: In Maryland, a student claims to have been raped on the campus of Prince George's Community College. The following day this rape has morphed back into what it was originally, a consensual encounter. This [article](#) includes comments.

May 5, 2010: In Kowloon, a woman named only as Sumyana is raped and tied up by two men. Who did not exist. It takes the police no time at all to get to the bottom of the story, and two days later she appears at a lower court where she is convicted and hit with a [heavy fine](#).

May 6, 2010: A report [so dated](#) reveals that Zoe Williams of Henson Park, Chard, was given a four month sentence at Taunton Crown Court. (This woman is not to be confused with the *Guardian* columnist of the same name).

She is said to have complained she was raped a number of times during her previous relationship, which ended in 2007. She also admitted tampering with her ex-partner's Facebook account, posting a threatening message to herself saying she should withdraw the allegations against him! He was held for 8 hours. Branding her "really wicked", the judge gave her a four month sentence.

May 6, 2010: A woman is allegedly raped early morning in an apartment at Macon, Georgia, apparently her own home. On May 13, [it is reported](#) that no rape had occurred but rather than being arrested for filing a false report, the woman has been hospitalised.

May 8, 2010: In the small hours of a Saturday morning, lorry driver Paul Mongan has drunken sex with a woman in his vehicle. The following day he is arrested at Hollyhead accused of rape. In March 2011, he is [cleared by a jury](#) at Nottingham Crown Court.

May 9, 2010: This one is short and sweet. Teenager Ellie Homan walks into a police station at Hinsdale, Illinois, and claims she had been sexually assaulted. Whether or not this was an allegation of rape, it never happened. She [recants the following day](#).

May 19, 2010: In Cleethorpes, Cailan Ali goes shopping and picks up something cheap: a female security guard. The story she tells about this fake rape is truly amazing, and unsurprisingly he was found not guilty. This [article](#) was published in the *Grimsby Telegraph*, October 22, 2010, page 3. You might like to compare it with the earlier case of postgirl [Rosemary Cotton](#).

May 12, 2010: A 15 year old girl is not raped in the grounds of Winton School, Andover. It doesn't take long for Hampshire Constabulary to get at the truth, and 9 days later the truth is reported by [the local press](#).

May 13, 2010: At Bellevue, Florida, an 11 year old girl claims to have been kidnapped and raped by a black man wearing a ski mask. Hmm, let me guess, it was OJ Simpson? No, nor any other dude, black, white or Hispanic. It doesn't take long for [the truth](#) to come out; it was another case of passing the buck, this time for damaging the furniture. [WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH KIDS TODAY?](#)

May 14, 2010: Lizze Hunter tells Florida police she was raped near the bird fountain at Lake Eola Park. She lied! This [report](#) also alludes to two other recent false rape cases from Orlando (June 13; June 21, below), and contains the usual vacuous whining from a rape crisis center about how rare false reports of rape are.

May 14, 2010: Steve Proctor is alleged to have raped a woman he knew. The case takes 20 months to come to trial when he is cleared at Wood Green Crown Court. Here is a [later article](#) in which he tells how this false allegation trashed his life.

May 22, 2010: Ruth Hall of Women Against Rape is quoted thus by *The Sun* newspaper: "If accused men get special rights to anonymity, it would reinforce the misconception that lots of women who report rape are lying. False allegations are extremely rare."

This was after the British Government rejected plans to give men accused of rape anonymity. Miss Hall should choke on her words. The same article claims erroneously that the actor Lewis Linford had been cleared of rape in 2009. In fact he was accused of indecently assaulting a woman in December 2007, and was cleared by a jury at Hull Crown Court in August 2009. It took the jury just seven minutes to see through the lie.

May 24, 2010: At Lebanon, Ohio, Kristen Lamb fakes her own kidnapping. Late that night, her mother finds her in her backyard. Kristen tells her she had been raped. On October 4, 2010, the nursing student [is given](#) a suspended sentence, fined, and ordered to do 40 hours of community service.

May 25, 2010: [It is reported](#) that Nigerian medical student Olumide Fadayomi has been cleared of rape. The jury at Sheffield Crown Court took a mere 45 minutes to find him not guilty. After the verdict, jurors were said to have wept when it was revealed that a man had committed suicide after being accused of rape by [the same woman](#). The trial judge is said to have launched a stinging attack against the CPS for bringing the case.

May 25, 2010: A young woman claims to have been raped in the grounds of a church at Port Melbourne, Australia. The following month [it is reported](#) she had admitted making up the claim, and is currently receiving counselling, apparently because she was the victim of a sexual assault that occurred *somewhere else*. In her tiny mind, no doubt. Unreal.

May 27, 2010: On the island of Saipan in Micronesia, a teenage girl is allegedly kidnapped and raped on her way home by two dudes in a white pick-up truck. The following month [it is reported](#) that she was simply late home.

May 27, 2010: At Schenectady, New York, a mentally disturbed prostitute/drug addict is arrested and taken to a booby hatch where she claims to have been raped by Richard Cridelle. He is arrested four days later, and charged with several offences. The case goes to trial in April 2011, and after being convicted on the major charges, he is given a twenty year sentence. He wins a retrial, at which he does not testify, but thankfully he is cleared.

He may look happy [here](#), but the smile was soon wiped off his face. In January 2017, he appeared in court charged with possessing and selling crack. What a dork.

May 28, 2010: PE teacher Matthew Fludgate takes an eighteen year old to bed after a leavers' party. She claims to have been drunk and forced to have sex. In June 2011, [he is cleared](#) by a jury at Birmingham Crown Court.

From June 2010: At Cologne, Germany, a woman involved in a custody dispute accuses her estranged husband of sexually abusing their youngest daughter. It takes nearly a year, but the truth comes out when their older daughter spills the beans. This [report](#) is in German.

June 4, 2010: Susan McGarvey of Coalport, Pennsylvania is allegedly raped in Antis Township, some 12 miles away. Later that month it is reported that this rape never happened. This [article](#) was published in the *Altoona Mirror*, June 25, 2010, page A8. The poor quality of the scan was beyond my control.

June 5, 2010: A man from Somerton, Somerset, is arrested on suspicion of rape. He is bailed until June 14, but on June 17 it is reported the teenager concerned had withdrawn her statement. [This story can be found in *NewsBank*, under *Western Gazette Series*, June 10, 2010, page 2 and June 17, 2010, page 4, but does not appear in the hard copy of the newspaper I consulted, namely the *Western Gazette* (Yeovil)].

June 5, 2010: Two women accuse up to seven members of the Green Bay Packers football team of rape at a cabin in Wisconsin Dells. Their stories change, and Brandon Underwood becomes the centre of attention. By March 2011, there is

a total about face. Underwood enters a [NO CONTEST](#) plea to soliciting prostitution, and is fined \$379. Kesha Cureton and Tynecha Lipsco are charged with being [the prostitutes he solicited](#).

June 5, 2010: Sabrina Johnson has a night out during which she plays a *sex game* with three men. The next morning she is late for work, not for the first time, so she tells her boss she had been raped in a Chelmsford park. In December 2010, [it is reported](#) she has been given a 12 month sentence at Chelmsford Crown Court.

June 7, 2010: This is a case of another lying [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) who can't get her story straight. On said date her application for asylum in the Netherlands was lodged. Samsam Mohammed Hussein claimed to have been raped by drunken men in Florence and/or by a Somali man. Yet she didn't report these outrages until she applied for asylum. The court was not impressed. The full judgment can be found [here](#).

June 8, 2010: This is only a false allegation of attempted rape, but it is included here because of its [CONSPIRATORIAL NATURE](#) and the age of the conspirators - both were 17. At East Wemyss on the coast of Scotland, Rebecca Wood and Johanna Low made an [anonymous false allegation](#) against Andrew Walton. There is no information available as to their motive, but they received a slap on the wrist apiece.

June 9, 2010: At Surprise, Arizona, Karyn Godfrey accuses her toyboy Devin Ficklin of raping and kidnapping her at gunpoint four days after reporting her car stolen, and that only after the police had found it crashed. As by this time Godfrey had procured two witnesses to back up her story, Ficklin is arrested, but the lies are eventually exposed, and it is Karyn Godfrey who ends up in gaol. File this one under [NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY](#). This [report](#), republished on a now defunct blog, was written by Jessica Duvall.

June 9, 2010: This is the date a teenage girl from Galesburg, Illinois was not snatched off the street by a man of Middle Eastern appearance on her way to school and raped in his ectoplasmic mobile home. Two days later, the local press [reports on the hoax](#).

June 13, 2010: In Orlando, Florida, Luisa Martinez tells police she was raped. See [this video](#) from fifty minutes.

June 14, 2010: This [report](#) on silliness is more of someone, very likely a man or at least a male, playing games with the police rather than a woman making a false rape allegation. I won't be including many of these, but it's as well to point out that some people like playing games with the emergency services - usually the fire brigade. Re these kinds of rape hoaxes, see especially [Samantha Gaches](#).

June 14, 2010: A young woman claims to have been gang-raped by 3 masked men in the small hours at Rosemont, Orlando, (this appears to be the correct date). On June 21, 2010, it is reported that she made up the story to get back at her boyfriend. Hers is the second report on [this page](#).

June 20, 2010: This report [so dated](#) from India reveals a plan - apparently by one teenager - to accuse no fewer than four men of kidnapping and raping her for the purpose of blackmail. A medical examination ruled out rape. Surprisingly, she was let off with a warning.

June 21, 2010: In Orlando, Florida, teenager Samaria Renford cries rape. Click [here](#) for more including video.

June 21, 2010: Strathclyde University student Emily MacNicol tells two Dingwall police officers she was raped at an Inverness guest house. It is not clear if this is the date of the alleged rape, the date it was reported, or both, but it is clear she is a [HEAD CASE](#), as her solicitor pointed out when she appeared at Inverness Sheriff Court in June 2011, although she did not of course use that precise term. MacNicol is [fined £300](#).

June 24, 2010: At Bradford Crown Court, Jonathan Ingram is cleared of raping a woman old enough to be his mother. This guy had cerebral palsy! There is no mention in [this report](#) of a rape kit, but would any woman invite a man back to her house to see her pet cat? Possibly. What's another word for cat?

June 24, 2010: Amanda Little of Oxford, Georgia, claims to have been kidnapped at 1am, driven to an undisclosed location and sexually assaulted. Some reports say she claimed to have been raped by four men; whatever she did or didn't claim, what really happened can be found [here](#).

June 25, 2010: In the small hours, teen slut Hannah Patenall approaches a group of five men - all students - in a Bedford Street, and offers them sex. Afterwards, she dials 999, and giving her name as Lexia O'Reilly, says she thinks she has been raped. Her victims are arrested and bailed. On July 14, 2010, one comes forward to tell police he has discovered a voice recording on his mobile phone. There is also CCTV footage which further undermines her lies. When she appears at Luton Crown Court in May 2011, she is given a [suspended sentence](#) on account of her mental condition. Stay away from these [HEAD CASES](#), guys. That free sex may come with a hefty price tag.

June 26, 2010: Two soldiers back from Afghanistan are sitting on a bench in Scarborough eating a takeaway meal when a drunken teenager makes sexual overtures to them. They are not interested, and shortly return to their hotel. As they were a major and a regimental sergeant major, this is not surprising.

The girl is shortly found in a *distressed* state and taken to hospital where she refuses a medical examination - a good indication of a [FALSE RAPE HOAX](#). Her underwear is found on the grass near where she claims to have been raped by one of them while the other held her down. The men are arrested, but once again CCTV comes to the rescue. When she appears at Leeds Crown Court in March 2011, Bobbie Martin is given an 18 month sentence after pleading guilty to perverting the course of justice. This [article](#) includes readers' comments. File this lying minx under [CAPRICE](#).

June 26, 2010: A teenage girl flags down a police officer in the early hours and tells him she had been dragged to a house by five Polish males and raped in the attic. She is examined by a doctor, her story changes, and Alexander Lewis is arrested, as are two of his friends; they are detained for some time. Thankfully, CCTV debunks her lies. When she appears at Merthyr Tydfil Crown Court in December 2010, she is given a six month sentence after admitting [perverting the course of public justice](#). She had been drunk, and was afraid her boyfriend would find out she'd had sex with someone else.

June 26, 2010: According to a report [so dated](#), Kendra Vandecoevering claimed to have been raped at McMinnville, Oregon, but shortly admitted the stranger who accosted her at knifepoint and held her overnight did not exist. The police were not amused.

June 28, 2010: This is the date of a judgment. The [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) here will be alluded to as Mummy Appellant as she had her daughter with her. Mummy Appellant did not impress the New Zealand Refugee Status Appeals Authority because although she left the Congo in 2000, she claimed to have been raped there in June 2005. Take a gander at the lies in [said judgment](#) and ask yourself if you'd want this woman emigrating to your country. And if you have an hour to spare, see if you can count the number of times she claims to have been raped by different men.

June 28, 2010: Emily Riker makes her third false rape allegation of the year. The boys at the Orange County Sheriff's Office at Orlando, Florida [soon have her number](#). She said she had been forced into a car. CCTV footage said otherwise.

June 30, 2010: A young woman is allegedly gang-raped by four students/former students of Morgan State University. They are arrested July 9, but on August 10 [it is reported](#) they have been released. Not before they have been attacked in prison. The phrase *insufficient evidence* is used here, which means of course no credible evidence at all.

June 30, 2010: Tiffany Smith claims to have been raped; this results in the arrest of her ex-husband. This Delaware woman is a notorious false accuser who made no end of false allegations against Gordon Smith in a bitter custody dispute. Eventually she made one false allegation too many, and the police finally joined up the dots.

Gordon Smith made the mistake of blaming them, sued, and lost, but this [civil judgment](#) gives some background information to the case.

Circa mid-2010: A report from Finland sees a woman accusing her employer of rape after being caught with her hand in the till. The case has a long history but is finally resolved in October 2010. This [link](#) is to a simplified version of a webpage from a Finnish newspaper.

July 2010: [Rape – myth and reality and the need for balance](#) by Anthony Heaton-Armstrong.

The above is another excellent article about rape and false rape allegations by a barrister who knows what he is talking about. Most if not all the cases he cites therein can be found in this database. See also his slightly [earlier article](#) (written with David Wolchover).

July 2010: In South Africa, Thembisa (Tembisa) police receive a report from a teenager; her boyfriend raped her at knifepoint. The accused is arrested, but the following month it is reported that he has been released and she has [been arrested](#) for filing a false report. This time it wasn't a man to blame - her mother made her do it!

July 2010: Teenager Jemma Knights claims she was raped. On January 26, 2011, she appears at Lowestoft Magistrates' Court where [she pleads guilty](#) to wasting police time. She is given a 6 month community supervision order.

July 2010: Ian Mitchell and Miss X drink vodka and snort cocaine. She stays the night, and the inevitable happens. She says it was rape; he says it was not. He is cleared [after a retrial](#) at Cambridge Crown Court.

July 1, 2010: Michelle Rossiter makes the first of a number of false rape allegations against one totally innocent individual. The victim is arrested and detained for eleven hours. She even produced fabricated physical evidence in support of her claims. She was charged with perverting the course of justice, and in May 2014 was sentenced at Preston Crown Court to [three years](#).

July 2, 2010: A teenage girl appears at Exeter Crown Court where she appeals against a four month detention and training order imposed for perverting the course of justice. The court allows the appeal while stressing the magistrates had acted correctly by imposing this sentence.

The girl has accused two boys of rape; although the allegation had been retracted, the police were said to have put thirty officers on the case; the boys had also been arrested. This [article](#) was published in the Torbay newspaper *Herald Express* (BAY AND COUNTY), July 3, 2010.

July 5, 2010: Mother of three Nicola Osborne has sex with a total stranger she met in the street. As she walks home, she realises her husband will not approve. Perhaps she shouldn't have drunk so much! So she is *found* in the street, distressed, and claiming she had been raped after being bundled into a car.

The man with whom she'd had sex is soon arrested due to his DNA being on file from a minor offence. He is held for 12 hours. The police probably got suspicious when they realised the two had exchanged phone numbers! After pleading guilty at an earlier hearing, Nicola Osborne is given an 18 month sentence at Portsmouth Crown Court. This [report](#) includes reader comments.

July 5, 2010: Heroin addict Julia Sapcote of Tain, Scotland, tells police a man raped her, "half-raped" was the phrase she used. This was because she'd had sex with him for £40, and he had taken the money back afterwards. What actually happened was he went to use the bathroom, and on his return found her climbing out of the living room window with his trousers, which had a much larger sum in them. He managed to recover them, and took back the money he'd paid her. When she appeared before Sheriff David Sutherland the following month, she was given a six month sentence for the false report; she was also sentenced for other offences.

[The above is based on a report in *Ross-shire Journal*, August 20, 2010, page 1, (accessed here through *NewsBank*)].

July 8, 2010: At Johnson City, Tennessee, Deanna Williams is arrested. It is not clear if she made an allegation of rape or of a lesser sexual assault, but it is clear [her allegation](#) was false.

July 8, 2010: Susan Wagers of Sevierville, Tennessee dials 911 and claims to have been raped in her own home by an acquaintance. There is no mention of a rape kit in [this article](#), probably because there was no rape, as she admitted the following day.

July 12, 2010: A woman tells Surrey Police she was raped as she walked home through the Goldsworth Park estate the previous evening. On August 4, 2010, [it is reported](#) that no such attack took place. This appears to have been a [COPYCAT](#) type hoax.

July 13, 2010: At Johnson City, Tennessee, Bridget Edwards is arrested and charged with [filing a false report](#). She claimed to have been held for months and sexually assaulted repeatedly.

July 16, 2010: This evening, Martin Blood exchanges texts with Emma Saxon, agreeing to meet her (for sex) but having no intention of doing so. The next morning, police arrive at his home. She claimed he'd raped her in his car. In August 2012, she is given an 8 month sentence at Sheffield Crown Court. This was her second false rape allegation. This [report](#) includes reader comments.

And would you believe that in December 2013 she was given a 14 month sentence for arson, an offence apparently committed as part of a planned suicide attempt? An incredibly lenient sentence considering she endangered the lives of other people.

July 18, 2010: Nina Crouch of Bletchley tells the police she has been raped. A man is arrested and held for eight hours plus before she comes clean. When she appears at Huntingdon Crown Court on November 22, 2010, she is given a complex sentence but no actual gaol time. This [article](#) was published in the Milton Keynes local newspaper *Citizen First*, November 30, 2010, page 4.

July 19, 2010: Maryanne Morin claims to have been attacked by 5 black men at Portland, Maine. The following day, she recants. Police Chief James Craig is not amused. See [...25 Women...](#) at 19 minutes.

July 23, 2010: Kristin Milligan tells police at Austin, Texas she was kidnapped and held for five days by her rapist, whom she identified. She appears to have made this false allegation because he refused to buy her a beer! She [was arrested](#), and is said to be a [SERIAL FALSE RAPE ACCUSER](#).

July 24, 2010: At 3.44am, public safety officers at Jackson, Michigan receive a report from a young woman. She was kidnapped by two men, driven to Loomis Park, raped, and dumped there. Later, she is identified as Jessica Jacobs, who appears to be bisexual. She had sex with a dude behind a dumpster at a gas station. Here is a [local media report](#). This [later report](#) of her conviction and sentencing for false reporting leaves the door open for some sort of sexual assault to have happened, but don't believe a word. File Jessica under [REGRET SEX](#).

July 24/5, 2010: Late at night, early morning, a teenager is allegedly raped during a music festival at Redhill, Surrey. It is claimed photographs may have been taken of the outrage. Four men are arrested and bailed, but happily, the following September [it is reported](#) that no crime had been committed.

July 26, 2010: Oh boy, where do they find these people? A drunken Paul Hunt dials 999 and tells the police he has been raped. By his [girlfriend](#). The police turn up, and after they leave, he dials 999 again. When he appeared in court, Folkestone magistrates adjourned sentencing. He is said to have made similar claims in August and October 2008. This [article](#) appeared in the *Hythe Herald*, August 19, 2010, page 6.

July 27, 2010: At Sheffield Crown Court, false rape accuser Faye Pendlebury is given an eight month sentence. Click [here](#) for more.

July 28, 2010: Stacy Ellison meets stranger Paul Roberts in a Chatham public house; they go back to her apartment, and have sex. She tells her much older married lover she was raped, and he insists she report this imaginary crime to the police. This [report](#) mentions her previous fraud conviction, but not her two and a half year sentence in this case.

July 31, 2010: A woman reports being raped by two intruders in her Duluth home. Click [here](#) for more.

August 2010: In Spain, a woman accuses a man of taking advantage of her drunkenness to rape her. In November 2014, it [is reported](#) that a Malaga court had given her a two year sentence for perjury as well as imposing financial penalties on her. Olé!

August 2010: Christeen O'Neill of Saylorburg, Pennsylvania, has sex with a guest after her husband walks out of a party at their home. You can read what happened next [here](#). I'm seldom invited to parties, but after reading numerous accounts of this nature and far worse, I'm counting my blessings. Blame this one on the demon drink.

August 2010: Jennifer Greig is allegedly raped by Gordon McBrearty. In February 2012, she appears at Cupar Sheriff Court; she had pleaded guilty to false reporting at a previous hearing. This [article](#) appears on page 9. On November 1, 2017, a woman named Jennifer Greig was appointed a director of Edinburgh Rape Crisis Centre. From her details [on file](#) with Companies House, this appears to be a different woman, but what a story that would have been!

August 2010: In Bonny Scotland, a not so bonny lassie named Dorothy Russell accuses Matthew Shippin of assaulting her and threatening to rape her. To find out what happened when she went one better, [click here](#).

August 9, 2010: This report [so dated](#) relates the story of Sean Clinton who was arrested on the isle of Crete when a fellow tourist accused him of raping her. After spending 3 days in custody he was released, no evidence of sex - non-consensual or otherwise - being found.

August 11, 2010: Donna Miller of Silver Spring Township, Pennsylvania is arrested for making a false rape allegation, among other things. You can read all about this charming lady [here](#), but best give her a miss.

August 11, 2010: Texas man Michael Odums is alleged to have raped a teenager in a crowded house. Click [here](#) for more.

August 13, 2010: Ohio woman Melinda Denham is allegedly raped by Shannon Hudson. Click [here](#) for more including video.

August 14, 2010: Sally Challen murders her estranged husband Richard at his Claygate home. Click [here](#) for more.

August 17, 2010: Michelle Kidd of Cossayuna Lake, New York is not raped by a stranger in her apartment, even though she told law enforcement she could positively identify her attacker. Later that month she claims she filed this false report for [personal reasons](#). (These [comments to the linked article](#) were archived March 31, 2016).

August 22, 2010: In Peterborough, a teenager is attacked by three men close to a station car park as she walks home in the small hours. One of the fiends has his way with her. Outrageous. Or it would be, if it had actually happened. I found this [report](#) in NewsBank initially. It remains to be seen why the non-victim needs [support](#) rather than Daddy taking her to the woodshed.

August 30, 2010: In the village of Bream, Forest of Dean, Gloucestershire, a 15 year old girl and a 14 year old boy have sex. Click [here](#) for more.

August 30, 2010: Not a false allegation of rape, something far, far worse. At Vancouver, Washington State, Bethany Storro...See for yourself in this [nearly three minute clip](#). Don't fall for that mental illness guff. And would you believe the phantom perpetrator was black? Compare with the January 8, 2018 [case of Lizzie Dunn](#).

September to early November 2010: False rape claims from the Telford area. Click [here](#) for more.

September 1, 2010: Dublin woman Cara Leonard claims to have been raped in the taxi on the way home; she is taken for a medical examination. An extensive investigation including of CCTV brings her version of events into question. In December 2010, she withdraws the rape allegation although she claims the taxi driver tried to kiss her. Then she pleads amnesia on account of the amount of alcohol she had consumed. In February 2012, she pleads guilty at Dublin Circuit Criminal Court to making a false statement; she is given a 3 year sentence [suspended in full](#).

September 2, 2010: Charges against Arizona schoolteacher Brian Willner are dismissed. He had been accused of raping a 15 year old girl in his office some time between March 23 and April 2 the same year. This [FANTASIST](#) appears too to have been sexually experienced because she was said to have had both internal bruising and chlamydia; as both Willner and his wife tested negative, that went some way towards [ruling him out](#). Ignore police spokesman Reuben Gonzales, this is the sort of flim-flam you can expect from these people.

September 2, 2010: Early in the morning, Melissa Hinkley is attacked and gang-raped on her way home. At least, that's what she told the police. When they carry out a thorough investigation - as you would expect with an allegation of this nature - it turns out she'd had sex with one person only, and that was consensual. When she appeared at a lower court in Birmingham, she [blamed her mother](#)! I found a photograph of this woman, but won't post it here; she's quite attractive. Walk by her in the street, guys.

September 2, 2010: A young woman tells police at Hughsonville, New York she has been raped in her ground floor apartment by a masked man dressed in black who struck in the early hours. Rather than being an escaped ninja, it was yet another hoax, as [she admitted](#) shortly.

September 3, 2010: At Laconia, New Hampshire, Joy Waite claims to have been raped by an armed man in her apartment complex. The following month it is reported that [she admitted](#) she made it up.

September 5, 2010: At Palmerston North, New Zealand, a teenager turns up at a police station and reports...[something that never happened](#). From the follow up, it is clear Mr Plod was not amused.

September 9, 2010: This report [so dated](#) is in German, but scroll down for a translation by Google. It was filed from Düsseldorf by correspondent Barbara Kirschner, and tells the tale of a teenager who had accused a man of violating her over a period of six months. A year later, she withdrew her allegations, which dates them to 2008.

She invented the story when her mother found out she was taking contraceptive pills. She had apparently been in a long term relationship with a kid around her own age, one she appears to have felt would not meet with parental approval.

September 13, 2010: A young woman tells police she was raped in broad daylight, around 5.30pm, near the Esplanade in Mount Martha, south of Melbourne. Eight days later it is revealed the rapist has not been caught because [he does not exist](#).

September 17, 2010: Teenager Tyler Leger of Lake Charles, Louisiana, is arrested for unauthorised use of a wireless router and pornography offences that sound a lot more serious than they are. Out on bond, he is shortly arrested for raping the slightly younger Kolbie Wade in a parking lot. On October 20, Wade admits she made it all up! This [report](#) includes the usual flim-flam about the chilling effect on genuine victims.

September 19, 2010: [SERIAL RAPE LIAR](#) Jayne Stuart walks free from Teesside Crown Court after her 8th false rape allegation. Four of her victims went to trial. She is said to suffer from "[mental health difficulties](#)".

September 21, 2010: In the West Country, Amanda Moyse accuses Martin Jepson of raping her twice. Click [here](#) for more.

September 22, 2010: An article from the local press [so dated](#) reports on the gaoling of false accuser Donna Robinson who claimed she was raped by a Southampton taxi driver. He was held for almost a day and had his licence suspended. Recidivist and drug addict Robinson who was charged with attempting to pervert the course of justice, changed her plea to guilty shortly before the jury was sworn in. She was given an 18 month sentence. [The original article included some very unflattering comments; these have been archived].

September 23/4, 2010: At Sheffield Township, Ohio, Joseph Melendez is arrested by Lorain County sheriff deputies. This is only an allegation of attempted rape, but it has been included here because of its outcome. The alleged victim was Gabrielle Bracken, who was found to have cooked up the false allegation with her husband. Melendez sued in civil court and [was awarded](#) \$1.5 million damages. And would you believe she was given three years of probation? File under [NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY](#).

September 24, 2010: A 15 year old girl from Encinitas claims to have been kidnapped and raped by three men. That's the bad news. The good news is that she wasn't. The not-so-good-news is that she'd had *consensual* sex with Jose Cano, whom she had met through a social media site. She comes clean three days later. Cano [is arrested](#), but as he was only 20 years old, when he appeared in court the first week in October, he escaped with three years of probation, time served and a warning to stay away from this [jailbait](#).

This is [a report](#) from the San Diego County Sheriff's Office, September 27, 2010.

September 24, 2010: Fledgeling prostitute Shinaed Kelly accuses a man of raping her at knifepoint in Liverpool city centre; he is arrested and held for 19 hours. Police check CCTV; six days after the arrest, Kelly [admits she had lied](#). In March 2011, she is given a 16 month sentence plus an extra year for robbing a 15 year old girl.

September 24, 2010: A teenage girl is allegedly raped in Southport. The report is made in the early hours; she is said to be distressed. However, early the following month [it is reported](#) by the *Liverpool Echo* that any injuries the girl suffered were accidental. See also the entry for October 3, 2010 below.

October 2010: A 16 year old Manchester girl tells her teachers she has been raped in Alexandra Park. She tells the police her attacker had a knife and that he violated her several times. The crime scene is examined, CCTV is trawled, but nothing turns up. Eventually, she admits she lied. In January 2011, she appears before Manchester magistrates, and is given [a slap on the wrist](#), rightly in view of her age and her reasonably prompt admission.

October 2010: Kristy Partyka of Braidwood, Illinois claims to have been kidnapped and raped. According to [this report](#), this is the second time she has made a false claim of this nature, the first being in Manhattan - presumably Manhattan, Illinois rather than Manhattan, New York. She was on probation for that false report at the time she made the second one. In June 2011, she pleaded guilty to disorderly conduct.

October 2010: Amber Mills claims to have been raped by a former boyfriend. In a report dated [July 1, 2011](#) she is said to have pleaded guilty at Derby Crown Court to two counts of perverting the course of justice. She made this claim because she was just "being evil". Honesty at last!

October 2010: The manager of a London bar is cleared of the drug-assisted rape of a woman. Few details are available but [this report](#) by Defending Counsel Jennifer Dempster is compelling. One wonders if the accuser and her unnamed friend might not have committed an offence themselves: "Say it was rape" indeed.

October 2010: In Carmarthenshire, a severely autistic woman is removed from the care of her parents. Shortly, her father is charged with raping her and other crimes. Eventually, [the truth comes out](#). If you haven't heard of Facilitated Communication, check out the entry for [Prisoners Of Silence](#).

October 1, 2010: A teenager is not raped near Ashbourne Road, Derby; unfortunately, that is not what she told the police. On November 24, 2010, the [BBC reports](#) she has been cautioned.

October 1, 2010: Teenage student Louise Creighton meets a man at a music festival, invites him to a party, and ends up sleeping with him. Immediately afterwards she begins crying, tells him to leave, then tells her friends she has been raped. After 70 police man hours, she tells the truth. In February 2011, she appears before Sheriff Annella Cowan at Aberdeen who sentences her to 180 hours of community service. Her case made its way into a book, but here you will have to settle for [a newsletter](#).

October 2, 2010: Illegal immigrant Olamidekar Abubakara has sex with a woman from Cheltenham and ends up standing trial for rape because she is said to have severe learning difficulties. Just how severe can they be if she can use an Internet chat room and invite the guy to her home? This [report](#) of his acquittal was published in the *Gloucestershire Echo*, May 7, 2011, page 2.

October 2/3, 2010: Professional football player Fraser Pope is accused of raping a woman after the two of them had consumed a great deal of alcohol at a Melbourne nightclub. This high profile case went to trial and resulted in Pope's acquittal on [March 1, 2012](#).

Pope was charged with 5 counts of rape from the one incident, presumably the prosecution was hoping it would get lucky with one of them. Although this is a clear case of instant [BUYER'S REMORSE](#), it illustrates yet again just how dangerous it has become for a man to have sex with a woman who has consumed any quantity of alcohol, especially when they have just met.

October 3, 2010: A teenage girl is allegedly raped in Southport in the same alley where another teenage girl wasn't raped nine days earlier. As before, the police were [not amused](#).

October 6, 2010: An article by Fiona Ferguson for the Irish news website *Herald.ie* [reports that](#) a woman had been attacked by two men around 3am in a Dublin park. That woman was Liz Jameson, who is identified in an article from January 2011 on the same site after she appeared in court.

October 8, 2010: Boy, do they have some weirdos in Canada? Lori Gnam accuses her father of assaulting her and committing an act of what would today be classed as anal rape, ie shoving his hand up her rectum. This bizarre claim was made in the first instance to a social worker at the Calgary hospital where she was being treated. If you are not of a sensitive disposition, read [this judgment](#) to find out what she inserted into her own rectum.

October 10/11, 2010: At Panama City Beach, Florida, a homeless man is accused of raping a drunk woman. With [horrific results](#). This appears to have been a [GENUINE MISTAKE](#) that can also be filed under [VIGILANTE MEN](#).

October 12, 2010: An appeal, [Statute of limitations for rape - looking for stories](#) is published.

This is about as asinine as they come. At the time of writing - the Summer of 2017 - US Senator Nina Turner has been touted seriously as a future Presidential candidate. In all but one respect she would be better than Hillary Clinton, because however odious she may be, Mrs Clinton knows what removing statutes of limitations for rape throughout the US

would mean for men falsely accused by demented hags [like Juanita Broaddrick](#). But Senator Turner is soliciting stories - anonymous or not - to use as evidence to craft legislation. Unreal.

October 16, 2010: At London, Ontario, student Ava Williams has a few drinks and then some heavy sex in public, apparently with a total stranger. Click [here](#) for more.

October 17, 2010: At Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, a woman tells police she was raped by two men the previous night. Shortly, Desiree Ann Freeman admits [she prostituted herself](#); she had no money for food, and was angry they had sex with her then refused to pay for it.

I don't usually feel sorry for whores, but can a woman who sells her body to eat really be called a prostitute? Assuming she is telling the truth, that is. And does it make sense to summons - and presumably fine - her, regardless of the offence? The reader may like to compare this with the case of [Gareth Linekar](#) and the June 12, 1981 entry from Okaloosa County, Florida. File the luckless Desiree under [ASKING FOR IT](#).

October 17, 2010: A woman claims to have been raped in the small hours at High Wycombe. Two days later, she is arrested and cautioned for [wasting police time](#).

October 18, 2010: Enes Gozalan is arrested for raping two women. Jennifer France and single mother Kelly Weston met him in a public house then had a threesome with him. Two days later, Weston went to the police, and the following day, so did France. In January 2011, both women are arrested. At Southampton Crown Court on August 25, 2011, they were both sentenced to 20 months for perverting the course of justice. This is yet another case of an innocent man being saved by his mobile phone. Weston didn't come clean until she was shown the exculpatory photographs. This [report](#) includes readers' comments.

October 21, 2010: Convicted fraudster Andrea Davio-Michaud claims to have been raped at the halfway house in Hopkinton to which she has recently been released. She does not identify her alleged attacker but claims he was a maintenance worker. Her story sounds implausible. Her husband tells police she has made at least four false rape allegations over the past fifteen years, and that she would injure herself to bolster her credibility. When challenged, she admits she had made up the story. On May 17, 2011, she [pleads guilty](#) at Framingham District Court to filing a false police report.

October 21, 2010: This report [so dated](#) is about somebody with a foul mouth who had been spreading false rumours on social media about a rape in Marazion, Cornwall. These are now so numerous it would be pointless to even begin to attempt to catalogue them.

October 25, 2010: In the Netherlands, a girl from Maasdijk is given a non-custodial sentence for perjury after falsely accusing her boyfriend of raping her in the autumn of 2009. The girl told her parents she had been raped, they told the police, the victim was arrested and spent four days in custody. If like me you cannot read Dutch, scroll down the page when you open [this file](#).

November 2010: Taxi driver Mohammed Asif is targeted by two women and a man who threaten him with a false rape allegation, and rob him into the bargain. Natalie Woods, Nicola Cliberon and Mark Mbye [are convicted](#) at Bradford Crown Court in July 2011.

This Mohammed Asif is not to be confused with another taxi driver named Mohammed Asif who was likewise [falsely accused of rape](#) by a passenger.

November 2010: At Irvine, Ayrshire, mother of four Claire Mackie claims to have been attacked by two men. This is an allegation only of attempted rape, but it earns her a mention in Scotland's biggest-selling Sunday newspaper, albeit on [page 49](#).

November 2010: At Mount Hope High School, West Virginia, a 13 year old girl is allegedly gang-raped by five boys aged 15 to 17. After an extensive investigation, the authorities conclude [no rape happened](#).

November 2, 2010: The domain startbybelieving.org is registered by Joanne Archambault of End Violence Against Women International.

November 3, 2010: In Botswana, teenager Bangu Balayi spends the night with her ex-boyfriend, then afraid her mother will find out, accuses him of rape. Thankfully, by the time the case comes to court she has seen the error of her ways, and tells the truth. This [article](#) includes 3 comments.

November 5, 2010: An Indiana University student is sexually assaulted by a man with a knife. It is not clear from the relevant report if this was an allegation of rape, but it is clear that it didn't happen; on December 2, she meets with campus police and tells them she was "seeking attention". There is a lot of drivel here about false allegations being rare, yadda, yadda, yadda, but this recantation is said to reduce the sexual assaults reported to campus police this semester to four. No charges appear to have been filed in the others yet. To date this year, Bloomington detectives are said to have investigated 58 allegations of sexual assault - which may or may not include rape. Of these, five have been classified as unfounded, meaning in this case they did not happen.

[The above is based on a report by Abby Tonsing in the *Herald-Times*, December 3, 2010 - no page number given, (accessed here through *NewsBank*)].

November 6, 2010: A teenager tells police she has been attacked in Church Road West, Crowthorne. An investigation finds no evidence to support her claim. In February 2011, the [BBC reports](#) after being reinterviewed, the girl admitted she made up the story. She was [CAUTIONED](#).

November 8, 2010: This report [so dated](#) from Micronesia offers two false rape allegations for the price of one, one of them against a convicted sex offender. The rapes didn't happen in May and June 2010. One concerned an underage girl who said Benson Dela Cruz kept bothering her, so she falsely accused him hoping he would be sent back to gaol. The information concerning the older girl is not so clear cut because the medical evidence appeared to show she had been both sexually assaulted and physically assaulted. It is possible and maybe likely these injuries were not caused by violence but by drink and rough sex. Whatever, the senior law officer considered the case closed, and so should you.

November 9, 2010: A teenage girl is not raped at Westcliff-on-Sea, although she doesn't come clean until the following January. She is said to [to face prosecution](#).

November 9, 2010: After a night of heavy drinking, Simon Nunn walks a teenage student home, one thing leads to another, and at around 4 o'clock the following morning, they have sex in the street. Afterwards, she accuses him of rape. He stands trial at York Crown Court, and is cleared by a jury [in two hours](#). The non-victim said her memory had been badly affected by drink. As were her inhibitions, evidently.

November 9, 2010: This one is surreal. At Richmond, Indiana, Angela Boyd holds a funeral service for her daughter Kaitlin, who she says was raped and murdered by her own father. Watch [the video](#) to see how the service ended. She was charged with attempted theft.

November 10, 2010: At Llandrindod Wells, an unnamed woman is given a complex sentence but allowed to walk free after wasting police time. It is not clear to me from [this article](#) if she made a single false rape allegation or more than one, but don't believe any of that guff about flashbacks.

November 10, 2010: According to a report in the *Shropshire Star*, a 16 year old girl has been charged with perverting the course of justice after claiming she was raped in Stirlachley, and a 12 year old girl who claimed she was raped by two different men in a five week period at Oakengates was arrested on suspicion of perverting the course of justice. See [report from September 2010](#).

November 10, 2010: In South Africa, Kevin Stemar is arrested and charged with the rape of a 15 year old girl. Eventually the case is dropped, and in May 2014 he is awarded substantial compensation by the High Court. It remains to be seen if this was [an entirely false allegation](#) or a case of mistaken identity.

November 11, 2010: At Dawson County, Georgia, a 14 year old girl tells a school counsellor she was raped in her own home around a week previously. On November 18, 2010, local law enforcement reveal there was no intruder and no rape. The girl [made up the story](#) for [ATTENTION](#).

November 12, 2010: Amanda Bradley is given a 12 month sentence at Bolton Crown Court. She had claimed her former lover raped her. Three months later she admitted she had lied. This was a [widely reported story](#).

November 12, 2010: In Richland County, South Carolina, a teenager is confronted outside a house party by a man who puts duct tape over her mouth then rapes her. Or does he? In a follow up interview with the police, she admits [she lied](#).

November 12, 2010: In Alabama, Shannon Mack tells the police she was kidnapped and raped by two men who held her prisoner for five days. The fiends! Fortunately, the following January an arrest is reported. Yes, you guessed, [it was her](#).

November 13, 2010: A sexual assault (rape) is allegedly committed at Llanelli, Wales. According to *NewsBank*, on November 24, the *Llanelli Star* group of newspapers reports it to be totally unfounded. According to Detective Inspector Gary Phillips: "Unfortunately, these allegations were totally unfounded..." Unfortunately this girl wasn't raped?!

On January 24, 2011, the *South Wales Evening Post* identifies the non-victim as teenager Amy Phillips (presumably no relation to our hapless plod). She was given a suspended sentence and community service. File Amy under [ATTENTION SEEKER](#).

November 13/4, 2010: Zoe Grimbley claims to have been raped at a house in Newport Pagnell. The following month it is reported she has been charged with perverting the course of justice. This [article](#) was published in the quaintly titled *NORTHAMPTON Herald & Post INCORPORATING TOWCESTER*, December 16, 2010, page 11.

November 15, 2010: In the Deep South, it isn't only women who aren't raped. Charles Douglas Mundy [is questioned](#) by detectives over an allegation of rape he'd made against a fellow inmate, and is charged with filing a false report. He was said to have been unhappy with his cell allocation. Most prison inmates are, they'd rather not be in gaol, period. Incidentally, the prevalence of prison rape is likewise a myth, one that was started by rad-feds to attract white knight support. Foolishly, many MRAs have bought into it.

November 15-9, 2010: Three men are alleged to have gang-raped a pregnant woman in her home at Monaghan, Irish Republic. The full circumstances are not clear from this [article](#), but from other reports it is clear that five people were sharing the same house and had all been drinking, indeed some or all of them may have been problem drinkers.

The allegation that she was raped in three orifices is a well-known [RED FLAG](#). Her testimony was all over the place. In spite of the verdict, this was a sordid case. People like this - the men and the woman - are best avoided.

November 16, 2010: It is not totally clear if Laura Siegel claimed to have been raped or simply sexually assaulted in the car park at Seton Hall University, New Jersey. What is clear though is that [the attack didn't happen](#).

November 16, 2010: A 13 year old girl is not raped in the Tilehurst area of Reading, although on November 28, an elder teen is arrested on suspicion of so doing. On January 13, 2011, [it is reported](#) that Thames Valley Police now believe this to be a case of false reporting.

November 16, 2010: Eve Stevens of Ilion, New York State tells police she was abducted and sexually assaulted (raped) earlier in the day. Two days later she admits she made it up and is [charged with false reporting](#). File this one under [SPITE](#).

November 17, 2010: Bad girl Kayla Cowdrey is raped in her apartment at Lyndonville, Vermont. At least that is what she tells the police. There is not much detail in [this report](#) but the following January it is revealed she had picked out a suspect who had a rock solid alibi. There was no mention of a rape kit, but no evidence was found at the scene. By this time, she had admitted the lie.

November 22-3, 2010: In Alabama, Tracey Grissom is allegedly violated by her ex-husband. Click [here](#) for more.

November 24, 2010: Esther Ngwata reports her husband to Coventry Police. Click [here](#) for more.

November 25, 2010: *False memories of sexual abuse lead to terrible miscarriages of justice* is published by Chris French. Click [here](#) for more.

November 26, 2010: West London woman Jemma Beale tells the police she was raped by Mahad Cassim the previous night. Click [here](#) for more.

November 26, 2010: Jacquelynne Ashley Thomas tells police at Orlando, Florida she was raped on said date when in the early evening, two men pushed her inside her apartment. On January 25, 2011, she is arrested and charged with [filing a false report](#).

December 2010: The peer-reviewed academic journal VIOLENCE AGAINST WOMEN publishes *Symposium on False Allegations of Rape*, pages 1318-95. This includes *Rape: Too Hard to Report and Too Easy to Discredit Victims*, by Joanne Belknap, a ludicrous article that promotes a number of myths about rape on the pretext of challenging them. *Inter alia* the feminist author rubber stamps the guilt of the men falsely accused by [Tawana Brawley](#), and the Duke lacrosse defendants. For a deconstruction of the claims made by Belknap, check out [Who Invented Rape Culture?](#)

December 2010: The misspelt *False Allegations Of Sexual Assualt...* is published. Click [here](#) for more.

December 2010: Timothy Milnes of Mansfield makes a number of hoax calls to the emergency services, including one alleging a sexual assault. This is [a report](#) of his conviction and sentencing.

December 2010: Blogger Li Hongna accuses her local police chief of drugging her to have her gang-raped by a group of officers. This is the sort of fabrication of which the Chinese authorities are likely to take a very dim view. She compounded the felony with a further false allegation, and in August 2012 [it was reported](#) she would suffer dire consequences.

December 3, 2010: Beverley Brandreth is given a [20 month sentence](#) at Manchester Minshull Street Crown Court for two false rape allegations against the same man: February 2010 and November 2011. The first non-attack caused a miscarriage of the baby she was not carrying; the second left her beaten unconscious. The victim was arrested on both occasions. A thoroughly toxic woman.

December 6, 2010: Cheryl Fleming has sex with her long term on-off lover David Moody then accuses him of rape. Three days after the false accusation she withdraws it. When she appears at Wick Sheriff Court, [Sheriff Andrew Berry is not pleased](#). On February 18, 2011, he sentences her to six months.

December 9, 2010: Mrs Anonymous from Albania has her claim for asylum rejected at Toronto. It is not known when she first made her specious “I was kidnapped and raped” claim, but it was probably no later than 2008 when she entered Canada, and quite likely as early as 2004 when she applied for and was denied asylum in the United States. She claimed to have needed a new passport to flee the country after being raped; she applied for the passport in January 2003, and claimed she was raped the following month! How about [this guff](#)?

“It will be crucial to exercise sensitivity during the questioning to avoid retraumatizing her.” - Believe the victim. Or not, in this case, and rightly so.

December 2010: Cornish businessman Peter McGahan is arrested after an alleged incident at an hotel. He is due to stand trial for rape when the case is dropped. This [report](#) appeared in the *Cornish Guardian* (Bodmin edition), March 28, 2012, page 11.

December 16, 2010: Dominique Strauss-Kahn [is alleged to have raped](#) a Belgian prostitute in a Washington hotel. This false allegation was made in the wake of his [lucky escape in New York](#), so should be filed under [BANDWAGON](#).

December 17, 2010: This is a rare false allegation made [PURELY FROM FINANCIAL MOTIVES](#), even rarer in that it involved a father and daughter. Jennifer Allan has sex with an unnamed man then threatens him with a rape charge. Quite likely he was not the first, but he was the first to go to the police. Allan and her father David [are arrested](#). When the case goes to trial, the victim is named, but will not be named here. After their conviction in July 2011, David Allan is called the “Osama bin Laden of fathers”. She pleads guilty to conspiracy to commit extortion and testifies against him, for which she receives a sentence of two to twenty years. He is given ten to twenty years. If that sounds unduly harsh in comparison, bear in mind this guy pimped out his own daughter.

December 21, 2010: A report on Matthew Thomas and Ray Jones of Terre Haute, Indiana. Click [here](#) for more.

December 23, 2010: A woman is raped in Stroud. Or is she? Click [here](#) to find out.

December 24 & 25, 2010: In Singapore, a maid known only as Rohatin is raped by a Turkish dude. She hated it so much she went back for more. Not. It didn’t take the police long to get to the truth. This [report](#) of her sentencing was published in *The Straits Times*, July 11, 2011, page C10.

December 26, 2010: In Singapore, an unnamed maid is allegedly raped by the brother of her employer. In dismissing the case against Goh Chee Kuang, the judge had some strong words about her testimony. This [report](#) was published in *The Straits Times*, April 4, 2013, page B10.

December 27, 2010: American college baseball player Garrett Wittels is the victim of a sophisticated shakedown plot; two 17 year old American girls accuse him of rape at Nassau, Bahamas. On June 20, 2011, the Attorney General of the Bahamas files a *nolle prosequi*. Charges are [also dropped](#) against Jonathan Oberti and Robert Rothschild. File this one under [GIVE ME MONEY](#). Compare also with the October 31, 1992 [entry for Wanda Normile](#).

December 28, 2010: Two Filipino nationals working on a cruise ship have it off. She is some fifteen years his junior. Three weeks later she realises she is pregnant. Yeah, three weeks. She discusses the pregnancy with him, them reports him for rape. The case is tried in Bermuda, and he is [rightly acquitted](#).

December 29, 2010: Northumbria Police receive a report that a woman was raped on the path overlooking Carley Hill Quarry, on Emsworth Road. On January 2, 2011, a [BBC report](#) quotes a police spokeswoman to the effect that no crime had been committed.

December 31, 2010/January 1, 2011: Samantha Rager of Boardman, Ohio is allegedly raped at a New Year’s Eve party. Click [here](#) for more.

2011: There are 183 [reports of rape](#) in Gloucestershire, 29 of which are [NO-CRIMED](#).

2011: False rape statistics for Greater Peterborough, an area with a population of less than 200,000 at the time. Although she claims stranger rapes are rare, the female detective quoted in [this article](#) acknowledges the role of alcohol. In police parlance, this area is the Northern Division of Cambridgeshire; of the 65 cases brought in 2011, eight were listed as false, but that really means six due to human error including a duplicate. Two [victims](#) declined to prosecute, 12 cases were ongoing at the time the article was published, and 33 were filed due to [insufficient evidence](#).

2011: [DO FALSE ALLEGATIONS OF RAPE MADE BY WOMEN AFFECT THE WORKINGS OF THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM?](#) by Claire Willoughby.

The above includes an anonymised interview with a man falsely accused of rape. Unfortunately, the author has also given spurious credence to arch-liars [Joanne Belknap](#) and [Wendy Murphy](#).

2011: It is difficult to put a specific date on this insane stream of false allegations, which include rape, but it started with the acrimonious divorce of Ramez Ghazzaoui and Carolina Chelle.

While the bile has nor been all one way, the lion's share came from the lady. Here is the [civil judgment](#) from the Court of Special Appeals of Maryland.

2011: [Recantations and False Allegations of Child Abuse](#) by David N. King and Maureen Drost.

The above bibliography was first published in 2005; the link is to the 2011 updated edition by Muriel K. Wells.

2011: In Israel, a man is accused of raping his own daughter multiple times. He is finally cleared by a Jerusalem court only in [March 2017](#). Oy gevalt!

2011: Hannah Berry accuses her ex-husband Stuart of rape. He spends 24 hours in custody. On October 4, 2013, after being found guilty on two counts of perverting the course of justice following a jury trial, the judge at Sheffield Crown Court gives her a suspended sentence. The case [is reported](#) by the [local press](#).

2011: A woman identified only as M and who was born in 1975, tells the Lucy Faithfull Foundation she was raped by her own father when she was 12. That claim was a lie. In 2013, she is found unfit to be a mother; her daughter is taken from her by the Family Court, and put up for adoption. This [file](#) contains the official press release followed by the Supreme Court judgment.

January 2011: Sanjay Sarkar is arrested on suspicion of rape. He spends five days in Bullingdon Prison. In August the same year, he is cleared at [Oxford Crown Court](#). This appears to have been a blatantly false allegation. [For the avoidance of doubt, this Sanjay Sarkar is not to be confused with any other Sanjay Sarkar, in India or anywhere else].

January 2011: Teenager Terri Sproul claims to have been the victim of a vicious rape in Coventry town centre. This would never have happened in Lady Godiva's day. Fortunately, it didn't happen on Terri's night out either, because after leading the police a merry dance, she admitted she'd made it all up. Why? Perhaps it was the cocaine she was snorting.

When she appeared in court later that year, she escaped gaol by a whisker. Read all about it [here](#).

January 2011: A woman from the Orton area of Peterborough claims to have been raped by a former partner. After admitting the lie, she is cautioned for perverting the course of justice. (See entry for Peterborough statistics, 2011, [above](#)).

January, 2011: In Cambridgeshire, Christine Jordan meets two strangers on a bus. Click [here](#) for more.

January 6, 2011: Aisha Mather describes in detail how she was raped by a tattooed man who had forced his way into her home. Her tights were ripped, but apparently nothing else. Unfortunately, the police soon arrested a tattooed man; he was held for 26 hours. After that, some excellent detective work soon led to the truth, she had made it all up. The headline from the *Nottingham Post* for June 21, 2011 reads [Ashamed student lied about 'rape'](#), and contains a report on her sentencing at Nottingham Crown Court.

January 8, 2011: In the early hours, an unidentified teenager takes a taxi from Farnworth to Kearsley, and on arrival admits she has no money to pay the fare. She gives Shahnawaz Khan her ring to be retained until it is paid. Then she tells her mother the driver raped her. He is arrested and detained for 12 hours; she wastes 133 hours of police time. On June 23, 2011, it is [reported](#) that she was given a twelve month sentence by Bolton magistrates. There was an obvious [RED FLAG](#) in her refusal to cooperate with medical staff.

January 11, 2011: Police in Skokie, Illinois are called to a house where a woman claimed she was being raped. This turned out to be a pure hoax. The original article has been deleted, it has not been archived either. This [report](#) is a screengrab from the False Rape Society Blogspot.

January 16, 2011: A young woman claims to have been raped at Wanganui, New Zealand. The following month sees this [brief report](#).

January 17, 2011: At Smyrna, Georgia, in the American Deep South, a woman is kidnapped by two men who rape her and hold her for two days. In February 2012, [it is reported](#) that Jennifer Marie Shipley has been arrested and the search for the suspects cancelled. There is also a racial angle to this because although Shipley is white, her phantom attackers were not.

January 18, 2011: In Ottawa, a teenage girl is not abducted at gunpoint in broad daylight and raped. This is confirmed by the police on January 31. One worthy scribe [writes](#): "Residents in a west-end neighbourhood are seething after learning a rape claim by a local teen turned out to be bogus." Perhaps they'd have been happier if she really had been raped?

January 18, 2011: Harvard Law School student Kamilah Willingham accuses fellow student Brandon Winston of drugging and raping her. Click [here](#) for more.

January 19, 2011: Student Jessica De La Vega claims to have been kidnapped from Goshen College, Indiana and raped. Click [here](#) for more including video.

January 20, 2011: Dawn Moran, 44 and the much younger Jamie Wilson attempt to rob Moran's ex-husband at knifepoint; he resists, the police are called, and Moran claims he has sexually assaulted her. (The word rape is used in the title but it is not entirely clear if an actual rape was alleged). The police investigate, and [the two women](#) are charged.

January 22, 2011: An extraordinary case. In New York, a woman claims to have been attacked, choked and raped by a 6 foot 4 black man. Initially, the police believed Mary Turcotte, after all, [she was a nun](#). Guess who was lying? You can't trust anyone nowadays.

January 23, 2011: A woman is not raped at 3am near Market Place, Warminster. Challenged at an early stage, she admits she lied, and is given an £80 fixed penalty notice. But what if there had been no CCTV? This [article](#) includes comments.

January 23, 2011: Teenager Chelsea Hough is not raped by a stranger at Widnes in the small hours on her way home. She soon comes clean to detectives, and when she appears at a lower court in Runcorn charged with [wasting police time](#), she is given a non-custodial sentence coupled with a heavy fine.

January 24, 2011: Addressing a small group of female students at Toronto's York University on the subject of campus rape, Constable Michael Sanguinetti of Toronto Police says: "I've been told I'm not supposed to say this – however, women should avoid dressing like sluts in order not to be victimized."

This remark receives wide publicity; Sanguinetti apologises, but the damage is done. On April 3, 2011 the first ever SlutWalk protest is held, in Toronto, and after that it infects feminist airheads worldwide. For an amusing SlutWalk incident, see the entry for [June 7, 2015](#).

January 25, 2011: The High Court in Northern Ireland is told that [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) Souyidatou Kante claims to have been held captive for four months and raped repeatedly by a number of men over a prolonged period. But she managed to escape! Medical evidence said otherwise. She was still causing trouble - and lying - in April, by which time she was not only pregnant but [heavily pregnant](#).

January 26, 2011: Ricky Jenkins is tried for an [HISTORICAL RAPE ACCUSATION](#). A jury at [Swansea Crown Court](#) heard that he raped a 9 year old girl when he was just 13. She pointed the finger at him 6 years later. Fortunately, they were not taken in, and he was cleared on all three charges.

January 30, 2011: Susan Bradley tells Sheffield Police she was raped in the small hours on wasteland near her home. The perpetrators are two East European men. One major investigation, one public meeting and two months later, she admits the attack never happened, and is given an £80 fixed penalty notice. This [report](#) includes a few of the 61 readers' comments.

February 2011: Soldier Sean Spooner has sex with a teenager he'd met through Facebook for that specific purpose, and she accuses him of rape. In September 2009, he is [cleared by a jury](#) at Warwick Crown Court in an hour and six minutes, having spent months on remand. Like so many victims of false rape allegations he was most unhappy with her lifelong anonymity.

February 2011: The Crown Prosecution Service issues [a public consultation](#) on charging (women) who make false allegations in domestic violence and rape cases. Women Against Rape do not like it at all, but any organisation that will defend shameless fabricators like [Leyla Ibrahim](#) and [Rhiannon Brooker](#) has zero credibility.

February 2011: Margaret Felwick contacts the police and tells them she was raped by her own brother. Between January 1957 and October 1960. Seriously? As Geoffrey Genge was reported to be 67 in January 2012, do the math.

This ridiculous case was raised in Parliament by the Conservative MP Gary Streeter. The catalyst for this madness appears to have been other, more contemporaneous allegations of sexual offences. Thankfully, the case was discontinued at Plymouth Crown Court. This [report](#) was published in *The Herald* (Plymouth), January 10, 2012, page 2.

February 1, 2011: This is only a false allegation of attempted rape; it is included here because it is a clear [COPYCAT ALLEGATION](#). In California, Danielle Deichman claims to have been attacked while walking in the street. She was arrested two days later. The previous month, a woman had been attacked in the same area; fortunately she too had managed to escape the clutches of her (real) potential rapist. This [file](#) contains two reports. The second report gives the wrong date for the imaginary attack; February 1 was a Tuesday.

February 2, 2011: This is an [interesting article](#) from Ottawa; although it reports on a false allegation from January 18, 2011 (above), it says too that from 2003-2007, 31% of sexual assault claims that Ottawa Police investigated were dismissed as unfounded — as opposed to unsubstantiated. By contrast, only 7% of cases from Toronto were false. This tends to indicate that Toronto police are somewhat gullible.

February 6, 2011: Deal woman Rebecca Howard is not bundled into a car by two men, driven to Walmer and raped by one of them. Eventually she admitted as much to the police, and on August 18, 2011, she pleaded guilty at a lower court in Folkestone to [wasting police time](#).

February 8, 2011: In Volusia County, Florida, a 13 year old girl tells law officers she was raped at knifepoint near Phonetia Drive. By the following night, deputies have determined the story to be [a hoax](#). The same report appears on [this page](#) with an extra sentence.

February 9, 2011: At Albany, Georgia, Jaques Williams claims to have been raped in her motel room. The police are on the ball with this one, and the young lady is whisked off to gaol for [filing a false report](#).

February 10, 2011: At West Mecklenburg High School, North Carolina, a 17 year old is raped in a bathroom; two men are involved, one holds her down, the other violates her. This is terrible, but not quite so terrible when the truth [comes out](#). After the well-publicised school shootings we've seen since the 1980s, one would hope that strangers couldn't just walk into an American school and rape a girl just like that.

February 11, 2011: This is the date of an appeal judgment by the Supreme Court of Queensland. The successful appellant known only as OP had been convicted of sexual offences against his son, who had used such florid language as "I hate my father. ... Because he is an arse-raper." (Quoted verbatim, ellipsis included). These imaginary offences were historical in nature. At the time of the trial, the false accuser was 23 years old. There was definitely violence in this relationship, but not sexual abuse, and as is clear from [the judgment](#), this kid was totally messed up; his false allegations included that his father had forced him to have sex with his own sister.

Circa February 11, 2011: When teenager Marya Javaid is caught with her hand in the till, she spins a fanciful story about being raped. She soon retracted the claim, and when she appeared at Brighton Crown Court in February 2012, she was given 200 hours community service. She also made the front page of the [Crawley News](#), February 8, 2012.

February 13, 2011: At Heywood, Manchester, in the small hours, a woman claims to have been sexually assaulted in the centre of Bury. It isn't clear if the woman claimed to have been raped, but it is clear she was lying. She was given a [fixed penalty notice](#).

February 15, 2011: This is a nasty one. Jasmine Kurre and her friend Tatyona go to a bar with Brendan Rose and Pavel Chernykh then go back to an apartment where all four have sex, at one point Kurre having sex with the two men. They part early morning on amicable terms. On February 17, Kurre arranges to meet Rose outside his apartment where he is the victim of a vicious assault by two men; he is also robbed. One of the assailants was Kurre's boyfriend. On February 18, Kurre tells Sacramento police she was raped on February 16. Here are the [findings of fact](#). File this toxic slut under [REGRET SEX](#).

February 20, 2011: In Pennsylvania, Leah Saluga is charged with false reporting. As will be seen from [this report](#), her rape claim - which involved cutting herself with a razor - was extremely bizarre. Unsurprisingly she was recommended for a treatment programme rather than punishment.

February 20, 2011: In Manitoba, Canada, Kylie Beaton reports being attacked as she walked home. In spite of the title of [this article](#), this was not a rape allegation but an attempted rape allegation. It is included here both because it was false and because it was quite widely reported. As the reader will see, eventually she admitted making it up.

February 23, 2011: This is an allegation only of attempted rape, but as this woman was an habitual criminal as well as ugly, she had to be included; this may also not have been her first such false allegation, something I will check out in due course. This [video report](#) was uploaded to YouTube by WLKY News Louisville on the day of the incident. Ellis Faye Yates died February 26, 2017 at the relatively young age of 53; as can be seen from [this old photograph](#), she was once a looker, and I can't help feeling sorry for her.

Circa February 24, 2011: On or shortly before this date, teenager Megan Franks accuses a Louisiana police officer of raping her. Bad idea unless his name is [Daniel Holtclaw](#); in April 2011, an arrest is made. Having read this far, you'll realise it was her. She was also said to have [inflicted injuries on herself](#). Bad girl, Megan!

February 24, 2011: This is more insanity from Canada. A 41 year old woman gives a statement to the police in which she accuses 3 men of raping her when she was *about* 9 years old. Do the math. Incredibly, Jack Ekpakohak, James Ekpakohak and Allen Kanayok are charged. They are tried before a judge only, and are found not guilty in January 2014. Here is [the judgment](#). A few comments:

There is an obvious typographical error at paragraph 13 - January 19, 2003 should read January 19, 2013. And another in paragraph 67. Little Miss Anonymous had an extensive criminal history, most significantly, in 1997 she had made an acknowledged false allegation of sexual assault. In finding all three not guilty, the judge said "In closing I hope the complainant understands that my finding does not mean that what she believes happened did not occur. It is simply mean that the Crown has failed to meet the burden of proof." Nice to see somebody in that courtroom had a sense of humour.

February 24, 2011: Kevin Brown has sex with a woman in a car park, apparently not for the first time. She accuses him of rape; he stands trial at Bolton Crown Court, and [is acquitted](#).

February 28, 2011: A teenager contacts law enforcement and tells them she has been raped in Jack Dalton Park, Martinsville around 9 in the morning. Shortly, [she recants](#), telling them she was at the park but was not raped.

March 2011: Psychology student Hannah Byron tells her former boyfriend a man with whom she'd had consensual sex raped her. The police are informed, the victim is arrested, and spends 9 hours in custody. He appears to have videoed the two of them having sex. What would have happened if he hadn't? In May 2012, the judge at Teesside Crown Court told her she had escaped gaol "[by a short whisker](#)".

March 2011: In Kent, Kirsty Sowden meets a much older man. Click [here](#) for more.

March 2011: Robert Ehima has a very brief verbal interaction with a young woman. Months later, he and Yonaton Rapetti are accused of assaulting her, and Ehima of carrying out the actual rape. They stand trial at Teesside Crown Court in July 2015, and [are acquitted](#).

March 2011: In Canada, an unnamed man is accused of playing away by the woman in his life, who goes on to accuse him of rape. He is charged, the case against him is withdrawn, and it plays out in the civil courts where he wins damages; the judgment is upheld on appeal. The sexual grievance industry doesn't like it, as can be seen from this [Hamilton Spectator](#) article. Love this quote:

"Experts point to a strong body of evidence that shows victims of sexual assault often don't remember things clearly..."
Neither do liars!

March 1, 2011: A teenage student at Otterbein University, Ohio is allegedly raped. A man is arrested. Then the truth comes out: she met this dude on-line and had sex with him. This [file](#) contains two reports: before and after.

March 2, 2011: It [is reported](#) that Emma Chaston who is described as a woman with learning difficulties had pleaded guilty at Reading Crown Court to perverting the course of justice. Later that month she was given a 9 month sentence. Hopefully she will not find it difficult to learn to refrain from making false allegations of rape in the future.

After March 3, 2011: This is another story from liberated Zimbabwe. A bloke named Ncube who is in the habit of beating his girlfriend is accused of raping her as well. Her story does not hold water, but he is convicted on [lesser charges](#). Another case of [ASKING FOR IT](#).

March 5, 2011: This is not an allegation of rape but of attempted rape; it is included because of the aggravating feature, an allegation of kidnapping. At Bradenton, Florida, Jacqueline Schedebeck claims to have been pulled into the back seat of a vehicle. The suspect then attempted to rape her, but she managed to escape. Probably because neither the passenger nor his driver existed. This [article](#) is dated March 9, 2011.

March 5, 2011: This one from Oregon is short and sweet. Police are called to an establishment called *Bar Wench* shortly before midnight, someone having reported a rape. The following week [it is reported](#) that no rape had occurred.

March 5, 2011: This is a strange case indeed. At Bessbrook, Northern Ireland, Natasha Louise Doherty claims to have been raped by a man walking his dog. Later in the year it is reported that she has been charged with perverting the course of justice. In January 2012, [it is reported](#) the case against her has been dropped. It may be she was a [HEAD CASE](#) or had some sort of meltdown. At any rate, the police didn't believe her, and neither should you.

March 8, 2011: At Conway, Arkansas, a 15 year old girl [admits she lied](#) about an intruder in her home earlier this month who "pinned her down and raped her". Evidence from the crime scene did not match her claims. She was charged with filing a false report.

March 11, 2011: West Country police officer Nicholas Stone is cleared of rape but convicted on lesser charges. The allegations were in some sense historical; the judgment in his successful September 2012 appeal gives [considerable background](#), but basically this is another sad case of a man who should have known better throwing away his career for a leg over, or in this case an affair that could only ever end badly for him.

March 11, 2011: At Bethesda, Maryland, Jayna Murray is murdered by Brittany Norwood. Click [here](#) for more.

March 12, 2011: At Westwood, Ohio, temporary worker Kimberly St. Charles accuses a co-worker of rape, a man more than twice her age she had just met. He is arrested and grilled. Three days later, [Charles admits she made it up](#). The reaction of Rodney Peters was, to put it mildly, magnanimous.

March 13, 2011: At Vernon, Connecticut, Jesse Marden breaks into an apartment and threatens the female occupants with a(n unloaded) shotgun. One of the women leaves with him. She is an ex-girlfriend who had [told him untruthfully](#) she had been raped, presumably by an absent male occupant.

March 14, 2011: Drunken sailor Kenni Dinnell is cleared of raping a Wren during a night of drunken debauchery. You can read all about this unedifying case [here](#), along with a few choice comments by *Daily Mail* readers. The judge appears to have engaged in a bout of non-victim blaming.

March 15, 2011: This [article](#) so dated, appears on page 12 of the Glasgow newspaper and concerns a woman who had reported a false rape in Banchory, Aberdeenshire. She was charged with wasting police time.

March 15, 2011: Joseph Carter has sex with a woman in her living room after they have both had a few drinks, always dangerous for the male of the species. Afterwards, she accuses him of rape. This [file](#) contains reports of his trial and acquittal at Gloucester Crown Court from the local rag. I doubt his wife was as understanding as the judge.

March 20, 2011: Tennessee teen Brittany Thompson makes a late night call to her former boyfriend Chris Wagel. Help, I've been kidnapped at gunpoint by three men; two of them have already raped me. What's a guy to do? At 1.30 the following morning, she phones him back, curses him, and asks why he called law enforcement?

So when she is arrested and charged with filing a false report, it's his fault, right? Same old story, it's always a man to blame. This [article](#) is from the *TimesNews* of Kingsport.

March 23, 2011: Katherine Campbell of Magnolia, Arkansas is raped. At least that is what she claims happened today. Her mistake was to make this claim to law enforcement. In January 2012, [it is reported](#) she has been arrested for making multiple false statements to officers.

March 23, 2011: Late at night, police in the city of Medford receive [a report](#) of a sexual assault (apparently a rape). Details are scant, but this was a false alarm. And perhaps a [GENUINE MISTAKE](#).

March 29, 2011: An unnamed man is kidnapped in East London, bundled into a car by Shahen Ahmed and three others. According to a report by *Court News UK*, he was beaten, whipped, and set on fire. His four attackers were given heavy sentences; the woman behind the attack was given four years. She was Ahmed's cousin Sonia Begum who claimed the victim had raped her. Here is [one report](#) of their conviction.

March 29, 2011: Karen Born of New Jersey makes a false claim of sexual assault. It is not entirely clear if this is a false rape claim, but she has claimed falsely *inter alia* to have been [raped before](#).

March 30, 2011: Police in Tel Aviv release four Palestinian men who had been accused of raping a boy. The men, who had been working illegally in Israel, had been arrested earlier in the week. The non-victim recanted, but the police did not know why he had made the allegation in the first place.

[The information above was gleaned from an article in *The Jerusalem Post*, March 31, 2011, page 4 (accessed through [NewsBank](#))].

March 31, 2011: Sherilea Warburton claims to have been raped at knifepoint in her own home. An innocent man was arrested on her account. Two years later she is given a 15 month gaol sentence at Kingston Crown Court after pleading guilty to perverting the course of justice.

April 2011: In Singapore, a teenage girl tells her boyfriend she was raped. This is one of a number of allegations that were made against her mother's lover, who was cleared of all charges in April 2017. This [report](#) is slightly confusing, but the historical nature of the allegations and the belligerent attitude of the accuser are clear indications of the unnamed man's innocence. Note though how she is still alluded to as "the victim".

April 1, 2011: Portland, Oregon: Angela Gilbert [claims to have been raped](#) by a stranger. It turns out the most significant thing about this claim was the date.

[Chess players in particular take note: this woman is not to be confused with any other rape liar named Angela Gilbert].

April 3, 2011: At Eastern Cape, South Africa, teenager Nobayanda Matsha accuses a police officer of rape. He is arrested. Three days later, she fesses up, and the day after [she is fined](#).

April 4, 2011: In Bletchley, a teenager claims to have been raped by a former lover. He is arrested. After she admits she made it up, she is given an [£80 fixed penalty notice](#).

April 4, 2011: The notorious Title IX "[Dear Colleague](#)" letter is issued by Russlynn Ali, the grandly titled Assistant Secretary for Civil Rights.

This missive which was sent to every federally funded college and university in the United States, parrots the one in five nonsense, and contains this gem: "...a single instance of rape is sufficiently severe to create a hostile environment".

No, a single instance of rape is a felony; dial 9-1-1, nothing else.

April 5, 2011: This is an example of a woman being brainwashed by feminist nonsense about men spiking women's drinks with date rape drugs. After downing a vodka and cranberry juice at a taven in Elkton, Maryland, Little Miss Anonymous goes home with bartender Nicholas Minchini, has sex with him (after a fashion) then [accuses him of rape](#).

The police and prosecuting authorities appear to believe this as well, but at his trial there is a dearth of evidence, indeed CCTV footage refutes her claim. Instead, they proceed with a charge of second degree rape and kidnapping, claiming she

was incapacitated by drink. Wisely, Minchini takes the stand, and is acquitted in November 2011. The bad news is that by then he is an ex-bartender.

April 6/7, 2011: Brittany Reith of Norwalk, Connecticut spends the night with two men [then claims](#) she was kidnapped at gunpoint, held captive and raped throughout the night. The men are arrested, then the police carry out an investigation, and it becomes evident no kidnapping or rape occurred. Indeed, it is not even clear if she had sex with either Joseph Gay or his cousin Anthony Lee. She appears to have made up the story to explain her absence to her boyfriend.

When she appeared in court on January 6, 2012, she received a complex sentence including 7 months and 1 day for [this and unrelated offences](#).

April 8, 2011: The Court Of Appeal quashes the assault conviction of Neel Dutt Sharma. This was not a rape case but his accuser - who had been convicted at Harrow Crown Court of both fraud and perjury - had also falsely accused him of rape, for which he had previously been [tried and acquitted](#).

April 10, 2011: In California, Laurie Ann Martinez stages an elaborate false rape hoax at her home. Click [here](#) for more including video.

On or just before April 13, 2011: At Greenbrier, Arkansas, an 11 year old girl claims to have been abducted and raped. She got away after punching the fiend in the chest. As might be expected, the police carry out an extensive investigation. Eventually, the girl [admits she had lied](#). About the same time a 19 year old teen claimed to have been shot in the arm by a stranger. Shortly, he admitted he shot himself accidentally.

April 13, 2011: Florida teen Brittany Joy Davis phones the police and tells them she has been raped by her own father. Within 90 minutes, [she recants](#). This sick claim appears to have been motivated by a financial dispute. She shouldn't be too surprised if she finds Daddy has cut her out of his will.

April 16, 2011: This is a bad one. A Wigan schoolgirl accuses a 13 year old boy of raping her in a graveyard. He is arrested, processed, and of course stigmatised. Only on October 21, 2011 does she come clean, and then only after she is confronted with forensic evidence (a text) that undermined her allegations. Understandably, her victim is said to be traumatised.

When she appears at Wigan and Leigh Youth Court in December 2012, she is given a four month detention and training order after [pleading guilty to perverting the course of justice](#).

April 17, 2011: This is a false allegation only of attempted rape, but it is included here because of the viciousness of the response. Stetson Johnson of Oklahoma City is the victim of an attack by four individuals, an attack brutal and bizarre in equal measure.

Here is a short [video report](#).

Richard Dellert, Zachary Provence, Kimberly Vergara and Lorena Hodges were convicted in June 2011, and received relatively heavy sentences: the two men were given ten years apiece; the two women five years.

The teenager had met a woman through MySpace; they had slept in the same bed, and she had accused him of attempted rape.

He is said to have a diminished mental capacity, something he probably gets from his father, who appears to have named him after his favourite hat.

April 24, 2011: At Clarksville, Tennessee, Cassandra Shubert is running along Riverside Drive around 9.30pm when she is not attacked and raped by a stranger, or anyone else. Detective Vince Duke is soon on the case, and the non-victim gives him too much information which enables him to determine she is [playing him for a patsy](#). And let's not mention her husband! She fabricated the story to cover her whereabouts. Do the math.

On May 3, 2011, Cassandra Lynn Shubert is arrested and held on a \$1,000, which begs the question, did Mr Shubert rush to bail her out, or let her sweat for a while?

April 25, 2011: Natalie Nicholas presents herself at Abington Memorial Hospital, Pennsylvania. Click [here](#) for more.

April 25, 2011: A restaurant worker accuses a co-worker of dragging her into a restroom and raping her. Donteveous Coleman is arrested, but the truth comes out after his accuser Chelsea Ann Johnson [takes a polygraph](#); these things are [JUNK SCIENCE](#) but they do have psychological value. The following month, Johnson is arrested and charged with filing a false report.

April 27, 2011: Kelly-Ann Ferguson has sex with her estranged husband then accuses him of violating her. He is arrested and spends 15 hours in custody before the mobile phone footage comes to light. When she appears at Aylesbury Crown Court in April 2012, she is given a 9 month sentence for perverting the course of justice. This [report](#) includes readers' comments.

May 2011: This is as good a date as any. A married man with two daughters has his life torn apart when the eldest one accuses him of [unspeakable crimes](#). After he is charged, she retracts everything, then changes her mind. He stands trial, and is acquitted. Her mother didn't believe her, especially after she roped her in! The twist in this case is that although the daughter was clearly intelligent - and went on to university - she was impressionable and gullible. They believe she was groomed - to use a fashionable word - by an Internet predator, a man in this case, through Facebook. There are some truly sick people out there.

May 4, 2011: A woman claims to have been raped in a car park at Fairford Leys, Aylesbury. On May 11, 2011, it is reported this attack happened [only in her head](#). Thames Valley Police are sympathetic rather than annoyed.

May 5, 2011: This [video](#) was uploaded to YouTube under the title *Why do children make false allegations of molestation? (Legal Analysis)* as dated. In a minute and a half, an American defense attorney explains how and why even very young kids come to make plausible false allegations of sexual abuse.

May 7, 2011: [Rape Must be Properly Proved in Scotland](#) by Felicity Gerry.

The above article by a leading barrister - shortly QC - is fairly straightforward. I have not removed the two short, irrelevant articles on the second page because when I do that the reformatted document comes out ugh!

May 7, 2011: Nicole Lockhart of Vineland, New Jersey, is found running naked down the street in the early morning, so when she claims to have been kidnapped at gunpoint by two men and raped, why wouldn't the police believe her? It is not clear why, but she soon [told detectives](#) she made it up.

May 10, 2011: The Canadian authorities declare this [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) to not be a refugee in need of protection. Her false rape allegation was probably first made sometime before that; she arrived in Canada on or about July 22, 2008. She claimed to have been raped by two men in mid-November 2007; at that time, she was living in Burundi.

If the Canadians were unimpressed with her rape claim, they were even less impressed with the lady herself; she claimed her name was Deria Uwitonze, but her real name appears to be Deria Girukwishka, a different woman [with a different date of birth](#). Although anonymised, this [earlier document](#) appears to relate to the same woman.

May 13, 2011: Valerie Ball of Rome, Georgia, is raped. At least, that's what she tells the police. There is not much detail in [this report](#), but the controlled drug found in her possession can cause hallucinations, so we'll be charitable for once.

May 14, 2011: Early morning at Bossier City, Louisiana, Jessica Perry is allegedly forcibly raped by her husband. Anthony Perry is arrested, but almost at once, Jessica does the decent thing, fessing up, and she is arrested in turn.

According to NewsBank, this [report](#) was written by Jim Potts (no page given).

May 14, 2011: Nafissatou Diallo claims to have been sexually assaulted by Dominique Strauss-Kahn. Click [here](#) for more.

May 16, 2011: Lisa Bode of Ball Ground, Georgia, fakes her kidnapping. The hoax doesn't last long and does not include an allegation of rape, but it does include a nearly seven minute hoax 911 call, so is included here for novelty value. Take a gander at [this old prune](#). I would say she has serious issues with drugs or something because although only forty-four, she doesn't look a day under sixty.

May 20, 2011: A teenage single mother in New Zealand has sex with an unnamed 20 year old. Shortly she accuses him of rape. This guy was no Casanova, but he was no rapist either. No action is taken due to *insufficient evidence*, ie no credible evidence. This could be one of those rare mistakes; if you don't want to have sex with a guy, tell him, right?

The following year, the same girl is raped by Tony Best. He is convicted but appeals on the grounds that the defence had not been permitted to cross-examine his accuser on her previous (false) rape allegation. On November 3, 2015, he is granted leave to appeal, but ultimately his conviction was upheld. This was a bizarre case, but Tony Best clearly raped this girl while the first man she accused did not.

This [judgment](#) sets out the background to both cases. There is a text error (a format code) at paragraph 31.

May 23, 2011: Sita Mani accuses Rajeev Luthra of rape. He is tried and acquitted. Subsequently, Mani and a man named Shyam Lal Lohar are tried for filing a false rape allegation. Luthra had employed Mani; this is one of those bizarre cases peculiar to India. If unlike me you think you can understand precisely what happened and why, here is [the judgment](#) from the Dehli District Court.

May 23, 2011: This is an allegation of only statutory rape, but is included because of its high profile nature and subject. On said date, the Irish television station RTÉ broadcast a documentary called *A Mission To Prey* which claimed Father Kevin Reynolds had taken advantage of an underage girl in Kenya in 1982 when she was working in his house, that he had sired a child by her, and that he had abandoned her. Father Reynolds spent 33 years in Africa.

Before the programme was broadcast, he offered to submit to a paternity test; RTÉ did not accept the offer. Subsequently a paternity test was carried out, and he was shown not to be the father. He sued for defamation, and with the case obviously indefensible, [RTÉ settled](#) for a substantial sum.

May 24, 2011: On trial for the murder of her daughter Caylee, Casey Anthony accuses her father of sexually abusing her from the age of 8, and subjecting her to oral sex from the age of 13. This allegation is made through her attorney, Jose Baez. Casey Anthony does not take the stand. The guy with white hair you see at the end of this [short clip](#) is George Anthony, who understandably washed his hands of his daughter after she had told not only this grotesque lie but many other lies about her family.

May 24, 2011: Law graduate Rhiannon Brooker attends a West Country hospital where she tells the police she has been physically assaulted and raped. Click [here](#) for more.

May 25, 2011: This case from Micronesia sees Mohamad Jahangir Miah arrested for rape and illegal possession of marijuana. Shortly, his unnamed accuser [tells police](#) the rape accusation is false. Read between the lines, he wasn't the only one doing drugs!

May 27, 2011: According to [this report](#) from New Hampshire, after meeting a man through cyberspace, Kerry Touzin accused him of rape. After the police went to considerable lengths to track down the individual concerned, it was the lady rather than him who ended up behind bars.

May 28, 2011: In sunny Florida, Samantha Gilman does a bunk; her concerned parents report her missing the following day, and when she returns, she claims to have been abducted by three men, held captive, and sexually violated. The truth soon comes out. Take a gander at her photo in [this article](#); with a set of jugs like that, it was odds-on she'd be filmed at the beach.

May 31, 2011: This [report](#) from Hamilton Police in New Zealand does not concern an allegation of rape but three girls who claimed (undoubtedly sincerely) that their drinks had been spiked with a date rape drug. As usual, the culprit was self-administered alcohol. There are many similar cases herein, use the search term [alcohol](#) on the main page (this one) and you'll see what I mean.

Late May 2011: French politician George Tron is accused of raping two women. Between 2007 and 2010. Get real, Mademoiselles. These mad bitches - who are named - appear to have been "inspired" by the [Strauss-Kahn affair](#). Thankfully, the Paris court would have none of it, and in November 2018, [he was acquitted](#). This was a clear case of [REGRET SEX](#) times two, although it is doubtful if they regretted it as much as he did.

June 2, 2011: A woman accuses her husband N K Shivaprasad of violating her. And there was I thinking there was no such thing as marital rape in India. Whatever, the wife, Nivya, was found to be untruthful, but hubby says she was brainwashed by her parents. Read all about this one [here](#). The author is right - it does read like some sort of bizarre film script, though not necessarily Bollywood.

June 2, 2011: The model Amanda Coling is allegedly gang-raped by four members of the Azkals football team. This had the makings of a massive scandal in the Philippines, but it soon fizzled out. The lady herself spoke but said very little, clearly hoping to generate publicity. She did not report the assault, nor does she appear to have started the rumour; the credit or blame for that must go to Paul Weiler, a German national with [an axe to grind](#).

June 3, 2011: Dorothy Russell is not raped by former boyfriend Neil Ireland; unfortunately, that is not what she told the police. The victim was arrested and held for 12 hours. Then he showed them the text messages she'd sent him. When she was reinterviewed, she tried to blame a police officer for putting the word rape in her mouth! Sheriff Charlie McNair was not impressed, and pointed out that she was already on bail for an *identical offence* - actually it wasn't quite identical, she didn't claim to have actually been raped on that occasion. When she appeared before him at the beginning of December 2011, he sent her down [for six months](#).

June 4, 2011: This is the date Rosie Dodd was not raped by three men. She turned out to be not a rape victim but a slut who'd had consensual sex with all three. In September 2012 she was given a two year sentence at Nottingham Crown Court for perverting the course of justice. This [article](#) includes photographs and a few of the 432 reader comments.

Okay, a limerick would have [been better](#), but...

June 4, 2011: At Portsmouth, New Hampshire, Corey Krongard tells police she was sexually assaulted by a man she met on-line. This sexual assault happened in the bathroom of *The Page*, a bar that has since closed. Or perhaps it occurred in the garage? Or perhaps she enjoyed the first one so much she went with him to the garage where he attacked her again? This [article](#) reports the incident as a sexual assault. At least three other news websites reported it as an allegation of rape. Whatever it was claimed to be, it never happened, and she was charged with false reporting.

June 13, 2011: In Fiji, Indian national Muskan Balaggan files a police report accusing Rajendra Chaudhry of raping her repeatedly since her arrival in the country 5 months earlier. On September 29, 2011, [it is reported](#) she was given a two year sentence. As if that wasn't bad enough, in June 2012 she was given an eleven year sentence for drug trafficking.

If you read [this](#), you'll understand why this false allegation should be filed under [NO GOOD DEED GOES UNPUNISHED](#).

June 16, 2011: A woman walking her dog late at night in Whittlesey near Peterborough is attacked by four men, at least that is what she tells the police. A man and a teenager are arrested but released without charge after the [victim](#) withdraws

her complaint. Curiously, instead of charging her with wasting police time, the local plod are said to be working with her in connection with an historical assault which is alleged to have taken place in another area. Atlantis, perhaps? This article was published in *the evening Telegraph* (Peterborough), June 21, 2011, page 5.

June 18, 2011: [The Memory Wars](#) by Pamela Radcliffe.

The above is an article by a barrister; it covers the garbage of repressed memories from a legal perspective.

June 18, 2011: An underage teen is raped in Hayworth Park, Nottingham, or perhaps that should be Haworth Park. Whatever, in spite of her giving an excellent description of the fiend, the attack never happened. This file contains two articles from the local rag; the first was published June 25, page 4. (Curiously, in *NewsBank* the second report gave the date of this phantom rape as Saturday, June 19. Make of that what you will).

June 21, 2011: At Saint-Michel, Quebec City resident Vanessa Roussel, is raped at knifepoint. At least that's what she tells the police at the time. This article is in French, but according to those nice people at Google, it translates something like this: "The young woman chose to plead guilty to obstructing police work. The prosecution thus dropped the charge of public mischief as it was unable to prove a malicious intent because of the mental state of the accused". She is given a complex sentence that involves no actual prison time.

June 22, 2011: Nigerian [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) Christiana Abiodun Napoleon has a hearing at Toronto. It does not go well. She claims to have been raped by two different men, but the response is: "The Board's finding that the applicant's distressed mental state was not a reasonable explanation for her provision of detailed false information was reasonable and did not amount to an impermissible *expert psychological finding*; rather, it was the Board's assessment of the evidence before it, which it was entitled to weigh."

June 24, 2011: Police are called to a hospital at McHenry, Illinois where Nichole Mockus tells them she was assaulted and raped in the small hours by a man who approached her in the street. On June 28, the local press reports that after the forensic boys traced the man she was with at the time of the alleged rape, she admitted she'd made it up.

June 25, 2011: Teenager Sophie Hooper of Eastleigh meets a stranger in a public house. Click [here](#) for more.

June 25, 2011: In the small hours, a woman who is old enough to know better is allegedly raped in the centre of Glasgow by a man she met in a public house the previous evening. It takes the police no time at all to get to the truth. Reports appeared in both the *Blairgowrie Advertiser* and *The Sun*, but as the reader will see, this one is from the BBC website.

June 26, 2011: At Red Lodge, Suffolk, a 15 year old girl claims to have been attacked on a bridleway the previous week. On August 1, 2011, it is reported by the local press that she made up this attempted rape. Notice though that most of this article is concerned with the support she is receiving from her family and the police, and with the usual flim-flam about sexual assault referral services.

June 27/8, 2011: *41 anmälda våldtäkter – noll åtal.* by Jan Samuelsson is a report from Sweden. Click [here](#) for more.

June 30, 2011: A report so dated from India says two doctors are to be charged for claiming a 10 year old girl was raped. This is an odd case indeed. The girl was killed in a fire at Anwarpur village.

The two doctors concerned are both women, so it could be they minored in gender studies, but at the time of writing - December 2016 - they both appear to be still practising, so this was most likely a GENUINE MISTAKE.

July 2011: A woman from Sapatane village files an allegation of sexual assault against a neighbour. She says he forced his way into her house and raped her. Shortly after that, her husband came home. Do the math. The man was acquitted in 2012, and an appeal against this acquittal was rejected, the Court ruling it appeared "unbelievable that she was dragged

forcibly out of her house to another house and raped...in broad daylight at 10.30am. She said he had covered her mouth with one hand and she couldn't scream."

July 2011: After Amani Ginyard makes one false allegation of child sexual abuse too many against her ex-husband in a contested custody dispute, a Maryland jury [awards Darryl Ginyard](#) a judgment of \$852,000.

July 2011: In London, Sandra Danevska begins a campaign of harassment against an unnamed former lover. Click [here](#) for more.

July 1, 2011: Lenny Love of Silverton, Ohio is arrested and charged with *inter alia* the sexual violation of his infant son. He claimed he did this in March. This is a horrible story, and would have been even worse if it were true, which thankfully it was not. The original link is dead and has not been archived; this [report](#) was lifted from the on-line forum lipstickvalley dot com. Another report said he had been charged with possessing marijuana; obviously he had been smoking something. File this delusional dude under [HEAD CASE](#). And keep him away from kids in future.

July 1, 2011: A teenager tells Greater Manchester Police she was raped on the canal towpath near Rochdale Road in the early hours. The rape was investigated and found to be false. She was issued with a fixed penalty notice.

[The above is based on a report in the *Manchester Evening News*, July 7, 2011 (no page number) - extracted from *NewsBank Newspapers - U.K. and Ireland*].

July 1, 2011: Melanie Abbott is not raped by an acquaintance on said date. Or any other date, but that is not what she told the Sheriff at Oswego. On September 23, 2011, she [is charged](#) with filing a false report.

July 2, 2011: In North Virginia, motorist Lynda Carter ([not the actress!](#)) claims to have been kidnapped by two men and violated sexually. When she is released she does not seek medical attention, or report at once to the police - an obvious [RED FLAG](#). This [article](#) points out that the police were justifiably angry when they realised they'd been played.

July 2, 2011: In the small hours of a Saturday morning, a young woman is allegedly raped in Victoria Park, Swinton. Two days later, the truth comes out: no rape happened. Notice yet again that the bulk of [this report](#) by the BBC consists of Greater Manchester Police preaching to the choir about how committed they are to helping real victims.

July 5, 2011: Jean Hill of Salineville, Ohio is kidnapped. Or is she? Click [here](#) to find out.

July 8, 2011: In South Carolina, Ayanna Dozier tells police she has been raped along a highway bypass by a man named Joe who held her against her will.

"[Hey Joe](#), where you goin' with that ho in your van?" [Hendrix fans please note, vastly superior is the Deep Purple version from their debut album with Ritchie Blackmore on lead guitar].

Seriously though, it didn't take the police long to get the truth out of her. Joe was not arrested - whether or not he exists - and on July 13, 2011, [it was reported](#) that Ayanna Chamesha Dozier had been arrested for filing a false report.

July 15, 2011: On said date, the *London Times* (accessed here through reported *Newsbank UK*) reported that at the trial of several men for preying on underage girls, one of the alleged victims - Little Miss Anonymous - admitted she had made a false rape allegation against an unnamed man. As usual, it was not her fault but the fault of a man.

The relevance of this admission is that it shows even genuine victims will make false rape allegations at times. One of the men on trial here was Mohammed Ali Sultan. On April 15, 2015, the [BBC reported](#) that in March 2015 he was convicted of two counts of rape and one of attempted rape (for which he received a sentence of a paltry six years), and that in addition to the seven years he was serving for having sex with two thirteen year old girls.

July 21, 2011: Jane Steven tells her son she has been raped; he contacts the police. On November 2, she admits she made up the story. In April 2012, she is given a [non-custodial sentence](#) at Wick Sheriff Court.

July 25, 2011: A woman is raped in broad daylight at Gresham, Oregon. Or is she? She says as she walked to her car, two men [snatched and raped her](#); she didn't dial 911 at once but told a security guard; the police were called and she was taken to a medical centre for a rape examination. Later that week, Gresham Police Chief Craig Junginger holds an outdoor press conference where [he tells reporters](#) Danielle Hayes made it all up, including the theft of her wedding ring.

July 25, 2011: Student Courtney Melvin files a police report. She alleges she was sexually assaulted (raped) by two men around 5.35am. After a lengthy investigation, the top female athlete of North Carolina 2011 admits she made it up. Here is a [later report](#). One is entitled to ask how much credence the police gave this claim; Melvin is six foot two and built like a tank.

July 29, 2011: In Oregon, Greg Hartley is alleged to have raped his 76 year old stepmother! This [in-depth article](#) by Curt Hayden from *Medford Sneak Preview* covers an all too common tale of poor investigation and outright lying. The Editor's note about how some poor kid's life was trashed by an over officious district attorney is also very interesting, as well as sad.

August 2011: Another incredible story. Linsey Attridge stages a home invasion rape. Then she picks two photographs from Facebook - a man and his teenage brother - claiming they were the perpetrators. In June 2013 [she pleaded guilty](#) at Aberdeen Sheriff Court to wasting police time. She was given 200 hours of community service and 2 years probation.

August 2011: A woman from the Congo named Ngwata who had unfortunately been granted British citizenship makes grotesque allegations of abuse against her spouse including marital rape. She had coached/conspired with relatives to support her claims, but hubby appeared to have inside information on her schemes. He was arrested but subsequently she was too. After pleading guilty to perverting the course of justice at the last moment, she was sentenced to 3 years 3 months [reduced to 2 years 5 months](#) on appeal. Here is [the long version](#).

August 2011: This is not a false allegation of sexual assault but most young boys would rather have someone (preferably a woman) grab them by the tool than whack them in the gonads with a metal rod. On the island of Malta, Rita Grech made such a claim against a man, apparently her father-in-law. Fortunately, the actual incident was witnessed by two social workers, and it was Grech rather than the innocent man who [ended up in court](#).

August 2011: Jennifer Robinson of Priest River, Idaho tells her local pod she was attacked in her own home - choked and raped - by her former employer. There is no mention of him being arrested in [this report](#), but the following February she is given a sweetheart deal by the prosecution as long as she undergoes counselling and promises to take her medication. Notice how the woman is always the victim, even when she is the perpetrator.

August 1, 2011: Lisa Yapp is not raped by Gavin Hockey because he was in Hereford at the time while she was having drunken sex with two older men. She is said to have claimed Hockey had raped her in total a hundred times. In February 2014, Yapp was given a 3 year sentence, but if half the information in [this article](#) is true, she sounds like she'd be better off in a padded cell.

August 3, 2011: Sonu Tyagi dies in a hospital at Meerut, India. He had taken an overdose of Sulphas after being [falsely accused of rape](#).

August 5, 2011: San Francisco attorney Robert Michael Hoffman is arrested for rape. Click [here](#) for more.

August 5, 2011: Richard Parton is alleged to have raped a woman after a night out in Falmouth. There is little detail in [this article](#) about his acquittal at Truro Crown Court, but one suspects alcohol played a large part in it.

August 5, 2011: A report [so dated](#) tells the tale of a 17 year old girl in China who claimed to have been raped in order to procure an abortion. Obviously this one should be filed under [I WANT AN ABORTION](#).

August 6, 2011: A drunk and abusive Karly Mitchel is arrested outside a Melbourne nightclub. Shortly she accuses two police officers of indecently assaulting her, then *expands* on her allegations. A month later, after an investigation, she admits she lied. In March 2012, she appears in court where she is given [a heavy fine](#).

August 9, 2011: A young woman claims to have been raped in woodland at Ipswich early in the morning. Click [here](#) for more.

August 14, 2011: Joell Thiell is raped by Clinton Chewing, at least that's what she told Abbeville police, but when a witness comes forward with some information about the true nature of her relationship with her alleged attacker, she [admits she lied](#).

August 17, 2011: At Picton, New Zealand, we see another example of Antipodean sexual equality. A dude phones the police and claims to have been raped. When a female officer turns up, she finds him drunk and in possession of a cannabis pipe. It is reported [he is to appear in court](#) charged with sundry offences.

August 22, 2011: This is the date of a Family Court judgment. Although not an allegation of rape, this case of [PARENTAL ALIENATION SYNDROME](#) is quite despicable. Not only did Victoria Haigh accuse her ex-husband of sexually abusing their daughter, she coached the child to accuse him. This case proves the system can get it right, and the lady has found herself in deep water, including prison. The reader should beware, a great deal of rubbish has been peddled about this case by conspiracy cranks; at least one Member of Parliament was duped by Haigh supporters. As with other cases of this nature, before you read the tabloids and most especially the blogs, read the official [findings of fact](#) first.

August 26, 2011: A rare case of a false rape allegation motivated purely by money. The BBC [reports on](#) the gaoling of Catherine Bennett at Mold Crown Court. The offences (blackmail) were committed between January and November 2010.

August 27, 2011: Sarah Jack tells police she was raped after leaving a Dundee club with a man. She has injuries to her legs, arms and head, as a genuine victim might. On the other hand, she might simply have fallen over while drunk. Her mark is arrested, but CCTV shows her getting into a taxi. Sheriff Alistair Duff is [not amused](#).

August 28, 2011: The actor Clifton Powell picks up a cocktail waitress in a New Orleans casino, and takes her back to his hotel. Although [this article](#) says Kiyante Myers is a pseudonym, it appears to be her real name. She and Powell were not strangers. When the legal authorities refuse to prosecute, she files a civil claim. Here is an obviously emotional Powell [talking to TMZ](#) after his 2017 vindication.

September 2011: Japanese comedian Yamane Yoshiaki is accused of rape; the details are posted on-line. In Japan, defamation can be a criminal matter. In January 2012, after finding no evidence to support this claim, Yodogawa police [arrest a woman](#).

September 2, 2011: This article [so dated](#) (scroll down for English translation by Google) reports on a teenager from Haugesund, Norway, who had just received a 6 month suspended sentence for making a false rape allegation. As usual, it wasn't her fault, and the worst part of her actions is the chilling effect it may have on genuine victims, or perhaps that should be other victims because she is clearly a victim herself, even though she is not.

September 2, 2011: April Buffkin attends Decatur General Hospital claiming to have been raped by two black dudes. It is not clear from this [brief report](#) if they were real or imaginary, but the rape(s) never happened.

September 9, 2011: Ukrainian politician Mykola Kniazhytsky is alleged to have raped an underage girl in Phnom Penh. Which would have made him not simply a paedophile but a magician, because he was in his home country at the time.

Although it took some time to resolve, Mr Kniazhytsky was cleared, totally. According to [this report](#), this false allegation was politically motivated.

September 13, 2011: American basketball player Devin Ebanks meets a woman in a nightclub and takes her home. Later that night/small hours, she reports him for raping her. After a sexual examination it is determined [there is no evidence](#) she and Ebanks had sex, non-consensual or otherwise. Later that year, the charges are dismissed.

September 14, 2011: At Minnow Lake, Ontario, a woman claims to have been attacked. This is not an allegation of rape but of an apparent attempted rape. Whatever, it was a false allegation; it is [included here](#) because of both the publicity it generated and the pathetic but typical response from a feminist academic who parrots the one in four rubbish although here it is one in four in a lifetime instead of on campus.

September 17, 2011: Married man and convicted drug dealer Fernando Macias has a brief sexual encounter with a woman in the bathroom of an Oregon bar. Yuk! She cries rape. According to [this report](#), there was some evidence that the encounter may have been consensual. Read the article carefully then ask yourself how many rape victims post photographs to Facebook of themselves holding hands with their violators the following day. Unreal. Case dismissed!

September 19, 2011: University of Cumbria student Chloe Fox tells Carlisle police she was dragged into an alleyway in the small hours and raped. Twenty days later, she comes clean after wasting 650 hours of police time. Once again, CCTV footage proves instrumental in refuting a false claim. When she appears before Carlisle magistrates in April 2012, she is given [a suspended sentence](#), 180 hours of community service and an £85 financial penalty. Her lawyer said her client had no recollection of the night, and could not explain why she had made the false allegation.

September 20, 2011: A man is convicted of sexually interfering with his 12 year old step-granddaughter. When she is 17, she recants, revealing she was put up to it. Here is the judgment of the Court of Appeal of New Brunswick [in English and French](#).

September 21, 2011: [Treat false rape charges seriously](#) by Nicolas Martin.

The above letter from the *Sudbury Star* is a response to the September 17 report about a false allegation, (see entry for September 14, 2011, above).

September 22, 2011: A woman is allegedly raped in the small hours at Newcastle. An unnamed taxi driver is arrested. Two months later, it is reported that no further action is to be taken. This [article](#) was published in the *Evening Chronicle* (Newcastle), November 29, 2011, page 9.

September 22, 2011: This report from the Bolton press [so dated](#) alludes to a false allegation of sexual assault in Bradshawgate at the weekend. At first I thought this was the [May 2, 2009](#) incident in spite of the date. It appears though to be a later false allegation of sexual assault (possibly a rape) in the same area.

September 23, 2011: Police are called to Okehampton, Devon where a young woman has allegedly been raped. A man old enough to be her father is arrested. There appear to have been no further public pronouncements. I submitted a *Freedom Of Information* request about this; I received a reply on December 17, 2018. This [file](#) contains the original report from the website of Devon & Cornwall Police followed by two converted WORD documents. Neither the man arrested nor anyone else was charged with rape, and as I am neither as shy or as reticent as the investigating officers, I can tell you this was a false allegation.

September 24, 2011: At St Austell, Cornwall, a woman claims to have been attacked and raped by a stranger. After she admits to making up the story, she is issued with a fixed penalty notice. This [article](#) appeared in the *Cornish Guardian*

September 24, 2011: In the early hours of the morning, a 65 year old woman from Yarloop, Australia is allegedly sexually assaulted in her own home. It is not clear entirely if she claimed to have been raped, but it is clear that the incident never happened. Spot the spelling mistake in [this report](#).

September 27, 2011: Jessica Cherry tells police at Conway, Arkansas, she was raped by a man who seemed vaguely familiar; he propositioned her, and when she told him she was not that kind of girl, he raped her. Turns out Jessica was very much that kind of girl. Eventually she admitted she'd had sex with him in exchange for drugs. She was arrested for a [parole violation](#).

September 27, 2011: At San Antonio, Texas, Danielle Gates is allegedly kidnapped and raped by amputee soldier Heath Kirk. He produces photographic evidence to the contrary; all the same, he spends three days in custody. On October 2, his (now former) girlfriend is charged with [aggravated perjury](#). On October 3, 2011, Kirk talks to KSAT News of San Antonio about [the case](#).

September 28, 2011: Angela Poindexter files a report against Maher Garada at Bartlett, Tennessee. This is a false allegation only of attempted rape but is included here because of the consequences for the victim, and because Poindexter [faked physical evidence](#).

This appears to have been a rare case of a false allegation motivated purely by [FINANCIAL GAIN](#).

[Be it noted this woman is not to be confused with any other Angela Poindexter].

September 30, 2011: This is a novel report from liberated Zimbabwe, [so dated](#): a girl goes to court to testify as a rape victim, and is arrested on the witness stand when she admits she fabricated the complaint. She and her boyfriend Tawanda Zhemba had sex in April 2011. She told him she was pregnant, and didn't like his reaction.

September 30 & December 1, 2011: In Norway, a woman contacts police on both these dates claiming first to have been raped by an unknown man, and then by a named individual. The court decided to make an example of her, and she was sentenced to [a year and a half](#) in prison.

October 2011: Emily Pike meets with Tom Mills for sex at a Bristol hotel. Click [here](#) for more.

October 2011: This is only an attempted rape or maybe an attempted indecent assault, but as it was a student who made the false allegation, and as another false allegation of a non-sexual nature appeared in the same report, I couldn't resist. Allyson Manley of the University of Colorado at Boulder was cited for false reporting in [February 2012](#) after she came clean.

Nina Fiorillo was the non-victim of the non-sexual attempted assault; she was issued with a summons on January 26, 2012. She said she made up the story to get the attention of her boyfriend. She'll probably have got the attention of the local chapter of the NAACP too, because according to another report, it was a knife-wielding black man who attacked her. The one who didn't exist.

October 1, 2011: Late at night, teenage airhead Takara Harding is allegedly raped in Town Dyke Orchard Car Park, Carlisle. The bad news is that this led to a large scale police investigation. The good news is that she wasn't raped. The following April she was given a [suspended sentence](#) by Carlisle magistrates. Bad girl Takara.

Here is [a report](#) about this case and the September 19, 2011 case of Chloe Fox from the same city.

October 2, 2011: In Wales, heroin addict and mother of four Emma Jones turns up at her place of residence at 4.20am claiming she had been raped. Click [here](#) for more.

October 8, 2011: News anchor Greg Kelly is another example of how dangerous it has become for even a minor celebrity to have a one-night stand with an attractive young woman, especially when she or both of them have consumed any quantity of alcohol. Maria Di Toro claimed she got so drunk she couldn't remember what she was doing although she appears to have remembered the rape but not the sex! She accused Kelly more than three months after their encounter in New York City.

Fortunately for Kelly her allegations were soon discredited. Among other things, [she continued to text](#) the man who had supposedly raped her! He was back at work before mid-February.

October 8, 2011: This article, [so dated](#), reports on the collapse of a rape trial at Teesside Crown Court. Lee Murphy of Middlesbrough was accused of raping a woman who came to her senses after she sobered up.

October 14, 2011: Phillip Monroe Smith is arrested after his daughter Jessica gives a *graphic account* of his sexually abusing her. Later, the girl recants, telling a school counsellor her mother had coached her. In February 2012, Kimberly Smith kidnaps her eleven year old daughter, but they are found shortly in a remote part of New Mexico. Jessica is placed in the custody of her grandparents, shortly the charges against Phil Smith are dropped, and they all live happily ever after. Well, Kimberly doesn't, she goes to gaol for a non-sexual assault on her daughter and other offences. Here is a [legal document](#) for you to read while you are deciding what to file this one under. As this was an acrimonious custody dispute, I would recommend [PARENTAL ALIENATION SYNDROME](#).

October 14, 2011: In Rotorua, New Zealand, Tawhnee Marywin Butters goes to the police station where she says she believes [her drink was spiked](#) the previous night and she was raped, but she can't recall precisely what happened. Or what didn't happen, in this case. She is medically examined, and three senior police officers are assigned to investigate the complaint; they clock up 114 hours before concluding they have been sent on a wild goose chase. They visit her on December 2, 2011 when she admits she lied but won't (or can't) explain why. A reparation order is made against her for \$6,242.48. Smart thing to do as she is unemployed.

October 18, 2011: This article, [so dated](#), reports on a false allegation at Pontault-Combault, France. A former nursing aide named only as Elodie finds herself in front of a court being asked why she falsely accused a colleague of rape. The linked article in French is followed by a passable English translation by Google Translate.

October 18, 2011: At Yarloop, Australia, detectives tell the local media a 15 year old girl who had recently claimed to have been pulled into the bushes and raped while out running was not in fact pulled into the bushes and raped, although the running part of her story [appears to be true](#).

October 18, 2011: Not a false allegation but an [interesting article](#) concerning the situations in which some taxi drivers can find themselves when a drunken woman decides she wants [A FREE RIDE](#).

October 18, 2011: At Taree, New South Wales, a teenage girl turns up at the local police station in an apparently distressed state claiming she has been raped by a stranger. The police conduct a search, but the girl is too upset to give them any meaningful information, like does she understand that taking a shower fully clothed can destroy DNA evidence? On October 31, [she changes her story](#), yes, she was raped, but not by a total stranger. Then the truth comes out, there was no rape.

October 19, 2011: Emily Goode meets a student, the slightly younger Josh Nock, in a bar, takes him home, and has sex with him. She has some sort of bizarre fascination with knives (possibly exacerbated by drug abuse), stabs him in the back twice, and when the police arrive after 4am, accuses him of rape, an allegation she quickly retracts. Here is a [local press report](#) of her extremely lenient sentence at Wolverhampton Crown Court. File Emily not-so-Goode under [HEAD CASE](#) to start with, and give her a wide berth, like a couple of parsecs.

October 21, 2011: This is the date of [the judgment](#) in which the [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) known as XXXXX XXXXX was told by the Canadian authorities she was not a *bona fide* refugee, like she didn't know already.

Said judgment exposes so many lies it beggars belief. This woman had tried initially to claim asylum in Ireland where her son was born; she arrived in Canada on a false passport, telling the authorities he was born in South Africa. And we haven't even got to the false rape claims yet. Leaving all this aside, it is truly amazing how so many supposedly impoverished refugees of both sexes hop from country to country as if plane tickets grew on trees along with false passports.

October 26, 2011: Former TV weathergirl Heidi Jones is given a community sentence for making two false allegations that were said to have happened in December 2010. Unsurprisingly, this case from New York attracted heavy news coverage; she appears to have reported the ectoplasmic attacks two months after they never happened. She said it was the same man.

October 27, 2011: A 45 year old [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) from Hungary tells her sob story to a panel at Toronto. She claims her sister was raped as a child, her daughter was raped at the age of 13, and it doesn't stop there. Her whinings were considered not credible.

Here is [the judgment](#).

October 29, 2011: At Sankey Valley Park, Cheshire, a teenage girl has sex with a boy then accuses him and two others of rape. After the CPS drops the case, the mother of the kid who actually had sex speaks to the [local press](#). And if you look closely you will see the victim is still a victim, even though she isn't.

October 30, 2011: Robert O'Brien is given a lift home from a bar in Appley Bridge, then rewards the driver by accusing him of rape. Initially, he tells his parents. His victim was arrested and went through the usual process, and it turned out the sex was consensual. Perverted, but consensual. It took around two months for the truth to come out. When he appeared at Liverpool Crown Court in August 2012, O'Brien was given a [custodial sentence](#); there is no suggestion that his girlfriend was in court. O'Brien was said to have been an apprentice plumber. I feel [a limerick](#) coming on!

October 31, 2011: This is the date of a refugee review tribunal, so the woman concerned will have told her rape lies for the first time before that. She arrived in Australia from Papua New Guinea in 2009, and claims to have been raped more than once from 2000, including gang-raped, but "The first protection visa application was completely false. The pastor who assisted only asked about their passport details and [the primary applicant] assisted him with this". Here is the [full judgment](#).

November 2011, December 22, 2011-September 2012: Student airhead Xantya Ashton of Grimsby accuses Saman Adlohb of rape in November. No action is taken. The following month, she accuses him of kidnapping her, and another man of sexual assault. Unfortunately for her, the police carry out a thorough investigation, and she is the one who ends up in the dock. At Grimsby Crown Court in December 2013, Judge Tremberg [gives her](#) a suspended sentence with lots of conditions attached.

November 1, 2011: Mary Ann Malik is not raped at Riverside, Cook County. See [...25 Women...](#) at thirty-four and a half minutes. In August 2012, she is convicted of felony disorder conduct, and sentenced to probation. She is also ordered to pay \$1,800 to the police department, and makes her final payment on March 7, 2014. According to one report, this was the first time ever such an order was made, though it remains to be seen if this is true, and if so to what geographical area it relates, eg, Cook County.

November 1, 2011: Another nutter from New Zealand, Sarah Louise Jenkins reports being raped by an acquaintance. Three months later when she is reinterviewed, she admits the sex was consensual. When she appears at [Dunedin District Court](#), she receives a non-custodial sentence and a heavy financial penalty.

November 2, 2011: A 13 year old girl is allegedly the victim of a sexual assault at Southwell, Nottinghamshire. The word rape does not appear in this [BBC report](#), although it does appear twice in [this later report](#) (*Nottingham Post*, December 9, 2011, page 2), in which Superintendent Helen Chamberlain shows her displeasure at being had.

November 9, 2011: New Hampshire police receive a phone call from a social worker to the effect that a woman of low intelligence claims to have been raped by Andrew Cullen. The rape didn't happen in late September to early October 2011. The authorities are slow to move, but still don't get it right. Apparently Cullen was not the first person this imbecile had falsely accused. Here is a [report](#) of the case from a blog, and here is [what happened](#) when the victim sued the police for damages.

November 9, 2011: This is another [COPYCAT FALSE RAPE ACCUSATION](#). At this time, Brighton police were investigating a series of attacks on women in the area. Sharlene James said she was attacked in the small hours, and identified as her attacker a man she had met and spoken to briefly. He was arrested. When James appeared at Lewes Crown Court on February 20, 2014, [she was given](#) a 2 year sentence for perverting the course of justice.

November 10, 2011: According to [this report](#) so dated (in Russian and English), teenager Eugenia Kabanova was sentenced by the Nerchinsk District Court, Russia to a term of two years plus probation. She was not the only player, so file this *myshka* under [CONSPIRACY](#).

November 12, 2011: Two fifteen year old girls attend a party in Nova Scotia where one Rehtaeh Parsons has sex with two boys. Click [here](#) for more.

November 12, 2011: [Tearing of knicker fabrics](#) by T.J. Dann, D.J. Carr, R.M. Laing, B.E. Niven, and J. Kieser.

The date is the date the above article was published on-line. As you probably guessed from its title without clicking on the link, it is a technical article concerning forensic science. This is probably not the sort of information that should be freely available, especially in New Zealand which has far more than its share of deranged women. Whatever the article's merits, I doubt it would have helped the [falsely accused Andrew Bond](#).

November 13, 2011: Thomas Squibb of Bloomfield, Indiana and Miss Anonymous spend the evening together drinking. Afterwards, she goes to hospital which results in the police being called in and him being charged with rape. The case drags on, but in April 2014, the prosecution files a motion to dismiss because information came to light at the eleventh hour that the accuser had been dishonest. We are not told what this involved in [this article](#), which includes comments, but it must have been serious.

Mid November, 2011: At Kerikeri, New Zealand, a young woman [pleads guilty](#) to making a false report. There is not much detail but one presumes she reported an actual rape because at the time there was a genuine rapist attacking young women in the area, which makes this sort of behaviour all the more reprehensible.

November 15, 2011: The ample Teri Mezzatesta of Upper Chichester, Pennsylvania has it off with the underage friend of her teenage son. The latter catches them *in flagrante delicto*, and she cries rape. Alas, she forgot about the text messages. My apologies for the poor formating of [this article](#), which as usual was beyond my control.

November 16, 2011: This article, [so dated](#), reports the acquittal at Maidstone Crown Court of businessman Jeyganeshan Nageswaran who had faced several charges. He claimed his principal accuser was his girlfriend. Doubtless his wife was less understanding than the jury!

November 17, 2011: A student of Grand Valley State University claims to have been sexually assaulted. This appears not to have been a rape - always a tough proposition outdoors on campus in the Northern Hemisphere during November - and it is not entirely clear [from this article](#) if she recanted the same day. Said article includes mention of another recanted report earlier the same month, although that appears to have been an allegation of a mere assault.

November 19, 2011: Shortly before 3am, police are called to Sale, Manchester, where a woman has allegedly been raped. Two days later, it is reported no rape happened. On November 23, the local press including the *Manchester Evening News* (*NewsBank*) reports this was definitely a false (ie wilful) allegation, but the police will be taking no action against the woman concerned.

November 21, 2011: In KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa, schoolteacher Patrick Buthelezi is arrested for the rape of a 9 year old girl five days earlier. This is another shocking case of poor investigation, including forensics, and worse. Here is the [civil judgment](#).

November 22, 2011: This is the date an [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) from Georgia, Eastern Europe known as XXXX XXXX was told by a Toronto tribunal that her lies about multiple rapes by her boyfriend were not believed. Obviously she told them for the first time sometime before that. Here is [the judgment](#).

November 24, 2011: Jennifer Valenta tells law enforcement officers she was raped by four men at Big Indian Lake, Nebraska. Elliot Hawkins is arrested. This [file](#) includes two articles from the *Lincoln Journal Star*, January 3 & January 2, 2013 respectively. Valenta had injuries which could have been self-inflicted, and on January 19, 2012 she admitted she'd had consensual sex with Hawkins, and said she had cut herself. Hawkins is released from prison, and she is charged. Eventually, she is sentenced to 32 months to 60 months in total, while he goes on to bring a civil action against law enforcement, which [he loses](#). Under the circumstances this was ill-advised because they were not to blame for the actions of this clearly disturbed woman, and acted in good faith.

November 25, 2011: A 14 year old girl tells Leeds police she was raped at around 21.50 that night, in an alleyway. Almost immediately [she admits](#) she made it up. But happily: "the girl had now been referred to specialists through the Safeguarding Unit in Leeds where she is receiving support."

November 26, 2011: In the small hours, Janet Higginbottom accuses a former lover of rape; because of the nature of the alleged assault, he is arrested almost immediately and spends 11 hours in custody. The following September she is given [a 15 month sentence](#) at Manchester Crown Court. And here is an oh so typical quote from a detective:

"The scope of our investigation in this incident proves how thoroughly we investigate all reports of rape and I hope this woman's inexcusable actions in no way deter genuine victims from coming forward."

November 26/7, 2011: Charlene Seel can't remember the exact date she wasn't raped at Invergordon. When she appeared at Tain Sheriff Court in October 2013 she was given [a 14 month sentence](#) after pleading guilty to making a false rape allegation.

November 27, 2011: An unnamed Reading University student [cries rape](#) in the small hours of a Sunday morning. Although she does not accuse a named individual, a man is arrested and held overnight. The investigation continues for 14 months until she admits she had lied. In November 2013, she is given a 15 month sentence at Reading Crown Court after pleading guilty to perverting the course of justice. Her sentence [is upheld on appeal](#).

Circa late November 2011: Natasha Foster claims to have been raped by her ex-boyfriend. Two days later, she admits she lied. In September 2013, she pleads guilty to perverting the course of justice. On November 25, 2013, she is given [a three month sentence](#) at Antrim Crown Court.

December 2011: Tina Greenland has a one-night stand with her employer. Later she accuses him of drugging and raping her. Fortunately for her victim, her text messaging said otherwise: "Had a lovely night... hope you don't think that I'm a tart!" In November 2012 she was given [a 2 year sentence](#) at Canterbury Crown Court.

From circa December 2011: Gotta luv this one from Sydney, Australia - two anonymous protagonists, and she a devout Moslem at that. Well, not so devout she wouldn't have it off behind her husband's back with a bloke from her mosque. Originally he was accused of raping her five times and other things; his story was that they were having an affair; hers was that he kidnapped her multiple times. To put it mildly, hers left much to be desired, to begin with, there was the little matter of the naked photographs. In February 2014, he was given [a suspended sentence](#) for one non-sexual offence.

December 3, 2011: A woman is found partially clothed on a towpath at Easton, Pennsylvania. She tells the police she was dragged into an abandoned building and raped. The following week, [the truth comes out](#). Who's a loony then?

December 3, 2011: At Greensands, Scotland, mother of two Jodie Murray claims to have been raped by two men on the same day: one she knows and one she does not. A man is arrested. When she appears in court she is given a [non-custodial sentence](#), but hey, it wasn't her fault; according to her advocate she had previously been a victim of domestic violence. You guessed it, as ever, a man is to blame.

December 7, 2011: Stacey Woods is cleared of rape. He stood trial at Maidstone Crown Court for [HISTORICAL OFFENCES](#) said to have been committed when he was [between eleven and thirteen years old](#). How do they bring these cases?

December 8, 2011: Kelly Atkins is given a 2 year sentence at Canterbury Crown Court for making a false rape allegation against Wayne Maddox and Ricky Lambert. Click [here](#) for more.

December 10, 2011: The modest, self-effacing Jason Cowan is arrested for rape. His accuser was so drunk she appears to have imagined the sex, if DNA profiling means anything. He stands trial at the High Court in Glasgow and is acquitted. Here is [his story](#).

December 11, 2011: This widely reported story [from Turin, Italy](#) is yet another example of where false rape allegations can lead, in this case to a lynch mob. The girl is said to have admitted she had sex with her boyfriend after promising her family she would remain a virgin until her wedding night.

December 15, 2011: [Cry rape slap on the wrist: Teenage girl whose lies left one man in prison and another savagely beaten up gets off with an £80 fixed penalty notice](#)

The above article tells the sad tale of two men, in a way both of them victims. Andrew Lester takes a teenager less than half his age to bed. Alas, unlike Ritchie Blackmore and [the wonderful Candice Night](#), this meeting did not result in a lifelong commitment and enchanting music, but a beating from Philip Hollyman after Jess Cooper told him Mr Lester had raped her. Hollyman was given a three year sentence at Wolverhampton Crown Court. This may or may not have been a lenient sentence, but Cooper escaped with an £80 fixed penalty notice. Once again guys, if she doesn't report the rape to the police, she's lying.

December 15, 2011: At Donegal, Northern Ireland, taxi driver Kieron Coyle is alleged to have raped an unidentified female. Three months later, the magistrates [drop the case](#).

December 16, 2011: A deputy takes a report from the alluring but toxic Katheryn Marie Louise Clark of Stigler, Oklahoma, who accuses her (then!) future brother-in-law of assaulting and raping her. She claims to have bitten him. She is examined by a nurse who finds no evidence of sexual assault. On December 19, she repeats the allegation. On October 16, 2012, she [pleads guilty](#) to a misdemeanor charge of false reporting. She is fined \$150 and sentencing is deferred for one year.

December 17, 2011: In California, a woman is kidnapped at gunpoint near Challenger Park, Bakersfield, and raped. Three days later, she decides she wasn't kidnapped at gunpoint and raped. The local police were [clearly exasperated](#).

December 17, 2011: Married teenager [Jody Mary Ryan](#) is arrested by Florida police after accusing her lover of rape at the behest of her angry husband. Medical evidence (or rather the lack of), CCTV evidence, and then an admission, expose this lie.

December 17, 2011: At Tyneside in the North East of England, a young woman is raped. She is found in a distressed state, having been attacked between 1 and 2am. That's the bad news. The good news is reported towards the end of the month.

Whether or not the sex was consensual or entirely imaginary, no crime was committed. Drunk again? This [file](#) contains two articles from the Newcastle *Evening Chronicle*: December 19, 2011, page 2 and December 29, 2011, page 5.

December 18, 2011: A young woman claims to have been raped outside a club at Baden, Switzerland. Three months later, it is reported that she rather than he is the subject of criminal proceedings. Here is that report [in German and English](#).

December 18, 2011: This report [so dated](#) sheds an interesting light on the abuse of false rape allegations in India, a country that has a unique problem with them. In this case it was not the *victim* who filed the false rape report but her family.

December 20, 2011: In Massachusetts, Sunday school teacher Christine Drolet [pleads guilty](#) to making a false rape report. She is given two years' probation.

December 23, 2011: A young woman is raped by a stranger at Gostrey Meadow, Farnham, a horrible Christmas present for her, but on December 29 [it is reported](#) the police have a New Year's Day present for local residents, especially women. There is no rapist at large because said attack did not happen.

December 24, 2011: This is a weird one. Joshua James Martin of Bismarck, North Dakota, has an encounter on an Injun reservation with a *female person* then [reports he was raped](#). What are they putting in that firewater these days, Chief? At any rate, the truth soon came out. Sitting Bull must be turning in his grave.

December 25, 2011: A teenager has a nasty Christmas present when she is physically assaulted and raped in the small hours at Sleaford, according to [this report](#) from the old Lincolnshire Live website. According to this [BBC report](#), she was able to give a good description of her violator, but happily, although he existed, neither the physical assault nor the sexual one happened, as was revealed [on December 29, 2011](#).

December 26, 2011: In Lanarkshire, north of the border, a young Roy Maley cops off at a party with an older woman. Shortly, she cries rape. Roy stands trial the following December, and is cleared in what may be a world record: two minutes. Check out [this article](#) to learn the price an innocent man paid.

December 27, 2011: At Bolingbrook, Illinois, 20 year old Liz Romero tells the police she was kidnapped at knifepoint by her ex-boyfriend, assaulted and sexually assaulted. The word rape is not used in this report, but it is certainly implied. Her story is subsequently determined [to be false](#), and on February 22, 2012, she is arrested.

December 29, 2011: This is an [appeal from Nottinghamshire Police](#) for people to stop making hoax rape allegations. No details are given, but one would assume the number is not quite as small as indicated here.

December 30, 2011: Autum Hobbs of Fayetteville, North Carolina claims to have been kidnapped by 3 men, bound, beaten and raped, a horrible crime to commit against anyone, especially an attractive young woman like her. The good news is it never happened. The bad news is that she ended up being charged with [filing a false report](#).

December 31, 2011: Film director Reg Traviss goes to bed with an unnamed female after they have both been drinking. Weeks later, she goes to the police and claims he raped her. In December 2012, he is cleared [at Southwark Crown Court](#). Cases like this would be absurd if they were not so tragic, drunken tarts tarring innocent men for life, and destroying their lives when juries fall for their stupid flim-flam.

2012: There are 163 reports of rape in Gloucestershire, 17 of which are [no-crimed](#).

2012: In Texas, Rony Perez is accused of raping a child. Click [here](#) for more.

2012: A woman contacts the police telling them she was raped and physically assaulted by a serving officer on more than one occasion, dating to the 1990s. Two years later, when no action appears to be taken, she contacts Police and Crime Commissioner Vera Baird, a QC and well-known feminist.

As a result of this, Whitley Bay detective David Leslie is charged with several offences. After a retrial at Newcastle Crown Court in November 2015, he is [cleared of all charges](#).

2012: The *Elm Guest House* list is published. Click [here](#) for more.

2012 & October 16, 2013: Bijender Singh of Kalikhan village, Panipat is accused of raping the usual unidentified victim. He is cleared when the trial court rules logically that in the second case, he could not have been [in two places](#) at the same time.

2012-2016: Unfounded allegations of sexual assault from Winnipeg. (In Canadian parlance, rape = sexual assault). 6 unfounded in 2012; 4 in 2013; 12 in 2014; 13 in 2015; 18 in 2016. The foregoing statistics were extracted from [this article](#); see entry for Winnipeg, November 7, 2016 ([below](#)).

January 2012: Jonathan Coupland of Spalding, Lincolnshire crosses swords with social worker Suzi Smith. Click [here](#) for more.

January 2012: In Salford, Sabrina Booth-Guy accuses her live-in lover Stephen Delaney of rape. She refuses to undergo a medical examination, and shortly withdraws the allegation. That doesn't save her from a [four month sentence](#) when she appears at Manchester Crown Court.

January 1-31, 2012: An unidentified man from Clydebank is alleged to have raped a woman at or after a house party. In a houseful of people, it appears. Rather than cry out, fight him off, or phone the police later, the anonymous accuser confides in her sister. Eventually. He stands trial in July 2014, and fortunately, the jury doesn't fall for her nonsense. Here is a [local press report](#); spot the spelling mistake on the second page.

January 3, 2012: In New York State, teenager Katalyn Fura and her slightly older fiancé claim she was raped by an unnamed man, one with whom they had a personal dispute. It doesn't take long for the authorities to get the truth out of them. On January 9, the local press reported they had owned up to the fabrication. Here is a short [video report](#).

January 5, 2012: Colorado motorist Heather Speicher is pulled over and sexually assaulted by a man posing as a police officer. It is not clear from the few media reports if this was a rape or a lesser assault, but what is clear is that [it never happened](#).

January 5, 2012: [The Truth About False Accused Priests](#) is an excellent article from a Catholic publication that covers true allegations of sexual abuse as well as false ones, the latter of which it appears are made solely from financial motives.

January 6, 2012: This one is a slightly unusual collaborative effort: a teenager and a bloke who should have known better (Keith R. Drummond of Canastota) try to frame a third party for rape, someone against whom they appeared to have both had some sort of grievance. The police in Oneida, New York State soon had [their number](#).

January 9, 2012: This report [so dated](#) tells a sad tale. Gemma Schofield and Mark Diaper are having it off in a hostel for the homeless at Southampton. For whatever reason, Schofield, who is said to be a compulsive liar, accuses him of raping her. One would have thought had he done so her screams would have alerted other residents. Instead, she arranges to have him beaten up. Fortunately, the right people end up in the dock.

January 12, 2012: In Ontario, "D.C." is found not guilty of historical sex crimes. Click [here](#) for more.

January 14, 2012: Little Miss Anonymous is raped by Malcolm Blackman in her tent at an Occupy London protest. She hates it so much that a week later she invites him back for an encore. Thankfully, a Central Criminal Court jury didn't buy this, and [he was acquitted](#). How pathetic are these women?

January 14, 2012: Police officer Andrew Robertson has a threesome with Elaine Duncan (who appears to be his common law wife) and Miss X - dirty pig! Seriously though, nine days later he finds himself explaining to his ilk that the sex was consensual. In February 2015, he stands trial at the High Court in Aberdeen and is found not proven - not really good enough for a plod, is it?

The case against Elaine Duncan is dropped, but in July 2015 she gives [an interview](#) to the Scottish press, and boy, does she lay it on with a trowel.

[For the avoidance of doubt, the above Andrew Robertson is not to be confused with a convicted sex offender of the same name].

January 15, 2012: Early morning, a teenager from Clinton Township, Michigan, tells law enforcement she was raped in Rochester Hills, not only that, her friend [may](#) have been raped as well. The bottom line is nobody was raped but our bad girl was very, very drunk. The date and author are not shown on this [PDF file](#), but the report was filed January 17, 2012 at 12.00am by Shaun Byron.

January 15, 2012: After attending a concert, Lynnea Dawn Graves and Jada Simone Holloway say they woke up the next morning in a Fort Collins hotel unable to remember anything; they claim too they were drugged and sexually assaulted. The word rape is not used but that is clearly what is meant. The police speak to the three men who were seen on CCTV with them, and conclude any sexual activity was consensual. At the beginning of March 2012, [it is reported](#) that the two women are now facing charges, including for extortion.

January 19, 2012: A teenage girl is not gang-raped at Macon, Georgia. See [...25 Women...](#) from 33 minutes.

January 21, 2012: This report from New Zealand [so dated](#) is another example of a man ending up in court not because he was falsely accused of rape but because he believed a false accuser. The girlfriend of Regan Derrick - who is not named here - told him she had been drugged and raped. She had in fact taken the drugs willingly. Derrick rounded up a posse and decided to administer summary justice.

The lenient sentence he received indicates that nobody suffered serious damage, but there are other false rape allegations herein which have led to murder, see for example the entries for June 9, 2007 (San Antonio); July 20, 2007 (Irish Republic); and January 4, 2015 (Fairbanks, Alaska).

January 23, 2012: It is unclear if this report from Brantford, Ontario is about a rape or a lesser sexual assault, probably the former; what is clear though is that it never happened. The original report claimed the non-victim had been attacked by a white male with a bald head and a lip piercing assisted by a second white male with blond hair. This [file](#) contains both reports.

January 25, 2012: [Narcissist Females Use False Allegations for Power](#)

The above anonymous article appears to be a transcript from an American radio programme broadcast August 23, 2011. I've made a brief search for the audio but can't find it. No matter. Its thesis is that many women who make false allegations of physical and/or sexual abuse are not right in the head. Having read this far, you'll probably agree.

January 25, 2012: A teacher is arrested and spends 22 months [in a Delhi prison](#). The non-victim who claimed to have been raped repeatedly for six months in 2011, refused to undergo medical tests, but showed no relevant injuries. The real victim was cleared on October 30, 2013 by order of Judge Gulshan Kumar.

January 26, 2012: A prison inmate in Tennessee claims to have been violated by another inmate. Joshua Crabtree is administered a rape kit after being taken to a Johnson City hospital, then [admits he lied](#). Sounds like a bum rap. Or maybe it wasn't! Check out the comments too.

January 28, 2012: A woman out running in Mission Bay Park, San Diego, is allegedly attacked and raped. She has injuries to her neck, back and wrists. It often perplexes me that so many sexual predators attack obviously physically fit and athletic women. It didn't puzzle the police though, and shortly, after a thorough investigation, they concluded that whatever happened to this woman, [she wasn't raped](#). The reader is invited to compare this case with the Davis, California incident of August 2, 1991, ([above](#)). Only in California!

January 30, 2012: This sad story [so dated](#) sees a man's naval career trashed by a woman scorned. After he broke up with her, Kira Gould filed an allegation of rape against Warren Clark. Although that was shown to be false, he was found to be in possession of a tiny amount of cannabis and a taser. He pleaded guilty at a Darwin lower court. It may be true that all the nice girls [love a sailor](#), but not all sailors love nice girls. Sadly, this one didn't realise his mistake until it was too late.

January 30, 2012: This report from Jakarta [so dated](#) sees a teenage nursing student recanting a claim that she was gang-raped by five men.

February 2012: North Carolina student Landen Gambill accuses a former boyfriend of [raping her multiple times](#). Her claims are found unworthy of belief, but gullible or mendacious journalists parade her as a victim after she is warned by her university about making false public allegations. Some time later, Gambill gave an interview in which she was [quoted thus](#): "My abuser confessed to an administrator that he raped me, and he got suspended from school" and "his roommate as well as the school administrator — testified that he had confessed to rape".

Which makes her a damned liar as well as a [HEAD CASE](#).

February 2012: Eleanor de Freitas makes a false rape allegation against an unidentified man. See also [below](#).

February 2, 2012: [Getting jilted & crying rape doesn't fly](#) is an interesting *New York Post* article by Andrea Peyser.

February 4, 2012: Jordan Johnson has sex with a fellow University of Montana student at her home; the following month she withdraws her consent, and he is charged with rape. The case goes to trial the following year. Wisely, Johnson takes the stand, as any innocent man should in the absence of exceptional circumstances. He is cleared by the jury [in two hours](#). The feminist website *Jezebel* does not like it, but the question must be asked, how can prosecutors even consider bringing charges on allegations of this nature?

February 5, 2012: This one is insane. A student at Amherst College gets paralytic, and the girl he is with performs oral sex on him. Does that mean she *raped* him? Feminist fantasy land doesn't work quite like that. Twenty-one months later *she* files a sexual assault claim against *Here is a report* on the case. It includes some interesting comments.

This [video clip](#) is an edited version of one that was uploaded to YouTube on June 15, 2015.

February 6, 2012: San Diego man Scott Espinosa is arrested on numerous charges including two counts of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

February 11, 2012: A 16 year old girl is not grabbed from behind, dragged into an alley and raped in Farnworth. Detective Inspector Gary Smith of Bolton CID was not amused when the truth came out, although he was [quoted thus](#):

"I hope this incident does not deter genuine victims from coming forward to police. We have specially-trained officers who give a tremendous amount of time and support to anyone who has been a victim of rape and we work extremely closely with the St Marys Sexual Assault Referral Centre. We can not only help you, but also put your attacker behind bars."

The non-victim was issued with a fixed penalty notice.

February 11, 2012: At Corbin, Kentucky, Laura Sparks reports a sexual assault - apparently a rape. A man is shortly arrested, but four days later, on February 15, it becomes clear - including by her own admission - that the sex between Miss Sparks and her alleged attacker was consensual. She is [arrested](#).

February 12, 2012: Chinese national Xiaolu Yu has sex with fellow Vassar College student Mary Walker. She took his virginity then tried to take his reputation. On February 18, 2013, she reports him to a member of the Vassar Sexual Assault Response Team. Instead of asking her why she waited over a year to report this despicable crime, an investigation is launched. So-called. On March 7 he is expelled, and in March 2015 he loses a gender discrimination case against Vassar. This [article](#) includes readers' comments.

February 17, 2012: On said date, Robert Brower [makes a written statement](#) in which he claims he was sodomised forcibly by another man, but the police in New York State soon expose the lie. Strike up another one for sexual equality.

February 18, 2012: Two men are arrested on suspicion of rape in Christchurch Park, Ipswich early in the morning. A woman is taken to the local sexual assault referral unit. In April 2012, [it is reported](#) that no crime had been committed.

February 18/9, 2012: A woman has a night out in Kingston, and then...This is a false report of an indecent assault rather than one of rape, but is included here because it involved four men - who did not exist. Little Miss Anonymous had been to a nightclub and at 3am was allegedly dragged into an alleyway by four men where she was indecently assaulted by two of them.

As can be seen from this [local press article](#), she reported this phantom attack promptly. At the end of the month, Detective Inspector Andy Gallagher was not amused, although curiously he referred to her as *the victim*.

Yvonne Traynor of Rape Crisis South London chips in, and if you've read this far you'll know exactly what she has to say: false allegations are very rare, and this could have a chilling effect on genuine victims. Little Miss Anonymous was given [A POLICE CAUTION](#), so she was definitely *not* a genuine victim.

February 19, 2012: Hockey player Max Nicastro is accused of raping a fellow Boston University student. He faces multiple charges but after a [lengthy investigation](#) the legal authorities drop the case. His accuser stands by her allegations, and he is convicted in the court of public opinion, which thankfully warrants no gaol time.

February 22, 2012: Married priest John Taylor of Margate breaks the Seventh Commandment. Click [here](#) for more.

February 22, 2012: At Camden, New Jersey, Janira Lebron tells police she was sexually assaulted shortly before noon. The following day [it is reported](#) that she has been arrested. As there was a serial rapist at large in the area, this one can be filed under [COPYCAT](#).

February 24, 2012: At Fort Worth, Arkansas, Angie Bennett tells her mother she was raped at a convenience store in the small hours. What was not convenient was her mother doing what any mother worthy of the name would do. However, when the police view the CCTV evidence later that day, they form the view that [the sex was consensual](#). From victim to perp in one easy move.

February 25, 2012: Karen Grube is allegedly raped. She tells police the assailant was a man who offered her a lift, a man she did not know. On March 13, Michael Kobulnicky is arrested; at that time he was spokesman for the San Diego Tea Party. This is where it gets weird, because when Grube sees her alleged attacker, she says it was not him. On March 30, it [is reported](#) by theblaze dot com not simply that Kobulnicky is innocent but that Karen Grube has recanted her entire story.

There is clearly a lot more to this than meets the eye, but it will suffice to say that Karen Grube was also a Tea Party member, so it may have been that her rape claim was some sort of cover story that backfired in spectacular fashion.

February 27, 2012: At Hamilton, New Zealand, a 15 year old schoolgirl is not snatched by a man on the way home and raped. The [truth comes out](#) late the following month.

February 27/8, 2012: Barrow police detective Nicholas Doherty takes a woman to bed at an hotel while attending a conference. Click [here](#) for more.

February 28, 2012: A report [so dated](#) from South Africa; at Mmabatho Regional Court, a man is acquitted of the rape of his young daughter. It was alleged this happened years earlier from between the ages of 3 and 6. In spite of the verdict, it was concluded the child had indeed been raped, so this looks like another case of [FALSE AND TRUE](#).

February 28, 2012: Two young Orthodox Jews - Eviatar Mor and David Amsalem - are accused of attacking a woman on a cruise ship. The doctor decides no assault of any kind occurred. The woman was apparently drunk, at least that was her excuse. This widely reported case led to extensive and as might be suspected unsatisfactory civil litigation. Here is a [slightly offbeat report](#).

March 2012: Airhead Morgan Triplett claims to have been the victim of a rape attempt at Isla Vista, California. A year later she goes [one better](#).

March 1, 2012: [Police classified 30 per cent of rape allegations in Kent as 'no crime'](#) by Jim Palmer.

The above article from a local freesheet is the type that drives rad-fems crazy, but although distrust of the police is healthy, most of the time when it comes to crimes of this nature, they know what they are talking about.

March 4, 2012: Samantha Sherriff of Nuneaton accuses her own father of raping her. After the police carry out a proper investigation, she is the one who ends up [in the dock](#). There are some sick men out there, but sometimes women more than match them for depravity.

March 7, 2012: Theresa Braidey-Smith of Dannevirke, New Zealand, claims to have been kidnapped and raped by four men that evening. On May 10, she [admitted she had lied](#). She had been with one man, and whatever they did was consensual. In June 2012, she pleaded guilty at Dannevirke District Court, and was sentenced to 80 hours of community work.

March 10, 2012: In Santa Ana, California, a woman claims to have been sexually assaulted at knifepoint though apparently [not raped](#). Nor sexually assaulted according to the [follow up report](#) which reveals she has admitted to lying, and been sent to a booby hatch for assessment.

March 10, 2012: Late at night, police receive [a report](#) of a teenage girl being raped in Barshaw Park, Paisley. Shortly it is confirmed this report has "no foundation". They appear to have been drinking alcohol. This may have been a genuine mistake.

March 15, 2012: An [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) from Sri Lanka lodges papers with the European Court. Click [here](#) for more.

March 16, 2012: This Australian case actually dates to 2008; it concerns a toxic bitch named Vivienne Dye. Click [here](#).

March 16/7 2012: Little Miss Anonymous invites herself into the room and then the bed of fellow University of Michigan student Drew Sterrett, and they have sex. Loud sex. On August 2, 2012, she makes a verbal complaint of misconduct.

Although he is never charged with rape and the police are not informed, Sterrett is [adjudged guilty](#); he files a lawsuit [against the University](#). The matter is not resolved until September 2015 when the suit is settled to his satisfaction. This case would be ridiculous were it not so tragic.

March 19, 2012: An unnamed American Army captain tells her superior she was orally raped by Brigadier General Jeffrey Sinclair December 1, 2011 and February 5, 2012. She and Sinclair had started an affair in Summer 2009. Both parties were married, and she was some twenty years his junior. This [timeline](#) is a simplified page from fayobserver dot com. In June 2014, after pleading guilty to *inter alia* adultery, Sinclair was demoted to lieutenant colonel and retired. Was she worth it?

There is an amusing spin off from this case: the prosecutor [went nuts](#).

March 24, 2012: Mother of four Teresa Aldridge drinks a lot of vodka at a party then has sex with a soldier. Later she claims to have been raped by two soldiers. The two men are arrested at their barracks, processed, forensically examined, etc; the following day, having apparently sobered up, she goes to the police station and sets the record straight. When she appears before Canterbury magistrates in January 2013, she is given [a suspended sentence](#). One of the soldiers said: "I have lost everything. My fiancée and children have left me and I now lead the life of a single man."

Whose fault was that, dude?

March 26, 2012: A woman is allegedly attacked in Miami. The day after the alleged attack, the police release a sketch of her attacker. It takes less than a week to solve this non-crime; the attack didn't happen in Miami, but in Miramar, except it didn't happen there either, and the sketch was superfluous because the woman knew the man who didn't attack her. Read [this report](#), then read between the lines.

March 26, 2012: Sarah Eschbach of Naperville, Illinois has sex with a slightly younger man then tells police in nearby Aurora he raped her. She is charged with felony reporting but avoids a felony conviction by agreeing to attend a two year Mental Illness Court Alternative Program. I have corrected a grotesque spelling mistake in the title of this [earlier archived article](#).

March 28, 2012: At Oxford Crown Court, Jay Dyce is cleared of raping a teenager, but that is not the whole story. The two had sex, which he filmed, he also used a taser on her, punched her, kicked her, and whipped her with her own belt. Is it any wonder she gilded the lily? Best not to mention the boiling water, which thankfully [never materialised](#). Or the razor. He ended up with a 21 month sentence, which some would call excessively lenient. File this douchebag under [ASKING FOR IT](#).

March 29, 2012: Actress Amanda Jencsik sues John Patrick Shanley claiming he forced her to engage in violent sex acts over a four month period in 2010. She did not inform the police, and she hated having sex so much with a man twice her age that she went back for more again and again. The fact that he was both an Oscar winning screenwriter and a wealthy man had nothing to do with it. The case was dismissed in December 2013, which is probably why he looks [so happy](#).

April 2012: In Klatovy, Czech Republic, a 13 year old girl accuses a Vietnamese man of having sexually abused (raped?) her. He spends a month in custody before she confesses to a psychologist that she had made it all up to draw the attention on her parents.

See entry for Czech News Agency ([below](#)).

April 2012-March 2013: Rape no-crime statistics for Lincolnshire. Click [here](#) for more.

April 1, 2012: Boston University sophomore Chelsea Diana publishes a [spoof article](#) in *The Daily Free Press* about Snow White being drugged and raped by seven dwarfs. Unsurprisingly, this resulted in her termination as Editor of the student newspaper, but it's nice to know that some women don't consider jokes about rape worse than jokes about murder. Thankfully this *faux pas* does not appear to have blotted her CV.

Early April 2012: Nicolia Steed of Schenectady, New York State, claims to have been raped by a stranger. She is examined at Ellis Hospital, and makes two statements. In October, a suspect is arrested. He was not a stranger, and the sex was consensual. She appears to have made the false claim because she was having sex behind her boyfriend's back. After recanting, she is charged with making false statements.

You may spot an incomplete sentence in [this report](#). Don't blame me, it was copied verbatim.

April 3, 2012: A 17 year old girl is not raped at Vange in Essex. Shortly, [she recants](#). The police are said to be investigating "other allegations". The linked article includes comments.

April 6, 2012: A drunken Jennifer Gaubert propositions taxi driver Hervey Farrell, who rebuffs her extremely politely. Many people appear to believe this is an allegation of rape; it is not, but it is included here because it was so blatant and because what actually happened was [caught on video](#).

It's difficult to believe this woman is an attorney! You can read some more about her [here](#). Now you know why they call New Orleans The Big Easy.

April 7, 2012: Alicia Ferrell of Slagle, Louisiana is allegedly abducted. The phrase sexual assault is used in [this report](#) rather than rape; it is not entirely clear if she claimed to have been raped, but as can be seen, whatever she claimed happened, did not. And here is [a photograph](#) of the lovely lass extracted from the linked article.

April 8, 2012: Teenager Twyla Wixson of Meredith, New Hampshire, is allegedly raped by someone she knows. Allegedly being the important word. The truth soon comes out, and early next month [it is reported](#) she rather than her non-attacker has been charged.

April 9, 2012: A woman from Sør-Trøndelag is allegedly gang-raped by three men. Curiously, she only reports this to Norwegian police in June 2014. If the publication date [here](#) is somehow wrong, a delay of two months is still two months too long. The police carry out a meticulous investigation, and when the truth comes out, it is she rather than the men who end up in the dock.

April 9, 2012: A teenager is allegedly raped on Monday night in Stockholm during a football match, in a ladies' toilet at the stadium, of all places. The following Sunday, an English language news site [reveals](#) this was an own goal.

April 11, 2012: A report [so dated](#) from Brazil of a woman who was found liable by a superior São Paulo court for making a false rape allegation, and hit with a heavy financial penalty.

April 12, 2012: [SCORNED WOMAN](#) Philippa Costello accuses a soldier of rape; he is detained for 15 hours. CCTV proves his innocence. In June 2013, Costello is given an [eight month sentence](#) at Teesside Crown Court.

April 15, 2012: This report [so dated](#) (which includes readers' comments) tells the tale of a transsexual who has recently made her/his 19th rape allegation! The latest one was made in Sutton. There are no real details given so it remains to be seen if any of them was genuine; one would assume though that meeting a man for sex would imply consent.

What is less than amusing about this article is the narrative. How does this grab you?

Jo Wood, from Rape Crisis England and Wales, said that the woman should be free to report every alleged rape.

'It looks to me as if she could do with some support work - she seems to be ending up in these situations where she is in danger,' she said.

'She is obviously screaming out for help...'

April 23, 2012: In the Philippines, a Panamanian diplomat has sex with a local teenager, and is accused of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

April 25, 2012: Officials at Wayne State University, Detroit, issue a campus notice after a student reports being raped in a parking lot. CCTV evidence does not support her claim; there is no mention of a rape kit, either, and two days later [it is reported](#) that no rape occurred.

April 26, 2012: At Aldinga Beach, Australia, a teenager ventures out at around 1am to get better reception for her mobile phone, and is raped by two men driving a dark blue car. The first part of that sentence is true; the second part was eventually retracted, as [was reported](#) June 14, 2012.

April 28, 2012: At Manchester, Connecticut, Antonio Hainsley is arrested for the rape of his lover Pansie Saddler; he is charged with multiple counts, and languishes in gaol for 38 days. Eventually the truth comes out, she lied because he'd been having an affair. When she appeared in court in September 2014, she pleaded [NO CONTEST](#). Hainsley defended her, but [she was sentenced](#) to 2 years in prison of which all but 45 days was to be suspended.

April 29, 2012: Alvin Rouse is alleged to have committed multiple offences including three of rape, all apparently on the same day. When the Ballinamallard United goalkeeper appeared in court in March 2013, he was theoretically granted bail but remained in custody. When he appeared in court at Dungannon the following August, all the charges [were dropped](#), apparently with no meaningful comment.

May 2, 2012: At St. George, Utah, Sarah Rutz claims to have been raped while out running. She is taken to hospital. On September 27, 2012, it is reported that she had been arrested after telling the police she had made it up. On May 21, 2014, after a plea agreement [she is sentenced](#) at the St. George Fifth District Court to 30 days behind bars to be served two days weekly, serve 100 hours community service, supervised probation for 36 months, and to repay \$26,559 to the state's victims reparation fund (which she had defrauded).

She had been having an affair. And she did this to cover it up?

May 5, 2012: Sugad Singh is accused of rape. This is a complex case, this [official document](#) from the Delhi District Court includes most of the relevant details. In June 2013, [he is finally cleared](#) when his accuser recants. For once it appears that a man was the real instigator of the false allegation.

May 12, 2012: Mahima Kadiyan of Rohtak is allegedly drugged and raped by businessman Ajay Bansal. Nearly seven years later, no fewer than seven people including two police officers receive [relatively heavy sentences](#) for this scam. Only [IN INDIA!](#)

May 15, 2012: Naima Shereen Mirza tells police she was raped in a park. Months later [she claims](#) to have been raped in the same park by the same man.

May 17, 2012: [Child Suggestibility and the Misinformation Effect](#) by Shawn Wygant.

The above is an excellent paper whose lessons have yet to be learnt:

“Chief among these false beliefs is the theory of child sexual abuse accommodation syndrome...the theory of recovering forgotten childhood sexual abuse memories through imagery and suggestion...and the theory that children are incapable of lying about sexual abuse...These fallacious theories led to a significant rise in sexual abuse cases many of which turned out to be false especially those that occurred within the context of a divorce custody or visitation dispute”.

May 26, 2012: Praise Martin-Oguike is the son of a Nigerian pastor. He has sex with a fellow Temple University student in his dormitory late in the afternoon. The following day she goes to the police with friends claiming to have been raped. On June 6 it is reported he has been charged with rape. Seventeen months later, [he is cleared](#). The non-victim was some three years older than him, and it may be that she took umbrage when he told her he did not want a permanent relationship (but thanks for the bunk up).

May 29, 2012: Muhammed Nawaz assaults his ex-wife at her Burnley home. Although he is clearly guilty of this assault, and tells an utterly absurd story to the police, he is also falsely accused of rape, a charge which is eventually dropped. This [Court Of Appeal judgment](#) is short, and gives an insight into the problems juries can face in criminal trials in all manner of cases when while the accused may be lying, the alleged victim, witnesses on both sides and even police officers may not be telling the whole truth.

May 30, 2012: This is an interesting report from the Czech News Agency (accessed through *NewsBank*):

“The Czech police annually investigate hundreds of fictitious crimes that are often reported by children most of whom can escape punishment for false accusations”.

These allegations appear to be mostly of a non-sexual nature, but not entirely.

“In 2010 the police dealt with 262 false accusations reported by children or adults, while a year later it was 329 and in 2012 policemen have revealed 151 cases so far.”

This is from a population of around ten and a half million.

May 30, 2012: Angela England claims to have been raped by a taxi driver; CCTV evidence says otherwise. When she appears at Mold Crown Court in August 2013, she is given [a 20 month sentence](#).

June 2012: Kim Driske goes to Loreburn Street Police Station, Dumfries, where she tells a detective from the family protection unit that she had been raped at knifepoint by a man at Sanquhar Primary School.

When she appears before Sheriff Kenneth Ross in December, he is not amused, this being his second false rape case of the year, but he gives her a community payback order with conditions that she be under supervision for two years, carry out 240 hours unpaid work, pay £500 compensation, and be under a curfew to remain in her home from 7pm to 7am for four months.

[The above is based on a report in *Dumfries and Galloway Standard* (Friday edition), December 21, 2012, page 3 extracted from *UK Newsstand*; it is not in the only edition of the paper to which I have access].

June 2012: In Florida, Olina Matchett tells police a man forced his way into her vehicle and raped her. Eventually she admits the sex was consensual. This slightly bizarre case which led to her being charged with false reporting was related by the Ocala [Star-Banner](#).

June 1, 2012: In Lyons, France, two police officers find themselves behind bars after an allegation by a part-time prostitute that she was forced to have sex with them. They are released later that month, there being video footage of the incident, or at least part of it. Even so, the case drags on for nearly another three years before [they are finally cleared](#). File these two pathetic plod under [ASKING FOR IT](#).

June 2-3, 2012: In Berlin, Gina-Lisa Lohfink has sex with two men, then claims to have been drugged and raped. Click [here](#) for more.

June 3, 2012: In Hong Kong, a domestic helper and her boyfriend frame a man for rape with intent to extort money from him, only it doesn't go according to plan. They appear in court on February 18, 2013 when they plead guilty to conspiracy to pervert the course of justice. Four days later, [they are sentenced](#): Florgefel Flores Nueva gets 28 months, while Aslam Uddin gets 44 months as the mastermind.

June 3, 2012: In Pennsylvania, teenager Katelyn Webster is allegedly raped by Matthew Folino. Click [here](#) for more including video.

June 4, 2012: At Chakulia, a teenager lodges a report of rape against another youth. He is arrested and spends 87 days behind bars. This is [how it played out](#). File under [INDIAN ATTACK](#).

June 6, 2012: Stephen Black receives a phone call from a teenager who has accused him of [HISTORICAL SEXUAL ABUSE](#) including rape, from when she was aged 10 to 14. His horrific story as told to Anne Barrowclough for an Australian publication can be found [here](#) - this is a simplified page, but the text has not been altered. Note what he says, if this [PATHOLOGICAL LIAR](#) had not accused other men (plural) of sexually abusing her, he would very likely have been serving heavy time.

See entry for March 3, 2013 re her [second false rape allegation](#).

June 6, 2012: Jennifer Capes claims to have been raped in the small hours at Staines. In reality, she had consensual sex with a man she had met through a dating website. She was a single mother with a six week old daughter. Nuff said. When she appeared at Guildford Crown Court on May 2, 2014 [she was given](#) a 9 month sentence.

June 9, 2012: An Australia tourist in Thailand receives swift but lenient justice for making a false rape allegation. Stevie Rochelle Bamford has an argument with her boyfriend, and apparently takes out her anger on a stranger who has never done her the slightest harm. Thai police spend nearly a week investigating her claim, and discover exculpatory CCTV footage, only it isn't exculpatory for her. When she appears at [Phuket Provincial Court](#), she is sentenced to 15 days in a detention centre to be followed by deportation.

June 10, 2012: A woman who might rightly be described as a slut leaves a nightclub in a taxi with Garry Love and Andrew Walsh. Having already had sex with another man in a graveyard the previous night, she sets out to buy drugs with two dudes she doesn't know. She accuses them of rape, and they stand trial at Burnley Crown Court in July the following year, but the prosecution case is so pathetically weak that the judge [won't allow it](#) to go to the jury.

June 13, 2012: At Fort Drum, New York State, Dorothy Hardy reports being raped. On July 31 the same year, she [is charged](#) with false reporting.

June 13, 2012: In Modesto, California, a teenage girl from Oakdale is abducted at knifepoint while walking home from school. She is driven out of the city, and raped. A horrible crime. And, thankfully, an imaginary one. The truth comes out the following month - she made up the entire story to get attention from her mother. There is no mention of a rape kit in [this article](#). The police decided not to press charges.

June 14, 2012: Two men, one of them a student, are alleged to have gang-raped a young woman after getting her drunk, the inference being that she was drugged. It takes nearly three years but a court at New Delhi clears them, and the judge has [some strong words](#) for the police.

June 15, 2012: This is the date of a legal judgment, namely [Lumaj v. Canada \(Citizenship and Immigration\)](#), which is another failed attempt by an [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) to play the rape card. The Albanian applicant claimed to have been raped in 2002, something she didn't mention on her US asylum application for the usual contrived reasons. Her enhanced lies didn't work in Canada either.

June 19, 2012: In Jamaica, teenager Ayana Morrison is given a 9 month sentence by Senior Magistrate Judith Pusey for making a false rape allegation. This [report](#) appeared in the *Jamaican Observer*.

June 20, 2012: This is as good a date as any - see the full European Court of Human Rights decision below. Two Tamil men and their mother turn up in the UK where they claim asylum, like there is nowhere nearer they can go. And would you believe it, Mummy has been raped multiple times by agents of state repression? She claimed asylum in the UK on April 27, 2009, but the court does not think much of her claim, either of the phantom rapes or her escape, which an immigration judge said was: "so ludicrously lacking in credibility that it would struggle to be acceptable even as the plot of a 'Carry-on' film".

The full judgment can be found [here](#).

June 20, 2012: An unnamed woman is raped by Carlos Sanchez Romero in the Gaston County, North Carolina apartment of Jeannette Valero Vazquez. At least that is what she tells the police in August. Both Romero and Vazquez are arrested, but not until February 2013. Both are charged, but in April 2013, after exculpatory evidence surfaces, the charges are dropped.

Notice the claim in this [local press article](#): "Because there was a delay in reporting, there was no physical evidence of rape" - how about there was no physical evidence because there was no crime and hence no delay?

June 21, 2012: At Lockhart, South Carolina, a woman is found naked in the great outdoors. She claims to have been kidnapped from her own home by two men, sexually violated and left unconscious. In [this report](#), the local sheriff is extremely diplomatic, the anonymous female neighbour quoted at the end, less so. The initial story was reported by the local press, but curiously there was no follow up. Did I say curiously?

June 21, 2012: At Fayetteville, North Carolina, a 14 year old girl is not raped in Linear Park on the way home from the library. Shortly, the [lie is revealed](#) to the world.

June 30/July 1, 2012: An unnamed individual is allegedly raped in the environs of a Doncaster church at the weekend. Is nothing sacred? On the Monday [it is reported](#) that the victim had been fined after admitting the allegation was false. Praise the Lord!

July 2012: In Northern Ireland, Gail Chambers makes her first false rape allegation. This does not appear to have been reported by the mainstream press at the time. See [below](#) for details of her second false rape allegation.

July 1, 2012: In Croydon, Helen Ijoyah accuses Aliem Bamgura of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

July 2, 2012: More fun and games in the Sunshine State. A teenager claims to have been kidnapped by two men early in the morning and raped repeatedly over a twenty-four hour period. The following day she is arrested; the two men were real, as was the sex, but it was not rape.

Here is [a report](#) from the local press, the *Ocala Star-Banner*, July 3, 2012.

Guys, give women and girls like this a miss, and ladies, don't do this sort of thing, not with strangers, not with anyone.

July 6, 2012: Shirley Shorter of Delray Beach, Florida is kidnapped by three men at night, raped, then dumped at the side of the road. The police investigate for three days, then she admits the truth: she had stayed out all night smoking crack. *The Palm Beach Post* reported this story on July 11, but this uncredited *Sun Sentinel* [article](#) was published the same day.

July 7, 2012: Xavier University student Dezmire Wells has sex with a fellow student. He says the sex was consensual; she says it was not. She reports the alleged rape promptly, but a medical examination shows [no signs of trauma](#). The legal case goes nowhere, and not only because the complainant says she does not want to press charges, but Wells is expelled. He brings a lawsuit against the University, and settles on [undisclosed terms](#).

July 9, 2012: At Canton, New York State, Nicole Duval claims to have been raped on the morning of June 21, 2012. According to the sisterhood, this *delay* was because of the trauma. The police had other ideas, and [charged her](#) with false reporting.

July 10 & October 30, 2012: Rebecca Layton accuses two different men of rape. This one is novel, to put it mildly. First she tells the police she was raped by her long term lover Joseph Luter, then when he produces a cast iron alibi, she accuses another man. She stands trial at Portsmouth Crown Court in January 2014, and is cleared [early the following month](#) on what might be termed medical grounds. This case confirms what many of us have long suspected, a substantial percentage of rape allegations nowadays are made by women who are not right in the head.

July 13/4, 2012: Thomas DeCarlo Callaway takes a woman to dinner then to bed at the Luxe Hotel, Los Angeles. Shortly she cries rape. Click [here](#) for more.

July 14, 2012: At Wentzville, Missouri, Kerry Kling [is arrested](#) for making a false allegation of rape.

July 21, 2012: Karen Phillips is not raped by a taxi driver. In December the following year [she is given](#) a suspended sentence by a Londonderry district judge.

July 22, 2012: At Lincoln, Nebraska, lesbian Charlie Rogers is the victim of an horrific gang attack. Or is she? Click [here](#) for more.

July 28, 2012: A teenager named only as A tells the police she was raped by Danny Kay. As this was a (so-called) [achieving best evidence](#) interview, this was obviously not the first time she had made this claim. There were in fact two teenage victims in this high profile case which led to this poor kid receiving a four and a half year sentence at Derby Crown Court. Read the [transcript of his successful appeal](#) and decide for yourself if this was a blatant conspiracy or something else.

August 2012: According to [Heather Mac Donald](#), two rapes were reported on the Harvard campus this month, one of which was definitely false.

August 2012: In Maryland, an unnamed businessman is cleared of sexually violating his teenage daughter. For the usual reasons there is a [paucity of detail](#). Regardless of her motivation, I doubt this dude will be seeing much of his daughter in the future. Or remembering her in his will.

August 4/5, 2012: David Hubbard of Ruidoso is alleged to have committed a number of crimes including rape against a lady at night. Or perhaps that should be a lady of the night. This is how the case [played out](#). File this grasping tart under [GIVE ME MONEY](#).

August 5, 2012: A woman is allegedly sexually assaulted in a car park at Dromore, Northern Ireland. The *Belfast Telegraph* reported this as a rape, but according to the [local press](#), it was an allegation only of sexual assault.

August 7, 2012: In Illinois near the city of Plano, a motorist is attacked by a man dressed as a police officer or security guard. He held her at gunpoint, led her into a field, and sexually assaulted (raped) her. Thankfully she wasn't hurt, probably because her attacker was less Hispanic than ectoplasmic. Here is [a report](#). On August 10, 2012 she is charged with three felony accounts of disorderly conduct. Ten days later she is identified by a local newspaper as Annette Brown of Sandwich, Illinois.

August 10, 2012: Christine Nadine Nelson/Christine Nadine Mark is not raped at Billings, Montana. See this [official document](#) for the background. Her mischief dates to at least [Prom Night, 2009](#).

August 14, 2012: This is the date Karen Farmer was not raped by a man she met for a date. Her non-attacker was some 12 years her junior. This man's behaviour was certainly unchivalrous; he appears to have allowed her to pay for the date and then to have run off! However, what she did was criminal. The case was finally resolved only in July 2015 when having pleaded guilty at an earlier hearing, she was given [a non-custodial sentence](#) at Glasgow Sheriff Court. Chalk up another exculpation by CCTV.

August 16, 2012: A man alluded to only as S.M. 1 is cleared by an Ontario court of raping his niece. These mythical [HISTORICAL SEXUAL ASSAULTS](#) were said to have been carried out between 1999 and 2002; at the time of the hearing, Little Miss Anonymous was 22 years old. She made her first statement in this matter in early 2006, although she did not make an allegation of actual rape until 2011. Thankfully, the accused was found [not guilty](#).

August 16, 2012: Sabrina Smith is charged with [filing a false report](#). Although she should not be held to blame, her actions at the *Red Roof Inn*, Greenville, South Carolina, resulted in a deputy shooting dead Anthony Lee Lamboy who fitted the description of the phantom rapist. He had outstanding warrants, resisted arrest, and was killed in the ensuing struggle.

August 20, 2012: A phony [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) from Haiti named XXXX XXXX has a hearing at Quebec. This may not be the very first time she told this lie about her daughter being raped, but her documents failed to impress as did her general narrative, so she was given [short shrift](#).

August 25, 2012: Isabella Himmel is another [STUDENT HEAD CASE](#). She [told a friend](#) she had been gang-raped, and the friend called the police. She was charged with falsely reporting an incident, making a false statement, and breach of peace - all second degree offences. Judge Hunchu Kwak of Superior Court, Rockville ordered her to write a letter of apology to the University of Connecticut police chief, make a \$500 charitable donation, and do community service.

August 25, 2012: A teenage girl claims to have been raped by a stranger at 7.30 on a Saturday morning in Whitefield. The police investigate but the allegation is soon proven false, as is evinced by [this report](#) from the local press. Predictably we hear the same well-worn mantra yet again, this time from Detective Inspector Simon Davies of the Greater Manchester Police Serious Sexual Offences Unit: "I hope this incident does not deter victims from coming forward to police. We have specially-trained officers who give a tremendous amount of time and support to anyone who has been a victim of rape and we work extremely closely with the St Marys Sexual Assault Referral Centre. We can not only help you, but also put your attacker behind bars". Yadda, yadda, yadda.

August 27, 2012: Columbia University student Emma Sulkowicz has sex with fellow student Paul Nungesser. Click [here](#) for more.

September 2012: Married woman Kimberly Evans tells deputies at the Sullivan County Sheriff's Office she was raped in June and August 2012 in a park by two different men. To paraphrase a certain Mr Wilde, to be raped in a park once is unfortunate, but to be raped in the same park twice...Questioned by a female detective, she [soon admits](#) she had lied, apparently to cover up an affair. She is charged with two counts of false reporting.

September 2012: In sunny Florida, Joe Good breaks up with Tawny Blazejowski. Click [here](#) for more.

September 2012: At Kitchener, Canada, police officer Jeremy Snyder is suspended after being accused of sexual assault. He is cleared emphatically in January 2014; as [one observer commented](#): "If he made her skin crawl, why all this contact?" ie after the alleged rape. Snyder was shortly back on the beat.

September 2012: At Rennes, France, farm worker Loic Secher is awarded nearly €800,000 Euros compensation for a shattered life. In 2003, he was sentenced to sixteen years in prison on his conviction for the rape of a fourteen year old girl. Five years later, the non-victim retracted her claim. In 2010, he was finally cleared.

September 2012: In South Korea, a woman named Yoon asks her lover if he is going to ask her to marry him. He says he is not interested in marriage, so the next day she goes to Gangnam Police Precinct in southern Seoul and files a report that he had raped her twice. She makes the same accusation to a sex crime victim support centre. He files a lawsuit, she withdraws the allegation but he persists, and in June 2013, she is given a 10 month sentence.

This tale of feminine perfidy was related by the June 28, 2013 edition of an English language [Korean newspaper](#).

September 2012: [False Allegations of Adult Crimes](#) by James McNamara and Jennifer Lawrence.

The above article from an FBI magazine contains anonymised examples of different types of faked crimes beginning with a kidnapping, assault and rape by instrumentation.

September 8, 2012: This is a bizarre one, or perhaps I should say a queer one. Aldershot taxi driver Mohammed Salam is alleged to have raped a teenage (male) passenger. He is cleared by a jury the following year. This [report](#) was lifted from (the now defunct website) [gethampshire dot co dot uk](#).

September 8, 2012: At Macapá, Brazil, an unnamed woman accuses a man of rape. Fortunately for the real victim, her story keeps changing. This [report](#) is in Brazilian, or Portuguese as they call it in Portugal. At the bottom of the page is a decent translation from Google augmented by Yours Truly.

September 12, 2012: This is a long running case; the falsely accused Dutch businessman Arthur Paes is vindicated by the High Court in Accra. A woman named Eunice Boateng Wubbling had attempted a sophisticated frame up of him, apparently purely for financial reasons. She was also convicted of possessing [forged documents](#).

September 15, 2012: This is a strange story. Kimberley Wheelhouse tells a taxi driver she *thought* she had been raped, and it snowballs from there. Two men are questioned before she comes clean. When she appears at Inverness Sheriff Court in January 2014, she pleads guilty to [wasting police time](#). She is eventually sentenced to carry out 90 hours unpaid community service.

She actually changed her plea at the last moment. Here is [another link](#).

September 15, 2012: Lisha Weaver is arrested at 5am in Spanish Fort, Alabama. Six hours later she claims to have been sexually assaulted (raped) by the arresting officer. Yet again modern technology in the form of a dash cam comes to the rescue; the accused is swiftly exonerated, and oh what a tangled web [she weaved](#).

September 19, 2012: In New Zealand, Dunedin police arrest a teenager after she phones them and claims a woman is being raped at another address. She was set to appear in court [on September 20](#).

September 20, 2012: *False ‘paedo’ claims sicken Truro lollipop man* is published by a Southampton newspaper. Click [here](#) for more.

September 22, 2012: A teenager reports being gang-raped in Marseille. They didn’t have to call upon Inspector Clousseau to get to the bottom of this; the girl confessed the following day - she had made it all up. This is said to have been [her second such false rape allegation](#). This [file](#) contains a report in French followed by the English translation from Google Translate. (Its translation of gender leaves something to be desired).

September 24, 2012: A report [so dated](#) says teenager Ben Johnson was falsely accused of raping a teenage girl and hitting her with a hammer. No details are given, and this allegation appears to have been nothing more than a rumour, but it led to Johnson being kidnapped and beaten by a group of [VIGILANTES](#). One of this gang, a thug named Joshua Caird, went on to murder a young mother named Donna Eastwood. In April 2015, he pleaded guilty at Maidstone Crown Court and was given a tariff of 25 years.

September 24, 2012: At Newport News, Virginia, a 15 year old girl claims she was raped. See [...25 Women](#) at thirty-six and a half minutes. This [shorter video](#) likewise includes a contribution from the gorgeous Amber Rogers.

September 30, 2012: In Western Norway, a woman claims to have been raped by a hitchhiker. When the evidence leads to a man she knows, she changes her witness statement to incriminate this man. The following year she is given [a sentence of twenty months](#).

September 30, 2012: Octavia Faustini of Rockland, Maine is allegedly raped by her former boyfriend. Click [here](#) for more.

September 30, 2012: Vancouver Island schoolteacher Donald Barber is arrested three days after one of his pupils makes absurd and bizarre allegations against him including rape, waterboarding and burying her alive! It soon emerges that these fantasies have been gleaned [from a TV series](#). Although the charges are soon dropped, he is fired in March 2013. He brings a civil action against his former employer, and on July 10, 2014, he wins a judgment.

October 2012: A girl is “rescued” by the NGO Shakti Vahini from the home of a businessman in Punjabi Bagh. Her employer was said to have raped her. He spent 72 days in custody. But...here is how it [played out](#).

October 2012: A woman is fined for wasting police time after making a false allegation at Swindon. The headline of [this article](#) is misleading; this was an allegation only of attempted rape.

Circa early October 2012: Aberdeen student Melissa Jack makes a sex video with (law!) student Matthew Williamson, and after claiming he threatened to post it on-line, accuses him of rape, hoping the police will confiscate the tape. Like, how dumb can even a student get? When she appears before Sheriff Graeme Napier in May 2014, he gives her a slap on the wrist. This [cutting](#) from *The Herald* (Glasgow) includes an article about a real rapist, a nasty piece of work named Graham Sneddon.

October 1, 2012: Sarah Lawrence is allegedly attacked at Gainesville, Florida. Click [here](#) for more.

October 3, 2012: Karin Ward is one of the women responsible for the Savile hysteria that swept Britain from 2012. One of her more outrageous claims is that during the 1970s, Gary Glitter [raped a 13 year old girl](#) in Savile’s dressing room. By 2006, Glitter already had a conviction for downloading child porn in England, and for something far more serious in the Far East, so he was fair game for any mud to be thrown at him, but this allegation was clearly spurious.

October 4, 2012: Former prison nurse Karen Cosford is given a 3 year sentence. She had consensual sex with convicted rapist Brian McBride who was serving a life sentence at Wakefield high security prison. When their affair was exposed, she accused him of raping her, but the love letter was a dead giveaway! Her insane antics also led to two of her co-workers - both women - [ending up behind bars](#) as inmates rather than medical professionals, but they should have known better than to cover for her. After her release, Cosford was struck off the Nursing Register.

Here is [the full background](#) to the case.

October 4, 2012: On [said date](#), a 19 year old girl files a police report accusing her own father of raping her so she can run away with her boyfriend. As the age of consent in Malaysia is 16, this claim is doubly bizarre. It doesn’t appear to have taken the police long to get to the bottom of it. According to the senior police officer Datuk Ku Chin Wah: “We view false rape claims seriously and do not want this to be a growing trend”. He added there had been five similar cases that year, presumably in his bailiwick rather than in the whole country.

October 4, 2012: This is an interesting one indeed, a woman known only as Kristyn appears on a [Canadian radio programme](#) where she wins \$10,000 by lying about being raped! This begs the question, how many women lie about being

raped for purely financial reasons? - but if you've read this far, you know the answer already.

October 7, 2012: In the small hours, a teenager studying at University of Michigan is allegedly dragged into an alley by four men and sexually assaulted. She is treated in hospital. The actual nature of the attack is not clear from [this report](#) archived by AnnArbor dot com, but this [updated report](#) says she claimed to have been raped by only one of the men. Whatever, the story was complete baloney.

October 10, 2012: According to Lisa-Jayne Samuels, this was when she was raped. After leaving a Southend public house in the small hours, she was attacked on the cliffs overlooking the sea front. She said her drink had been spiked. She also gave the name and description of Basildon man Terry Brown. In December 2013, she admitted she had made it all up. She was given [a 20 month sentence](#) in February 2015. Samuels had concocted no fewer than three false rape claims before. Her latest victim had been subjected to vigilante justice, and most tragically his lover Tracey Choularton lost her baby as a direct result of the false allegation.

October 13, 2012: Teenager Naima Shereen Mirza makes her second false rape allegation when she tells detectives she was attacked in the same park by the same (non-existent) man who attacked her [the previous May](#). Apparently she did this because she was doing poorly at school and thought she could use it as a pretext to be allowed to stay on for an extra year. In December 2015, she is convicted at Edinburgh Sheriff Court of false reporting, and is given a [two year sentence](#).

October 13, 2012: [Richard Webster Memorial Lecture – The Dangers Of False Allegations](#) by Mark Newby.

The above concentrates on the continued erosion of the rights of the accused with particular reference to allegations of sexual crimes.

October 16, 2012: After withdrawing money from an ATM in Rochester, Callum Harvey is attacked by two men and a woman. They claim he had raped her, then steal a £20 note from his wallet. The woman changes her mind about crying rape, and Mr Harvey is warned not to tell the police. Of course, he does just that, and 12 days later sees the same woman. She is identified as drug addict and recidivist Sheelagh Tierney. At Maidstone Crown Court in April 2013, she is given a sentence of [2 years 9 months](#). File under [GIVE ME MONEY](#).

October 19, 2012: Heather Atkins tells police in Columbia, South Carolina she has been raped. Click [here](#) for more.

October 19, 2012: In Durban, South Africa, a teenager tells a magistrate that she wishes to withdraw the charge against the man in the dock. She accused him of raping her because [she was upset](#). The magistrate says this is the third such retraction in a week.

October 20, 2012: What kind of rapist gives a victim his business card? That's what Stacey Wallace didn't tell Kent Police when she claimed to have been attacked in the street by four men and raped by one of them. The man was arrested, and after wasting 100 hours of police time, [she admitted she'd lied](#).

October 21, 2012: A woman is allegedly raped on a Hastings footpath in the early evening. Click [here](#) for more.

October 21, 2012: I offer [this bizarre story](#) from the Egyptian press without comment. It concerns a rape allegation in Saudi Arabia, and should probably be filed under [GENUINE MISTAKE](#).

October 21, 2012: Jose Thettayil has sex with a woman not realising he is being set up. This is another bizarre case that could have happened only in India - the former government minister and the sex tape. I've read the actual judgment, but here is [a press report](#). The woman who made the false allegation is nothing special as well as somewhat overweight.

October 22, 2012: At Heywood, Manchester, a young woman reports being raped in the early hours behind a public house. A man is arrested; he tells the police the sex was consensual. The woman does the decent thing and admits the lie. It is not clear from this [Facebook report](#) if the two knew each other before this ill-feted knee trembler, but no prizes for guessing alcohol must have been involved. In October 2012, when she is fined £80, she is identified as Lisa Gray.

October 24, 2012: A 15 year old student at Yates High School, Houston, is allegedly snatched off the street and raped. She gives a good description of the man, but on November 2, 2012, [it is reported](#) she has recanted. Unsurprisingly, the consensus appears to be that she needs help.

October 24, 2012: At Grayslake, Illinois, a teenager is allegedly attacked in a campus courtyard by an acquaintance at around 12.30pm. The police are informed by Highland Park Hospital around 8pm. It isn't clear from press reports if she claimed to have been raped or simply sexually assaulted, but it is clear from [this report](#) that she was neither sexually assaulted or raped. According to *NewsBank*, this was written by Bob Susnjara and appeared on page 4.

October 25, 2012: The Supreme Court of Kentucky reverses the conviction of Bobby Perry. Take a gander at [this judgment](#) and ask yourself how this guy was ever convicted considering the number of acknowledged false allegations made by C.P. - the male so-called victim - against other individuals. Including himself!

October 25, 2012: Late at night, a young woman is walking alone at night in Woking when she is attacked from behind by a stranger. This was reported as a sexual assault, so it is not clear if this was an allegation of rape. Luckily it wasn't a rape. Nor was it a sexual assault, because on two months later it was reported the woman had admitted making it up, and had [been cautioned](#).

October 28, 2012: [Rise in 'false rape' charges in Scotland](#) by Gareth Rose.

Not the posed photograph in the above article, one that has also been used by the BBC. There is some intelligent comment herein, but the usual suspects are not happy. Rape Crisis Scotland say some police officers have told them that up to 80% of rape allegations are false. Perish the thought!

October 28, 2012: Late at night, Maya Weinstein decides to [hang out](#) with a fellow student at George Washington University. They have sex. Afterwards, he asks her to stop because of the weather. She stops. Six months later, she reports him for rape. Here she is giving an audience [her definition of rape](#). File this airhead under [REGRET SEX](#).

November 2012: This is a particularly nasty false rape allegation, one made as part of a vendetta. Ellen Crespin and her brother-in-law Paul Jones made it against David Martin as a pretext for attacking him. And did so. The poor guy was seriously injured. When they appeared at Southampton Crown Court in December the following year, they were both [sent down](#) with Crespin receiving the heavier sentence.

November 2012-November 2017: In this period, Essex Police receive 27 reports (telephone hoaxes) of imaginary sex crimes, including 13 rapes. This [article](#) dated February 13, 2018 also appeared in the *Echo* (Basildon, Canvey, Southend). The actual number of false allegations is likely to be far greater.

November 2, 2012: Paul Swank of Mount Jewett, Philadelphia, has sex with a woman in his truck. She regrets it almost at once, and he faces multiple charges, including rape. This is an [extremely brief mention](#) of his June 4, 2014 acquittal from the local press, but according to a more detailed report by Ted Lutz in *The Kane Republican* (accessed through *NewsBank*), the two friends had been drinking in the *Mount Jewett Veterans Memorial Club*, and she claimed he took advantage of her while she was passed out drunk. She also had a boyfriend. The jury of three men and nine women were not impressed with her instant [REGRET SEX](#).

November 4, 2012: Amber McCain of Dundee, Michigan is kidnapped by an unwanted suitor. He has his way with her, but after punching him, she manages to escape. Brave girl. Except when the police investigate, CCTV proves she made it all up. This [report](#) from the local press includes some interesting reader comments.

November 5, 2012: A long running case of multiple rape against Bollywood filmmaker Madhur Bhandarkar [is stayed](#) by the Supreme Court of India. Preeti Jain had claimed he had raped her no fewer than sixteen times between 1999 and 2004. How pathetic are these women?

November 6, 2012: A teenager is chloroformed, kidnapped and raped in Santa Clarita, California. The police spend the evening hunting for the two fiends responsible, but the following day she fesses up. She was late home! There is no mention of a medical examination in [this article](#). The comments are interesting.

November 9, 2012: A man with the unfortunate name of Robert Fisher claims to have been raped (presumably meaning bummed off non-consensually) by Lev Ahmed. Although the two had apparently never met, Fisher had a bizarre financial/revenge motive for making this false allegation. He didn't go to the police until June 2013, but Kent Police soon had his number. On July 22, 2014 he appeared at [Maidstone Crown Court](#) where he was given a 16 month sentence for perverting the course of justice.

November 9, 2012: This is only an allegation of attempted rape, but it was made against two men and resulted in a two and a half year gaol sentence. Eighteen year old Nicole Richess goes out clubbing with her girlfriends, takes two soldiers home, and has sex with both of them. She spins her boyfriend a tall tale, and he makes her report the phantom attack. In February 2015, [she pleads guilty](#) at Bournemouth Crown Court to perverting the course of justice.

November 10, 2012: Simon Caron of British Columbia is accused of rape by a young girl. Although the claim was quickly shown to be false, he said it led to rumours being circulated about him, and to his suffering depression. Both claims are undoubtedly true, but was it wise for him to bring an action [for defamation](#) over it?

November 11, 2012: According to [a local press report](#), there were 1,406 reported rapes in Suffolk since 2009, and 33 people have faced action for wasting police time.

The above figure for false reports works out to 2.35%, but does it tell the whole story? See in particular [NO-CRIME REPORTS](#).

November 13, 2012: Serving police officer Salim Ismail is arrested at his West Yorkshire home on suspicion of [HISTORICAL SEX OFFENCES](#) (including rape) against a girl aged (approximately) 13 between September 22 1993 and September 23 1996 when he was working for Surrey Police.

He stands trial at Guildford Crown Court [in July 2014](#). Although he is cleared of rape, the jury cannot agree on the other charges. A retrial is scheduled for May 2015, but thankfully this does not go ahead.

November 14, 2012: An unnamed woman from El Salvador and her husband recite their tale of woe to a Canadian tribunal. This is another pathetic [ASYLUM SNEAKER CASE](#).

The tribunal finds on the balance of probabilities that she was indeed gang-raped, but there is no need for you to. It found too she had embellished her claim, and had made contradictory statements about her contact with the police. According to the [judgment](#), her evidence was found to be "untrustworthy" and "not credible". On February 18, 2013, the asylum claim was dismissed.

November 15, 2012: Deanna Stanton and Christopher Wilson murder Christopher Thompson in an Ipswich park. Click [here](#) for more.

November 15, 2012: [System failing falsely accused, says QC](#)

The above article (comments on an address) by Mark Stevens QC was published originally in the *Dominion Post* as dated above (according to the *Factiva* database). Regardless of any disparity of dates, this is an excellent article. One of the

many points he makes is that lobbying by radical feminists and so-called rape crisis centres has prioritised believing alleged victims often at the expense of justice.

November 21, 2012: After a misunderstanding over fidelity issues with her husband, Talent Madhamu accuses ex-lover Farai Gandiwa of rape. According to [this headline](#) from *Bulawayo 24 News*, Gandiwa was her ex-husband. Whatever he was, he was not her rapist, and it was she rather than he who ended up in front of a magistrate at Harare, where she received the customary slap on the wrist.

November 23, 2012: At Clarksville, Tennessee, Lynette Lee tells police she has been raped. She repeats her story days later before admitting she had met a man on-line, had consensual sex with him, then reported the fictitious rape because the sex was “bad”. This [undated report](#) was published around December 5, 2012. She made the news as far afield as Australia.

November 27, 2012: Jamie Marie Gump claims to have been raped at Greene County, Pennsylvania by a police officer. The following February she appears in court [charged with a misdemeanor](#).

It goes without saying that if Trooper Robert Cree had been convicted of rape or any lesser sexual assault he would have faced felony charges and lost everything, including his job, his pension, and his good name.

November 29, 2012: This report [so dated](#) is a rather unusual false allegation of historical rape, unusual because the accused appears to have been suffering from some sort of mental impairment at the time he stood trial, and maybe for considerably longer than that.

The allegations were made in February 2011, and date from 1999 to 2006. After a three day trial at Taunton Crown Court, Ross Stephens was cleared

November 29, 2012: A photograph of the falsely accused teenager Dominic Scullion appears in the UK national press. Click [here](#) for more.

November 30, 2012: The BBC [reports the acquittal](#) of Mary Grogan, an Irish nun. This is not a rape case but yet another absurd [HISTORICAL CASE](#). She was cleared at Sligo Circuit Court of 63 charges dating to the 1970s.

As usual in such cases, the prosecution brought multiple charges and then some clearly hoping the jury would think there must be some sort of fire with so much smoke, but it never went to the jury. One of her accusers claimed to have been interfered with by men [when she was a girl](#). Where do they find these pathetic women?

December 2012: At Tromsø, Norway, a young woman claims to have been raped by a man more than twice her age. Forensic evidence proves the encounter was consensual. In November 2013 it is reported that she had pleaded guilty to filing a false report. Her sentence included [paying her victim compensation](#).

December 2012: In Peel, Canada, off duty police officer Abel Gomes has sex with a woman who is not right in the head. She accuses him of rape; he is charged in May the following year, but fortunately is found not guilty in December 2014. His accuser is not the only head case in this story because not only has yet another lawman thrown away his career and a fat pension for a bunk up, but, it appears, his marriage as well. He is supported at court by two friends, but [not his wife](#).

December 2012: Landlord Roopkishore Agrawal is accused of raping his tenant Chanchal Rathore. He spends 72 days in gaol but is cleared when she admits she lied. Later, he commits suicide. In September 2013, the false accuser is given a [4 year sentence](#) by an Indian court.

December 1, 2012: A drunken Michael McCallion comes on to a drunken women at a house party. He makes a fool of himself, and she accuses him of rape. The case does not come to trial at Bradford Crown Court until January 2015, although fortunately he is on bail for all that time. Even more fortunately, he is acquitted. Spot the spelling mistake in the title of [this article](#).

December 5, 2012: A woman claims to have been sexually assaulted at Boise, Idaho in the small hours. This does not appear to be an allegation of rape, nor does it appear to be any kind of sexual assault! Here are [before](#) and [after](#) reports. Note especially the first reader comment after this prompt recantation. This appears to be a consensus, except among feminists and the usual airhead rape counsellors, of course.

December 7, 2012: A 15 year old girl is raped at Revere High School, Ohio during a basketball game, and “after a lengthy and thorough investigation”, someone is charged. Her! This [report](#) is from patch dot com.

December 7, 2012: Florida State University student Erica Kinsman claims to have been raped. Click [here](#) for more.

December 8, 2012: At Royal Oak, Michigan, Linda Horn and Angelica Marie Martinez-Luckett are allegedly raped and robbed at gunpoint. The police carry out a thorough investigation, and eventually the women admit they were not raped. It is unclear if they were robbed, but they were certainly not paid for the services they were selling! The date and author are not shown on this [PDF file](#), but the report was written by Michael P. McConnell and published December 30, 2012 at 12.00am.

December 9, 2012: At George Town in the Malaysian state of Penang, an Indonesian woman claims to have been beaten and raped by two police officers. A medical examination [refutes the sexual assault claim](#), and she is clearly not telling the truth.

December 10, 2012: After midnight, an East Carolina University student is the victim of a sexual battery. A sexual battery is not necessarily a rape but can be just as serious. And just as frivolous if her injuries were caused by falling over drunk, which is what probably happened here. According to *NewsBank*, the reports on [this page](#) were published in the Greenville newspaper *Daily Reflector*. The Courtney Melvin case alluded to in the second article occurred on July 25, 2011 (see above), and not August 2011 as claimed.

December 11, 2012: A woman is allegedly raped in a Seattle parking lot. The black guy did it. Or he would have, had it happened. This [file](#) contains two reports: the first was retrieved from the Internet Archive; the second page has not been coded properly, so don't blame me for the lack of aesthetics.

December 12, 2012: An [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) known as XXXX XXXX has a hearing in Quebec. She claims to have been raped and raped and raped and raped by her boyfriend in her native Haiti between 2000 and 2002. She did say boyfriend rather than boy fiend, whatever, she never told the police. Whether or not this was the first time she had made this claim, eight days later [she is told](#) “The panel is of the opinion that the alleged agent of persecution is a complete fabrication, which adds to the claimant’s lack of credibility.”

December 12, 2012: Aleishia Katrina Worrell contacts the police and tells them she had been abducted by Sean Hibberd, tied to a lamp post and raped. For three hours in broad daylight! Her story was said to have been full of holes, one of them being that workmen were in the vicinity and would have had a clear view of what was happening. Even so, Mr Hibberd is arrested and detained for 9 hours.

Eventually, Worrell is said to have admitted: “It’s all lies. I made it up because Sean was harassing me and my boyfriend and the police did nothing to him.”

Here we go again, it was the man’s fault, not mine. Blaming the victim, as usual. When she appears at Merthyr Tydfil Crown Court in August 2013, she admits [perverting the course of justice](#) and is sent to a young offender institution for 18 months.

December 14, 2012: This [article](#) so dated reports the conviction of Nicole Morrison at Southampton Crown Court of making a false rape allegation and other false allegations against a named individual, who was arrested. Note yet again that the false accuser is still a victim and needs [help](#) instead of punishment, and again not untypically, the real victim agrees.

December 16, 2012: In New Delhi, Jyoti Singh and Awindra Pratap Pandey are kidnapped. Click [here](#) for the India's Daughter case.

December 18, 2012: Former schoolteacher Simon Warr is arrested at his Suffolk home following historical allegations of child sexual abuse. This [article](#) by the victim is republished here from *The Justice Gap*, undated but published on or before June 15, 2015. I have simplified the page by removing a number of drawings. Mainstream media reports tell essentially the same story though in less detail.

December 20, 2012: Mark Wixey of Belmont, Herefordshire is arrested on suspicion of perverting the course of justice. Click [here](#) for more.

December 23, 2012: A widow tells police at Singjamei she was raped in June and September of that year by Okram Birjit Singh. He is arrested five days later, but...click [here](#) to see how it played out. Only in India!

Circa Christmas 2012: A man in Zimbabwe is accused of rape by his own 16 year old daughter; he had beaten her for misbehaving. She appears before a [Karoi magistrate](#) in January 2013 after her father is released from prison.

Late 2012: A woman identified only as Jane claims she was raped by the Conservative politician Leon Brittan. In 1967! Click [here](#) for more.

December 31, 2012: The stunningly attractive but toxic Adriana Ferreyr has a dust up in her New York apartment with Kyle Dubensky, although it was apparently all one-way traffic. She accuses him of rape, he is arrested and [detained for 18 hours](#). No charges are filed against him, although he files a lawsuit against her. The lady is no stranger to courtrooms, but doesn't appear to have had much success, certainly not with screwing money out of ageing billionaires.

2012-3: In R v XL, a convicted paedophile is cleared of raping a child; this case, which was heard at Basildon Crown Court, was defended by the barrister [Janick Fielding](#). For the usual reasons, details are scant.

2013: The Reverend David Cooper is arrested for historical offences allegedly committed in Burbage, Leicestershire. Click [here](#) for more.

2013: There are 197 reports of rape in Gloucestershire, 12 of which are [no-crimed](#).

2013: You couldn't make this one up, but she did. In New Zealand, a woman tells a female official of the Catholic Church she was sexually violated by a priest in a most gruesome fashion. In 1985! She is paid a six figure sum. Then the truth comes out. When she appears in court, would you believe she is granted [name suppression](#)?

2013: A woman tells her doctor she was raped multiple times between June and September 2006. In June 2018, Gary Jones, a serving officer with West Mercia Police, stands trial at Worcester Crown Court, and is cleared of all charges. This [article](#) appears to contain an incorrect date. February 2010 should probably read February 2016.

2013: Joseph Cheesbrough is arrested on suspicion of rape. In the 1970s! These cases would be laughable if they were not so tragic. He stands trial at Burnley Crown Court, and is acquitted. Read his [tale](#) here.

2013: [The Riddle of Rape-by-Deception and the Myth of Sexual Autonomy](#) by Jed Rubenfeld, published in *The Yale Law Journal*.

The above is a lengthy article by a male feminist academic. As its title suggests, it is yet another lunatic attempt to continually expand the definition of rape.

Naturally we find silly semantic games herein, thus on page 122: 1372 we are told that in recent years “The rape of men and boys was finally recognized” - the reality is that homosexual rape has long been recognised, it was simply called something else - see for example the [1877 case](#) of false accuser George Evans, *und so weiter*.

2013: New Zealand police interview a 13 year old girl about allegations of sexual violence. Click [here](#) for more information about the Christopher Ferguson case.

2013: Drew University student Kevin Parisi has it off with a fellow student who withdraws her consent retroactively. The non-victim refuses to pursue the case, and a month after he is cleared by the university, he is cleared by [the police](#) too.

2013: Boy soldier Gareth Bewley goes to a hotel with Miss Anonymous. They had been in a relationship since before he joined the British Army. She shares a bed with him, then accuses him of rape. In June 2016, he is cleared [by a jury](#) at Guildford Crown Court.

2013: Kathleen Hammond of New England makes a false rape allegation. No details are given, but you can read about her other crimes [here](#).

2013-5: This is a case that was defended successfully by the barrister Janick Fielding at [Basildon Crown Court](#); for the usual reasons, details are scarce, it is alluded to only as R v MX. A man is accused of the [HISTORICAL RAPE](#) of his own daughter, a young woman who is obviously seriously disturbed. Cases like this should never get near a courtroom.

January 2013: Teenager Samantha Newell of Keene, New Hampshire has sex with a man she knows then withdraws her consent. At the beginning of March [it is reported](#) that she has been charged with false reporting.

New Year's Day, 2013: At Hobart, Tasmania, Matthew Johnson has it off with another reveller in the small hours. Later, she decides she was too drunk to consent - even though the sex appears to have been her idea. The poor bloke spends 3 months on remand before a jury clears him in less than an hour. This [report](#) was lifted from abc dot net dot au.

January 2, 2013: Teenager Kathleen Melissa Furlong of Tecumseh, Michigan [pleads guilty](#) to making a false rape report. In spite of her candour, this was a very serious case. She was charged in early December 2012 and spent 3 weeks in gaol, but she [came out of it well](#). On February 1, 2013, at Lenawee County Circuit Court, Judge Margaret M.S. Noe gave her 3 years of probation, an 11pm to 6am curfew, and ordered her to pay \$1,250 court costs and \$495 attorney fees.

January 3, 2013: This [five minute promotional video](#) was uploaded to YouTube under the title *Falsely Accused of Rape? Advice from a former D.A.* as dated. Herein, an American defense attorney explains how false date rape allegations come to be made. Being a defense attorney, he doesn't buy into the false narrative of the sisterhood about false allegations being extremely rare. He cites a recent, anonymised example of a woman who had made a previous almost identical allegation of rape against a former boyfriend before accusing his client. The case was dropped.

January 3, 2013: Siobhan Curran is not raped by a taxi driver on a lonely country road. Unfortunately, that is not what she told Detective Constable Phil Shepherd at Livingston Police Station. Prior to standing trial she changes her plea to guilty, and is sentenced at Livingston Sheriff Court to [120 days](#).

January 4, 2013: In London, Eleanor de Freitas accuses Alexander Economou of drugging and raping her on December 20, 2012. Click [here](#) for more.

January 8, 2013: At Keene, New Hampshire, Ashley Brideau is allegedly robbed and raped by David Wombolt. Click [here](#) for more.

January 11, 2013: Former police officer Paul Sandham is [cleared of rape](#), the jury at Preston Crown Court taking just 44 minutes. This appears to have been an allegation of an historical nature dating to early 2007, and a malicious one.

January 13, 2013: American football player Michael Crabtree is partying with three women in an hotel room in the small hours. Four days later, one of the women decides she has been raped. Seriously? Another innocent man is soon cleared of another phantom sexual assault. This is a [slightly simplified page](#) from the *San Francisco Chronicle*.

January 14, 2013: This case - not the pathetic false rape allegation, but what led up to it - is as shocking as they come. In Philadelphia, 19 year old Christina Regusters dons Orthodox Moslem garb - to totally disguise herself - and kidnaps a 5 year old girl from a nursery. The victim is raped with a sharp object, something that injured her so badly she needed temporarily to use a colostomy bag.

Regusters is brought to book almost at once. When her trial opens in August 2014, her attorney tells the jury his client was sexually abused by her own father, and raped by an anonymous individual in 2012. In other words, I did this because of men. She didn't take the stand, and on conviction she was given a 40 year sentence. Not a day too long.

January 15, 2013: In Bartlett, Tennessee, Rachel Courtney shoots a man, nearly killing him. Rachel had been told by her lover Robbi Fitch that the victim - who was twice her age - had raped her. Rachel may be a lesbian, but Robbi swings both ways. The truth comes out, and they both find themselves [in hot water](#).

January 15, 2013: Nomatter Kondowe files a police report at Zvishavane, Zimbabwe, accusing mining executive Peter Mtombeni of indecent assault and attempted rape. He is arrested but the tables are soon turned when she too is arrested. In December 2015, [it is reported](#) that he has filed a civil suit against her and two alleged conspirators.

January 20, 2013: This is a [short extract](#) from a Radio 5 Live programme: *5 Live Investigates*. The first part of the programme was devoted to a discussion of historical allegations of sexual abuse. Here we hear first a police officer then from the solicitor Chris Saltrese. In between we hear the usual guff quoting Rape Crisis that false allegations are extremely rare, yadda, yadda, yadda.

Note what this plod says, there is no way of telling (without corroboration), even then he calls these accusers victims, they are very brave to come forward, etc.

January 20, 2013: A demented female [claims to have](#) been raped by Jimmy Savile in 1975. During the course of a Satanic ritual at a secret venue. The pseudonymous Paula was apparently too traumatised to tell the police, though it is more likely she was worried about being Sectioned or prosecuted for wasting police time.

Since the slanted documentary [The Other Side Of Jimmy Savile](#), no calumny has been too vile to heap on his corpse; this fairy tale has been included only as an example.

January 21, 2013: This [article](#) so dated reports a fake gang-rape case in India, a truly bizarre one. The non-victim Gurveer Kaur and her three male accomplices were all arrested. It may well have been inspired by the then recent and shocking case of [Jyoti Singh](#).

January 24, 2013: A woman accuses soccer player Nile Ranger of rape. On the evening of January 22, she had been out clubbing with him in Newcastle, booked into the *Carlton Hotel* with him, then claimed to have woken up in bed with him naked the following morning with no memory of the previous night. So she accuses him of rape. Seriously? Ranger is no angel, but in March 2014, a jury at Newcastle Crown Court [cleared him of rape](#). The non-victim testified by video-link.

January 26, 2013: The body of Steven Rudderham is found in Hessle Cemetery, Hull. This is not a false rape allegation but is tragic nonetheless. Mr Rudderham had been [falsely branded](#) a paedophile on Facebook.

Normally an individual of sound mind would not take such drastic action over such a slur; if they did, half the male politicians in the world would be dead! One can only speculate as to any other problems he may have had, so-called mental health issues, but this is a salutary warning to false accusers, not that they care. The reader will find a number of suicides in this database, including the tragic double suicide of Jay Cheshire and the following year his mother.

January 29, 2013: A teenager is allegedly raped near a university campus, in Longlevens, Gloucestershire. Two men were involved. On March 1, 2013, the [BBC reports](#) that the police were alerted by a third party, but that the rape did not happen. This [report](#) gives the date of the incident as January 30. It is said to have happened at around 1.45am, so...This phantom attack appears to have been reported in good faith, so file it under [GENUINE MISTAKE](#) - by the person who reported it! There is a minor spelling mistake in the second report.

January 29, 2013: Wendy Dale is raped at gunpoint by a fake police officer, at least that is what she claims when she attends the DCH Regional Medical Center at Tuscaloosa, Alabama. Turns out the cop wasn't the only fake in her story, but on February 5, 2013 she meets a real one, probably several, who book her into the local clink charged with [filing a false report](#).

February 2013: Violin teacher Wen Zhou Li is arrested on suspicion of rape; he will later be charged with [HISTORICAL OFFENCES](#) then cleared in [March 2016](#), apparently because the anonymous [HEAD CASE](#) who accused him had also accused another music teacher in another country.

Mr Li had worked at Chetham's School of Music in Manchester from 1996; his alleged victim had been 13 years old at the time. His arrest was part of the disgraceful trawling operation called *Operation Kiso* which had led to convictions - incredibly dubious ones - and to the suicide of another former teacher, Chris Ling. Ling, who had long since emigrated to the United States, shot himself dead on September 1, 2015 as he was about to be extradited. It is noticeable that Wen Zhou Li condemned Ling, actually going so far as to compare him with Hitler (!) but it remains to be seen if like himself Ling did anything wrong.

February 2013: This is the approximate date for a story about a woman who is clearly three sandwiches short of a picnic. A school supervisor at an ultra-Orthodox Jewish girls' school in the Israeli settlement of Modi'in Illit, [retracts her claim](#) that a 5 year old girl was raped by an ultra-Orthodox Jew on her way to school. She was said to have made this claim in the first place because she knows of countless young children who are being raped on a daily basis. And:

She said she was raped when she was 16 years old and never received proper treatment. Adding: "I suffered as a teenager after being raped. I had no one to turn to". Not even her psychiatrist? Oy gevalt!

February 2013: The extraordinary UK case of Patrick Graham, Stephen Glascoe, and others. Click [here](#) for more.

February 2013: In the Irish Republic, a woman tells a solicitor she has "done something terrible" to her brother. Click [here](#) for more.

February 5, 2013: This report [so dated](#) from Somalia caused a furore for all the usual reasons. The rape was alleged to have been carried out in August 2012. Contrary to certain later reports, the fact that the woman was *cleared* does not mean the Somali Government accepted that she was raped, certainly no one was convicted of raping her. Most stories of this nature are in any case contrived if not entirely imaginary. More generally see under [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#).

February 5, 2013: In Dubai, a 30 year old European woman said to be a nun [admits to an appeal court](#) that she had consensual sex with a 40 year old Iranian man and then accused him of raping her. Another [PERFECT VICTIM](#) is shown to be less than perfect!

February 5, 2013: Mangina academic David Lisak bloats on false rape allegations. Click [here](#) for more.

February 7, 2013: Sushma Rani is given a 6 year sentence at Teesside Crown Court for conspiracy to blackmail. This was a threatened false rape allegation made strictly for money against a (presumably Asian) shopkeeper. Rani had sex with the man, a widower, then two male co-conspirators tried to extort £20,000 from him, or else...In June 2014, she [lost her appeal](#) against conviction and sentence. File under [GIVE ME MONEY](#).

February 10, 2013: Missed the last train and want a free ride home in a police car? If this ploy doesn't work for damsels, it won't work for dudes either, as Stewart Buchanan discovered. Instead he ended up in [Sterling Sheriff Court](#).

February 12 to March 1, 2013: This is another case of stupid to the Nth degree. Paranoid schizophrenic Simon Phillips tries to blackmail a police officer with a false rape allegation. Obviously that one was never going to fly. When he appeared at Merthyr Tydfil Crown Court the following August he was rewarded with a sentence of [four years and three months](#).

February 13, 2013: The actor Michael Le Vel is charged with no fewer than 19 sex offences including the rape of a child, all against one individual. The allegations cover the period 2001-2010. For legal reasons it is best not to say too much about this widely reported case, but in September the same year he is cleared of all charges. These allegations were the result of the machinations of one thoroughly evil woman.

February 17, 2013: Student airhead Morgan Triplett dials 911 and [reports being raped on campus](#). Police carry out a thorough investigation which reveals she [HIRED A MAN](#) to beat her up, paying him with her body! She is sentenced to 60 days in the Santa Barbara County Jail and other sanctions after pleading [NO CONTEST](#). See also [this video](#) from twenty-one minutes. She had made a previous false allegation - of attempted rape - in March 2012.

February 17, 2013: Jenny Wright tells Johnson City police she has been raped. Her deception [soon unravels](#).

February 18, 2013: This is the date of a tribunal decision. The anonymous [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) concerned claims to have been subjected to the usual unspeakable horrors, but the Australians are [having none of it](#): "the Tribunal does not accept the home of the first applicant was ever invaded by ZANU PF supporters, or that she was ever kidnapped, raped or otherwise assaulted by ZANU PF supporters in December [Year A] as claimed, and finds those events did not occur."

False evidence supported by false documents. Tch. Tch. Application refused and decision affirmed.

February 18, 2013: In Virginia, serial false accuser Karen Bryant makes yet another allegation of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

February 20, 2013: Taxi driver Mohammed Asif picks up a female passenger, who accuses him of aggravated rape. Fortunately, modern technology comes to the rescue yet again, and it is Astria Berwick rather than him who ends up in the dock at Nottingham Crown Court where she is given a [16 month sentence](#) after pleading guilty to perverting the course of justice.

The victim in this case is not the same Mohammed Asif who was falsely accused [in November 2010](#).

February 23, 2013: This is the day American woman Cassandra Nickerson [was not raped](#). She told police she lied because she was embarrassed at having consensual sex with the man she accused. At Portsmouth Circuit Court, she pleaded guilty to a misdemeanor charge of making a false report. Like the man said, no one will ever believe you, Cassandra!

February 24, 2013: A woman is allegedly sexually assaulted (apparently not raped) at Chippenham in the early hours of this Sunday morning. The police are well on top of it, but CCTV and the usual inquiries result in her receiving a [fixed penalty notice](#).

February 25, 2013: Compulsive liar Elizabeth Jones is given a 16 month gaol sentence at Southampton Crown Court after making her [eleventh false rape allegation](#). She made her first one aged only 13!

March 2013: [**CHARGING PERVERTING THE COURSE OF JUSTICE AND WASTING POLICE TIME IN CASES INVOLVING ALLEGEDLY FALSE RAPE AND DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ALLEGATIONS**](#)

The above is a document produced by the Crown Prosecution Service. In spite of its wilfully playing down the full extent of false rape allegations, it contains some useful information. The cases to which it alludes have all been anonymised.

March 2013: In a case dating back 13 years, a court in New Dehli clears Surendar Kumar of raping his sister-in-law [with the words](#): "In the present case, the story projected by the prosecutrix is so improbable that it cannot be believed."

March 2013: Major Michael Turpiano of the United States Air Force finds himself under investigation for raping a civilian with whom he'd had a brief relationship. Here is his [horror story](#).

And here is an [excellent article](#) that explains how he and other falsely accused military men are railroaded by prosecutors who trawl for victims in much the same way as falsely accused teachers and celebrities in historical cases of sexual abuse.

March 2013: Two detectives turn up at the home of Frank Fulker and tell he has been accused of rape. And this is said to have happened in...1983! This [article](#) includes comments. File his false accuser under [HEAD CASE](#).

March 1, 2013: In Faifley, a young woman follows Steven McGhee into his bedroom after a party. This results in him facing multiple charges. He stands trial at the High Court in Paisley, and is found [not proven](#). A not guilty verdict would have been desirable in this clear case of instant [REGRET SEX](#).

March 1, 2013: [**SERIAL FALSE ACCUSER**](#) Leanne Black claims she was raped by Kevin Crowley while she was asleep at his apartment. On July 12, 2013, she is given a 2 year sentence at Newport Crown Court. She had previously made false rape allegations in [June 2005](#), in [July 2006](#) and [2010](#). This [article](#) includes only a few of the 453 reader comments.

March 3, 2013: Although she doesn't claim to have been raped, campus head case Yenli Wong deserves a mention here on account of her persistence. This is the date of her [second false allegation](#) of sexual assault. Wong attended Pomona College, which appears to be a stronghold of radical feminist madness.

March 3, 2013: At Baulkham Hills, Sydney, Australia, a teenager is abducted by five men after leaving a house party, driven around, and repeatedly raped. At least that was her story, but early the following month, Rachel Olding of *The Sydney Morning Herald* reports the prosaic truth, as can be seen from this [simplified page](#).

This was not her first false rape allegation! See the entry for Stephen Black, June 6, 2012, ([above](#)).

March 4, 2013: On Phi Phi Island, Thailand, a Dutch tourist tells police she was raped. Later in the week she recants. Read between the lines of [this report](#); this is yet another case of a young woman - possibly in a group or with one man - getting so drunk she can't remember if she had sex or not.

March 7, 2013: A 16 year old girl is [not raped](#) in a Bury cemetery, but as usual, the police have plenty of reassuring words for the public in case one is!

March 7, 2013: Norwegian national Marte Dalev reports being raped by a colleague in Dubai. There have been several cases like this, and inevitably they are reported as women thrown into gaol for reporting their rapes. This [article](#) gives the true facts behind this woman's (false) allegation, and her retraction, the latter of which was probably due to CCTV.

March 13, 2013: At Elgin, Illinois, Katrina Sedlock is found lying on the ground crying. Click [here](#) for more.

March 14, 2013: In a Tennessee courtroom, double murderer Lindsey Lowe accuses her former lover of raping her twice. Click [here](#) for more.

March 16, 2013: American military instructor Eddy Soto is convicted of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

March 17, 2013: Try not to laugh when you read this one. A 78 year old woman from Nkowankowa township, South Africa tells the police she was raped by a much younger man the previous night. Obviously the suspect is arrested - a woman of that age who has all her faculties is always a credible accuser. Credible, but not necessarily truthful! Two days later, [it is reported](#) that the man had been arrested, and she was being referred to the legal authorities for prosecution. Apparently he had spurned her advances!

March 19, 2013: At Auburn, Alabama, a young woman is attacked. This [article](#) also appeared in the *Opelika-Auburn News*. It uses the phrase sexually assaulted rather than the word raped, but it is difficult to imagine what else was being alleged as considerable force was used by the assailant. Or would have been, had he existed. The case was closed.

March 19, 2013: After receiving a notice to quit from her landlord, a single mother accuses her sugar daddy of rape. A New Delhi court is not impressed with her lies, especially in view of the CCTV evidence, as can be seen from [this report](#).

March 19, 2013: XXXX XXXX is given short shrift by an immigration panel at Toronto. Do they really rape lesbians in Russia? Probably, but not this one, or [as the man said](#): "I therefore find on a balance of probabilities that she was not raped by anyone. She made up this belated story to bolster her claim for refugee status which undermines her credibility."

March 19, 2013: This report [so dated](#) from Limpopo, South Africa belongs in a comedy sketch. A 78 year old woman accuses a 52 year old man of rape. A woman of that age who is of sound mind is always a credible witness, but not here. According to Brigadier Hangwani Mulaudzi, a medical examination confirmed the woman had not been raped. She came on to the guy! Needless to say, he turned her down. Hell hath no fury like [AN OLD CRONE SCORNED!](#)

March 20, 2013: Ceri Shipman pleads guilty at Hull Crown Court to perverting the course of justice. This is a remarkable case, and like that of Bridget Leggat the following month, shows how far some women will go to protect the men in their lives, even when they are total scumbags. Leggat's mitigation is that she was trying to keep her son out of gaol, but this idiot...Her lover Jason Savage had raped two women; she set out to fabricate evidence to show they were lying.

There is no page one of [this judgment](#); read it and weep. File this braindead under [FALSE AND TRUE](#).

March 20, 2013: In New York State, Alexandru Hossu is arrested for raping a 12 year old girl on October 24, 2010. When she was 15, the girl [disclosed](#) (ie claimed) she had been so attacked to a school counsellor. Hossu was tried in March 2014 and acquitted. He went on to sue Putnam County and [was awarded](#) three-quarters of a million dollars. On August 19, 2020, he was found dead, apparently from a drug overdose.

March 24, 2013: North Dakota State University student Mary Gullickson has a strange fantasy, and puts it into action: she is kidnapped and raped. When her boyfriend realises what (he thinks) has happened, he makes her inform the police. Then a man steps forward and tells them he had been corresponding with a woman the day of the alleged rape who wanted to be kidnapped, bound with duct tape, raped, and dropped off where she was found. The police think this is too much of a coincidence, and arrest the victim. She pleads guilty to filing a false police report, but blames [her boyfriend](#).

Rule 1: it is always the fault of a man. And don't let's forget that awful [RAPE MYTH](#): no woman wants or asks to be raped.

March 25, 2013: Jessica Shreve tells police at Goshen Township, Pennsylvania she was raped by three men. An investigation reveals the three men were real, so was the sex, and so was [her consent](#).

March 26, 2013: Mary Steptoe dials 911 and claims a man representing himself as a city employee had forced his way into her home at Port Wentworth, Georgia, and attacked her. Although this case was reported as an allegation of rape on several websites, the headline is misleading; it was only an allegation of attempted rape, and a false one at that. After what appears to have been a detailed investigation, she rather than her phantom attacker [was charged](#).

March 27, 2013: [*Savile, Bryn Estyn and the danger of modern witch-hunts*](#) by Mark Barlow and Mark Newby.

The above article (which includes comments) was published as dated with the title *Savile and the Future of Sexual Abuse Investigations*; it was republished with the given title on January 25, 2016. I have used the later publication here but with the original title. I haven't done a word for word comparison but the later version does appear to be exactly the same

March 29, 2013: In a report [so dated](#) from New Delhi, Judge Virender Bhat has some strong words in dismissing a gang-rape case against four people, one of them a woman. The accuser claimed in court she had been pressured into making false allegations by her husband.

March 29, 2013: American techno-blogger Michael Arrington is accused of abusing ex-girlfriend Jennifer Allen. These allegations soon expand to include raping her and another woman.

As is the fashion with attention seekers and head cases nowadays, Allen does not call the police but confines her allegations to cyberspace. A [BANDWAGON](#) looks like starting but does not materialise. Arrington sues for defamation, and the case is settled with her [retracting her allegations](#).

Michael Arrington may be the only man she accused of rape, but he was not the only one who had a near miss; her is what another of her marks [said about her](#). Notice how magnanimous he is? Same old story, the woman is never to blame.

March 30, 2013: [*Sunderland police investigate 253 rapes in just three years*](#)

The above article includes the report of a valid rape conviction, that of Benjamin Jobling, whose five year sentence for a crime of that gravity was a joke. More interesting from our perspective is that of 253 rape investigations over the previous three years, 45 involved no rape, yet not one woman had been prosecuted for making a false allegation. The article contains the usual self-deluding rhetoric, including from the police.

March 31, 2013: In Columbia County, Georgia, at around 2.10am, two officers of the law respond to a bizarre call out and stop Kelsey Long, who is driving her BMW with no insurance and a suspended licence. She decides to run off, probably because of the illicit drugs in the car. Later, she asks to see a supervisor, and makes a written statement in which she claims one of the deputies raped her. She is taken to hospital where a rape test is performed. The deputy denies the rape, and so does the passenger in Long's car! Unsurprisingly, she is charged [with false reporting](#).

April & May 2013: Bridget Leggat dials 999 and tells the police she has been raped.

This is a shocking case; Leggat is the mother of Donald Kennedy, a paedophile who had been having sex with underage girls. In October 2013, he was given a sentence of six years four months at Edinburgh High Court. Hoping to discredit his principal accuser, his mother decided to phone the police posing as the girl, and claiming she had been raped (again). Totally unreal. Thankfully her disgusting plan came to nothing, and she [ended up in court](#) herself.

File this one under [FALSE AND TRUE](#)

April 1, 2013: *Rape Is Rape...* is published by Jody Raphael. Click [here](#) for more.

April 1, 2013: Susanna Coetzee of Newport Beach meets a man through a dating website, has sex with him at an hotel, then demands payment. What type of woman demands to be paid for sex? If you were going to answer a prostitute, in her case it is an extortionist/false rape accuser. After the victim refused to cough up, she made the big mistake of leaving an electronic trail. She was arrested on April 14, and in August 2013 was [sentenced to 127 days](#) in gaol. File under [GIVE ME MONEY](#).

April 4, 2013: Aaron Cammock attacks a man outside *Arizona* - a bar/nightclub in Sunderland. Realising he is in big trouble, his loyal but sorely misguided girlfriend, teen single mother Riah Toms, claims the victim raped her and this was an act of summary justice. Ryan Scott is arrested, but once again CCTV comes to the rescue. In January 2014, Toms is given a six week sentence at [Newcastle Crown Court](#).

April 5, 2013: This report [so dated](#) is about historical false allegations of indecent assault rather than rape; they were brought by one girl against Canadian swimming coach Trent McNicol. Make that former swimming coach Trent McNicol now.

April 7, 2013: At Gandia, Spain, a landlord is accused of sexually violating a tenant in a horrible fashion. She is backed up by a male witness. The real victim spends over eleven months in prison before being acquitted, when the truth comes out. This [article](#) is in Spanish; scroll down for an imperfect English translation by Mr Google, and file these two reprobates under [CONSPIRACY](#).

April 9, 2013: An [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) from Cameroon known as XXXX XXXX is given short shrift by Canada. Obviously she told this lie some time before - about being raped by her father-in-law on two occasions. She claimed to have spent four years in Nigeria before returning to her violent husband, which begs the question why did she go to Canada? This [judgment](#) contains an analysis of her lies.

April 14, 2013: At Suffield, Connecticut, police answering a 911 call find Kelly Wilson lying on the floor in her home. She tells them she was attacked in by an armed intruder who raped her and forced her to shower for half an hour. It remains to be seen if this was some kind of bizarre water fetish or an attempt to destroy DNA, but after the police had stopped a number of motorists [she admits](#) eventually she had made it all up including slashing her body and choking herself with a dog collar. She did this because she had been missing her boyfriend who was in the military!

April 14, 2013: [ATTENTION SEEKER](#) Kayleigh Thomson is not sexually assaulted in Blairgowrie town centre, but that is not what she told her boyfriend, or the police. The word rape is not used in [this report](#), but what she alleged was clearly serious; 80 hours of police time later, she fessed up. I suspect the cost of this investigation was a lot more than the £1,500 cited here, that figure will almost certainly not include police salaries. When she appeared at Perth Sheriff Court in November 2013, she was sentenced to 300 hours unpaid work.

April 15, 2013: A report [so dated](#) from Nigeria reveals that housewife Eucharia Onuorah has been charged with making a false rape allegation against Daniel Chile, who is much younger than her. When she appeared in a Lagos magistrates' court, she pleaded not guilty, in spite of admitting under interrogation that she had not actually been raped.

April 17, 2013: Another ludicrous report from New Zealand. Helen Bidlake [DOESN'T WANT TO PAY THE TAXI FARE](#) home so she dials 111 (UK 999/US 911) and [tells the police](#) she has been raped! Two days later she makes a formal complaint, but shortly comes clean. When she appeared at Masterton District Court on June 24, 2013, she was said to have made a similar false complaint in 2010, although it is not clear if this was also a false rape allegation. She was sentenced to 100 hours community service.

April 20, 2013: An [interesting article](#) from Singapore. Although no names or precise dates are given, this is more than anecdotal evidence, coming as it does largely from a lawyer talking from personal experience.

April 21, 2013: An American woman in Dubai visits a hospital in the small hours and claims to have been raped by a stranger the previous day. A thorough police investigation reveals the truth, but neither she nor her lover hang around to

take the consequences. They are each sentenced to three months in prison in absentia.

April 23, 2013: This is the date an ASYLUM SNEAKER from the Congo known as XXXX XXXX XXXX was granted a hearing in Canada. She said she had been raped in 2010, but this claim was found unworthy of belief. Read the judgment to see why.

April 23, 2013: Former University of Florida student Tanya Borachi is allegedly attacked at Gainesville. Click here for more.

April 24, 2013: This is only a false rape threat, but it is included here because of its notoriety and because the woman behind it is a rabid feminist. The actual Facebook message sent by University of Wyoming airhead Meg Lanker Simons can be found immediately below:

"I want to hatefuck Meg Lanker Simons so hard. That chick runs her liberal mouth all the time and doesn't care who knows it. I think its so hot and makes me angry. One night with me and shes gonna be a good Republican bitch."

And here is a link to a report.

File this airhead under CAMPUS ACCUSER.

April 25, 2013: A woman is allegedly sexually assaulted (raped?) at Bradbourne Lakes, Sevenoaks. The police are all over the crime scene, but by 6.30pm the same day, the truth is revealed. Here is the first written report of yet another hoax.

April 27, 2013: At Norwalk, Connecticut, Lisa Livia accuses her live-in lover of raping her. He tells the police he is perplexed at the accusation but suggests she made it because he had filmed her physically abusing their two kids over a period of a month, an act that resulted in her arrest. Which begs the question, why didn't he simply man up and stop her doing it? Eventually, she admitted she had lied about the rape.

April 28, 2013: The homeless Taikwan Crosby meets James Faucett, a man more than twice his age, and goes home with him to Wisteria Avenue, Pensacola. Shortly, the older man is murdered and robbed. Crosby is arrested and charged with murder. Although it is not clear from this short report, at his trial in January 2017 it was claimed Mr Faucett was "a sexual predator who used Crosby's homelessness as a way to lure him back to his home to have sex with him".

Crosby did not take the stand, and expert witness Jennifer K. Wilkerson found no evidence of sexual activity. File Crosby under PRETEXT FOR MURDER.

April 29, 2013: *Trials and Error* by Julian Sher.

The above is an interesting article about miscarriages of justice in Canada, (a slightly simplified page). Although it does not concern false rape allegations, it does cover the case of Steven Truscott, who was convicted of the murder of a 12 year old girl; Cheryl Harper had been raped and strangled, and as Truscott was only 14 at the time, he was an unlikely suspect. He was convicted and sentenced to death although the Government hesitated to execute a boy. Eventually he was cleared.

May 2013: A woman meets a man on a dating website then meets him in person; they go back to his Oslo home where they have sex. Although she claims to have been raped almost immediately, she does not go to the police until mid-June. The man is arrested and loses his job. He had been accused of rape before, by another woman, and was acquitted. Once bitten, twice shy, so he had been secretly taping their encounter.

The unnamed false accuser is given an eight month sentence and ordered to pay her victim damages.

May 2013: John Harber is accused of raping a 12 year old girl the previous August. On January 26, 2015, he is cleared at Guildford Crown Court. The following Friday he gave an interview to the *Surrey Mirror*. This is a very simplified version of [the webpage](#) of the on-line version (from the now defunct surreymirror dot co dot uk), but the text has not been altered in any way.

May 2013: Rochdale police officer Stuart Jenkins is accused of raping a woman. Two years and more previously! He is cleared by a jury [at Preston Crown Court](#). Interestingly, the prosecution claimed he had been living out a porn fantasy due to similar material being found on his computer. It's a good thing he wasn't into documentaries about serial killers!

May 2013: Melvin Dalton of Bideford, Devon is accused of rape. The following year he stands trial at Exeter Crown Court where he is found not guilty. This [report](#) is from the *NORTH DEVON JOURNAL*, (Barnstaple edition), October 16, 2014, page 20.

May 1, 2013: Harlot Jennifer Simpson tells her unnamed client, a married businessman, she will expose their sordid assignations to his wife and customers unless he pays her £400. This was not her first shakedown attempt on this guy. She goes on to accuse him of rape, although apparently not directly to the police. Whatever, she goes too far, and ends up with a 2 year 8 month sentence at Stoke-on-Trent Crown Court after [pleading guilty to blackmail](#). From her photograph she is clearly less Curvy Candy than the Poke from Stoke.

May 2, 2013: [Accusations, hallucinations and anesthesiology...](#)

The above article by Julia Belluz concerns an anesthesiologist who was convicted of multiple sex offences against female patients in Canada. Whatever the truth about his case, there is some interesting discussion about hallucinations under anaesthetic. The internal links work.

May 2, 2013: In Tuscaloosa, Raquel Maxfield tells those nice folks from law enforcement she was raped by two men the previous night. Shortly, someone ends up behind bars. Well, she did admit [she'd made it up!](#)

May 7, 2013: Kelly Harwood appears at Aberdeen Sheriff Court where she pleads guilty to wasting police time. She'd [had consensual sex](#) with the son of a friend then accused him of raping her. The following October she is given a year in gaol for wasting police time.

May 7, 2013: In North Carolina, Charlotte-Mecklenburg police officer Michael Tinsley is accused of raping fellow officer Amie Aquino. On April 2! Fortunately for him, he has a rock solid alibi but still ends up being fired. He sues her for slander, and is awarded \$50,000. Incredibly, not only does the city pay for her court fees but she is not prosecuted and continues to be employed as a police officer. This [file](#) contains a legal judgment followed by an article; the latter was published May 30, 2019.

May 8, 2013: A man contacts police in New Mexico, telling them he is the victim of a blackmail attempt. The blackmailer is a teenager (of legal age) with whom he'd had sex on one occasion. He was more than twice her age, and Selena Velasquez demanded \$1,500 from him on peril of his being falsely accused of rape. On May 10, [she is arrested](#) as she tries to collect her ill-gotten gains.

May 9, 2013: This is yet another lying [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) case, this time before an Australian court. It remains to be seen if this was the first occasion the anonymous appellant known as SZRBT claimed to have been raped in her native Nepal, but she appeared before a tribunal so dated, and her application was dismissed, as was her appeal at Sydney on [June 5, 2013](#). Note too that at paragraph 66 she admitted to having entered the country on a forged visa.

May 14, 2013: A woman is supposedly dragged into a house by two men at Moss Side, Manchester. In February 2014, it is reported she has been handed a £90 fixed penalty notice for wasting police time, but check out what [the bulk of this article](#)

says. A sentence about three men falsely arrested, and the rest devoted to encouraging more liars and lunatics to report imaginary crimes.

Circa May 15, 2013: An underage girl is not gang-raped by wicked Moslems in a school toilet at Luton. This is one of many canards started by a group of [well-known anti-Islamic bigots](#), one individual in particular. Because of the so-called grooming gang scandal which was very much in the news at the time, it sounded credible, but this particular gang-rape victim was a product of sick minds and clearly did not exist.

May 17, 2013: A teenager is allegedly raped in Boundary Park, Ramsgate. Kent Police carry out a thorough investigation which leads to the non-victim being cautioned for wasting police time. This [article](#) was published in the *Isle Of Thanet Gazette*, May 24, 2013, page 11. As you can see, the girl's mother claims her daughter is still a victim, relating to an incident two years earlier. Another of those flashbacks, no doubt. File his one under [HEAD CASE](#).

May 18, 2013: A teenager is allegedly raped in a recreation ground at Padgate, Cheshire. A month later, [it is reported](#) that no rape or any attack happened.

May 18, 2013: This [clip](#) was uploaded to YouTube on said date. Although as I have said before lie detectors are junk science, this case of [PARENTAL ALIENATION SYNDROME](#) (grandparental in fact!) is as clear as they come. Apart from that, I offer it without comment.

May 20, 2013: Chad Lesko of Ohio is branded a rapist on social media. This sort of thing can and does happen to all of us now, from the Queen of England down, so generally such claims are not included in this database, but this one was picked up by the mainstream media. Here is Chad [talking to WTOL 11](#). Difficult to believe a reasonably intelligent white man would do that to his own face in the 21st Century.

May 21, 2013: Early morning, the stunningly attractive Kayla Earl is found dumped in a ditch with a plastic bag over her head at Pleasant Grove, Alabama. The following day she is charged with making a false report. She had apparently decided to fake her abduction and rape to win back her boyfriend. Seriously?

This was a [widely reported](#) story.

May 22, 2013: Former baseball player José Canseco is named as a rape suspect. He is accused of drugging and raping a woman named Susie Bell in Las Vegas. Canseco is clearly a bit of a rough diamond who has had several clashes with the law, but he did not take kindly to this.

The following month [it was announced](#) he would face no charges.

May 22, 2013: South Korean police arrest five people in connection with a so-called honeypot gang that is targeting married men, presumably men with a few shekels in the bank, or whatever currency they use there. This [article](#) contains some background; this gang does not appear to be an anomaly. File under [GIVE ME MONEY](#).

May 23, 2013: In the American Deep South, an unidentified man has a sexual encounter with a woman he meets at a bar. Two days later, he is arrested for rape. Here is his own story complete with [documentation](#). The unnamed woman who nearly trashed his life was a [SERIAL FALSE ACCUSER](#).

May 23, 2013: A 13 year old girl tells her family she was raped at Tilgate, Crawley, about 3 weeks earlier around 5pm. An e-fit is issued, but...This [file](#) contains a report from the London *Daily Mail* followed by the screengrab originally published here, from the now defunct website of the *Crawley News*. Due to her age, it was decided not to charge her with wasting police time.

May 29, 2013: This is a particularly nasty false rape allegation from France. An individual with a sick mind writes to the authorities telling them an 8 year old girl has been raped by a family, and at least one person outside the family. The girl is medically examined and everybody cleared. The false accuser is given a suspended sentence; he is also banned from contacting his victims.

June 2013: In Salisbury, con-man Shane Peake falsely accuses sexual deviant William Clark of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

June 1, 2013: A bloke named Morgan is arrested for the rape of a woman named Carter. This is not her first false rape allegation, but this one is motivated by the desire to gain sole custody of her son and to get Morgan out of her life. Leaving that aside, she is clearly a [HEAD CASE](#). The rape is alleged to have happened in November or December 2010 and to have resulted in her conceiving. Surprise, surprise. Criminal proceedings against Morgan are discontinued, but in February 2016, the Federal Circuit Court of Australia hands down a [lengthy judgment](#) in which it is ruled: “On balance...it is more likely than not that the rape did not occur.”

June 2, 2013: At Hallowell, New England, Police Chief Eric Nason is accused of raping an officer under his command. He is cleared [the following October](#), but although the sex was consensual, he comes under fire for tarnishing the reputation of the Department. File this one under [REGRET SEX](#).

June 2, 2013: At Silver Spring Township, Pennsylvania, Cierra Reyes-Benitez claims to have been forced into the back of a van by two men husky men with tatoos and then raped. Shocking that anyone would contemplate doing such a thing on a Sunday. Happily, later in the week [it is reported](#) that no such incident occurred, although it wasn't quite so happy for the non-victim, because on June 6 she was charged with filing a false report. On July 3, 2013, she [pledged guilty](#) to a third degree misdemeanor; she was fined \$100 and ordered to pay \$459 in costs.

June 4, 2013: Sarah Eastwood makes a false rape allegation against a man with whom she'd had consensual sex, claiming he raped her in a toilet on June 3, 2013. In spite of pleading guilty to making two false statements about this ectoplasmic rape, she is eventually given [a non-custodial sentence](#) at Dublin Circuit Criminal Court.

June 6, 2013: Richard Drax MP and his wife defeat a sex discrimination claim by their former lesbian housekeeper Anne Lyndoe-Tavistock. This is not a false rape claim but neither is it the first such false allegation this woman has brought; one was a [claim for sexual assault](#). Allegations of this nature should be made in the first instance to the police. Nuff said.

June 7, 2013: At Stockton-on-Tees, Tracy Kent makes a false rape claim to extract sympathy from her husband. She ripped her clothes to make her claim seem credible, and the police spent a week examining CCTV. On April 28, 2014, she appears [Teesside Crown Court](#). Although she pleads guilty to perverting the course of justice, she didn't come clean even after a man was arrested. On June 23, 2014, she was given a non-custodial sentence. The judge was told she was a “damaged and vulnerable woman” with a catalogue of woes behind her. Boo hoo.

June 8, 2013: Charmaine Ripley claims to have been raped in the early hours of the morning by a man with a foreign accent as she walked home drunk. Kent Police put thirty officers on the case, wasting hundreds of hours of police time before she admits she made it up. When she appears before Margate magistrates in [October 2013](#) she is given a suspended sentence and ordered to complete 200 hours of unpaid work.

June 10, 2013: The elderly Edward Hill is arrested on suspicion of historical sexual offences against one victim, including rape. These fantasies dated from 1979-86. He stands trial at Bolton Crown Court in October 2014, and is cleared. Here is a quote from [this report](#): “His alleged victim made her claims to the police last year after having counselling sessions and reading reports about other victims, the court had heard.” That sentence says it all.

June 12, 2013: Yogesh Gupta and Harpreet Singh are accused of attempted rape and other offences. Here is [the decision](#) of the Delhi District Court, and here is what the BBC [thought of the case](#). The latter reports it as an allegation of rape rather than attempted rape. Whatever, it is clear the allegation was false, a rather typical one for India, if it be said.

June 12, 2013: Kim Dent contacts the police telling them she was gang-raped by four men the previous night. A lengthy investigation, including forensics, punches holes in her story, and on August 22 she is questioned again. She admits she made it up, and in July 2014, she is given [a six month sentence](#) at Peterhead Sheriff Court. This is quite an odd story, but note she tried to halt the investigation on July 5, 2013. The sisterhood would have us believe rape victims stop cooperating with the police because of the stress, fear of reprisals, etc. In reality, rape liars stop cooperating when they realise the game is up.

June 19, 2013: Husem Patel is cleared at Bolton Crown Court of perverting the course of justice. It had been claimed he had told Jade Leech to make a false rape allegation against Zabir Khan, who had been arrested on that account. Leech admitted making a false rape claim – [four months after reporting it](#) - and pleaded guilty to perverting the course of justice.

July 12, 2013: This article, [so dated](#), reports on the acquittal at Woolwich Crown Court of serving police officer Errol Patterson. He was said to have raped the complainant five times between 2005 and 2011. It hurt her so much, she just had to keep going back for more. Unreal.

June 26, 2013: In Seoul, South Korea, a woman hooks up with a Pakistani national named only as Mr B. They have sex, then an argument, always a bad combination for a dude, and she accuses him of rape. While the police are still investigating, she texts him and suggests they continue where they had left off. He goes to a motel with her, then takes the resulting forensic evidence [to the police](#). File this woman under [HEAD CASE](#).

July 28, 2013: An article [so dated](#) from the sub-continent reports on both the acquittal of a 75 year old man for sexually assaulting his maid and a large increase in false rape allegations following the notorious December 2012 rape and murder of a student in New Dehli.

June 28, 2013: This may be the first date the [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) known as XXXX XXXX (one of many!) claimed to have been sexually violated, to the Canada authorities at any rate. In her refugee protection claim she said *inter alia* that she was raped in South Africa, but this is [the important part](#): “The RPD Member was referring to several actions by the appellant such as using significant deception in order to be approved for her visa, including having her friends in Canada provide false information in support of her application, having her employer in South Africa falsify an employment record, and providing a false document to establish that she was going to be married in South Africa subsequent to her visit to Canada (thus establishing a motive for her to return to that country as opposed to remaining in Canada illegally).”

June 28, 2013: This is an interesting article from an English language [Korean newspaper](#); herein it is pointed out that according to the Supreme Court, a total of 111 women were convicted of making false accusations about sex crimes between January 2012 and June 2013, of whom 65 received probation, 25 were gaoled, 20 were fined, and 1 received a suspended sentence.

June 30, 2013: A teenage girl claims to have been raped at Ewell, Surrey. Police spend much of the day interviewing people and doing what they usually do in such cases when it is revealed the attack never happened. The girl [is cautioned](#) for wasting police time.

July 2013: This is another absurd [HISTORICAL CASE](#). A Pennsylvania teenager is asked by a relative if he had ever been sexually abused. This leads to him accusing William Sarko of violating him from 2001 until November 2012. Sarko's relationship with this kid is not made clear, but charges are filed against him on November 22, 2013. On January 2, 2014 he is arrested and remains behind bars until the case is dropped in July. It really is outrageous the way men's lives are destroyed by [rubbish claims like this](#).

File the anonymous accuser under [HEAD CASE](#).

July 2013: Sister Frances Dominica is informed by an executive of *Helen House* hospice, Oxford, that she has been accused of sexually abusing two women. Unlike [Nora Wall](#), she was not accused of rape; this was another absurd

allegation of [HISTORICAL SEX OFFENCES](#) and has been included here as a reminder that this can happen to you too, ladies. This is [a report](#) by the *Church Times*.

July 1, 2013: [Rape Myths: Is Elite Opinion Right and Popular Opinion Wrong?](#) by Helen Reece.

The above is an excellent article. The sisterhood don't think much of this woman; when you read it, you will understand why.

July 6, 2013: In New Orleans, Ronnie Torregano is alleged to have raped a former girlfriend. Whether or not she is big, this girl is certainly easy, because not only does she text him numerous times after the alleged rape, she reports it to a former lover, a police officer no less, who phones it in using a false name. Why would a police officer do this? Wrong question - why would a married man do this!? Little Miss Anonymous says she was [too traumatised](#) to report the alleged rape the same day it happened.

That sort of piffle may wash with Rape Crisis, but not with most jurors; a victim who doesn't cry rape is one thing, but one who doesn't even text it, is quite another. Torregano was acquitted in February 2016 although he was convicted on [two minor charges](#).

July 6, 2013: This is only an indecent assault although it might be considered attempted rape or at a push rape proper (ie digital penetration) in some jurisdictions. Joanna Robertson claims to have been stalked and then attacked by a man who pushed her up against a wall then touched her private parts over her tights.

Once again, CCTV refutes the lie. When she appears at Dundee Sheriff Court in March 2014, [she pleads guilty](#) to waiting police time. As well as this, her antics led to the arrest of an innocent man.

July 6, 2013: Around 4.30am, police receive a phone call from a Redruth, Cornwall to the effect that a woman has been attacked. Seven Crewe Alexandra soccer players are arrested and bailed. Later in the year, the [police announce](#) no further action is to be taken.

July 7, 2013: Lisha Tait attends a sexual assault referral centre where she makes a formal complaint against a man she says she knows. According to [the headline](#) in the *Belfast Telegraph*, this was an allegation of rape, although it is not clear what exactly he was meant to have done to her. Whatever it was, he didn't do it; the bottom line is that she made this false allegation because he gave her the cold shoulder in a nightclub. CCTV to the rescue. Probably because she continued the pretence, when she appeared at Belfast Crown Court in April 2014, Lisha Tait was given a 9 month sentence in spite of her guilty plea.

July 9, 2013: In California, Efrain Velasco-Palacios is charged with child molestation. Click [here](#) for more.

July 12, 2013: Following a two month trial at the Central Criminal Court, former newspaper publisher Eddy Shah is [cleared of raping a child](#); his two co-defendants - one of them a woman - are likewise cleared of all charges. This was an [HISTORICAL CASE](#); Shah had met the girl on two occasions with the woman, and she had spun these meetings into a sick fantasy.

July 13, 2013: Kirsty Debanks tells police she was raped by former lover Chris Newitt two days previously. She had scratches on her back and bruised wrists. These injuries were inflicted on her by two co-conspirators. The victim was arrested and spent around 6 hours in custody. The following May she was given an eight month sentence at Oxford Crown Court. This [report](#) includes comments.

July 13, 2013: The 21 year old Hannah McWhirter has a threesome with a fellow female worker and her husband. After her boyfriend finds out, she claims she has been raped. In April 2015 she pleads guilty at Aberdeen Sheriff Court to wasting police time; later, in December 2015, [she is sentenced](#) to a year behind bars.

July 14, 2013: Bijan Ebrahimi is murdered by Lee James. No citations are required for this notorious case. Although on the face of it this does not concern a false rape allegation, the victim had certainly been accused of being a paedophile, so it is not unlikely that somebody claimed he'd actually raped kids. At any rate, this is what motivated James to murder him then set his body on fire.

Lee James was given an 18 year tariff at Bristol Crown Court in November 2013, but the fallout resulted in two police officers ending up behind bars as well. The victim's family claimed there was a racial element to the case, but Ebrahimi was targeted because he was disabled and like many disabled people, somewhat awkward.

July 14, 2013: At Trois-Rivières in Quebec, Nancy Bédard accuses her octogenarian neighbour of rape. This [article](#) is in French, but if you scroll down there is a passable English translation. Whichever version you read you will see this was a case of [NO GOOD DEED GOING UNPUNISHED](#).

July 15, 2013: A report from New Delhi [so dated](#) reveals that a woman had filed 11 cases of rape, stalking and other sexual offences recently, including one of rape against Sushil Kumar on February 19, and another rape charge against another man - Mr Kumar's lawyer! - on March 19. Her lies were exposed by CCTV.

July 15, 2013: Blogger Susan Shannon claims she was raped by David Riggins. In 1986! This lie would cost him his army career. A civil jury in Fairfax, Virginia put a heavy price on it. This is a [simplified page](#) from the *Washington Post*, August 11, 2017. Unsurprisingly, this verdict failed to shut her up, but neither her blog nor her subsequent defamatory claims will be linked [here](#).

July 20, 2013: At New London, Connecticut, a woman is attacked by an extremely fat, bald, 40+ black man in an alley off Bank Street. At least, that is what she tells the police. On August 20, 2013, she gives them a new statement, and the following day they close their investigation. Here is a local media [video report](#).

An aside here, I edited the above clip down to 46 seconds, but the new file was bigger than the original - don't ask me why, I only use the damned things. In view of this and its content, I decided to let it ride. I want you to note something, no, not that the non-victim is still alluded to as the victim, but the reaction of local (non-feminist) women and of the perceived reaction generally. People are concerned first that a sexual predator may be at large in their neighbourhood and then annoyed or even angry that the story was a hoax, something I've noticed in many reports, especially video reports. This is further evidence that in spite of the garbage we are fed by the sisterhood, rape is actually quite a rare crime.

July 23, 2013: An underage girl is raped near the railway station in Hatia. That statement is correct bar two small details: the girl was not underage, nor was she raped. This is another story from India that can be filed under [GIVE ME MONEY](#).

She was a teenager, but was married, although her husband had left her, probably because he realised she had been playing away. At any rate, she was not only 3 months pregnant by another man but had implicated a third and totally innocent man - Pappu Kumar - as the rapist. Read about this teen slut [here](#).

July 24, 2013: In Enniskillen, Northern Ireland, Magdalena Brojek is abducted and raped by three men. Really? No! At least that is what the taxi driver said. And the CCTV. Her story changes, but eventually the truth comes out after 210 man hours and around fifteen grand of public money. Here is [how the case played out](#). As you can see, her cuckolded husband was less sympathetic to her than the judge.

July 25, 2013: Kosher kraziness at Wood Green Crown Court. Click [here](#) for more.

July 26, 2013: Cindy Brumbaugh takes a romantic trip to Shamokin Dam with her lover. Click [here](#).

July 26/7, 2013: Jane Neubauer has sex with an airman on a military base then claims to have been raped. This is a long turgid story about a snitch in the American military. You can read the legal judgment [here](#) and an article [here](#). If you have difficulty reading the first of the above pages, save the PDF to disk first; that works fine for me.

July 27, 2013: At Ashville, North Carolina, Michael Mason and Jesse Meaux - both Ashville Tourist players - are alleged to have raped a woman in the early hours at their apartment. In April 2015, [it is reported](#) that they have been exonerated.

July 29, 2013: A teenager *might* have been raped at Selsey, West Sussex late at night. Perhaps she was too drunk to remember? At any rate, eleven days later [it is reported](#) that no rape happened.

July 31, 2013: Jillian Moore is allegedly seriously assaulted as well as raped in her home at North Hall, Gainesville. (Her middle name has been given as both Shea and Syfan). As she was stabbed in the abdomen, her report was obviously taken extremely seriously, yet shockingly, in November 2014 she pleaded guilty to filing a false report of a burglary, aggravated assault and rape. She was given a [non-custodial sentence](#). This one can only be filed under [HEAD CASE](#).

July-September 2013: [*Rising Menace of False Rape Cases in India: Problems and Solutions*](#)

The above is an excellent article by Indian academic Mukesh Yadav. English is not his first language, so please make allowance for the typos. As might be suspected, he is concerned about the repercussions of the shocking [India's daughter](#) case.

August 2013: Kayode Modupe-Ojo meets a woman through Facebook then takes her to an hotel where they do what men and women do under such circumstances. For whatever reason he decides to curtail the liaison. The woman accuses him of kidnapping and raping her. At [Newcastle Crown Court](#), the case doesn't even go to the jury.

August 2013: In Sweden, a teenager claims to have been raped by a 27 year old man, and has the bruises to prove it. A man is arrested and held for 18 days, then the truth comes out. How she received her injuries is never established, but the real problem is what is going on in her head. She is said to have a [psychiatric disorder](#).

August 2013: A teenager tells police at Halden in Norway she was raped the night before. The suspect is arrested and charged. The sex is revealed to have been consensual, and it is she rather than he who ends up in court. She is sentenced to [eight months](#).

August 2013: Zak (or Zac) Willsmer takes a male friend and two young girls home with him. One girl is 12 but tells him she is 16. Shortly, she accuses him of having sex with her - always rape in the UK. He stands trial at Shrewsbury Crown Court, takes the stand in his own defence, and is rightly cleared. Yeah, what medical evidence? This [article](#) appeared in the *OSWESTRY & BORDER CHRONICLE*, May 7, 2015, page 9.

August 1, 2013: Christopher Jenkinson is bailed by Hertfordshire Police after an allegation of rape. The case against him is dropped after his accuser admits [she made it up](#).

August 2, 2013: Brown University students Daniel Kopin and Lena Sclove hook-up. Click [here](#) for more.

August 5, 2013: In the small hours, Alin Calinciu leaves a Chelmsford nightclub with a much older woman. They go back to his place, and...This one is reminiscent of a certain titled lady and her gardener! He stands trial for rape, and [is cleared](#). Chalk up another one for the demon alcohol.

August 7, 2013: An [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) known only as XXXXX XXXXX XXXXX has a hearing in Quebec. She is a citizen of the Congo, far from young, who claims to have been raped and tortured by the police for insulting a government minister. She says her sisters were raped too. Alas: "She knows her account by heart, but as soon as a clarification was asked of her, she hesitated, contradicted herself and got very flustered". A medical document she adduced in support of the rape claim appeared to be fraudulent. Here is [her official rejection](#).

August 8, 2013: John Henry Sayers is accused of rape. On February 20! This is a rather unusual false rape allegation. Sayers was a member of a notorious crime family, if one is to credit Newcastle Police. Or perhaps he was simply a man who had a criminal past he was unwilling or unable to put behind him? One thing he was not, was a rapist. Having been charged with rape, he was remanded in custody, but after he was granted bail in October, the case against him and his two female co-defendants was discontinued. It remains to be seen if the complainant was the victim of an actual rape, but the false allegation here appears to have come from the police, as Counsel for the Defence [pointed out in court](#).

August 8, 2013: Cathy Richardson is given [a 12 month sentence](#) at Basildon Crown Court for false rape allegations in November 2012 and February 2013. Her lies had led to the arrest of an innocent man.

August 15, 2013: Judge Andrew Goodman of the Ontario Supreme Court of Justice gives judgment for the plaintiff in [Vanderkooy v Vanderkooy](#), an absurd, long-running case of alleged historical sexual abuse that tore a family apart.

The abuse is alleged to have happened between 1982-6, but its genesis can be dated to March 2002, (see paragraph 55). Paragraphs 21-2 are also very interesting as they relate to the damage done by that most pernicious of feminist Bibles [The Courage To Heal](#).

August 16, 2013: This [video](#) was uploaded to YouTube by American defense attorney David Michael Cantor, a guy who knows what he is talking about. Pay special attention to what he says about student false accusers and why they cry rape after what is clearly consensual sex.

August 18, 2013: At South Bank in the North of England, female recidivists Claire Davies and Jayne Maughan take a ride with taxi driver James Stubbs. Click [here](#) for the shocking story.

August 19, 2013: At Benton, Arkansas, Kristin Johnson tells police a stranger broke into her home and raped her. She rather than the ectoplasmic mystery man is arrested. The comment section of [this article](#) is not for the faint-hearted!

August 21, 2013: The comedian Jim Davidson is cleared of [HISTORICAL SEX OFFENCES](#) - including rape and oral rape - when all the charges against him are dropped. This was part of the *Operation Yewtree* witch-hunt that saw him arrested twice on allegations of historical sexual assault. The way the police [handled these allegations](#) was scandalous.

August 23, 2013: Blue-eyed homo Rhys Carey meets a man in Swindon having liaised with him in an Internet chat room. He spends the night then demands £50 for his services. The man declines his kind offer, and is arrested for rape, but the false claim doesn't hold up for long. At Swindon Crown Court, Carey is given a [12 month sentence](#) for perverting the course of justice. Oh no, not [another limerick](#).

August 24, 2013: An interesting article, [Cry Rape](#) by Lhendup G Bhutia, examines the growing problem of false rape allegations from an [INDIAN PERSPECTIVE](#).

August 25, 2013: Sheena Housel tells police at South Connellsville, Pennsylvania she was raped in her own home the previous day. It doesn't take her long to [change her mind](#).

August 27, 2013: Having found himself an Hispanic girlfriend, American football player Derrick Rose decides to share her with a couple of his bro's. Click [here](#) for more.

August 30, 2013: This [article](#) credited to Herald and so dated reports the conviction of Erena Kachara at Karoi in liberated Zimbabwe. She'd been having it off with Chenjerai Choto, then when caught out, accused him of rape.

August 31, 2013: White knight Dale Hannah and his accomplice force their way into the home of a man in Livingston, West Lothian, and inflict serious damage on him. According to Hannah, this was because the victim had raped a woman.

He ended up in court after [boasting about this depraved act](#). The woman concerned never reported her alleged rape; she had flashbacks after having sex with Hannah. Be serious.

September 2013: [False allegations of rape: Briefing Paper](#) is published by Rape Crisis Scotland. Click [here](#) for more.

September 2013: This one is as sick as they come. A woman accuses the father of her child of sexually abusing her. Five months after the girl's birth. Courts on both sides of the Atlantic have long been wise to this kind obscenity in divorce and custody cases. This evil bitch ended up being banned from seeing her daughter, period. Here is [the judgment](#) as delivered by the Family Division of the High Court. And here is the [tabloid write-up](#).

September 1, 2013: In [this article](#) by Bashi Letsididi, the senior Botswana police officer King Tshebo tells how rich men are targeted by false rape accusers, giving examples from personal experience.

September 1, 2013: At Newburgh, New York, Michael Curatola, Glendon Glashen and William Serviss run a train on a student in the small hours. She withdraws her consent retroactively, and they are arrested the same day. Or maybe like so many young women who have been brainwashed by feminism, she didn't understand what rape is. The grand jury [refuses to indict](#).

September 1-October 30, 2013: Abraham Massaquoi of Crawley is alleged to have raped a woman three times. She hated it so much that she went back again and again. This [report](#) of the case against him being dropped was published in the *Crawley News*.

September 4, 2013: A 16 year old girl kills her newborn baby. When she appears at Lincoln Crown Court a year later, the associated false rape charge is allowed to lie on file. I found this case in *Newsbank* wherein it was credited to the *Spalding Guardian*. This [on-line report](#) is word for word the same. The reader is invited to compare this sad case with that of Lindsey Lowe. Actually, there is [no comparison](#).

September 5, 2013: In Zürich, an unnamed woman, possibly a journalist, is allegedly raped by the somewhat elderly German comedian Karl Dall. The following December [it is reported](#) that he has been awarded 60,000 francs for his legal costs and a further 10,000 for defamation.

September 13, 2013: Women Against Rape publish their quite vacuous DRAFT REPORT of [False Reports of Sexual Assault: Findings on Police Practices, Laws and Advocacy Options](#). This 59 page whine argues against prosecuting women who make false rape allegations; at page 3 it claims that false allegations of sexual assault are extremely rare - an outright lie - while on page 38 it suggests [false accuser Layla Ibrahim](#) was really raped, but more indeed most importantly it cites my *Digital Journal* [timeline](#) at page 15!

September 13, 2013: A teenager has sex with former Chelmsford City youth football player Loveday Mumbuluma; she says it was rape; he says it was consensual. Who would you believe? Mumbuluma said he noticed she was using her phone during intercourse, but she claimed she was texting her former boyfriend for help! Unsurprisingly, he was found not guilty at Chelmsford Crown Court. Both these [reports](#) appeared in the Maldon & Burnham edition of the *Essex Chronicle*.

September 13, 2013: In Northern Ireland, Emma Louise Gallagher makes a "gratuitous and lightly made allegation to secure a free police lift home", telling them she had been raped by a named individual. This man was questioned for four hours. Gallagher was eventually given a 9 month sentence [suspended for 2 years](#). She was said to have been drunk and dishevelled when she made the allegation, which she repeated the following day.

September 13, 2013: A young woman is allegedly raped at Whanganui, New Zealand early on Sunday morning; the finger is pointed at the South Canterbury Heartland rugby team. Few details are published until June 2014 when [it is reported](#) that no further action is to be taken.

September 15, 2013: This is [an interesting report](#) from Rexburg, Idaho, interesting for two reasons. A 20 year old woman contacts the local police department and claims she was raped. An investigation reveals this encounter was consensual; after interviewing her roommates, Captain Lewis says this is not an uncommon occurrence in Rexburg.

“We run into that all the time” - indeed.

Not only that, the woman won’t face any charges for making any false claims, and police consider the matter closed.

From the reference to roommates, one would assume she was a student. Check out for example the [1996 Heaslet case](#) to see how an allegation of this nature can play out for an innocent man when the police take a false accuser like this seriously.

Mid-September 2013: In Montreal, Canada, Valérie Kimmell accuses Malcolm Nadeau of rape. Kimmell and Nadeau had a professional relationship. He was the client, and she had been taking her work home with her. This [article](#) fills in the background to the story.

September 15, 2013: A woman named Lata is allegedly kidnapped by her cousin Brij Mohan and her ex-husband Krishan Kumar. This is another false rape case peculiar to India. It doesn’t take long for the police to get [to nail the lie](#).

September 19, 2013: A junior doctor tells [a medical tribunal](#) she fabricated two claims of aggravated rape at Bassetlaw Hospital so that two physical attacks would be taken seriously. She denied attention seeking. (Work that one out if you can).

She is later identified as Hannah Farnsworth: blonde, attractive, and definitely not the type of woman you would want sticking a needle in your arm. This [report](#) includes comments from readers. (Ignore the accidental highlighting in yellow). Here is the [full transcript](#) of her adjudication. Curiously the word rape does not appear in it, but try not to laugh at her claims. She escaped with a 12 month suspension, and was lucky not to have been struck off permanently.

September 22, 2013: At Gastonia, North Carolina, a woman calls the police and tells them she was tied up and raped three times in her own home. Click [here](#) for more.

September 22, 2013: An unidentified woman is raped by taxi driver Mohammed Shabir; she appears to have been a foreigner as well as bisexual.

At his unsuccessful appeal in May 2016, it was revealed that the victim in this case had made an allegation of rape against two men earlier in 2013 that was *demonstrably false*. She was described by one tabloid as a *vulnerable* woman who had been out celebrating her birthday.

This [screengrab](#) is part of the Court Of Appeal judgment extracted from the *Westlaw* database.

September 24, 2013: At the insistence of her cuckolded husband, the recently wed Jessica Gore phones the police when she tells him she has been raped on the way home from babysitting; she’d actually been with her paramour. The police carried out a thorough investigation which involved contacting her friend, who said babysitting Tuesday night? Not Jessica. Oh dear. A week after the false allegation she came clean, and was charged with [perverting the course of justice](#). When she appeared at Canterbury Crown Court on January 28, 2014, she was given a suspended sentence.

October 2013: The flamboyant businessman Mohamed Al Fayed is accused of rape by a woman who claims he violated her after a job interview. The case goes nowhere although in February 2015, the Metropolitan Police claim to be reassessing it. Still, it goes nowhere.

October 2013, Ashleigh Loder is given a six month sentence at Exeter Crown Court. This is another well publicised case, her victim appearing on national television. Loder is said to have wasted a hundred hours of police time. She claimed first

to have been attacked by two strangers, then said she was raped by Fran Syvret, who frankly [seems to have milked it](#) for all it was worth.

October 3, 2013: In Traverse City, Michigan, teenager Mikayla Lynn Zachman-Clark reports being drugged and raped by Sonny Bernhardt. The following month, she admits she lied. As you can see, she's [a looker](#). Sadly, this is not her last [false rape allegation](#).

October 3, 2013: University of Virginia student Victor Zheng is arrested for the rape of Jenny Zhang. Click [here](#) for more.

October 5, 2013: Luke Entwistle picks up a woman in a bar, and has sex with her in the grounds of Bolton Parish Church. Click [here](#) for more.

October 6, 2013: In Schenectady, New York, a young woman attends hospital. It is the small hours of a Sunday morning, and she has a frightening tale to tell: she was dragged off the street by three males, one of them a teenager, and raped. One would have expected her to have suffered serious injury, but happily that was not the case. Even more happily, CCTV evidence shows this gang-rape happened only in her tiny mind. By Tuesday morning, [the case is solved](#), and New York's finest can get back to work solving real crimes.

October 8, 2013: Daniel Rakestraw is cleared of the rape of another teenager [in Blackburn](#). Little Miss Anonymous gave pre-recorded testimony - presumably to avoid the male gaze. Instrumental in his acquittal - which took a mere half hour - appears to have been the fact that the jury might reasonably have expected her to have suffered significant bruising had she really been tied to a bed and raped repeatedly.

October 8, 2013: Archie Reed and Little Miss Anonymous have a few drinks, well, maybe more than a few; she invites him back to her place and into her bed. Two weeks later the police call on him. He is charged with and stands trial for rape. In September 2014, he is acquitted at the Central Criminal Court, after which the judge makes it clear the case should never have been brought. This [article](#) includes comments from readers.

October 9, 2013: [The Recanters: What Happens When Abuse Claims Come Undone?](#) by Maurice Chammah.

The above is an interesting article from the *Texas Observer*. It covers primarily the 1986 case of Beverly Troupe.

October 10, 2013: This is kind of an arbitrary date; [Samantha Lyndell Azzopardi](#) is an Australian national. Born in 1988, she looks a lot younger than she is, and has made a practice of turning up in various places claiming to be *inter alia* a rape victim.

October 12, 2013: An unnamed individual, presumably a female student, is allegedly raped on campus at Kutztown University, Pennsylvania. Nine days later, [it is reported](#) that the rape was unfounded, ie it never happened.

October 12, 2013: Motorist Kimberly Binnion of Mattoon, Illinois picks up a hitchhiker, who then rapes her. She reports the offence later the same day, and the following month, after an investigation, [it is reported](#) she had admitted making it up.

October 16, 2013: Two [ASYLUM SNEAKERS](#) from India are granted a hearing in Canada; he claims his wife was raped by a senior police officer. One of the reasons they left the country appears to be because they were arrested for making false accusations against the police! Here is [the full version](#).

October 16, 2013: Clinton Kean is cleared by the Supreme Court of Newfoundland and Labrador of a number of sexual offences against an underage girl. If you read this [judgment](#) you will understand why.

October 16, 2013: A married man named Vijendra is accused of kidnapping a woman from Panipat, taking her to Dehli, and raping her. It may not have happened in that order, in fact it didn't happen at all. Here is the [real story](#) from thelogicalindian dot com.

October 17, 2013: The [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) from the Congo known as XXXX XXXX XXXX does not impress the Canadian authorities when he claims his wife was gang-raped in 2011.

“The claimant tried to mislead the panel by submitting false documents, which destroys his credibility.”

Here is [the judgment](#).

October 18, 2013: In the small hours, a man informs Greater Manchester Police he has been raped in Greenwood Road, Wythenshawe. Presumably not by a woman. Or by anyone according to Superintendent Sarah Jones; on December 5, 2013, GMP report a 22 year old man has been issued with a fixed penalty notice. Here is a [later report](#) from this august organisation. The reader will notice that three quarters of the page is devoted to the usual spiel about genuine rapes.

October 22, 2013: At Springdale, South Carolina, a motorist is stopped by a fake police officer, who batters her over the head repeatedly, and drags her into the woods. The word rape is not used in [this report](#) but what else can sexually assaulted mean in such a scenario? Fortunately, she wasn't raped or sexually assaulted, but she is still a victim. Think not - what does Police Chief Cornett say in the last line? Unreal.

October 23, 2013: An unnamed Palestinian woman and her mother are denied asylum in Canada. Curiously, it is not Zionism she is running from but her family, including her brother-in-law who physically abused and raped her. But: “This is consistent with the way her story has evolved. For example, she said she was a victim of attempted rape in her CIC interview notes but when she completed her PIF narrative, the attempted rape graduated to actual rape.”

Here is the [full judgment](#).

October 25, 2013: Between this date and January 3, 2014, Comfort Yinusa makes a false rape allegation. In May 2015, she appears at the Central Criminal Court where she pleads guilty to perverting the course of justice. In June 2015, she [is given](#) an 8 month sentence. There were obvious [RED FLAGS](#) to her claim, in particular she refused a medical examination and did not cooperate with the police.

October 26, 2013: This case shows the damage false rape allegations can do to people apart from the victim. A woman named Correna Lowther accused Gary Ramsden of raping her for no apparent reason. He was attacked by three other men, apparently at the instigation or at least with the connivance of the non-victim, and in September 2014, two of them were [sentenced at Bradford Crown Court](#), one to eight years. Bizarrely, Ramsden and the woman who was responsible for his being beaten to a pulp were said at the time to be in a relationship.

October 28, 2013: This is as shocking as any story herein. Just after midnight, Brooklyn denizen Michael Joseph is attacked in his own apartment and nearly murdered. Ricardo Leveillez and his unidentified accomplice had been put up to this by the victim's 14 year old daughter, Jasmine, who'd [claimed he'd raped her](#).

October 31, 2013: Savannah Carson who is said to be a non-student is found “naked and screaming” close to midnight in Hughes Hall of the University of Central Arkansas. She ended up being arrested. As will be clear from [this report](#), her real problem was not what did or did not happen between her legs but what was going on in her head.

October 31, 2013: Corrections officer Tysan Thomas has sex with a woman he had met once before. Afterwards he gives her about \$10 to get something to eat after she had dropped a hint. He didn't realise she wanted a lot more than that for dropping her knickers. She gets angry, and later he is arrested for rape. In June 2015, a jury takes around [20 minutes to clear him](#), which shows what they thought of the character of the victim. He loses a lot more than his freedom though.

November 2013: Church pastor Yohandry Bravo is accused of raping a 15 year old girl who had been living under his roof. He is out of the country at the time, but when he returns he is arrested and remanded in custody. The non-victim appears to have been unaware of this, because after relocating to Indiana, she claimed to have received harassing phone calls and text messages from him. The charges are dropped and [the innocent man is released](#).

November 2013: Norwegian police arrest musician Miguel Fraticelli on suspicion of rape. I've actually corresponded with this guy on-line, and he is not a nice person. Having said that, he is also an unusual dude, a polyglot for one thing.

This [archived article](#) is a fair summary of his case, if you ignore the drivel about false flags. Fraticelli has also been interviewed by Canadian anti-feminist Karen Straughan and corresponded with Diana Davison, but I will not link to them or his own videos here.

November 1, 2013: A young woman is gang-raped in a Belfast street late at night. A fortnight later, [it is reported](#) that no rape happened.

November 1, 2013: [Rape Trauma Gibberish](#) by Norm Pattis.

An American defense attorney lets rip at the fallacious [rape trauma syndrome](#).

November 2, 2013: The 16 year old Tom Acton dies hospital. The following March his mother tells Warrington Coroner's Court that he killed himself. He had been accused of tying a girl to a tree and raping her. This [article](#) includes comments from readers.

This is an unusual case which appears to have been related to drug taking. No accusation was made to the police, rather these were rumours that were spread about him, the instigator of which appears to have been another youth, who is named.

November 4, 2013: At Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Dustin Clark has sex with a slightly younger woman in her apartment. She accuses him of rape. Three years later he is [cleared by a jury](#).

November 5, 2013: In Iowa, John Swanton tells the police Clark University student Robin Levitski had reported being kidnapped and raped. Click [here](#) for more.

November 9, 2013: Natalia Sytnik is not raped in St Leonards. She told police she had been attacked by two other occupants of her then address, one of them a woman! The police carried out a proper investigation, and it soon became clear the only crime that had been committed here was perverting the course of justice, to which Sytnik pleaded guilty at Lewes Crown Court. On July 17, 2015, she was sentenced to [15 months behind bars](#).

November 11, 2013: Delisha Thomas of Georgetown, Texas is found in the trunk of her car. She has a bizarre story to tell, one that includes being kidnapped, held for two days, and raped. None of it is true.

This [news report](#) was uploaded to the CBS Austin YouTube channel on November 21, 2013. Is she tiny or what?

November 12, 2013: Teenager Siti Khatijah Abdul Rajid tells her boyfriend she was kidnapped and raped by two Nepalese men. This false allegation from Bandar Seri Begawan, Brunei could have ended in tragedy, but fortunately it ended with an admission by the little minx concerned and [a heavy fine](#) from the chief magistrate.

November 13, 2013: Mindy Ready is arrested after making two false claims against two different men. At 2am on October 31, 2013, the Columbia County woman accused her toyboy lover Cody Carson of raping her at knifepoint.

Carson spent two weeks in gaol before the truth came out. The previous April, she claimed a friend raped her orally at her home. This man was never arrested. Eventually, [Readdy admitted](#) both acts had been consensual.

November 13, 2013: This report, [so dated](#), tells the sick tale of Helen Read, who was given a 15 month sentence at Canterbury Crown Court *after finally* pleading guilty to two charges of perverting the course of public justice. She had accused her two brothers of raping her. And her father on his death bed! She had also accused both a neighbour and a paramedic of sex attacks.

November 14, 2013: In Culver City, two baseball players are accused of rape by a sports groupie. Dante Williams and Murray Mondy are quickly exonerated. This [official document](#) was obtained by the celebrity gossip website *TMZ*, hence the watermark. (There is no second page to the document as published in spite of its being labelled page 1 of 2).

Although this is clearly another case of a slut suffering from [BUYER'S REMORSE](#), it is difficult to feel any sympathy for them. They were prepared to use her body for their own sexual gratification, so at the very least should have paid for her taxi home.

November 15, 2013: Robert Hickson is cleared on all counts of sexually abusing two of his nieces and one of his own daughters. Although these offences were not charged as rape, they included digital penetration. The alleged offences dated to 2008. Defense attorney Harry Bosen was able to expose these wicked lies for what they were. This [file](#) includes the Bosen analysis from his official website followed by an earlier report of the Hickson acquittal by Chase Purdy from *The Roanoke Times*.

November 17, 2013: Jemma Beale reports being gang-raped at Feltham. Click [here](#) for more.

November 19, 2013: A young woman claims to have been attacked by a man armed with a knife in the bathroom of the Geology Building at the University of Hawaii at Hilo. According to [this report](#), it was a rape; according to an earlier report it was an attempted rape. Either way, it never happened, although university officials were said to have scheduled a student forum to discuss campus safety and security. Something tells me that did not include advice on how to avoid being falsely accused by deranged women!

November 24, 2013: Katherine Bennett is allegedly kidnapped from a parking lot in Windsor, Colorado by Dustin Toth, and raped. Click [here](#) for more.

November 25, 2013: In Tennessee, law enforcement begin an investigation into an alleged rape of a prisoner. Several days earlier, teenager Lacee Smith of Cookeville who had been facing a driving under the influence charge, told her boyfriend she had been raped before being released on bond. Her boyfriend reports this alleged rape (in good faith), and the result is...CCTV! After she is questioned, she admits she made up the allegation to gain attention from her boyfriend. She was [charged with false reporting](#).

November 26, 2013: This [report](#) from Abu Dhabi, so dated, is another case of a woman making vile allegations about the father of her daughters, her ex-husband, and apparently coaching them. File this one under [PARENTAL ALIENATION SYNDROME](#).

Circa December 2013: This one is hilarious. Having said that, I have no way of authenticating it, so *caveat emptor*. This false allegation does not appear to have been reported, so we have only this [on-line transcript](#), details are sparse.

Read it through carefully, and I think you will probably agree with me that a) this stupid tart was not raped; and that b) she genuinely thought she had been and probably still does. Most so-called rapes today have something in common with this, except in the Islamic world where ladettes can't get smashed out of their skulls. This one involves not only alcohol but prescription medicine, a fatal combination. Even small quantities of alcohol can distort perception, especially in women, and many over-the-counter medicines can cause hallucinations in their own right.

As there is clearly no *mens rea* she should have pleaded not guilty. Having said that, this woman shouldn't be dispensing or lobbying for mental health treatment when she is clearly in need of it herself.

December 2013: Singer-songwriter Conor Oberst is accused of rape by Internet liar Joanie Faircloth who said this sexual assault happened backstage at a concert in Durham, North Carolina in 2003. Instead of ignoring this cyberspace libel, as do most celebrities and politicians, he institutes legal proceedings. Eventually, his accuser issues [a public retraction](#). That was probably a wise move (by Oberst); had he not acted so, it is not impossible that other false allegations would have followed - read can all these women really be lying? This one can be filed under [CELEBRITY ACCUSER](#).

December 2013: In Norway, a woman attends a party where she claims she was raped by two men. In February 2016, a court at Øvre Romerike hands down a [seven month sentence](#) to this false accuser.

December 6, 2013: In Australia, a woman makes an allegation of domestic violence against her prison officer boyfriend. He is arrested. Three and a half months later she goes one better, staging an aggravated rape. The poor guy is arrested again, and this time spends months behind bars, but when she over-eggs the pudding, the case against him falls apart, and finally [she fesses up](#). This was not her first false rape allegation! In 2008, she claimed to have been raped by a neighbour the previous year, and roped in her own mother to help fabricate the case. In November 2018, she was identified as Sarah-Jane Parkinson when she pleaded guilty unexpectedly. In January 2019, she was sentenced to 3 years 1 month with 2 years non-parole.

December 11, 2013: A [disturbing judgment](#) is handed down by the Family Court sitting at Coventry. It includes acknowledged false reports of rape on three separate occasions, as well as false reports of both indecent assault and arson. Some of these false allegations resulted in criminal charges.

You will have to decide for yourself dear reader how much of the rest of it is true. This case gives an insight into the difficulties the police, lawyers (for both sides) and not least juries can face when trying to decide how much of the testimony of any accuser, accused or witness to believe.

December 11, 2013: Shannon Main tells her boyfriend she has been raped. So what does he do? When the police arrive, she tells them the same thing. She is taken for a medical examination, and a full investigation is launched. It doesn't take long for the truth to come out. When she appears at Aberdeen Sheriff Court in October 2014, she is given [a slap on the wrist](#).

December 12, 2013: This report from Durban, South Africa [so dated](#) tells an all too familiar tale. A woman involved in a custody dispute with her estranged husband accuses him of sexual impropriety, namely of raping her. Surprise, surprise, this is said to have happened in December 2011. The family court judge didn't buy it.

December 13, 2013: Professional footballer Jordan McGrotty meets a slightly older woman in a Glasgow nightclub and takes her home to meet mother, or rather he has sex with her while his mother is asleep in the next room.

The sex doesn't last long because he is taken ill - probably too much drink - so in the small hours of December 14 he puts her in a taxi. Late the same afternoon, the police turn up. He stands trial in April 2015, and is cleared. Read his sob story [here](#).

December 14, 2013: In India, Jagdish Rai is arrested after a woman claims he took her to an hotel and raped her. This turned out to be a type of false rape allegation that is extremely common if not [unique to India](#). When her claims didn't stand up, she retracted her evidence, and was [charged with perjury](#).

December 20, 2013: Retired fire officer David Bryant is convicted at Bournemouth Crown Court. Click [here](#) for more.

December 22, 2013: David Pudsey, a man in his 50s, is accused of multiple rapes by a drunken woman. The offences are alleged to have happened between 2004 (when she was 16 years old) and 2008. In September 2015, he is cleared at [Hull](#)

December 22, 2013: Wendy Willson is attacked in her own home by two European men; she is threatened with a knife, punched in the head, and violated by both of them. Or is she? In April 2014, she is arrested on suspicion of perverting the course of justice and fraud in relation to an attempt to claim more than £6,000 from her insurers. At Norwich Crown Court on February 10, 2016, [she pleaded guilty](#) to these charges ahead of the scheduled start of her trial. At that time she was said to be 61 years old. She was given a five month sentence. You can't trust anyone nowadays.

December 26, 2013: In the small hours of a Boxing Day morning, a teenager is allegedly raped in the toilets of a Newcastle bar. In no time at all the local plod conclude [no rape had taken place](#). Drunk again?

December 28, 2013: In Texas, Judge Carlos Cortez is arrested for assaulting Maggie Strother. The allegation dates from the previous month. This [mobile phone footage](#) shows what really happened. There was more extensive footage, from CCTV, that paints an even more damning picture. Strother went on to make other claims against Cortez, which are likewise unworthy of belief. It has to be said that she was not the first woman to make false allegations against him; others, of a sexual nature were far more serious. Shortly, Cortez went into private practice. The earlier allegations against him will not be repeated here, suffice it to say this is one alpha male who has exhibited extremely poor judgment in choosing bedmates.

December 29, 2013: In Kansas City, Missouri, a woman is allegedly raped on her way to church. The fiend was black, or he would have been if he'd existed. This [article](#) was originally published the day of the alleged attack and updated the following day. To me this suggests her allegation was transparently false.

December 31, 2013: Matthew Maldonado and Nicholas Schultz attend a New Year's Eve party at Camps Springs, Maryland. So does a female team mate. They end up having a threesome in a garage. She withdraws her consent retroactively, and the two men are charged with rape.

This was [the end result](#). The video annotations are not mine!

2013-4: This case concerns only an alleged indecent exposure; it is included here because of the extreme malice behind it. The defendant was acquitted at Kingston Crown Court; this is another case that was defended by the barrister [Janick Fielding](#). For the usual reasons, details are scant.

2014: This is a truly shocking case involving multiple false allegations of physical assault culminating in one of rape. Natasha Uttamsingh set out to destroy her (former) lover Aakash Andrews. She was given a [15 month sentence](#) at Guildford Crown Court.

2014: [University of Mary Billings Center Security Report for Calendar Year 2013](#)

I can find no specific publication date for the above but one would assume it was published early 2014. It does not contain any allegations of false rape (or genuine ones), but I have included it here because it demonstrates the total vacuousness of the university rape culture narrative. In 1986, there was a notorious rape-murder of a student on Lehigh Campus, Pennsylvania; this resulted in the 1990 *Clergy Act*. But apart from that, crime, certainly at this particular university, in Montana and Wyoming, appears to have been virtually non-existent. Not just rape but all crime. For the most part, that is the norm on campuses throughout North America, the UK, Europe, and doubtless elsewhere.

2014: At Saône-et-Loire in France, a teenage babysitter accuses a man of raping her 261 (two hundred and sixty-one) times. She liked it so much that not only did she keep going back, she kept count. As usual, the false accuser walks away with a slap on the wrist. This [article](#) in French (from the *Vingt Minutes* website) is followed by a passable English translation by Mr Google.

2014: [The role of human rights in determining whether complainants of a sexual offence and/or defendants charged with an offence under the Sexual Offences Act 2003 should receive anonymity](#) by Laura Taylor.

The above is a Durham University thesis. The author peddles the usual nonsense about for example rape myths, which she defines as “widely held beliefs about rape that ensure gender inequality in the law is maintained, that attrition in rape cases is high and conviction rates low.” And much more besides. Nevertheless, she does tackle false allegations from a UK perspective, and gives several examples of same.

The thesis is dated 2013 but was not published until the following year.

2014: In Edmonton, Canada, [HEAD CASE](#) Heather Marchand stages five separate incidents over a three and a half month period. She ends up being charged with public mischief - the standard charge for false rape accusers in Canada. In July 2016 [it is reported](#) that she has been convicted.

At a hearing in June 2016 wherein she admitted her guilt, Marchand played the sympathy card making the curious claim that she was “haunted” by memories of this imaginary sexual attack. Her lawyer suggested she might have been experiencing hallucinations and delusions at the time as a result of taking antidepressant medication. In other words, she is still a victim. Pathetic.

The reader might like to compare hers with the case of [Gail Sherwood](#).

2014: In New Zealand, Kristie Jenkins makes a false rape allegation against her boyfriend; see [entry for May 16, 2015](#) for brief details and her second false rape allegation.

2014: Science teacher Michael Brasler is accused of raping a 17 year old student at Herschell Girls’ School, South Africa several times after school. For the usual reasons, little information is released to the public, especially as the case is dropped before trial. (The name of the school has been misspelt in [this report](#)). The reader might like to compare these multiple false allegations with the case of [Kato Harris](#).

January 2014: In Northern Ireland, Denise Hynds accuses a much younger man - apparently her lover - of rape. He is arrested, and spends 13 hours in custody. She withdraws the complaint three days later. Her solicitor [tells the court](#) she may have been hallucinating because of the cocktail of drink and drugs she had ingested. She was given a 9 month sentence, probably because she had seventy-seven previous convictions and was in breach of two suspended sentences! Leaving aside her wanton criminality, if this were indeed a [GENUINE MISTAKE](#), she should have pleaded not guilty and been acquitted.

January 2014: [Satanic abuse, false memories, weird beliefs and moral panics: Anatomy of a 24-year investigation](#) by Rosalind Theresa Waterhouse.

At last, a woman who knows what she is talking about, and a journalist at that. This PhD dissertation will tell you all you need to know and then some about how the Satanic panic came to Britain and the sick, at times truly evil people who make a living out of it.

January 2014: In France, a married woman named only as Sandrine is allegedly kidnapped from Puyoô, transported to Bellocq less than two kilometres away, and raped. The local plod spend months chasing these two mythical kidnappers, but the case is finally resolved in May 2017 when she is given [a suspended sentence](#) for making it all up.

January 2014: Rebecca Minnock makes serious allegations of a sexual nature against Roger Williams, the father of her young son Ethan. While not a false rape allegation, this case is included here because of the substantial publicity it attracted. As can be seen from [this judgment](#), the Bristol Family Court was not impressed. It shows the authorities are finally waking up to this sort of thing.

January 2014: Police officer Chelsea Parker accuses Virginia Beach man James Coleman of raping her in December 2012. Click [here](#) for more.

January 1, 2014-June 27, 2016: A total of three females are arrested by Avon & Somerset Police for making false rape allegations. The date of the relevant *Freedom Of Information* request is given as [June 2, 2016](#), but I will assume either that there were no further such arrests since then or that any such arrest is included.

January 1, 2014: Andrew McKenzie takes a woman to bed in the small hours of New Year's Day, and ends up in the dock. Both had been drinking, but only he is responsible for what happened next. Fortunately, the jury [had more sense](#) than the CPS.

January 6, 2014: Natalie Mortimer is given a 22 month sentence at Aberdeen. She had falsely accused her own grandfather of raping her. This was an historical sexual abuse allegation, one made from a [purely financial motive](#). Prosecutions in such cases are extremely rare. In August 2014, it was reported that Mortimer had been struck off the Nursing Register. Here is what her professional body said about this [wretched woman](#).

January 7, 2014: Stephen Kitchell appears in a Philadelphia courtroom, he pleads guilty to simple assault and unlawful restraint. Click [here](#) for more.

January 12, 2014: In Savannah, Georgia, police charge Kaleigh Wilson with filing a [false rape report](#). She claimed to have been attacked by two men after leaving her home. She was taken to hospital, but it took no time at all for the truth to come out.

January 14, 2014: In Thailand, actress Mam Jintara is allegedly raped by a member of the military. This is a strange false rape allegation because the following day the alleged victim [told the media](#) the story was untrue, and that whoever started this rumour would find himself in court.

January 16, 2014: Christine Capurso is allegedly kidnapped from Long Island, raped, and stabbed for good measure. This one is just crazy, but fortunately for him, the chief perpetrator, her ex-husband, had a rock solid alibi, while the other two didn't exist. Two months later, she is charged with false reporting. This [article](#) is undated, but a summary was published by the Associated Press State Wire on March 27.

January 17, 2014: Michigan woman Sara Ylen is sentenced to at least 5 years in prison for falsely accusing two men of rape. In 2001, a man had [been convicted](#) of raping her and sentenced to at least 15 years. His conviction was quashed only in 2012. [James Grissom](#) was in the courtroom to see her sentenced.

See [this video](#) at just over two and a half minutes.

January 17, 2014: In South Carolina, motorist Bonnie Avery runs out of gas on Highway 400. Two men rush to her assistance, which she declines, but these are not white knights. They kidnap our damsel - okay, she is 47, but they still rape her. Or would have if they had not been a figment of her imagination. This [report](#) gives the prosaic truth. No jokes please about [My Bonnie](#) lies!

January 17, 2014: Chelsea Mackie is out on the town with her brother and her boyfriend when she is dragged down a street by three men, one of whom rapes her. She has torn clothing, so plod take her claim seriously. Two men are arrested, and on July 18, 2014 a third arrest is made: her. Eventually she admits [she made it all up](#), and on top of that, she fails to appear in court on April 12, 2016. In March 2017, she appears before Sheriff Graeme Napier at Aberdeen Sheriff Court. She is said to have wasted 350 hours of police time and £18k+ of public money.

January 17 & January 22, 2014: Deniece Cornejo is not raped by TV host Vhong Navarro. Filipinas are renowned for their submissiveness as much as for their beauty, but this infamous if little known episode shows they can be every bit as toxic as white women. These two false allegations against a popular actor/comedian were part of an extortion attempt that ended with him being kidnapped and tortured in order to make him confess. The courts have looked into the allegations and [found them baseless](#).

January 20, 2014: This is the date a lying **ASYLUM SNEAKER** from the Congo known as N.R.M. had her judicial review dismissed by the High Court of Ireland. In the temperate language of a superior court, it trashes her narrative as a tissue of lies. She claims to have been raped multiple times in 2008. These lies were probably concocted for the express purpose of claiming asylum in either the UK or the Irish Republic. As can be seen from [the judgment](#), her rape claims were not the only ones the court considered unworthy of belief. She even admitted lying in her application.

January 20, 2014: A woman claims to have been raped at Cluny House, Southend. A man is arrested the same day, bailed and re-bailed until August 8, 2014 when the case against him [is dropped](#).

January 22, 2014: The President of the United States parrots feminist rape statistic lies in [this short video clip](#). If Barack Obama really believed this guff, he wouldn't have sent his eldest daughter to Harvard three years later. His reference to instructions three years previously is to the Title IX "[Dear Colleague](#)" letter.

This database contains several refutations of feminist rape statistics; see for example this [September 2008 video](#) by Angry Harry and my comments on the [so-called study](#) by Mary Koss which concerns American colleges; for a specific example of a lie from Harvard see the entry for airhead [Kamilah Willingham](#).

January 22, 2014: Ben Kooy strikes up a conversation with a teenage girl on a train near Sydney, Australia. Later that day she accuses him of dragging her off the train and raping her in a toilet. He is arrested and spends four days in custody. Yet again, CCTV comes to the rescue; he [is released](#); two months later, the girl is charged with false reporting.

January 30, 2014: In South Africa, after accusing her own father of raping her, [a teenager recants](#). She is charged with perjury. Where do they find these creatures? In this case, Winnie Mandela Zone 4. Her motive for making this false allegation was truly amazing.

January 30, 2014: At Brantford, Ontario a young woman is attacked from behind, hit over the head, and sexually assaulted. She can't be sure if she is raped because she was unconscious, but her waking up partially clothed is a good indicator she was indeed raped. Fortunately she wasn't, because this incident didn't happen, as [reported by CHCH](#).

January 31/February 1, 2014: Cori Lynn Osiecki of Reading, Pennsylvania, is allegedly attacked twice by a former boyfriend. She is taken to hospital and examined in this context. In June 2014 however, [she admits she made it up](#). She claimed he'd been spreading rumours about her. Rumours that she is grotesque liar and is not to be trusted by any man, perhaps?

February 2014: A 15 year old boy with learning difficulties tells Crawley Police he was [raped near the high street](#) the previous December. Or was it November? The poor retard was too traumatised to remember, but in February 2015 the investigation was closed because this rape happened only in his head, although the police were too diplomatic to say so.

February 2014: At the Virginia Military Institute, Justina Dunne accuses Officer Coffey of digitally penetrating both her vagina and her anus during a theft investigation - that's digital rape in my book. This was a particularly nasty and stupid false allegation.

You can read all about it [here](#); this is what the young lady [looks like](#). Her career does not appear to have been terminated on account of it; I found an unrelated report about her from 2015. All the same guys, give this woman a miss.

February 2, 2014: In Queensland, Australia, a woman asks a police officer for a ride home. This results in Trent Birthsel and junior officer Rudy Nonis being charged with rape. The woman tells a friend she had been raped by both men, but the case against Nonis is dropped. Birthsel stands trial but among other things her phone number is found in his notebook. He is cleared at Mackay District Court [of all charges](#), but yet again a man of the law throws away his career and a fat pension for a few minutes of what?

The above is an interesting article from a UK perspective about the way a change in dealing with rape cases has led to a fall in the number of prosecutions. Although the word false does not appear in it, it is clear that the police are using their discretion to weed out frivolous accusations, an excellent idea as it allows them to allocate scarce resources to genuine cases. Guess who isn't happy?

February 5, 2014: Non-celebrity Farrah Abraham graces the front cover of [In Touch](#) magazine with the claim that she had been drugged and raped *more than once* during her career. As she was 22 at the time, that must have been quite an achievement. She claimed too that a sex tape *Ruined My Life*.

Although I said in the *Introduction* this was one type of false rape allegation I was not going to include in this database, this one is worthy of note. Clearly her life hasn't been ruined. In March 2016, she claimed she had been "almost raped" by a taxi driver. She had claimed too to have been physically abused by her parents as a child; if she was as big a brat as a kid as in *later* life, one would have expected her to have received the odd spanking on occasion.

February 6, 2014: William Roache, then the longest serving soap actor in the world, [is cleared](#) at Preston Crown Court of a number of sexual offences including the rapes of two underage girls dating back to the 1960s. This was part of the *Operation Yewtree* witch-hunt. None of these ludicrous charges should ever have been brought.

February 11, 2014: Motorist Alexandra Westover of Boca Raton tells detectives that around 9am she pulled over with a flat tyre and was assisted by a white man in a white van. Then he attacked her. The police put in a hundred hours chasing her phantom rapist before her father called the sheriff's office and told them she had made up the story because she had been [skipping work](#). They just get dumber and dumber.

February 11, 2014: A young woman who claimed to have been raped by a stranger in Portland, Oregon, recants. She tells police the suspect in the assault was not a stranger. Read between the lines, [she had consensual sex](#) with someone she knew, and regretted it.

February 14, 2014: [Rape hoax leaves community in shock](#) by Pete Bainbridge is a report from the local press. Some mischief-maker has been making mischief in Oldham by distributing a fake story about two women being raped in the area. Detective Constable Tony Anwas could have phrased his quotes better.

February 14, 2014: In South Carolina, Paul Robinson hooks up with another student for Valentine's Day. She stays with him overnight, and later accuses him of rape. The case comes to trial only in December 2017 when a jury takes all of 28 minutes [to acquit him](#).

February 14, 2014: Boitshwarelo John is alleged to have raped a four year old girl. This is a particularly nasty false allegation from Botswana. John is cleared by [forensic and medical evidence](#).

February 17, 2014: At Darwen in the North of England, a young woman is raped by two men after a night out. The attack took place in the small hours, or would have, but for CCTV! It takes the local plod no time at all [to wrap this one up](#).

February 18, 2014: The seriously disturbed Clare Cruttenden commits suicide in a Brighton hotel room. This Hastings woman had made numerous reports to the police claiming to have been raped and otherwise assaulted. A police officer was dismissed over his interaction with her, which does seem a tad unfair. (He was reinstated in October 2016 after an appeal). This [file](#) contains two reports from the website of the same local newspaper, both dated January 19, 2016.

February 21, 2014: In the small hours, a teenager is allegedly raped at Gunwharf Quays, Portsmouth. Another teenager is arrested later that morning, but on March 8, it is reported the non-victim has retracted her allegation. This [file](#) contains two reports from the same news website: the original story followed by the retraction.

March 2014: This is another high profile false allegation that requires no citations. Louis Richardson goes to bed with another Durham University student. Two years later he stands trial at Durham Crown Court for her rape. He is acquitted, but anyone who has studied this widely reported case might wonder in dismay how and why it was ever brought. Among other things, his accuser dated him *and* slept with him after the non-rape. Interestingly she recruited another “victim” or this girl came forward of her own volition to accuse him of sexually assaulting her as well. After his acquittal in 2016, it was revealed she had requested the case be dropped, but was told it was out of her hands.

March 2014: Norlindah Roslan is a nasty piece of work. Employed as a cleaner at a Singapore hospital, although engaged to another man she has sex with a co-worker, apparently on a whim, then claims she has been raped, although she didn’t point the finger at anyone in particular.

It took a while for the truth to come out. For that and other, more despicable crimes, [she was gaoled](#) in August 2015.

March 2014: Fiona Scanlan accuses taxi driver William Millar of attempted rape. Click [here](#) for more.

March 3, 2014: In sunny California, a teenager claims to have been sexually assaulted in a school toilet by three boys. Click [here](#) for more.

March 6, 2014: An [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) from Cameroon known only as XXXX XXXX has the first of three hearings at Montréal. We hear all the usual guff about rape with the violins playing in the background. Curiously, this one claims to have been arrested for making a false rape allegation in her own country! Here are a couple of excerpts:

“The claimant’s testimony was not credible because of inconsistencies and contradictions that emerged during the hearing.”

“The panel wanted to know how the claimant’s narrative was written because counsel had informed the panel that the claimant was illiterate and could speak only pidgin” - like why should the Canadians want to take in illiterates?

Here is the full version of what [the board thought](#) of her story.

March 6, 2014: This is an [extremely brief report](#) of a false rape allegation from a Michigan campus. No names are given, but it is cleared up the same day.

March 7, 2014: Joanna Newberry claims to have been attacked in a library restroom at Lindenwood University, Missouri. This appears only to be a false allegation of an attempted assault (ie rape) rather than an actual one, but how could I not include a campus false accuser?

Eleven days later [it is revealed](#) she is no longer a Lindenwood student!

March 13, 2014: Police in Los Angeles charge Thamer Albalwi with raping Leyla Ors; she has the bruises to prove it. Or does she? Mr Albalwi is the son on an extremely wealthy man, and shortly it is the alleged victim [who appears in court](#) along with two men - one of them her lawyer! File this one under [GIVE ME MONEY](#).

March 16, 2014: A (drunken) teenager is allegedly gang-raped in Hull. A total of seven men are arrested, but eight months later, the *Hull Daily Mail* reports the police have found no evidence that a rape actually happened. This is the [best scan](#) I could manage.

March 19, 2014: At Cardiff Crown Court, Caleb Laughlin is cleared of a number of sex offences against an underage girl. There is not much detail in [this article](#), but according to a slightly earlier report by the same paper the same day, he was not the first person she had falsely accused.

March 20, 2014: Usually it's police officers who harass women. And men. Here, Rachel Winters of Mason City, Iowa starts by sending an anonymous electronic communication to Dubuque police accusing one of their officers of sexually assaulting two women. However, it was not anonymous enough, and she is traced. This leads to her filing a complaint against Drew Harden six days later accusing him of doing the same thing to her. They had apparently been lovers. On May 4, she receives an official warning; shortly after midnight, she turns up at Harden's residence, and is arrested. Here is how this drama [played out](#).

March 21, 2014: Details of this case are scarce, but it appears that in 2010, Segundo Marquez had sex with a woman for money, presumably she was some sort of prostitute. He ended up spending 8 months behind bars, but when the case came to court it was dismissed on said date during closing arguments.

The reason for this is that Megan Teesdale, an assistant district attorney in The Bronx, had overlooked (possibly accidentally) [a note](#) from an NYPD officer which pointed out that the alleged victim had said initially the sex was consensual. For those interested in this kind of thing, check out [Brady v Maryland](#), (1963).

March 25, 2014: Tasha Harrison of Kingston, Jamaica, claims to have been kidnapped, bound, gagged, and raped repeatedly by three masked men as they drove her around Spanish Town. She soon [fesses up](#); the TWENTY-SIX YEAR OLD cried rape because she did not want her foster mother to put her out of the house after she went to spend time with her lover. Don't ask me, I only compile this stuff.

March 26, 2014: Amanda Rowland of Kingsport, Tennessee reports being raped by a stranger while she was taking a shower. She is transported to hospital, but her lies quickly unravel. She is charged with filing a [false report](#) and fabricating evidence.

Late March 2014: New Zealand woman Tracy Carston claims to have been raped after being drugged and kidnapped. She tells her mother her estranged lover is responsible; she is medically examined. On March 30, 2014, he is arrested, then the truth comes out: [the sex was consensual](#), as were the drugs, and the kidnapping never happened.

Tracy Michelle Carston (also known as Tracy Hinks) appears before Judge Max Courtney on June 3, 2015 when she is ordered to pay \$856.65 reparation to the police.

Early April 2014: Rekha Rajak files a report with police at Mahila, India, claiming she was raped by Ram Nivas Sharma. Shortly [it is reported](#) that she has been arrested for extortion; Mr Sharma was not her first victim. She is said to have accused her father-in-law and at least one other man.

April 2014: Kelsie Brittan accuses a housemate of rape, repeats the claim, and when she is found out, pleads guilty. She is sentenced to 6 months in gaol. Her victim was charged with rape in the second degree. She was said to have lied because she'd had sex with another man the night before and wanted an explanation for her boyfriend in case she became pregnant. This [report](#) includes a few reader comments.

April 2014: At Masvingo in liberated Zimbabwe, an unnamed police detective is accused of sexually violating his young stepdaughter. He is cleared when the child tells the court she had been coached to accuse him by [her real abusers](#). File this one under [FALSE AND TRUE](#).

April 2014: Charges are filed against Valerie Perfect-Hayes of Spotsylvania. She had accused her estranged husband of rape, breaking into her home and assaulting her, the latter two on a different occasion. A year and more on, she is still [at large](#).

April 1, 2014: In Miami, football player Colin Kaepernick is at the centre of a bizarre allegation that might just have started as an April Fool's Day joke, although he wasn't laughing. This [report](#) from the TMZ website was published two months later when the *misunderstanding* was cleared up.

April 2, 2014: At Doncaster, Australia, Henry Jiang has sex with a prostitute. She runs out of the house at 6am when a smoke alarm sounds then accuses him of rape. He stands trial in March 2016 and is cleared of all charges, although he pleads guilty to one count of theft. This is a [simplified page](#) from news dot com dot au. The following month when he appears before Judge James Parrish he is ordered to pay the whore \$700 and \$200 to the court. He is given a good behaviour bond and escapes without conviction, whatever that means in Aussie legal speak.

April 2, 2014: Manjeet Kaur, a resident of Ramnagar, registers a false rape case against a local trader. In January 2016, it is reported that she has been sentenced to imprisonment for five years and fined 10,000 rupees (a shade over £100 at January 2016).

April 3, 2014: At Cookeville, Tennessee, a woman calls the police telling them she had been raped and was lying in a ditch, a glorious double entendre, because she was indeed lying. She is of course taken seriously, especially as this was said to have happened near the Sycamore Elementary School, which was locked down. Soon the truth [comes out](#), and it is determined not only that she was not raped but that she is suffering from that old chimera mental illness, therefore she needs treatment rather than punishment.

April 4, 2014: Carlton Faulkner has sex with a seventeen year old. She is engaged, and this is not the first time the two have copped off. She accuses him of rape. He is cleared, but because of the ludicrous age of consent laws in Pennsylvania, he is convicted of [corrupting the morals of a minor](#).

April 5, 2014: A teenage girl tells police she was raped by a stranger in Swinley Forest, Bracknell. A mere two days later it is reported that the investigation has been discontinued. This is a diplomatic way of saying the girl made it up and had admitted as much. Here is [the proof](#).

April 10, 2014: This is another extremely high profile case that needs no citations. Conservative MP and out homosexual Nigel Evans is cleared at Preston Crown Court of a number of sexual offences including one of (homosexual) rape. One of his accusers, the non-rape victim, a homosexual student, said he went to bed with Evans (but didn't want to have sex with him). This one beggars belief.

April 11, 2014: The *Cosmopolitan* website publishes *To Get an Abortion in Brazil, I Lied and Said I Was Raped*; click [here](#) for more.

April 13, 2014: This is another high profile American university rape hoax. In New Mexico, Ryan Ruff, Crusoe Gongbay and SaQuan Edwards give a blonde student a lift, with some reluctance. She comes on to them, having sex with Edwards, and fellates Ruff as he drives her home. Then she accuses them of gang-raping her at gunpoint. Fortunately for the three, Ruff had videoed part of her first performance on his phone. They [are cleared](#). Stay away from these white sluts, bro. If she'll come on to a car full of strange black dudes, who knows what she'll do next?

April 14, 2014: This [article](#) about a trial at Snaresbrook Crown Court is a total orphan; I could find no other reference to either the trial or the individual. Daiwad Khan had been accused of raping a woman repeatedly. And days later she dined with him. [Barbara Ziv](#) may find this sort of garbage credible, but most reasonably intelligent jurors do not. I contacted Defence Counsel Andrew Cohen who informed me his client had been acquitted on the rape charges, although being an illegal immigrant he was convicted of other things. As Donald Trump says, the clue is in the word illegal.

Circa April 15, 2014: This is not an allegation of rape but two false allegations of sexual assault. The case of the Reverend Xiu Hui Jiang is included here because the victim fought back, including [against SNAP](#). This [document](#) filed in a Missouri civil court sets out the background.

April 16, 2014: A lawsuit is filed in the District Court of Hawaii against the film director Bryan Singer. Click [here](#) for more.

April 16, 2014: In Canfield, Ohio, an 11 year old girl is accused of rape. Yes, rape. There are said to be no fewer than three victims. (Although she is not named, her parents are named as Michael and Renee Rubesich). The following day, the father of one of the alleged victims reports the case to the police. The girl is tried on August 7 & 12, 2012 by a magistrate (in view of her age), and acquitted. The prosecution objects, but on October 31, 2012, Judge Theresa Dellick upholds the acquittal. Here is how the case played out in the [civil courts](#). This is another example of where [mandatory reporting](#) leads.

April 18-July 21, 2014: Emily Chatters of Thetford makes more than two dozen separate allegations of everything from rape and kidnap to harassment (however that is defined) and assault. When this [HEAD CASE](#) appears before magistrates at Bury St Edmunds in [September 2014](#), she is given a slap on the wrist.

April 22, 2014: In The Big Easy, the seventeen year old Tulane University student Niguel Veal is charged with rape after a night of heavy drinking with his team and a young woman, apparently also a teenager. She claimed to have had consensual sex with another football player and to have been raped shortly by Veal. Then later still she decided she was too drunk to consent to the first sexual encounter. Eventually the case against Veal [was dropped](#), understandably. No woman of any age goes out drinking with a bunch of football players then goes back to their dormitory without having sex in mind.

April 24, 2014: A woman calling herself Amanda Rodriguez tells police in the American city of Medford she was raped. A man is arrested; the report [was false](#), so was her name!

April 24, 2014: A young girl is allegedly raped at a Nuneaton recreation ground as [reported here](#), but happily it turns out to be a mere [RUMOUR](#).

Having said that, check out the entry for the same town at May 12, 2014 (below) and ask yourself if the latter were not inspired by the former.

April 26, 2014: This [report](#) so dated sees Sean Kerr of Abbey Hulton, Staffordshire, cleared of historical sex offences against a young girl between 1994 and 1998.

April 26, 2014: A woman tells the authorities she had escaped from a house at Buhl, Idaho. Click [here](#) for more about Oscar Ayala-Arizmendi.

April 26, 2014-April 9, 2015: Sharon Adams of Craigavon, Northern Ireland, makes a series of apparently motiveless false reports including of rape. This [article](#) gives a clue to her bizarre behaviour: alcohol.

April 27, 2014: Julia Garcia files a report of sexual assault on the campus of Arkansas University. This is only an allegation of a mere sexual assault or attempted rape because our damsels managed to fight off her assailant. This wasn't difficult, because [he did not exist](#).

April 30, 2014: Arizona teen Tyler Kost is arrested on suspicion of serial rape. Click [here](#) for more.

May 2014: At the Mad Hatter's Ball, Cirencester, a young woman has group sex with Thady Duff, Patrick Foster, Leo Mahon, and James Martin. Somebody videos it, and the video finds its way onto the Internet, surprise, surprise, and the slut is transformed into a rape victim.

It takes the authorities 13 months to charge them; Duff is also charged with sexually assaulting the same woman. When the case comes to court in March 2016, it collapses. This [article](#) includes comments from readers. File under [AIN'T NUTHIN' LIKE A GANG BANG](#) for starters.

May 2014: In India, an engineering student is accused of raping a former lover. In December 2019, a Mumbai court acquits him [ruling diplomatically](#) that the testimony of Little Miss Anonymous was neither creditworthy nor reliable.

May 3, 2014: The faked kidnapping of Norma Morales-Diaz in Houston, Texas is as weird as they come. She claimed to have been sexually assaulted by her two kidnappers; the word rape is not mentioned in [this article](#) but what else can that phrase mean? She was no spring chicken, hence the false teeth. Weird, huh?

May 5, 2014: A teenager is allegedly raped in an underpass at Stirling, north of the border. Happily, the following day, the police reveal no rape had actually happened (in their usual [diplomatic language](#)).

May 7, 2014: The *Guardian* publishes *Kenyan sex workers using HIV drugs instead of condoms* - click [here](#) for more.

May 7, 2014: Two for the price of one from Sweden. An article so dated reports on the case of a forty plus Sundsvall woman who accused a man of raping her at gunpoint, and claimed another man had done the same on a different occasion. Fortunately for them, she left an electronic trail. Scroll down [the file](#) for the English translation.

May 7, 2014: Oxford Union President Ben Sullivan is arrested. He is accused of raping a fellow student in April the previous year! A week later, a second survivor comes forward and accuses him of attempting to rape her. It remains to be seen if she was recruited by the first accuser, but neither allegation had any merit. The rape allegation was the result of another drunken hook-up, one of those things for which students are notorious, and for which male students sometimes pay the price. The non-case was dropped the following month, and remained dropped even though a request was made to review it.

May 7, 2014: This is another paedophile ring that wasn't. No fewer than 22 people are arrested across Kent, the Midlands and Yorkshire. As a result of this, principal defendant Roman Bodnar and six others stand trial at Canterbury Crown Court in January 2015. This massive and extremely expensive operation was based entirely on the word of one 13 year old girl who claimed to have been prostituted from kebab shops. On March 9, 2015, [it is reported](#) that the trial had collapsed. The same girl had previously made similar (false) allegations in Bradford.

May 7, 2014: This is the date of a hearing at Montréal, but the false allegations of rape may have been made some time earlier. This [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) is alluded to only as XXXX XXXX. Clearly a proponent of [THE BIG LIE TECHNIQUE](#), she is a citizen of Guinea who claims to have been raped and beaten for an entire week at one point. Unfortunately for her if not for Canada, the lies and contradictions [in her personal documents](#) were too much for the Immigration and Refugee Board to swallow.

May 7/8, 2014: Gillingham soccer players Bradley Dack and Nathan Nyafli pick up a woman in a Maidstone nightclub. Actually, by this time, Nyafli had retired from the not-so-beautiful game due to a hip problem, but that didn't stop him humping ho's. This appears to be a case of instant [REGRET SEX](#) because after spreading her legs for the white dude, Little Miss Anonymous claimed to have been raped by the black one. Nyafli was the one who regretted it, but in February 2015, he was [cleared by a jury](#) at Maidstone Crown Court.

Guys, don't do this sort of thing, or if you do then at least have the good sense to film it as in the [Hofstra case](#).

May 8, 2014: At Newark, Ohio, Dusty Rea has sex with a woman who is sleeping at his place. On May 20 it is reported that he admitted to police he forced her to have sex, but claimed he was drunk at the time. It remains to be seen if he really did make such an admission, but this apparently compelling case collapses the following month. On June 10, 2014, [it is reported](#) the woman had admitted she lied, and the case against Rea was dropped. Once again modern technology comes to the rescue, this time in the form of Facebook messages.

May 9, 2014: This article about [false allegations in Brazil](#) is in Portuguese; scroll down for an imperfect (and imperfectly formatted) translation by Google Translate. The case of Fernando Dantas da Silva dates to 2008; he was accused by his toxic ex-wife of what amounted to raping his 4 year old daughter.

May 11, 2014: Chantal Clark has sex with a taxi driver in the small hours, then cries rape. Actually she tells her husband first, but soon develops a guilty conscience. In April 2015, the [BBC reports](#) she was given 200 hours community service at Edinburgh Sheriff Court.

May 12, 2014: A 15 year old girl claims she has been raped at Nuneaton. Later, she is cautioned for [wasting police time](#).

May 13, 2014: [Overreaching on Campus Rape](#) by Caroline Kitchens.

The above is another deconstruction of the Title IX insanity that has infected American institutions of higher learning. Here is a fine quote - though not so fine for the poor blokes concerned:

“In the last two weeks, I’ve worked on five cases all involving drunken hookups. In each case, the male accused of sexual misconduct was found responsible. In each case, I thought the college got it completely wrong.”

The internal link works.

Circa May 15, 2014: This [undated article](#) was first archived May 15, so...As will be seen, it was lifted from the website of Californian attorney Ambrosio E. Rodriguez. Mr Rodriguez is clearly a man who knows what he is talking about, so will have few fans among the sisterhood. Note in particular what he says about the prevalence of alcohol-fuelled [BUYER’S REMORSE](#) and how innocent men are entrapped by detectives. In this connection, see the [case of Peter Solley](#), a police officer who should have known better than to deny having sex with the non-victim after being accused of rape.

May 16, 2014: A Malaysian student in Jatinangor, Indonesia is allegedly kidnapped from an ATM by three men, and raped. When she was found, she appeared to be in some distress, but the following month [it is reported](#) that the evidence does not gel, and the police are looking for her.

May 16, 2014: The television actor [David Easter](#) is [questioned by police](#) after a woman claims he raped her when she was a teenager, seventeen years ago. After he is cleared two months later, his solicitor says she had attempted to jump on the Jimmy Savile [BANDWAGON](#). Apparently he knew this woman at one time, though not in the Biblical sense.

May 19, 2014: [Crying Rape](#)

Subtitled *Is there really a rape epidemic? Probably not.* - the above article is from the *National Review*; in spite of the name, A.J. Delgado is a woman. Apart from her claim that (genuine) rape victims were once routinely disbelieved and shamed, I am in general agreement. If you are not *au fait* with the Clarence Thomas/Anita Hill case, that did not concern rape, nor truth on Hill’s part. Before that case, the phrase *sexual harassment* was virtually unheard of.

Most interestingly this article contains an anecdote about “Amy and Steve”; I can’t vouch for this, obviously, but take a gander and ask if it doesn’t ring true for quite a few entries in this database.

The internal links work.

May 21, 2014: What can be said about [SERIAL FALSE RAPE ACCUSER](#) Angela Lee? This video [so dated](#) is from Columbus, Ohio.

May 23, 2014: This is a really sad case. Rugby player Luke King was only 23 years old when [he committed suicide](#) four years after being falsely accused of rape in 2010.

May 26, 2014: This [article](#) from the *Glasgow Daily Record*, so dated, reveals how absurd has become the pursuit of child sexual abuse. Can two hundred kids in the UK really have been quizzed about sexual offences between 2011 and 2013? Apparently, including two five year old boys questioned by Thames Valley Police.

The above document was brought to my attention by the anti-feminist vlogger Diana Davison, who thought it was hilarious. The anonymised cases therein relate to the ongoing lunacy on campuses across America.

May 31, 2014: Michael Goodwill meets an old friend at a wedding, and assaults him. This *friend*, Jonathan Tidswell, had been spreading rumours about him, which had included lying to the police, according to Goodwill. There had been a rape allegation, but it was unfounded. On November 6, 2015, Goodwill was [fined £300](#) at Perth Sheriff Court.

June 2, 2014: In India, a woman named Shehzadi registers a false rape case. In January 2016, [it is reported](#) that a court at Karnal had sentenced her to 5 years behind bars and fined her 10,000 rupees.

June 3, 2014: A woman from California claims to have been raped by a police officer or security guard at Oak Ridge, Tennessee. The consensus appears to be that she should have [stayed in California](#). File her under [HEAD CASE](#).

June 5/6, 2014: Stunningly attractive high school teacher Isabelle Graham takes a 17 year old to bed at a hotel in Edinburgh, and when the proverbial hits the fan, claims her drink was spiked. She does not appear to have used the word rape, and although the police were involved, they were satisfied the encounter [was consensual](#).

Unfortunately, she was found to be in breach of some pathetic teachers' code, and instead of being commended for her commitment, ended up losing her job. She was a French teacher too - ooh là là!

June 10, 2014: This report from the island of Malta [so dated](#) can be filed under [PARENTAL ALIENATION SYNDROME](#); it has a long and unpleasant history. Emanuel Camilleri was convicted of sexually abusing his young daughter (including raping her), but now having been cleared, his estranged wife is for the high jump. According to a report from nearly a decade earlier, a gynaecologist found no evidence of any kind of sexual abuse.

June 12, 2014: In India, a woman is found apparently unconscious. She claims to have been gang-raped. An investigation exposes [the lie](#); chalk up another one for [INDIAN ATTACK](#); two other categories also spring readily to mind.

June 13, 2014: This report [so dated](#) from the United Arab Emirates sees a man acquitted of raping his Bangladeshi maid. Not only did a medical examination prove no rape had taken place but the accused was said to have been physically incapable of rape due to illness.

June 14, 2014: In Tennessee, Regina Hobbs calls the police who arrest her husband for rape and domestic assault. There appears to be a strange complication here because William Hobbs would claim later that one of the arresting officers was having it off with his wife! Whether or not that is true, it was [later reported](#) that Regina Hobbs had been charged with filing a false rape report, as had her daughter Kylie Barber, who appears to have allowed herself to be dragged into a domestic dispute out of misplaced loyalty.

June 16, 2014: Businessman Nihal Seneviratne is arrested for raping an employee he had sacked. In December 2015, false accuser Dilrushi Mendis is given [a suspended sentence](#) at Blackfriars Crown Court after pleading guilty to blackmail.

June 17, 2014: At Durham, North Carolina, a woman is allegedly attacked in the street shortly after midnight. Happily, this was yet another rape that [did not occur](#).

June 17, 2014: [Tall Tales Across Time: Narrative Analysis of True and False Allegations](#) by Kristine A. Peace, Ryan D. Shudra, Deanna L. Forrester, Ryan Kasper, Jeffrey Harder and Stephen Porter.

Although it touches on sexual assault, the above article from an academic journal is about all kinds of false allegations of criminality. So what do we learn from it?

Under **DISCUSSION**: "Research has reliably demonstrated that our ability to determine the veracity of a statement is inherently poor" - including in the courtroom.

June 23, 2014: At the High Court in Aberdeen, Father John Angus MacDonald is cleared of historical sexual offences. The pathetic woman (and man) who accused him must have been taking some strange medication. The offences, including rape, were said to have taken place in the Outer Hebrides between 1957 and 1958, when he was a teenager himself. This [file](#) contains two reports.

June 25, 2014: At Perpigan in the South of France, Lola Sanchez claims to have been raped by two men. Click [here](#) for more.

June 29, 2014: This is the date of the alleged offence in this [somewhat unusual false rape allegation](#) from Mandalay, to wit a politically/religiously related rumour that a Buddhist woman was raped by a Moslem man; it leads to massive riots. (Yeah, Buddhists rioting, I didn't believe it either). In March 2015, two men were given 21 year sentences for their part in spreading the rumours.

July 2014: A woman described as a model accuses a senior Indian police officer of raping her twice in December 2013. Sunil Paraskar is quite a bit older than the non-victim, although *she* appears to be quite a bit older than she claimed. In December 2015, [it is reported](#) that the charges against him have been dropped.

He is a married man who appears to have been playing away. Leaving aside his innocence, it is quite likely that he wasn't entirely truthful about their relationship. How does my wife doesn't understand me, grab you?

July 2014: At Gorham, Maine, Lindsay Anderson tells police she was carjacked by two men and raped. The case is investigated for 9 months, but leads nowhere. Then, in February 2016, she is arrested and charged with filing a [false rape report](#).

July 1, 2014: Over half the rape allegations filed in Delhi between April 2013 and July 2014 are said [to be false](#), according to the Delhi Commission for Women. Unlike most of the statistics spewed out by the likes of Women Against Rape, this appears to be worthy of belief.

July 1, 2014: In Ghaziabad, India, [a teenage girl](#) tells police she was kidnapped by three youths in a car, and raped by one of them. A medical examination proves she has not been raped, ditto other evidence.

July 2, 2014: At Bakersfield, California, a woman tells police she was sexually assaulted on a cycle path just before 7pm. It is not clear if this was an allegation of rape, but it became very clear within 24 hours that it was false. This [report](#) was uploaded to the station's official YouTube news channel on July 4, 2014.

July 4, 2014: This is an [audio file](#) from the *Morning Report* programme on Radio New Zealand. It concerns the closure of SafeCare, which is alluded to as the *only* rape crisis centre in Christchurch. How many rape crisis centres does a city with a population of less than 400,000 need?

The claim that there has been an increase in sexual assaults since the recent earthquake means there has been an increase in the number of *alleged* sexual assaults since the earthquake - a big difference. It remains to be seen how an outfit like this is supposed to remain solvent; presumably none of its clients pay to use its dubious services. Whatever, it is comforting to know that at least one national government hasn't been totally taken in by all this rape culture propaganda.

July 8, 2014: The original Knoxville girl was a [murder victim](#). This one wasn't. Even better, she wasn't a rape victim either. The strange tale of Ava Pilkay and Rachel Harris was reported by the *Knoxville News Sentinel*, but [this report](#) from

the previous day is from a TV station.

July 11, 2014: The *Shropshire Star* so dated [reports the acquittal](#) at Shrewsbury Crown Court of doorman John Dumbuya. The Newsbank version is exactly the same but is credited to Jennifer Meierhans and is called *Doorman cleared of rape after trial - Defendant said accusation came after he called woman selfish*. Dumbuya had met this woman only two days prior to their consensual romp, so this was clearly a case of a slut suffering from [REGRET SEX](#), very likely aggravated by jungle fever.

July 11, 2014: Just before midnight, police are called to a car park at South Shields where a woman was allegedly raped around 10pm. Detectives appeal for information, and extra patrols are scheduled for the area. However, four days later [the BBC reports](#) the woman had withdrawn her complaint, and the police were no longer investigating.

July 11, 2014: WHO'S LYING, WHO'S SELF-JUSTIFYING? by Carol Tavris. Click [here](#) for more.

July 15, 2014: Heather Gibson is given a four year sentence at Hull Crown Court. This woman is a total [HEAD CASE](#). She made 24 false rape allegations against the same man dating back to before April 2012, and forged letters, including from the Deputy Prime Minister. She also claimed to have been gang-raped twice. This [report](#) from an American publication includes comments.

July 19, 2014: After finishing his shift at a Chattanooga bar, Robert Bradshaw offers a woman a lift. Four days later it is reported he has been arrested for her rape and for threatening to kill her. He is thrown into gaol where he languishes for months, but in March 2015, it is reported that he has been cleared by DNA evidence. It transpires too that he is not the first man she has falsely accused. This [short video clip](#) was uploaded to YouTube by *chattanooga times free press* on March 16, 2015. It was viewed only 547 times by November 14, 2019. File this one under [NO GOOD DEED GOES UNPUNISHED](#) in the first instance.

July 19, 2014: A woman is allegedly raped by Andries Hochobeb of Windhoek. He is arrested and remanded in custody. It takes a while, but eventually his accuser does the decent thing. Here is a [report](#) from a Namibian newspaper.

July 21, 2014: Ashley Gray is of Atchison, Kansas, [pleads guilty](#) to making a false rape allegation against her male co-defendant stemming from unrelated criminal activity the year before.

July 23, 2014: This is the date an Indian woman was not kidnapped, taken to a madrasa and then gang-raped. This is [another report](#) from Meerut, one that appears to have been politically/religiously motivated.

July 25, 2014: John Brown is cleared at Harrow Crown Court of a number of historical sexual offences against two underage girls at several locations in England and Northern Ireland in the 1970s. Here is [the aftermath](#), including reader comments. The claim that there have been no prosecutions of witnesses (ie false accusers) in historical sexual abuse trials to date is not true. See for example Natalie Mortimer, entry for January 6, 2014, ([above](#)).

July 29, 2014: This [breakdown](#) is from the website of *The Hindu* newspaper; the article was updated April 15, 2015.

It is clear from this and from other sources that often the word rape in India means something very different from what the rest of the world understands it to mean.

July 29, 2014: At Hawera District Court, New Zealand, Elizabeth Atkinson is convicted on her own admission of making a false allegation of rape against her partner of the time. Her age is given variously as 56 and 58. The allegation dates from February. She was given a slap on the wrist, and was apparently forgiven by her lover, who took her back. She is not named in this [undated report](#) from a now defunct website.

Late July 2014: This case shows the way men's lives can be destroyed by false rape allegations, men other than those so accused. Alvin Ray Williams commits a serious assault on Dr Michael Webb. He had been told by Kimberly Adkins (also known as Kimberly Persinger) that the doctor [had raped her](#). Williams pleads guilty, and is sentenced by a Raleigh County Circuit Court judge to 2 to 10 years for malicious wounding.

August 1, 2014: Publication of the excellent and incisive [Ten reasons false rape accusations are common](#) by Jonathan Taylor.

August 1, 2014: Mary Tolbert files a lawsuit against her former boss Sheriff Alex Underwood. Her allegations included coerced sex (described as rape, although no actual physical force was used), and covered the period February-October 2013. No criminal charges were ever filed, but in April 2016 a Chester County jury [took only two hours](#) to find all her allegations untrue. Underwood described them as "a web of lies" brought by a woman with mental illness and financial trouble seeking revenge and money after she was not given the chief deputy job. In June 2016, "Big A" was re-elected as Sheriff with 79% of the votes cast.

August 5, 2014: Kayla Bowen of Clarksville, Tennessee, is allegedly raped in a park. An investigation reveals, *inter alia*, that she had placed an advertisement on *Craigslist* looking for someone to rape her (consensual rape!!); her violation would include being duct-taped and gagged, and possibly serious bodily injuries. This girl is [one sick puppy](#). In January 2015, she pleaded guilty before Judge William Goodman, and was given a non-custodial sentence.

August 8, 2014: Joanne Berry is given a six year sentence at Maidstone Crown Court. This isn't a false rape case, but could have been something far, far worse. This woman who is rightly described as deranged tried to dupe an unsuspecting man into raping another woman. Read all about it [here](#), including her own claim to have been raped years previously.

August 9, 2014: This is the first time an allegation of rape appears to have been made in this phony domestic abuse case. Here is [the judgment](#) of the Family Court, but basically the woman known only as AS was found to have told a tissue of lies dating back to 2006. File this one under [HEAD CASE](#).

August 11, 2014: In Singapore, 21 year old Citti Babu Prasanya lodges a complaint with the police claiming Haji Mohamed Shaik Allauddin had raped her the day before. The following April she is given a three week sentence after admitting [she had lied](#).

August 11, 2014: A woman tells deputies at Athens, Alabama, she has been raped. Investigators check her mobile phone on which they find text messages from the man she had accused. At this point, [Rebecca Rainey admits](#) the sex was consensual. She is charged with filing a false rape report. What might have happened if she had deleted these messages?

August 12, 2014: At Castleisland in the Irish Republic, Imelda Durham is allegedly raped in her own home by a man she knows well. She is 55 years old, and drunk when she makes the allegation. Then she withdraws it. Read about that [here](#) and her court appearance.

August 13, 2014: In the city of Willows, California, teenager Abigail Trevino is allegedly raped by a home invader. Or perhaps he was a space invader. At any rate, the only person charged in connection with this offence [is her](#).

August 17, 2014: At Malaga, Spain, five men - 2 of whom are only 17 - are accused by a young woman of raping her during the city's annual fair. Three days later it is reported that a judge has dismissed the case after hearing their version of events and viewing mobile phone footage. Late the following month it is reported that the woman [has been ordered](#) to pay a fine of E2,160 at E6 per day.

August 17, 2014: Tinika Jewell of Carp Lake, Michigan tells the police a tall story. This is only a false allegation of attempted rape, but she is so stunningly attractive I simply had to include her here. Take a gander at [her photograph](#) and I'm sure you'll agree. Just be sure to admire her from a distance, guys.

August 20, 2014: At Durham, North Carolina, former basketball player Melvin Scott has drinks with a woman in his apartment. Four hours and more later, she crashes her car and tells police she can't remember where she has been - think alcohol, crash, bang on head, amnesia...Unfortunately, she thinks not only "mentally incapacitated and physically helpless" but rape. So do the police. On November 21, Scott is arrested. On April 20, 2015, [the charges are dismissed](#).

This one should probably be filed under [GENUINE MISTAKE](#).

August 20, 2014: Devon woman Sophie Tucker files a false complaint of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

August 20, 2014: This [video statement](#) by the Australian politician Bill Shorten was uploaded to YouTube by ABC News. It concerns an [HISTORICAL ALLEGATION](#) from 1986, when he was 19. He was accused in 2013 by a woman who was 16 at the time the rape never happened. The full clip is actually 4 minutes 11 seconds; the rest of it consists of his answering several media pack questions each with a long-winded [no further comment](#).

August 21, 2014: An unidentified woman claims to have been raped at Normandy Shores in Florida. Click [here for more](#) including video.

August 22, 2014: Shaneice Barksdale falsely accuses Oklahoma City cop Daniel Holtzclaw of sexual assault. Click [here](#) for more.

August 24, 2014: This one didn't last long! Early morning, a woman is allegedly abducted by three men and raped in New Orleans; later the same day, the sex is said to have [been consensual](#).

August 24, 2014: Daniella Dutka of Brodheadsville, Pennsylvania is allegedly raped late at night in the parking lot at the West End Fair. The police investigate, and next month the local press reports that someone is facing criminal charges: her. This [article](#) was penned by staff writer Tracy Jordan. Twice!

August 25, 2014: Kristian Edwards has sex with a woman within hours if not minutes of meeting her at the Notting Hill Carnival, not the first time he has done so according to the man himself, though this will probably be the last time. She accuses him of rape, and in May 2016 he stands trial at Harrow Crown Court. Apart from the exculpatory CCTV evidence, he claims to have had company. This woman, who might best be described as an educated slut, had taken on another man as well. The jury had no difficulty [acquitting him](#).

August 25, 2014: Brazilian student Thais Regina De Oliveira files a false rape report in Dublin, claiming to have been the victim of a violent attack by two men. She gives a detailed description, and a 12 day manhunt ensues. Eventually, she admits she had lied. In November 2014, [she is given](#) a suspended sentence and a heavy fine. In mitigation it was said she had been abused when she was 12 but never got proper medical assistance and her mother believed "that manifested itself in some form in this allegation." Yes, you guessed, it wasn't her fault; a man was to blame.

August 28, 2014: A young woman turns up at the Royal Berkshire Hospital in the small hours and tells staff she was raped in Reading town centre. Two months later, it is reported that no rape took place. This [file](#) contains two reports; scroll down to the very end for the retraction.

August 30, 2014: David J. Kocalis is said to have robbed and raped a teenager at knifepoint on the El Molino High School Campus in California. Later it transpires that there was no robbery, and the [sex was consensual](#). She had apparently missed her curfew and had tried to borrow \$20 from him. She tried too to destroy exculpatory evidence. The charges are finally dismissed on October 27.

September 2014: An unnamed woman tells her mother she was sexually assaulted when she was nine years old by Amy Partington. Yes ladies, it can happen to you too! These phantom sexual assaults took place between December 2000 and

December 2002. The police were informed in 2015, and Partington, who was a minor herself when she didn't assault this girl, stood trial at Manchester in February 2017. She was cleared of all seven charges in fifty minutes. This case was widely reported but I've used this [archived article](#) because it has the nicest pictures. For the avoidance of doubt, this Amy Partington is not to be confused with a slightly younger and highly disreputable young woman of the same name from Goole who stood trial at Hull Crown Court the previous year for offences that were technically of a sexual nature.

September 2014: A teenager is allegedly raped in the grounds of a Teignmouth church. I received [this document](#) from Devon & Cornwall Police in WORD format on August 6, 2019.

September-October 2014: In Greater Manchester, two 12 year old boys make a series of hoax calls to emergency services including one about a woman being raped. When they are brought to book, they are rightly [treated like boys](#). The same way most adult women are treated.

September 2, 2014: A rape said to have happened at Banana Walk, Radcliffe, on August 14, 2014, is reported to Greater Manchester Police; in March 2015, [it is confirmed](#) no such rape happened.

September 2, 2014: In [a widely reported story](#), a man is beaten to death after Latiqwa Mayes claims he raped her. The attack happened at Reservoir Hill, Baltimore. The victim, Donald Robinson, was a convicted sex offender, and in May 2013 he was convicted of assaulting a young woman; this was not a sexual assault. Mayes was angry at the lenient sentence imposed on him for this, and her spurious cry led to instant vigilante justice. One of the attackers was her own father, who was given a ten year sentence for second degree murder.

September 4, 2014: This is [a report](#) on the trial at Teesside Crown Court of Anthony Hillary for rape. The judge halted it on the third day. This slightly unusual case was almost certainly yet another case of [REGRET SEX](#), in particular of a woman shagging a bloke much older than herself then withdrawing her consent retroactively.

September 5, 2014: This report from Taiwan, [so dated](#), would be funny if it were not true. I've left the advertisements just in case you thought I made it up.

September 5, 2014: Barnet Police launch a "wide ranging investigation" into the Hampstead Satanic Abuse Hoax. Click [here](#) for more.

September 5, 2014: Joshua Pigden attends the annual Pilton Party in Somerset where he has a sexual encounter with a teenager. He ends up at Taunton Crown Court on trial for rape, but is cleared when the jury accepts he was too tanked up to perform, much less rape. Acquittal or no, the judge had [some strong words](#) for him.

September 8, 2014: Police are called to Dalehouse Lane, Kenilworth in the early evening. According to the [Coventry Telegraph](#), she reported a rape, which appears to have been outdoors. Police discontinue the investigation two days later, and on September 11 (see previous link) it is reported she had been cautioned for wasting police time.

September 8, 2014: Late at night, the campus police at Appalachian State University receive a report from a woman who said she was struck, choked and raped on Greenwood Trail behind near Kidd Brewer Stadium. Now here is the punchline, the assault is said to have happened on August 29 around 1pm! Why would any rape victim wait over a week then report the attack late at night? Here is a likely reason, on September 2, a student named Anna Smith disappeared, which can mean what, worst case scenario? The girl was in fact dead but she was not murdered. Her body was found September 13, with a suicide note. Later in the year, an inquest confirmed she had indeed taken her own life. This fake rape was clearly a cynical attempt to cash in on her disappearance.

Whether or not the reader concurs, this rape report was [ruled a hoax](#); there is no mention of any sanction taken against the hoaxter.

September 9, 2014: Charles Anderson asks his former girlfriend, a student, to put him up for the night at her sorority house. She does so. In the small hours of September 10, they have sex. He says it was consensual; she calls it rape. He is arrested September 15. This sounds like a case of heavy seduction - she said no, then changed her mind. If it had been rape, someone would have heard her scream as is clear from this [short video report](#) of his acquittal by a jury at Akron, Ohio in March 2015.

September 10, 2014: In Pennsylvania, Amanda Wertz tells Trooper Joel Zimmerman she was raped by a man whose name has been withheld. When asked about this alleged rape, the man says he met her on an Internet dating site, and that the two had sex on two occasions. He also shows the lawman some text messages which indicate the sex was indeed consensual. When questioned again, the non-victim insisted she was telling the truth, and suggested the man's wife had sent the messages. Eventually, her mother told her to fess up, and she did. She made up the story because the man was *ignorant* and "called her names".

Bad girl Amanda [ends up in court](#). It is not recorded what happened to her victim, but presumably his better half was not amused. Here is some advice ladies, if the guy is married, tell his wife instead, or better still, show him the door.

September 10, 2014: A 15 year old schoolgirl is allegedly raped near a lake at Hamilton, New Zealand. Two days later, one of the first reports gives a detailed description of the attacker. On May 24, 2016, the stuff.co.nz website [reports the truth](#).

September 11, 2014: An unnamed man has sex with an unnamed woman in the Dublin Mountains. They had met through the dating app Tinder, and sex was on both their minds. She accuses him of rape. He stands trial at the Central Criminal Court in Dublin, and yet again modern technology comes to the rescue. I was unable to capture the video, but [this audio report](#) of his June 2017 acquittal is of passable quality.

September 14, 2014: Yet another student case, this time from Texas Tech University. This [article](#) reports it as a sexual assault, elsewhere it is alluded to as a rape. Either way, it never happened, as can be seen from said article, which was published five weeks later.

September 15, 2014: A vigil is held outside *Elm Guest House* in Barnes, South London. Click [here](#) for more.

September 15, 2014: A man is arrested after being accused by Pauline Muir of raping her earlier that month. The two had consensual sex. The following February she was given [a 14 month sentence](#) at Derby Crown Court for perverting the course of justice.

September 15, 2014: A student claims to have been raped on campus. Shortly she admits she made it up. Now listen to the airhead from the [Lubbock Rape Crisis Center](#).

If you've read this far you'll know in advance exactly what she will say: this is an anomaly, false rape allegations are extremely rare. And this poor girl needs *help* because she probably has *mental health issues*.

September 16, 2014: At Lincoln University, Pennsylvania, its president, Robert R. Jennings, gives a speech to female students, the relevant excerpt of which was [uploaded to YouTube](#) on November 1, 2014 entitled *Lincoln U (PA) Pres. Making Sexist & Racist Remarks*.

In this thoughtful address, he pointed out that men will use women sexually if they allow them, and that the previous semester there were three false rape allegations at Lincoln. This candour and sound advice cost him his job. On November 24, he resigned.

September 18, 2014: In liberated Zimbabwe, prostitute Kudakwashe Grace Mahachi accuses Thembinkosi Nyoni of rape. He spends around 5 days in custody before she owns up. She *fixed* him because after paying her \$10 for sex, he demanded his money back. This is not the first case of this nature reported here. Prostitution is illegal in Zimbabwe, so what's a girl to do when the *john* turns nasty? All the same, it is difficult to conclude anything but that this guy was [ASKING FOR IT](#).

Mahachi was said to be of no fixed abode. Gwanda magistrate Sheila Nazombe solved that problem for her on [October 29, 2014](#).

September 21, 2014: University of Hawaii at Manoa student Tyler Strong has sex with another student. She accuses him of rape; the following year he stands trial, and [is acquitted](#). Some background to the case and his accuser McKenna Facto can be found [here](#).

Circa September 22, 2014: An 11 year old girl claims to have been raped in Crawley on or about this date, although it was said she was too traumatised to report it until December. I followed this [widely reported story](#) and kept pestering the Sussex Police press office about it. The bloke who answered my e-mails was very coy, but on February 10, 2015, he responded to the effect that after a considerable amount of work, the investigation had now been closed. The British police never close an investigation into a crime as serious as rape, especially the rape of a child, until it is solved, so you dear reader may draw your own conclusions. My opinion and the opinion of two people active in the legal sphere is that the police have concluded no rape occurred.

September 22, 2014: Jacinta O'Connor leaves a nightclub with Michael Ahern, and has sex with him in an underground car park. Unfortunately, she told the police she had been raped by a "Pakistani-looking man" at the back of Killarney Courthouse; this resulted in the arrest of a Czech national. Fortunately, though not for her, the police carry out a proper investigation and unearth CCTV evidence that shows what really happened. In March 2015, she recants. She is charged with false reporting, and in spite of the evidence, pleads not guilty. In November 2016, she [is convicted](#) at Tralee Circuit Criminal Court. In March 2018, she was given a two and a half year suspended sentence. File this salacious colleen under [REGRET SEX](#).

September 23, 2014: Chicago attorney Robert DeKelaita is arrested. Click [here](#) for more.

September 23, 2014: [Drunk Female Guests Are The Gravest Threat To Fraternities](#) by Bill Frezza.

The above interesting opinion piece got the writer fired. Here is [an article](#) about this manufactured controversy. (The screengrab alluded to at the top of the article is missing).

September 25/6, 2014: At Baton Rouge in the Deep South, Lyndsi Lambert can't hold her drink. After spending the night with her lover, she goes to the police and accuses him of drug-facilitated rape. This woman's non-story was given fairly uncritical coverage by the local press, but the police were not so dumb. This is the [first part](#) of a complex article/series.

Apparently Lyndsi likes kinky sex too, hence the spanking. While there is no doubt she sincerely believes she was drugged and raped, there was not a shred of evidence to support her claims. I found [this image](#) on her Twitter stream; she is clearly a fruitcake.

September 26-9, 2014: Adam Raado of Grantham is alleged to have violated a woman in three orifices - an obvious [RED FLAG](#). In January 2015, he appears in court when he is remanded on conditional bail. The following September when he appears at Lincoln Crown Court, the Crown [offers no evidence](#).

September 28, 2014: Kaumusu Samba has sex with a drunken slut on a park bench after leaving a Hull nightclub in the small hours of a Sunday morning. The police turn up, but not at her invitation. Samba stands trial *in absentia* at Hull Crown Court where the judge is so unimpressed with the evidence of PC Stephen Littlewood that he throws out the case mid-way, [saying](#): "The CCTV did give me the clear impression that for a significant period of time the complainant was taking an active and enthusiastic part in it. It did not look like she was doing anything against her will."

September 29, 2014: At Kern County, California, correctional officer Cesar Navejar is accused of sexually assaulting a teenage girl. It is not clear if this was an allegation of actual rape, but [according to](#) defense attorney Shawn Collins: "his client's accuser is a chronic liar who has previously made false accusations of sexual abuse. He noted even her own family testified against her..."

Cesar Navejar was cleared by a jury in March 2016.

September 30, 2014: Mohammad Ranjah meets a woman through Facebook, goes to her apartment, they have sex, and then she accuses him of rape. A jury at Bradford Crown Court finds him not guilty. Allah be praised! This [report](#) was lifted from the website of the *Bournemouth Echo*.

September 30, 2014: Lena Dunham claims to have been raped by a fellow student at Oberlin College, Ohio when she was 19. Click [here](#) for more.

October 2014: Britain's most senior soldier, the 91 year old Lord Bramall, is one of a number of big names accused of being a member of the [mythical VIP paedophile ring](#), whose crimes are said to include the torture and murder of underage boys as well as their rape! In April 2015 he is questioned under caution. His house is searched. In January 2016, it is finally announced that he has been cleared, although the police refuse to apologise citing the Nuremberg defence - "I was only doing my job".

October 2014: In India, a single mother (a widow) files a false allegation against an unnamed resident of West Delhi, claiming he drugged and raped her. On October 8, 2015, the man is acquitted and his accuser is ordered to stand trial for perjury. [Judge Virender Bhat says](#): "The evil of perjury has assumed alarming proportions in cases depending upon oral evidence and therefore, the time has come to deal with this menace with an iron hand".

October 2014: Fashion model Alesia Riabenkova [accuses a photographer](#) of raping her at his home. He is arrested and spends the night locked up. The following January she tells prosecutors she is pregnant, and wants an abortion. The District Attorney's office tells the clinic to preserve the *biological material*. The baby was not the photographer's; the case falls apart. The photographer says later that he *fooled around* with the model but there was no sex involved, consensual or otherwise.

October 2014: In Northern Ireland, Gary Kearns claims to have been buggered against his will - don't expect me to use the sick euphemism *gay* in any description of a sexual attack, even an imaginary one. Instead of going to the police at the time it never happened, he continues to parrot the slander. Eventually the police do enter the picture, ask him if he wants to make it official, and he does. He fesses up too late, and is taken to court in January 2017. Thankfully the paper did not publish the name of his victim, although of course it will be widely known, and there will obviously be some who see the imaginary fire behind the real smoke. Kearns is a moron; his victim doesn't appear to be too bright either. It is over two years before he appears before Judge Paul Ramsey at Newry Crown Court where he [pleads guilty](#) to perverting the course of public justice.

October 1, 2014: The [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) from the Congo known only as XXXX XXXX XXXX submits her claim in Quebec. I was waped, I was waped...you've heard it all before. So had the immigration people. Following one of her fake rapes, her (forged) documents showed her to be in a clinic when she claimed to have been in Belgium. Her appeal [was dismissed](#) October 5, 2015.

October 1, 2014: A Palm Springs schoolgirl goes running in the evening. When she has not returned after three hours, she is reported missing - around 9pm. She is found the following morning by a member of the public, and taken to hospital. She claims to have been kidnapped and raped by a man driving a truck with dark tinted windows.

Late the following month [it is reported](#) that "fabricated stories" like hers could hurt true rape victims.

October 1, 2014: Attorney Sanford Rubenstein has sex with Lasha Rivers at his New York apartment. Later that month, she accuses him of rape, and launches a civil suit. He counter-sues for defamation.

In March 2016, both suits are [dropped quietly](#); as he was over seventy and she was forty-three, do the math.

October 2, 2014: In Bernalillo County, New Mexico, Deanna Griego is arrested for driving under the influence. This is not a false allegation of rape, but it is included here because it was so blatant and the whole episode was caught on video.

The police released the full footage, but this [will suffice](#) for our purposes.

October 4, 2014: In Sydney, Australia, a New Zealand woman meets a man through a mobile dating app; they go to a restaurant, then a bar. Shortly, she claims to have been gang-raped by at least three men, but on October 10, 2014, [it is reported](#) she had withdrawn her allegation and returned home. With their universal diplomacy in such matters, the police refuse to comment on her veracity. For such a small country, New Zealand has an incredible number of false rape accusers, so many in fact that now the Kiwis appear to be exporting them.

October 5, 2014: A teenager is raped by a man shortly after midnight, apparently. Or apparently not. By October 9, Reading police have concluded that [no offence happened](#).

October 6, 2014: A rape scene in a BBC soap opera *EastEnders* prompts a woman to remember being raped by Carl Ozard. Click [here](#) for more.

October 8, 2014: In the USA, celebrity astrophysicist Neil deGrasse Tyson is accused of drugging and raping Tchiya Amet. Click [here](#) for more.

October 9 & 23/4, 2014: University of Southern California student Bryce Dixon has sex with Little Miss Anonymous, later identified as Diana McAndrews, who is some four years his senior. Later she cries rape, although at the time she only murmured. This is another of those ridiculous American campus cases. The police are not called, rather there is an internal investigation. The case ends up in the [civil courts](#) where a judge slams the University for its lack of due process.

October 10, 2014: [Child Sexual Abuse Allegations - Why Lies Multiply](#)

The above essay was first archived on said date. It is an excellent introduction to this difficult subject written by an experienced specialist defense attorney rather than some idiotic female who subscribes to the ludicrous “believe the children” mantra.

October 13, 2014: A student tells Lauren Kozak, Title IX Officer at Washington & Lee University, she has been sexually assaulted; click [here](#) for more.

October 13, 2014: In Wales, police officer Paul Morgan has sex with Samantha Murray-Evans. Afterwards, she bombards him with text messages then returns the next day, but he asks her to leave. She accuses him of rape, and he is immediately arrested. In October 2017 though, it is she not he who stands in the dock. She receives a [27 month sentence](#).

(For the avoidance of doubt, this Paul Morgan is no to be confused with any other person named Paul Morgan).

October 14, 2014: The American singer-songwriter Kesha Sebert accuses her producer Lukasz Gottwald of repeatedly drugging and raping her. Click [here](#) for more.

October 14, 2014: A report [so dated](#) tells the story of serial false accuser Tiffany McGinnis. While it is difficult to feel any sympathy at all for a woman who falsely accuses men of rape time and again, this tale from Indiana is about woman who is more sad than evil. Tiffany McGinnis claimed to have been raped on April 22 in Bedford, May 5 in Bedford, July 25 in Bloomington, July 28 in Bedford, July 31 in Indianapolis, August 2 and August 5 in Martinsville. Overweight, obviously none too bright, and homeless, she is said to have told a social worker she reported these phantom rapes because this led to people helping her and giving her a place to stay. Sadly, this [was not](#) her final false rape allegation.

October 16, 2014: Teenager Ashley Myers of Bennington, Vermont, accuses Kwesi Wilson of attacking her. The headline in the [Rutland Herald](#) is slightly misleading because this was an allegation only of attempted rape, but it is included here because of its aggravating features. Apparently she was put up to it by her much older louse of a boyfriend.

October 16-7, 2014: A gang of up to six youths is said to have raped a teenager late at night/early morning. She was walking along Gabalfa Avenue then College Road, Cardiff when they forced her into Gabalfa Park. She was raped twice, and gave police a detailed description, although there is no mention of a rape kit/examination. A graphic, detailed and emotional reconstruction was filmed for the UK *Crimewatch* programme which was [screened December 4, 2014](#), but a year and more later the police conclude [no such attack happened](#). I am not aware of any retraction made by *Crimewatch*.

October 17, 2014: A New Orleans schoolgirl is allegedly the victim of an aggravated rape. Early the following month, [it is reported](#) that the girl had withdrawn her claim, in spite of her attendance at a hospital.

October 17 & November 30, 2014: I found this [HEAD CASE](#) in *NewsBank*, went looking for the Web version, and was half-way through creating the PDF file when I realised it was a different story. Here is [one of them](#). In the North of England, Sophie Birkett phones the police on October 17 telling them she had been seriously sexually assaulted (presumably raped) in the park late the previous night. On October 21, she admits the lie. Then, on November 30, she phones the police again and claims to have been sexually assaulted at her hostel. A teenager is arrested, and on December 19, she fesses up. In May 2015, she pleads guilty and narrowly escapes a gaol sentence, apparently because of her autism. Deputy District Judge Richard Clews has some strong words for her.

Circa October 18, 2014: US Air Force cadet Zachery (sometimes spelt Zachary) Chubb is accused of sexually assaulting a female cadet, who is said to have told colleagues she didn't know if she'd been raped - obviously hedging her bets. It is not known if alcohol played any part in this allegation, but truth certainly didn't. No one appears to have had a good word to say for the accuser, and after delays in the proceedings, Chubb [was cleared](#) on March 4, 2016.

October 18, 2014: Mary Taylor of Jena, Louisiana, claims to have been raped in a wooded area. After a brief investigation, she says there was indeed a man, but admits the sex was consensual. On October 23, 2014, [it is reported](#) she was subsequently arrested.

October 18/9, 2014: This is a real quick one. In Pennsylvania, a Millersville University student is raped late at night by two young men. Or is she? The following day, a Sunday, the police hold a press conference and offer a \$2,000 reward. Afterwards they speak to her again, and she says [it didn't happen](#). There is no mention of a rape kit.

Here is a short [video report](#); listen to the rhetoric of the police officer who investigated the case. Sound familiar?

October 19, 2014: A UCLA student claims to have been raped by college football player Adam Searl. After a year long investigation, he is arrested on suspicion of three counts of rape. His accuser claims she was too drunk to consent. After hearing of his arrest, a second accuser comes forward claiming Searl indecently assaulted her in February 2014. Searl is finally cleared only in [August 2016](#).

This could be filed under a number of categories but let's stay with [REGRET SEX](#).

October 20, 2014: In France, a teenager is late home. Afraid of what Daddy will say, she claims she was kidnapped by two men, driven to the forest of Orival, and raped. It doesn't take long for the truth to come out. According to [this article en français](#), around seventy or eighty percent of these types of rape allegations are false. As few as that?

October 21/2, 2014: A teenager claims to have been raped near Reading University campus. There was a whole group of them. Just after midnight, it happened, officer. Or did it? This [article](#) was published in *The Reading Chronicle*, October 23. Two days later [it is reported](#) that the rape never happened, but the girl is being [supported](#). Go figure, [HEAD CASE](#)? (The linked article from *The Spark* is credited to Jamie Gostlow, and is dated October 24, 2014; it includes comments).

October 22, 2014: In Montréal, Carole Thomas contacts the police and tells them she was raped. Click [here](#) for more.

October 25, 2014: Reyhaneh Jabbari is hanged at Gohardasht Prison, Tehran for the murder of Morteza Abdolali Sarbandi. Click [here](#) for more.

October 29, 2014: A woman claims to have been raped at Nykirkeallmenningen, Norway. The rape is reported promptly, which of course lends it credibility, but it still didn't happen. In August 2015, [it is reported](#) that she had appeared in court where she had admitted lying but had no explanation for why she did so.

October 29, 2014: This one is incredible, but sadly typical. A teenage girl is allegedly raped by a man in the open at Brighton. The police carry out an extensive investigation, and six weeks later, the [BBC reports](#) that no such incident happened, but, instead of Daddy taking her to the woodshed, she is being offered [welfare and counselling support](#).

October 30, 2014: The Supreme Court of New Zealand quashes the convictions of an appellant known only as CT. Click [here](#) for more.

October 31, 2014: [Davidson College closes three rape cases](#) by Joe Marusak and Doug Miller.

In the above article relating to this liberal arts college in North Carolina, we are told "campus police have closed their investigations into three recently reported rapes on campus, saying the women who reported the assaults declined to pursue criminal complaints."

Why report a rape then decline to pursue it? Two of them are said to have happened in late September, and the third in the small hours of October 5 by someone the alleged victim knew. Seriously? Get real, ladies.

October 31, 2014: At Kingston Crown Court, Karim Tshibangu is [cleared of rape](#). This may have been a genuine mistake; in recent years, due to the incessant lobbying and lies of organisations like Women Against Rape, it has become dangerous for a man to take a woman to bed if they are both under the influence of drink. If she regrets it in the morning (or months later), if she claims she can't remember, or if she genuinely can't remember what happened, he and he alone has agency, and that applies even if she both initiates the encounter and lies on top.

November 2014: YouTube vlogger Craig Dillon is arrested for rape, that's what they call it now when a homo bums off one of his chums without consent, or with consent in this case. Though it is difficult to take this little wimp seriously, the Metropolitan Police did. It started with one allegation, then another *survivor* came forward, then another, then another. On May 1, 2015, [it was reported](#) that no further action was to be taken against him, probably because he appears to enjoy videoing himself having queer sex with his catamites, and their squeals of delight are in stark contrast to their [BUYERS' REMORSE](#).

[For the avoidance of doubt, the Craig Dillon alluded to above is not the somewhat older individual of the same name who was convicted of the homosexual rape of a teenager at Liverpool in 2008].

November 2014: Joshua Lines goes to bed with another student after a night of heavy drinking, and ends up being accused of rape. He was so drunk he couldn't remember having sex, but that didn't spare him a trial and a retrial at Manchester Crown Court. After the second jury failed to reach a verdict, the Crown said it would not seek [a third trial](#). How pathetic are these women?

November 2014: Thomas Curry of Ringersburg, Pennsylvania is accused of sexually abusing a disturbed child between 2009 and 2013. He faces over 2,000 (two thousand) charges, stands trial, and is cleared of [every single one of them](#). He was not the first person she had falsely accused of something.

November 1, 2014: In Connecticut, Keene State College student Danielle Green claims to have been raped by a fellow student. Later that month, after viewing CCTV footage, she is arrested and charged with [false reporting](#).

November 1, 2014: In India, an unnamed man is said to have entered the house of a married woman and raped her at knifepoint. In September 2015 [he is cleared](#) by a Delhi court when the woman admits she made the whole thing up under pressure from her husband, with whom he had a financial dispute.

November 3, 2014: Ian Gillett is cleared at Lewes Crown Court of historical sexual offences, including rape. Here is a [very brief report](#) from the *Crawley News*; this was another of these absurd cases that should never have been brought.

November 4, 2014: A student from India studying at Cambridge University goes out clubbing with another student, and after a fair amount of alcohol is consumed, they end up in bed together. In February 2016, he is cleared by a jury when his barrister [points out](#) that after the *rape* she got back into bed with him. How pathetic are these women?

November 6, 2014: *Charging rape complainants with perverting the course of justice*: a letter to DPP Alison Saunders from Justice For Women. Click [here](#) for more.

November 9, 2014: In India, a woman claims that on this date she had gone to a Dwarka hotel to meet a man where she was raped. Click [here](#) for more.

November 12, 2014: [Police Officer Schema of Sexual Assault Reports: Real Rape, Ambiguous Cases, and False Reports](#) by Rachel M Venema.

Although the author looks like a typical airhead feminist, appearances can be deceptive. The above is a well-balanced dissertation about how police officers assess the credibility of rape accusers. The conclusion is that this is not an easy task. As usual, don't pay too much attention to the statistics cited herein. The publication date given here is the date it is said to have been first published on-line.

November 14, 2014: John Canzano publishes an interview with self-styled rape survivor Brenda Tracy in *The Oregonian*. Click [here](#) for more.

November 15, 2014: An unnamed woman lodges a complaint at Jamuguri police station claiming to have been raped by Atul Karmakar. This is another weird false allegation that could happen only in India. Make [of it](#) what you will.

November 16, 2014: Joan Tarshis accuses the American comedian Bill Cosby of orally raping her twice. In 1969! Click [here](#) for more.

November 16, 2014: In Illinois, taxi driver Maxime Fohounhedo picks up a drunken female passenger who claims he took her back to his apartment, raped her, then took her home. His story was that she came on to him; he had a gut feeling something bad was going to happen, so taped their conversation on his phone as he drove her home. He was cleared only in April 2015; he spent months on gaol. See [this video](#) from around forty-one and a half minutes.

November 18, 2014: Self-styled supermodel Janice Dickinson claims to have been drugged and raped by Bill Cosby. In 1982! Click [here](#) for more.

November 19, 2014: *Rolling Stone* magazine publishes *A RAPE ON CAMPUS* by Sabrina Rubin Erdely which tells the unbelievable story of the pseudonymous Jackie, unbelievable being the operative word, not for the way the alleged victim was treated - we have seen some truly shocking crimes of this nature - but for the claim of where it happened and what happened afterwards, ie nothing. A woman who has been gang-raped for three hours while rolling on broken glass would surely need serious medical attention, even if she didn't dial 911. As with the 2006 Duke lacrosse case, there was enormous outrage when the story broke, and it was quickly discredited. The fallout from this case is ongoing at the time of writing, and will doubtless be for many years to come, see in particular the entry for January 8, 2016, ([below](#)).

November 19, 2014: An article [so dated](#) from Japan reports a relatively rare type of false rape allegation, one made apparently purely for [MONEY](#). The *faux* victim and her alleged conspirator are arrested.

November 20, 2014: At Gorton Junior High School, Warwick, Road Island, an underage girl recants a rape allegation against a boy. This is a weird one, and because of the ages of both parties, little information has been released. The culprit though was, get this, Christian rock singer Kelly Shannon. The case is not resolved until January 2019; you can read about it [here](#), but not all about it. As usual, the female perpetrator escapes with a significantly more lenient sentence than would a male, in spite of the damage she did to two innocent young lives.

November 20, 2014: *Examining the Scientific Validity of Rape Trauma Syndrome* is published. Click [here](#) for more.

November 20, 2014: In the United States, he actress Louisa Moritz claims to have been orally raped by Bill Cosby. In 1971! Click [here](#) for more.

November 21, 2014: In Liverpool, Kyle Farrell is murdered by Farieissia Martin. Click [here](#) for more.

November 21, 2014: A woman files a complaint against South Yorkshire Police asserting they failed to investigate allegations of multiple offences including rapes, by a one-time boyfriend two decades earlier. This is an unusual case, to put it mildly. Here is the [IPCC report](#).

The complainant appears to be an Asian woman. Rather than dismiss her as a head case I will say that she appears to have been affected by a road accident which left her concussed, not to mention confused and confabulated. If there is no relevant paper trail then it is a near certainty that she never reported these offences at the time, and another near certainty that the only place they happened was in her head.

November 22, 2014: A letter by Elizabeth Clarke of Sheffield is published in the *London Times*, page 29 under the heading [Stop weak sex abuse cases coming to court](#). This letter was one of several. Although it does not concern a false allegation of rape, it is further evidence, as if any were needed, that we should not always [BELIEVE THE CHILDREN](#).

November 22, 2014: This [story](#) appears on the front page of the *Hull Daily Mail*. Leslie Wegg is cleared of indecently assaulting a teenager in a swimming pool. This is not an allegation of rape and may have been a case of mistaken identity rather than a false allegation, but it is included here to show the hysteria an allegation like this can generate. Was he really considered a threat to his own kids, and did the police really need to seize all the family computers? Of course not; they did so because they can, and because they're cunts. This guy was a lay magistrate, so you can imagine the treatment that is meted out to people further down the food chain.

November 22, 2014: Johnny Joyce appears before Tameside magistrates accused of raping a teenager at a house in Droylsden, Greater Manchester. The following February [it is reported](#) by the *Manchester Evening News* that the case has been dropped.

November 25, 2014: In the Lancashire village of Freckleton, the imbecile daughter of the local vicar gives birth to a stillborn child in the bathroom. This leads to her and the Reverend Percival being charged with murder. He was also charged with an historical (alluded to in [this article](#) as historic) rape. I think we all know who was the alleged victim, don't we? At any rate, the sad saga was eventually resolved with no one facing prosecution, but with Freckleton looking for a new vicar.

November 25, 2014: At William Paterson University, New Jersey, a campus slut takes on five dudes at once, then accuses them of rape. This is [how it played out](#). There is no information on the non-victim, but it will probably come as no surprise to learn all the accused were black. Don't these idiots ever learn anything? Surely they've heard of the [Hofstra case](#).

November 26, 2014: In Canada, Jian Ghomeshi is charged with four counts of sexual assault. Click [here](#) for more.

November 26, 2014: On this date in India, a woman is allegedly raped by Yogesh Kumar on the pretext of getting her a government job. Not sure how that one works. By May 2015, the case has fallen apart when she admits [the sex was consensual](#).

November 30, 2014: In Indianapolis, a rape charge is filed against law enforcement officer Craig Ryland. After he is suspended without pay and then sacked, Miss Non-Victim changes her story. Prosecutors ask for the case to be [discontinued](#).

Think next time guys, is a bunk up worth your career?

November 30, 2014: Indianapolis NFL player Josh McNary meets a woman in a bar, takes her home, and they have sex. She says it was rape; he says it was consensual. After he is charged, there is a curious development - [see this short video](#). Note how the accuser is alluded to as *the victim*; thankfully McNary was not referred to as *the rapist*. And as things turned out, that did not happen after the trial, because after taking the stand - as an honest man should - he was found [not guilty](#).

December 2014: Camden schoolteacher Kato Harris is accused of raping a 13 year old girl. Click [here](#) for more.

December 2014: In England, David Madge is accused of sexually abusing his two young sons. Click [here](#) for the Samantha Baldwin case.

December 2, 2014: Conservative MP Mark Pritchard attends a London police station by appointment where he is arrested on suspicion of rape. The following month [the case is dropped](#) due to *insufficient evidence*, ie no evidence at all.

December 2, 2014: Women Against Rape hold a meeting at the Palace of Westminster. Click [here](#) for more.

December 3, 2014: In Los Angeles, Gloria Allred presents Cosby accusers Beth Ferrier, Chelan Lasha and Helen Hayes to the world. Click [here](#) for more.

December 3, 2014: Mark Pearson brushes past a woman at London's Waterloo Station. Or does he? Click [here](#) for more.

December 4, 2014: Israeli police question a teenager who claimed to have been raped in the city of Petah Tikva. She was said to have been dragged into a trailer by an unidentified attacker as she walked past a building site. It didn't take long at all for the truth to come out.

[The information above was gleaned from an article in *The Jerusalem Post*, December 5, 2014, page 7 (accessed through NewsBank)].

December 4, 2014: A young woman is allegedly raped near the railway station in Rochdale, but the very next day [it is reported](#) no rape had in fact happened.

December 8, 2014: George Worrall has sex with a fellow Durham University student, and ends up being charged with rape. The case [is dropped](#) in November 2016.

December 8, 2014: This is [a report](#) on a serial false accuser in India. An unnamed married woman of Deruka village is said to have levelled false rape allegations against different men. The attacks didn't happen on April 10, May 16 and May 23.

December 8, 2014: A 16 year old girl in Dover contacts the police and tells them she has been raped. After an extensive investigation, she admits [she made it all up](#), and is cautioned for wasting police time.

December 9, 2014: *The truth about a viral graphic on rape statistics* by Michelle Ye Hee Lee is published in the *Washington Post*. This [excellent article](#) takes apart the stupid claims of legal dominance feminism and the sexual grievance industry about the minuscule number of rapists brought to book. Although the nonsense discussed therein is dated only to 2013, the reader should check out the entry for the film *Lipstick*, ([April 2, 1976](#)), and the video by Angry Harry, ([September 26, 2008](#)) for an alternative graphic.

December 11, 2014: Mr Justice Baldwin of the Ontario Court of Justice finds an unnamed individual not guilty of sex crimes against his younger brother. Click [here](#) for more.

December 12, 2014: At Teesside Crown Court, proceedings against Daryl Salt and his brother Thomas are stayed. This is a complex case; here is what the [Court Of Appeal said](#) in April 2015.

I never cease to wonder at the type of men to whom some of these pathetic women attach themselves. They're clearly intelligent, or at least one of them is, yet this idiot claims this guy raped her, then "inveigled his way back into her life", then she has a "threesome" with him and his brother, then she claims he raped her again. Then he assaults her - and is convicted of that assault...they allow these jerks to treat them like rubbish, and they still continue the relationships. This is not a one-off.

How is any jury meant to convict on this sort of garbage?

December 13, 2014: At Greenwich, Connecticut, Chastity Plummer is arrested after filing a false rape report. Police say the teenage prostitute [fabricated the entire account](#), apparently because she had not received sufficient remuneration for her dubious personal services.

December 13, 2014: Teenage Bangladeshi actress, Naznin Akhter Happy files rape charges cricketer Rubel Hossain. This is another weird case from the subcontinent. Hossain spends some time behind bars but is let out on bail, and eventually she withdraws her claim saying graciously that [she has forgiven him](#). Unreal.

December 13, 2014: In Dubai, an Egyptian woman is arrested after claiming to have been raped in her own home by an African man. An investigation including checking CCTV showed there was not one man but two, and the sex was not only consensual but a commercial transaction. She ended up [in court](#).

December 15, 2014: Airhead Beejoli Shah claims to have been drugged and raped by a fellow Berkeley student nine years previously. This was less than a month after the publication of *A Rape On Campus*, which makes it suspect, to say the least. After she was called out by Roosh V, she responded with the claim that she'd had [a rape kit and drug test done](#). Obviously if she had, her rapist would have been arrested, almost certainly charged, and probably convicted. File this one under [BANDWAGONER](#).

December 17, 2014: Shortly after midday, a student is forced into the back seat of a vehicle on the campus of the University of Missouri-St. Louis. Although her attacker is wearing a black ski mask, she notices he has blue eyes. This [report](#) from local media the following month doesn't say what really happened, but it does reveal what didn't.

December 20, 2014: [State sees spurt in false rape cases in '14](#) by Rashpal Singh.

I found the above *Hindustan Times* article in *NewsBank* wherein it was uncredited. It covers the case of [Brij Mohan](#) as well as the more general problem of false rape allegations in India. 1,233 of the 3,537 rape cases filed in Rajasthan in the year until November were investigated and found to be false; another 774 cases were pending investigation.

December 22, 2014: Christina Moss of Franklin, Kentucky claims to have been raped by a stranger in her own home two days previously. Check out [this report](#) to see how complex this case actually was.

December 26, 2014: In the Irish Republic, Amanda Hayes tells the police she was raped in the small hours by a man wearing a hoodie. Click [here](#) for more.

December 29, 2014: This [article](#) so dated relates a rather strange false allegation from Ghana. Music man Mark Okraku Mantey is accused of rape. Or is he? Whatever, he was still at liberty and keeping a high profile three years later, so we can treat this claim with the contempt it deserves.

2015: False rape claims by illegal immigrants in the United States.

This [article](#) by *Daily Mail* correspondent Wills Robinson (published September 8, 2016) identifies a common motive of those illegals held in detention centres, to delay deportation. Of 273 immigrants facing deportation who claimed to have been raped, 36 claims were said to have been unfounded, meaning in this case they never happened. Probably most of the others never happened either, unless one uses the feminist definition of rape. (I have not corrected the typos in the article).

January 1-December 31, 2015: This is not any kind of sexual allegation but it is so hilarious, how could I not include it? Barry Murphy, a police officer of all things, abuses his wife at their Dunfermline home, and on one occasion as good as beats himself up. Here he is [in action](#). Smile for the birdie! A police officer...utterly pathetic.

Circa 2015: This tale of false domestic abuse including marital rape was played out in Israel over a period of time. Here is [the victim](#), a bloke named Igor Beilinson.

2015 & 2016: Oh boy, they don't come any weirder than this one. Transgender sexual predator Jasmine Hill claims to have been raped on two different occasions, by two different men, one of them while she/he/it was behind bars. Hill pleaded guilty at Truro Crown Court to two charges of [perverting the course of justice](#). Pervert perverting sounds about right.

January 2015: An unnamed man is arrested after his former lover makes multiple allegations against him. In November 2015, he stands trial at Newcastle Crown Court where he is [cleared of all charges](#) including four counts of rape.

January 2015: Donald Murphy is accused of raping his severely autistic adult daughter Lisa over a 22 year period. Or is he? This is another grotesque [FACILITATED COMMUNICATION CASE](#). Here is what the [Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island](#) said.

January 2015: This is one for the book. In liberated Zimbabwe a man named Munashe Mazhingi of Ringa Village files 5 reports of being *raped* by women [using false names](#). I'm not sure this nutter should be included, but in the name of sexual equality...

January 2015: This is a [slightly unusual story](#) because it is told by the mother of the accused; she goes by the name Hilary Green, although this appears to be a pseudonym. Her son was cleared of raping a former Oxford University student; he said they hadn't even had sex. She gave several different versions of what had happened, and had even accused a man of rape before. Which begs the question, how did the case ever get to court? He was cleared at Winchester Crown Court; the non-rape happened in 2013.

January 1, 2015-January 1, 2018: Referrals to the CPS by Leicestershire Police re perverting the course of justice or wasting police time re false rape allegations. Would you believe one as per this *Freedom Of Information request*? Presumably this was Halina Khan - see entry for November 3, 2016 (below). So much for the specious claims by Women Against Rape *et al* that false accusers are prosecuted overzealously.

January 1, 2015-January 1, 2018: According to this [Freedom Of Information request](#), only one person - a 15 year old girl - was referred by Cambridgeshire Police for prosecution in connection with making a false rape allegation in this three year time period.

January 1, 2015-January 1, 2018: According to [this document](#), Bedfordshire Police can find no record of charging anyone - of either sex - with making a false rape allegation in said period. Clearly Bedford teen slut Señorita Alba was given a [free pass](#).

January 1, 2015-January 1, 2018: In this period, Hertfordshire Constabulary [referred 5 people](#) - presumably all females - to the CPS in connection with false allegations of rape: none in 2015; one teenager in 2016; four adults in 2017. I would assume this cluster of FOI requests were all made by the same person.

January 1, 2015-January 1, 2018: In this period, Suffolk Police referred only one person to the CPS for attempting to pervert the course of justice in connection with a false allegation of rape, that was in 2017. A *Freedom Of Information* request was received April 3, and when it was not acknowledged, the same or essentially the same request was submitted, and received May 1. This is the [reply to the second request](#).

January 1, 2015-January 1, 2018: In this period, one, and only one, false allegation of rape was made to British Transport Police, by a 26 year old woman in 2017. No action was taken against her. Thanks to whoever made this *Freedom Of Information request*.

January 2, 2015: *BILL COSBY: A Voice Of Reason* is released at the Internet Archive. Click [here](#) for more.

January 4, 2015: Wendy June Howell of Roanoke Rapids files a report of rape against someone she knows. Later, she admits the allegation was false. Here is [a report](#) from the local press.

January 5, 2015: A woman is allegedly raped in New Orleans. Shortly [it is reported](#) that no rape happened.

January 7, 2015: After one vodka too many, a female US Air Force officer has sex with British Army officer Benedict Tomkins in her room at the *Sheraton Hotel, Kampala*. Some time later, she decides she was too drunk to consent, and cries rape. The resulting court martial is said to be the first to take place on both sides of the Atlantic. Tomkins [is acquitted](#). Overpaid, over-sexed, and over her!

January 7, 2015: This case from Fairbanks, Alaska, is bizarre and tragic in equal measure. In the small hours, Dominique Vasquez is caught *in flagrante delicto* with Wesley Lord by her lover Abraham Stine. She claimed she was being raped, and Stine beat Lord to death, apparently with a little help from Vasquez, who appears to have been trying to shut him up. They were both charged with [second degree murder](#).

January 13, 2015: This [article](#) so dated reports on a false allegation of rape by a woman against her husband. Because it alludes to a case in the Family Court, East End of London, there is a paucity of detail. Suffice it to say, Judge Carol Atkinson wasn't impressed.

January 14, 2015: At Beaufort, South Carolina, a young woman is sexually assaulted (raped) at gunpoint by an acquaintance, at least that was her story when she reported to Beaufort Memorial Hospital at 4.45pm. When independent evidence including video emerges, she stops cooperating with the police. Surprise, surprise. Here is [part of a report](#) from the local press.

January 15, 2015: A student at Riverside City College claims to have been attacked in a restroom by a man intent on raping her; she claims she fended off the attacker with a pencil. An investigation, including the view of CCTV footage,

leads to her [retracting her claim](#). This false report was made all the more serious because at the time there appears to have been a genuine sexual predator on the loose.

January 15-6, 2015: A young woman is allegedly gang-raped at a house in Southampton. Six men and a 13 year old boy are brought to trial very quickly, and are cleared just as quickly. According to this [report](#), the non-victim appears to have been a prostitute, or at best a slut, and reading between the lines, she cried rape because one of them filmed her performance. Lucky for them he did! Shades of the [Hofstra University case](#)?

January 16, 2015: Graham Francis appears before a lower court at Brighton charged with raping a woman in 2013, but on November 4, 2015, the [local press reports](#) the case had been discontinued.

January 18, 2015: University of Pittsburgh student John McGuire has sex with a fellow student in her room. Twice. She texts him shortly after he leaves, then later accuses him of rape. Wisely he takes the stand at his trial, and in March 2016 is cleared by a jury of [eight women and four men](#).

January 23, 2015: [The Media Is Making College Rape Culture Worse](#) by Christina Hoff Sommers.

The above appears to be the correct publication date. This is an excellent analysis by an excellent woman; though written from an American perspective, it is applicable to feminist brainwashing worldwide.

January 24, 2015: A student at Purdue University claims to have been raped on campus; the assault is alleged to have been committed by a white male late that night. On January 27, Police Chief John Cox confirmed that this attack never happened. Scroll down [this file](#) for the retraction.

January 25, 2015: Adilson Tavares Varela - the soccer player known as Cabral - is arrested after allegedly raping a woman at his Gateshead home. Five months later he is charged, and stands trial at the end of April 2016. After his acquittal, [he said](#) it was too easy for women to bring allegations of rape in England. You don't know the half of it, dude.

January 25, 2015: Yet another false allegation on an American campus, this time at [East Carolina University](#); the "victim" turned out to be a woman who had engaged in consensual sex.

January 26, 2015: On the island of Guam, retired schoolteacher Francis Taitano is cleared of the May 2007 rape of a ten (or eleven) year old girl; the allegation was made in 2013. See [...25 Women...](#) at just before 45 minutes. Note the false accuser is still alluded to as the victim.

January 26, 2015: [The Pitfalls and Hazards of Interviewing Non-Abused Children...](#) by Shawn Wygant is published. Click [here](#) for more.

January 27, 2015: This video about an American case of [PARENTAL ALIENATION SYNDROME](#) involves false allegations of sexual abuse but not rape. It was uploaded to the official *Dr Phil* YouTube channel on said date; it is [offered here](#) without comment.

January 27, 2015: Ellie Clougherty files a lawsuit against her former lover Joe Lonsdale accusing him of rape, sexual and emotional abuse. Stanford graduate Lonsdale is handsome, intelligent and charismatic. He is also rich, which is probably why she brought a civil case instead of going to the police. Fortunately for him but not for her, he is also more than a little tech savvy, and [like Jian Ghomeshi](#), he kept the messages. Here is [one report](#) on a case that under other circumstances may have trashed the reputation of yet another innocent man. Or worse.

January 28, 2015: In the West End of London, Uber driver Jama Adam picks up a drunken woman. And is accused of rape. This case was widely reported, including by at least one scurrilous far right site, but the only report I could find of

his acquittal appeared on a subscription site, hence this [cursory screengrab](#). There is no mention of a rape kit being administered or of any kind of forensic evidence. Why do you think that was?

January 28, 2015: At Coleraine, Northern Ireland, Jonathan McNeill is accused of several offences against a 14 year old girl, including rape. The alleged improper contact dates to January 23. McNeill appears to have been unwise, but the allegations were a tissue of lies. This [press statement](#) was issued by his lawyers Madden & Finucane after his 2017 acquittal. Note too that in spite of her age, this toxic Lolita was already a [SERIAL FALSE ACCUSER](#).

January 30, 2015: Adam Price appears at Mold Crown Court. Click [here](#) for more.

January 31, 2015: In Toronto, graduate student Mandi Gray has drunken sex with Mustafa Ururyar. Click [here](#) for more.

February 2015: Tami Zall of Abbotsford, British Columbia makes another false allegation of sexual assault. Click [here](#) for details of both her claims.

February 2015: Ross Bullock meets Little Miss Anonymous, and has sex with her at his place of work. The following month, West Mercia Police arrest him on suspicion of rape. You can read the rest of this tragic story [here](#).

February 4, 2015: A [report so dated](#) reveals that in North Carolina, Jelisa Shantel Smith has been charged with filing a false rape report and misuse of the 911 system. She claimed that the previous month she had been kidnapped, held for a week, and raped.

February 7, 2015: An unnamed businessman from Charlottetown is apparently accused of sexually assaulting his severely mentally impaired daughter. In Canada, this can mean rape. This is another case involving Facilitated Communication as in the case of the [Wendrow family](#). This is a [quite lengthy article](#).

February 7, 2015: In Saskatoon, Canada, a student gets drunk with a much older man, goes back to his hotel room, and when she realises what she has done, cries rape. The dude stands trial before a judge, [who acquits him](#). A clear case of [REGRET SEX](#).

February 9, 2015: At Rampura, India, a woman tells police she was kidnapped and gang-raped by four youths on January 1. Obviously there was no DNA, and after they stand trial, the authorities conclude that the allegation was false. The unnamed woman found herself in hot water. This [article](#) by Hardik Anand lifted from the *Hindustan Times* contains several such reports.

February 12, 2015: Rajesh Yadav is arrested after the non-victim files a complaint against him under pressure from her family. In February 2016, the High Court in Bombay orders his release: According to [The Times Of India](#): it “deplored the trend of filing false rape cases and observed that it had come across at least four cases where the victim had appeared at the stage of bail saying she had lodged the complaint in a fit of passion or to seek personal vendetta.”

February 14, 2015: This is a weird one, not quite a false rape allegation, but if they had to choose, most women would regard a penis being inserted into a vagina the lesser of two evils if the other alternative was a knife. There is also something called rape by instrumentation. On Valentine's Day, Heather Freeman told police in South Carolina she had been [so assaulted](#) in her own home by an unidentified intruder. It didn't take long for them to get the truth out of her. To get a coherent reason will take until the cows come home.

February 14, 2015: Jasmine Burlingame turns up at a Denver hospital claiming to have been violated in two orifices. She tells the police an unpleasant but plausible tale; DNA evidence tells a different one, and later that year she finds herself in court as a defendant rather than as a victim. This [file](#) includes an article followed by her arrest affidavit.

February 15, 2015: Serial fantasist Rachel Doležal claims [in an interview](#) to have been drugged and raped by an unidentified and extremely wealthy man. She didn't report this, a claim that is totally unworthy of belief when one considers all the trivial invented stuff she has reported.

February 15, 2015: Early morning, a woman is waylaid by four men in an Ipswich street, carried, dragged or marched to an alleyway. And raped. Horrible news. Now here is the good news: it never happened. Later that month, [it is reported](#) that there will be no further investigation. Either into these men - whether or not they existed - or into their false accuser.

February 18, 2015: Cassandra Tucker of Spokane claims to have been robbed and sexually assaulted by a man posing as a police officer. It turns out the real fake here was the lady who was impersonating a rape victim. Even after she fessed up, the police continued to investigate in case she was suffering from the imaginary affliction known as [rape trauma syndrome](#). Here is a [video report](#).

February 23, 2015: In Glasgow, Nikita Forrest phones the police at 2.55am and tells them she has just been raped at knifepoint. Click [here](#) for more.

February 24, 2015: While awaiting trial in a Louisiana prison on assault and other charges, Brent Thompson claims to have been sexually violated by another inmate on February 18 and 19. Why the delay, you ask? There was no delay due to trauma or anything else, and with no forensic evidence it is "he said/he said".

Thompson appears to have thought this false report would get him out of jail sooner. Instead, it only made his predicament even worse. This is a [simplified page](#) from the website of NOLA dot com.

February 24, 2015: In Reno, Nevada, the pathetic Jaimie Crush accuses artist Aric Shapiro of rape. Read [this one](#) and weep.

February 28, 2015: A woman is allegedly raped by Matthew Edwards at her Crawley home in the small hours. You'd think if he had done this he would have left a DNA trail a mile wide from her front door to her vagina, yet there was not a speck, nor CCTV evidence which might have caught his car. All this begs the question why was this case ever brought? Here is a report of [his acquittal](#) at Hove Crown Court. And here he is in [his own words](#) from the same newspaper.

February 28, 2015: In Brazil, student Sandy Mayumi Makiyami Saguri makes a false allegation of rape. This [report](#) is in Brazilian, or whatever language they speak in this former Portuguese colony. If you can't read it either, scroll down for a translation by Mr Google. You will have to make up your own mind if this ludicrous claim was due to alcohol, political mischief-making, or both.

Spring 2015: [Building A Case...](#) by Mercedes Charles - click [here](#) for commentary on this article from an American law journal.

March 2015: A teacher's wife tells him she was drugged and raped by a named individual in October 2003. In reality, she'd had an affair with this dude beginning a mere three months into their marriage. Michael Gaffney of Gourock, Scotland is a teacher, but he doesn't appear to have learned much about women. This [report](#) from the local press shows how he went off the handle.

March 2, 2015: At Freeport, Grand Bahama, Dr Gerald Forbes is alleged to have raped a woman young enough to be his daughter. Perhaps the non-victim was hallucinating after smoking too much whacky backy with the good doc the previous month. Whether or not he enjoyed the smoking or the sex, he certainly looks happy [here](#), pictured in the wake of his acquittal.

March 3, 2015: According to the [Straits Times](#), on this date, 22 year old Tan Gan Hui gave false information to the police at the Ang Mo Kio Division headquarters in Singapore, namely that she had been raped by a friend. Later she admitted

they had consensual sex in his room. She met her victim through Facebook two days previously, although they had attended the same secondary school. In September 2015, she was given a five day detention order. The sex was in retaliation for her boyfriend's alleged infidelity. Then she told said boyfriend she had been raped, and he did what any boyfriend worthy of the name would do, took her to the police. Questioned by a detective, the truth came out. Here is a [slightly different report](#) on the case from *The New Paper*.

March 4, 2015: This one is hilarious. In Zimbabwe, a man has a dream about his wife having sex with Brighton Sibanda. The poor bloke ends up being charged with rape, but in June 2016 the *Chronicle* [reports](#) an astonishing outburst of common sense from a magistrate:

“Her husband is a liar who invented a story about a silly dream in order to intimidate his wife to confess. There’s no place in our law for evidence based on dreams. The court is worried by the rising trend of married women engaging in stupid sexual scandals and then cause their husbands to come to court and make fools of themselves trying to provide corroboration for non-existent rape allegations”.

March 4, 2015: A teenager visits Dr Jose Turcio for routine dental treatment, and accuses him of indecently assaulting her. In April 2016 he stands trial at Pulaski County Circuit Court, Arkansas, and is acquitted. Here he is talking [very briefly](#) afterwards.

There have been many allegations of sexual impropriety made against dentists over the years, some of them truthful (I have a bizarre story to tell about that sometime) but I have no doubt that most of them are due to hallucinations brought on by - in this case - nitrous oxide.

March 7, 2015: A report [so dated](#) from New York City sees a woman turning up at a hospital and claiming to have been raped in a park by a man armed with a knife. Within hours, she recants.

March 9, 2015: False allegation by Arkansas University student Lindsey Sweetin. Click [here](#) for more.

March 10, 2015: In Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Jeannine Risley dials 911 and claims to have been raped by a man in his 30s wearing boots. The police find overturned furniture at the non-crime scene, but no bootprints. Unfortunately for the lady, evidence from her fitbit contradicts her claims, and she is left facing three misdemeanor charges. This widely reported case is [discussed here](#) by a leading specialist defense attorney.

March 10, 2015: It's difficult not to laugh at this one. At La Ferte-Gaucher, France, a man goes to the local gendarme to report a rape. And steals the plod's mobile phone! The rape never happened, and the thief/nutter was promptly nabbed. This [file](#) contains the original French and a Google Translate English version. You may need to enlarge it with your viewer.

March 11, 2015: [Constructing Rich False Memories of Committing Crime](#) by Julie Shaw and Stephen Porter.

The word rape is not mentioned in the above article, but it is both relevant to this database and very interesting, because if ordinary, intelligent, rational people can be induced to remember committing crimes that never happened, what does this say about false accusers of especially [HISTORICAL RAPES](#)?

March 12, 2015: At Champaign, Illinois, a student is allegedly sexually assaulted after midnight. There is a dearth of information in the relevant report, but in Illinois, digital penetration constitutes rape, or it would do, if this incident had not been a figment of her imagination. Surveillance video [exposes her stupid lies](#).

March 15, 2015: This is another absurd case of a drunken hook-up followed by retroactive withdrawal of consent, although it wouldn't have been a laughing matter for 19 year old Ezra Zigarwi had he been convicted. The story is related by Neil Harvey for *The Roanoke Times*, November 5, 2015, the day of the trial. Zigarwi was invited over by the non-victim, a classmate. She had been drinking for several hours and smoking marijuana, then he came on to her. She said she

protested from the first touch, but he said while they were having sex she told him to stop, and he did. Then he left. She reported the non-rape at once but refused to submit to a physical evidence recovery kit at the hospital.

March 17, 2015: Student football player Keith Mumphery goes to the Michigan State University dormitory room of a student he'd met through a dating app. He refuses to have full sex without a condom. Guess what happened next? This is an edit of [a video](#) uploaded to YouTube dated May 31, 2018. He should have heeded the words of the late great Muhammad Ali: bluebirds fly with bluebirds.

March 18, 2015: In the Irish Republic, Christina Dowie makes two calls to the emergency services claiming to have been raped. She did this to get a ride home! When after some considerable delay she appeared in court, she was given [a suspended sentence](#).

March 18, 2015: Teenager Mellisa Moyo arrives home late from a party, and afraid her grandmother would kick her out, accuses her boyfriend of rape. As any girl would. Granny isn't as hard-hearted as not-so-[sweet Mellisa](#) believes, because she insists the teen report the phantom rape to the police. She does so. Three days later [it is reported](#) that she rather than her (presumably now ex-)boyfriend has appeared before a Bulawayo magistrate.

March 22, 2015: At Gloversville, New York, April Fox tells police she was forcibly raped by a family member, so quoth [a correspondent](#) from dailygazette dot com. Her recantation follows the day after, another admitted case of [HELL HATH NO FURY...](#)

March 22, 2015: This is the date teenager Lucy Barmby [claimed to have been raped](#) at her home and elsewhere. The following November she appears at Dumbarton Sheriff Court charged with wasting police time. Sentence is deferred until December 15. She is eventually sentenced to carry out 140 hours of unpaid work in the community within six months.

March 24, 2015: Gina Louise Causey of Abita Springs in the Deep South turns up at the police department with her husband claiming to have been raped at gunpoint by a rogue police officer the previous December. Her husband believes her. He also believes this phantom rapist made her pregnant rather than her paramore. It takes hours rather than days to punch holes in her story; after attending the police station as a victim, she is [arrested as a perpetrator](#) when she admits she made the whole thing up.

March 25, 2015: Stacy Lynn Kennedy of Carbondale, Pennsylvania tells police David Davison forced his way into her apartment and raped her. On March 20, Davison is arrested the same day. Why did she wait five days to report this rape? Here is a [big clue](#): when the police got round to checking the relevant CCTV, an entirely [different picture emerged](#). Davison entered the apartment with her, and left one minute later. Hardly enough time to unzip his fly. As he was on parole at the time, this was revoked and he spent 13 days behind bars. Now imagine what might have happened had there been no CCTV? On October 13, 2015, Kennedy pleaded guilty to false reporting. On New Year's Day 2017, she was arrested for something [potentially far more serious](#).

March 26, 2015: Four men and two boys from Crawley are arrested on suspicion of the sexual abuse of two underage girls. Click [here](#) for more.

March 28, 2015: Film director Mahmood Farooqui gets a blowjob from an American woman, who is no spring chicken; her age has been given variously as 30 and 35. Farooqui is arrested June 21, 2015 and charged with rape. This is said to be the first time forced oral sex has been charged as rape in India. He is convicted and given a seven year sentence, but on September 25, 2017, the High Court in Delhi quashes his conviction. A prosecution appeal is dismissed [in January 2018](#).

March 31, 2015: A documentary - so-called - sees fantasist Natasha Herzig relating how she became ensnared in [Spyder's Web](#). Herzig has been used by the usual vested interests to promote the sex trafficking narrative of prostitution. Here is a [critical evaluation](#) of her story. File this one under [BIG LIE](#).

March 31, 2015: According to a report [the following day](#), Jones County woman Leshia Ashmore was arrested for falsely claiming she was kidnapped and raped at Ellisville. A similar but unrelated report from the same town can be found below, (see entry for April 9, 2015).

April 2015: Married accountant Roger Bentley takes a drunken woman to bed. She is thirty years his junior, a work colleague, and this was not their first such assignation. The following evening, after convincing herself she was raped, she goes to a rape crisis centre but does not go to the police until August after resigning from her post. Roger Bentley stands trial at Manchester Crown Court, and [is cleared](#) in April 2018. File this airhead under [REGRET SEX](#).

April 2015: In Dubai, a young receptionist accuses an older chauffeur of raping her. When the truth comes out, they both end up behind bars, him for three months followed by deportation to his homeland, Iran; she for three years.

The bottom line is that the sex was not only consensual, [it was paid](#); the false rape allegation resulted from a dispute over her fee for the evening. They don't like that sort of thing in Dubai, nor drinking alcohol. Unless there is something wrong with my Latin, the receptionist didn't turn up for court.

April 2015: This is another example of what can happen when a blackmailer threatens the wrong man. At Brisbane, Australia, teenage prostitute Tiffany Taylor is arrested for extortion. Her mark, a man named Mark Turner, turns her in (is that alliterative or what?) but when she threatens to cry rape after having sex with Rodney Williams, he murders her. This [article](#) was published during his trial. Nine days later, he was convicted.

April 2015-March 29, 2016: The extraordinary case of serial false rape accuser Anna Costin of Shrewsbury. Click [here](#) for more.

April 2, 2015: At Metairie in the American Deep South, Tori Klein has sex with a woman who like him has a penchant for recreational drugs. The following month he is arrested for aggravated rape. After nearly two years on remand, he is cleared by a jury. Find out why in this [simplified page](#) from the local press.

April 6, 2015: In Washington County, Pennsylvania, a teenage girl meets a tattooed Hispanic dude through social media. She claims he raped her in Cross Creek Park. He sure sounds like one of those [bad hombres](#) Donald Trump mentioned in his election campaign, but it turns out it was the senorita who was the bad one. Here is a [short video report](#) from local media.

April 7, 2015: [Urban Myth – Feminist Rape Narrative: The Date Rape Drug](#)

The above blog - which includes many comments - is an excellent polemic against the date rape drug myth by a woman who has no time for the F word. It should be pointed out though that like many myths, this one is grounded in fact. As I write these words in November 2016, a homosexual named Stephen Port is on trial for [drugging and murdering](#) four men. And let us not forget black cab rapist John Worboys.

April 8, 2015: A Pennsylvania teenager claims to have been attacked in Cross Creek County Park on said date. The man hit her in the head, dragged her into the woods and raped her. Or did he? According to [Trooper Thomas Kress](#), she met the man on-line, then later in person. And he did nothing wrong.

April 9, 2015: A report so dated reveals that Abigail Leggett of Ellisville, Mississippi was charged with [false reporting](#) after sending a text message to police claiming she was being held captive in a car and that she had been raped. An investigation soon determined that no rape or kidnap had been perpetrated. For a similar but unrelated report from the same town, see entry for March 31, 2015, (above).

April 10, 2015: Nolan Youngmun is accused of raping a University of Alaska student at Fairbanks. They had sex on April 5; he said it was consensual, she waited five days before crying rape. Why? According to the defense, it was because she was angry at him for ignoring her afterwards. In other words, the guy is a jerk. Now here is where it gets really silly. After

hearing about this allegation, another survivor came forward and claimed he had raped her between September 1 and October 31, 2013. She claimed she'd had consensual sex with him before and after the rape! He was rightly acquitted of both rapes, but he is still guilty of being a jerk. This short video clip was [uploaded to YouTube](#) on April 1, 2016.

April 11, 2015: Indiana State University student John Enochs has drunken sex with another student and is shortly accused of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

April 12, 2015: In East Lansing, Michigan, Bailey Kowalski goes home with a basketball player. Click [here](#) for more.

April 12, 2015: A woman is not raped on the Bridgwater canal towpath at Eccles. Here is a [local press report](#). One question guys, if this woman is so *vulnerable*, why is she out alone in the small hours of a Sunday morning?

April 13, 2015: Vietta Turner of Lockport, Louisiana, meets a man through the Internet, has sex with him at an hotel, apparently for money, then after he asks her to spend the night, she accuses him of rape. When the police arrive however, it is she [who is arrested](#), for prostitution and false reporting.

April 22, 2015: [WHAT'S MISSING FROM SEXUAL ASSAULT PREVENTION AND RESPONSE](#) by Major Reggie D. Yager.

The above is an extremely lengthy but excellent analysis of false rape allegations and related issues considered from all angles. Written by an American military lawyer, and said to be a working draft, it covers many actual cases including the Hofstra University gang-rape hoax, serial false accuser Lisa-Jayne Samuels and others. It covers too wrongful convictions (including for real crimes), the flaws of surveys, and much more.

April 23, 2015: Steven Wragg gets blottoed with a woman in her home. The next morning he is awoken by her battering him with a vodka bottle. Rather than her being charged with assault, he is charged with rape. His defence is that he was too drunk to remember. So perhaps they were raping each other? This [report of his acquittal](#) at Leicester Crown Court appeared in the *Leicester Mercury*, July 8, 2016, page 4.

April 23, 2015: Rafal Rybianski is alleged to have raped a woman in the Broadfield area of Crawley. He stands trial at Hove Crown Court, and is acquitted. This [report](#) was published in the *Crawley News*, December 2, 2015, page 5.

April 23-4, 2015: *Rape: Challenging the Orthodoxy*: this two day symposium was held at the University of Nottingham. Here is a [simplified page](#) of the official on-line flyer. Speakers include the excellent Philip Rumney, whose work can be found in this database. (See also entry for Cathy Young, [July 30, 2017](#)).

April 24, 2015: Anamirna Cabello-Loeza is raped in a wooded area of Brookhaven in the Deep South. Or is she? On May 21, suspect [Roberto Gaona-Pina is arrested](#), but after the police put in a great deal of extra work, he is cleared. On July 1, 2015, the non-victim is arrested.

There was a real rapist at large in the area at this time, so that makes her claim stupid as well as malicious.

April 25, 2015: Bulawayo teenager Charity Tshusma is caught *in flagrante delicto* with Wellington Kambarami, a man nearly twice her age. When Daddy finds out, he doesn't just give Wellington the boot, but along with his wife, blackmails the interloper. The victim coughs up \$600 before the false rape allegation is filed. Magistrate Trynos Utahwashe is less impressed with Charity's torn knickers than with the exculpatory photographic and video evidence. The defendant [was acquitted](#).

April 26, 2015: It is reported by an [Indian newspaper](#) that a man *and his family* have been acquitted by a Delhi court on charges of raping, molesting and threatening his wife. They married in February 2013; she did this because she wanted to get rid of him. He was said to have been impotent.

April 28, 2015: At Albury, New South Wales, a teenager is viciously gang-raped, or was it *only* a sexual assault? Click [here](#) to find out.

April 29, 2015: Dana Delaney Loyd phones the Florida Abuse Hotline and makes a particularly nasty false allegation against a father. This woman has generated a lot of support from the usual grand conspiracy cranks, but that didn't save her. The aforementioned phone call was not a one-off, and was part of a campaign of harassment. In April 2017, she was sentenced to a year in prison by Judge Robin Lemonidis. She was also ordered to serve probation on her release and to never again discuss the case on-line, nor to publish any mention of it - including [lipstick on a balloon!](#)

April 29, 2015: Teenager Jay Cheshire from Southampton is accused of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

April 29, 2015: In Ohio, Alexandrea Sons tells Hillsboro Police she was raped four days previously. They begin a thorough investigation, too thorough, and she decides not to pursue criminal charges. Unfortunately for her, they still do! This [report](#) of her court appearance is part of a longer crime report by Sarah Allen.

April 30, 2015: *Report of the Independent Review into The Investigation and Prosecution of Rape in London* is published. Click [here](#) for more.

April 30, 2015: *WE BELIEVE THE CHILDREN: A Moral Panic In The 1980s* by Richard Beck is published.

The above book covers the [McMartin scandal](#), the [Kelly Michaels case](#), and much more.

May 2015: This is yet another case of extorting money by crying rape in India. The false accuser is said to be a resident of Palwal. She is arrested a year later.

According to [this report](#), the authorities are continuing their investigation into her accomplices.

May 2015: At Deerfield Beach, Florida, Sarah Eisenhart accuses a police officer of raping her, and that after plod had transported her to a medical center following a dust up with her boyfriend. The following August she [admits the lie](#) and apologises to the officer concerned. File her under [NO GOOD DEED GOES UNPUNISHED](#).

May 2015: At Snellville, Georgia in the Deep South, the day after attending a wild party, a woman tells police she was raped in a bedroom. On February 4, 2016, Demiril Huskovic is arrested. On March 14, 2020, when I found [this clip](#) on YouTube, it had attracted less than 20 views since February 16. Note the non-victim is still alluded to as [the victim](#). Clock up yet another one for the demon alcohol.

May 2, 2015: A woman claims to have been raped in a Brooklyn, New York park. She tells police her masked attacker grabbed her from behind and cut her clothing with a knife. Some reports have put a racial spin on this. Whatever, she had recanted by May 7, 2015, probably because [CCTV and an intensive investigation](#) turned up nothing.

May 3, 2015: In the small hours of a Sunday morning, two men walk a student to her room in Sanford Hall, Minneapolis, then pull a knife on her and...the fiends! Shortly however, [it is reported](#) that this was not a case of rape but a case of [student crisis intervention](#). Unfortunately, I can't translate that into English.

May 4, 2015: At Oil City, Pennsylvania, a teenager maked a false allegation of rape. She is charged with [misdemeanor false reporting](#).

May 5, 2015: A report [so dated](#) from Banjarsari, Indonesia. This is not a regular false rape allegation but a case of the police jumping the gun; a girl gets so drunk she ends up unconscious, and five other teens are arrested on suspicion of

raping her, presumably that she had been drugged and raped. It is not clear who or why came up with this lurid speculation, but on this occasion, better safe than sorry.

May 5, 2015: In Salisbury, Maryland, USA, a woman [accuses two men](#) of abducting and raping her. Charges are filed, then her lies unravel, and they are dropped. The way this story is reported is a classic of the genre; there is no concern for two innocent men who might have had their lives destroyed, instead there is a lot of guff about how rare false reports are - rare indeed - and how publicising cases like this can have a *chilling effect* on real victims coming forward. I was unable to archive the video at the previous link or find it elsewhere, but here is a [passable audio recording](#).

May 6, 2015: [How child abuse hotlines hurt the very children they're trying to protect](#) by Dale Margolin Cecka.

Although the above does not mention the word rape, this interesting article by a professor of law explains how such anonymous state-sanctioned reporting of alleged sexual and other abuse can cause severe problems for innocent families. One caveat: avoid the leftist drivel about *people of color*.

May 8, 2015: David Jones of Abergavenny is cleared at Newport Crown Court of the multiple violation of a boy. For the usual reasons, there are [few details](#) in the public domain, but the allegations were clearly [HISTORICAL](#) in nature.

May 10, 2015: At Dhanupali, a young married woman lodges a false rape case against Ehesan Ali. Yet again, the Indian police are up to scratch, and three days later [it is reported](#) that she and a man have been arrested, and that other conspirators are in the frame.

May 10, 2015: A teenager is allegedly raped in a Milton Keynes car park early afternoon. Eight days later it is reported that no rape occurred. Here is a [slightly later report](#) from the local rag.

May 13, 2015: Kowsor Ahmed appears at a lower court, in Crawley, charged with historical offences against a young girl, apparently not his own daughter. The dates range from May 1, 2004 to December 16, 2008. The following February, the *Crawley News* reports the [dismissal of all charges](#). [For the avoidance of doubt, this Kowsor Ahmed is not to be confused with anyone else of the same name].

May 16, 2015: Having previously [falsely accused her boyfriend](#) of rape, Kristie Tayna Jenkins claims to have been gang-raped by three men at South Dunedin thirteen days previously. One of the men says he'd had consensual sex with her about five weeks before. In December 2015, she admitted she had lied. On March 31, 2016, she was given a seven month sentence.

May 17, 2015: In this amusing South African case, a woman tells police she has been raped and robbed in her own home. She identifies a suspect, who is arrested, but by June 1, the police have reason to suspect the robbery claim to be untrue. On June 4, 2015, the woman appears in court not as a witness but as a suspect. The robbery was staged, apparently as an act of malice against her sister. The rape never happened. This [file](#) includes two articles.

May 19, 2015: A woman claims she was raped at around 11.25pm in Lower Paxton Township, Pennsylvania by a man who pushed her to the ground and put his hand over her mouth. Later [she admits](#) this incident never happened.

May 20, 2015: Teenager Kiersten Cherry of Wood River and her boyfriend contact South Roxana Police; she claims to have been raped by a South Roxana resident. After investigating, Cherry admits [the sex was consensual](#). She is charged with disorderly conduct.

May 22, 2015: A married woman accuses Pranvir Saini of rape, filing a case against him at Chandimandir. In August 2015, she is arrested. This is said to be (at least) her [second extortion attempt](#). File this one under [GIVE ME MONEY](#).

May 22, 2015: Lisa Longstaff of Women Against Rape appears on BBC Television where she makes [a blatantly false allegation](#) against a man who was [cleared of rape](#) two years previously. See entry for [January 4, 2013](#). I reported this to Victoria Derbyshire through Facebook, and received the reply “Hello, I’m aware of this; I wasn’t presenting the programme on this day. Thanks for getting in touch.”

The BBC also published [this apology](#).

May 25, 2015: In India, the mother of a woman files a complaint against a man alleging that he had repeatedly raped her adult daughter. Judge Virender Bhat is unimpressed, and the court initiates perjury proceedings [against the entire family](#).

May 26, 2015: Esther Baker is all over the UK media making utterly absurd allegations against politicians and police officers. Click [here](#) for more.

May 29, 2015: The homeless Nick Chambers helps a mentally deranged woman in Chester, and ends up being accused of rape. He is cleared [by a jury](#) the following year. Whatever her mental state, file this one under [NO GOOD DEED GOES UNPUNISHED](#).

May 30, 2015: A married woman identified only as Charmaine is kidnapped and raped by Hardlife Ndlovu and Mkhululi Mafusi. Or is she? The two men are arrested, but when they appear before Bulawayo magistrate Sibongile Msipa-Marondedze on June 11, 2015, [the charges are dropped](#).

Mr Ndlovu is able to produce photographs of her and him together, proving they were lovers, although one suspects they were not lovers anymore, nor would her husband have felt very loving towards her, her liaisons with her paramour being the reason she cried rape.

May 31, 2015: This is an allegation of only attempted rape, but it was compounded by another false allegation, of burglary, ie burglary with intent to rape. Tia Bartlett of Old Fort, North Carolina reported this on said date. Two days later, [it was reported](#) that she had been arrested for false reporting. Although he is not named in the article, she clearly accused a named individual, which of course compounds the crime further.

June 2015: In Australia, BDSM fan Liam Murphy meets a woman at a hotel where they do what BDSM fans do. In August 2015, he meets another woman at a different hotel. The second woman accuses him of rape. Sixteen months after their encounter, so does the first woman. Here is [his angle](#) after all the charges were dismissed in March 2018. [For the avoidance of doubt, he is not to be confused with a convicted rapist similarly named].

June 2015: Christopher John is accused of raping a teenager during a camping trip. In January 2016, a jury at La Crosse, Wisconsin, clears him [of all charges](#). Here is a [short audio clip](#) by Brittany Schmidt of News8000.

June 2015: This one is as silly as they come. George Owen has sex with a girl in an alleyway on a night out. Always a recipe for trouble. A year later, she accuses him. He stands trial in Manchester, and [is acquitted](#). Her comments on Facebook might have had something to do with that.

June 2015: This is another unusual false rape allegation; at Bristol, Connecticut, David Hernandez pays Melissa Sargent to tell police she was raped in Rockwell Park. She does so. His motive was apparently to prompt a police investigation into his ex-girlfriend’s new boyfriend, hoping to break up their relationship. In February 2016, Hernandez appeared before Judge Richard Dyer of Bristol Superior Court who gave him [a suspended sentence and a fine](#).

June 2015: Alastair Cooke has sex with a fellow Durham University student, and ends up facing three charges of rape. After a jury at Durham Crown Court fails to agree, the Crown does not seek [a retrial](#).

June 2015: In South East Russia, a woman claims to have been raped at knifepoint by an unnamed man. After an investigation, she admits she had lied but [escapes with a fine](#).

June 1, 2015: The trial of Malcolm Layfield opens at Manchester Crown Court. This was another historical case dating back three decades to when he was employed by [Chetham's School of Music](#). After this alleged rape, Little Miss Anonymous went on to have a consensual relationship with him. As any rape victim would do.

While some of the relationships that went on at music schools and the like at this time were *inappropriate*, the student who sleeps with her tutor was hardly a new idea even then. Layfield was rightly cleared of rape.

June 5, 2015: Convicted sex offender Timothy Dennis is charged with multiple counts including the rape of an underage girl. He had been behind bars since March 2015. He sounds a real bad dude but for whatever reason, the testimony of his accuser is excluded, and eventually he is cleared of all charges. There is little information available, but it sounds like this one was personal. The allegations date to the summer of 2013; any sort of delay is always suspicious for a report of rape, even when the accuser is a teenager. This is a [simplified page](#) from the *Farmington Daily Times*.

Dennis was represented by Eric Morrow, not the best lawyer in Farmington, New Mexico, and certainly [not the most sober!](#)

June 6, 2015: A conference on false memories is held at Goldsmiths College, London. I actually attended this; here is [the article](#) I published on it.

June 7, 2015: In Barnsley, South Yorkshire, a 13 year old girl claims to have been raped. The following month [it is reported](#) that no rape occurred.

June 7, 2015: This is a [short clip](#) from the Vancouver SlutWalk. It shows the gorgeous Lauren Southern explaining to a feminist that consent cannot be withdrawn retroactively!

June 9, 2015: In a case dating back to 2007, South African lawyer Mike Govindasamy is cleared of sexual offences - including rape - brought by an unnamed relative who was 15 at the time of her first allegation. Govindasamy [appears to have been](#) very charitable considering. File this one under [HEAD CASE](#).

Mid-June 2015: On her release from prison in Tennessee where she was being held on a driving charge, Lakeisha King claims she was [raped by a police officer](#) in transit. There is an investigation, but shortly she admits she had lied, and apologises.

June 10, 2015: In the small hours, Scott Chapman has sex with a former girlfriend at his home, and ends up facing a rape trial. Wisely he takes the stand, as any honest man should in a trial of this nature. A jury at Valparaiso, Indiana takes just [ten minutes](#) to acquit him. Read what the non-victim said about attending only under subpoena, then read between the lines. She told someone else she was raped, this person told the police, and she was unable to back down without losing face.

June 10, 2015: *Why Is It So Difficult To Believe 25 Women?* is released at the Internet Archive. Click [here](#) for more.

June 12, 2015: At Scott County, Mississippi, an unidentified woman is given a two year sentence for making a false rape allegation against Deputy Michael Townsend. Her family [were not happy](#), and doubtless cried all the way back to their trailer.

June 14, 2015: At Mifflinburg, Pennsylvania, Cheyenne Mathis is raped at knifepoint by a stranger with a Russian accent. Click [here](#) for more.

June 15, 2015: A woman is allegedly raped three times by her estranged husband. This is one of many false allegations in this highly unusual Australian case. Would you believe the non-victim was a doctor? You can read all about it [here](#). As I know from personal and painful experience, just because a woman is a doctor doesn't mean she can't be a cunt.

June 17, 2015: *WalesOnline* reports the acquittal at Cardiff Crown Court of Konrad Fimowicz and Anna Michalowska who were charged with raping a woman. The prosecution decided to offer [no evidence](#). Little Miss Anonymous should learn to hold her vodka. And her tongue.

June 17, 2015: Felisha Whitcomb of Au Gres, Michigan is allegedly sexually assaulted by a Tawas City police officer during a traffic stop. This is not an allegation of rape but of a mere [sexual assault](#). The reader is invited to compare it with this classic [1996 case](#) from Palm Beach.

June 19, 2015: Rachel Soderblom of Blackman Township, Michigan, has sex with a man. Something she wouldn't normally do. The following day, she tells police she was attacked from behind and raped. Her victim - a married man - is arrested later in the year, but the truth soon comes out. In August 2016, it is reported that Soderblom was given a complex sentence including 100 days behind bars by Judge Thomas Wilson. This is a [simplified page](#) from MLive dot com, August 24, 2016. File this bad girl under [I'M A LESBIAN](#).

June 21, 2015: Rebecca Williams blackmails a man with a false rape allegation. She'd had a one-night stand with this unidentified bloke who was old enough to be her grandfather. When she appears before Judge Daniel Worsley at Blackfriars Crown Court in December 2016, she is given [a suspended sentence](#).

This was yet another false allegation that was thwarted only by modern technology. Doubtless some rad-fems reading this will claim that because she had been imbibing, she was too drunk to consent and therefore really was raped, though the fact that at 23 she was an unmarried mother with two sons by two different men suggests something entirely different.

June 22, 2015: This report from Fiji [so dated](#) gives us eight false allegations for the price of one, and that in a two month period from a nation with a population of well under a million. In May 2015, two rape cases were discontinued before the courts, one of them a *nolle prosequi*. The article's title is slightly misleading because the accused were not let off, a phrase that implies their guilt. (A similar report was published by *Fijivillage* on June 17).

June 25, 2015: This is not a false rape case but is included here both because the allegations were so despicable and because of the outcome of the case. Details are sparse because of the age of the girl involved, but according to this press release [so dated](#), a mother was committed to prison by a judge in Chicago for violating a court order that prohibited her from contacting her daughter whom she had been brainwashing to make false allegations of both sexual and physical abuse against the father, her ex-husband. File under [PARENTAL ALIENATION SYNDROME](#).

June 27, 2015: In the United States, Samuel North offers a teenager a ride home. Click [here](#) for more.

June 29, 2015: At Port Royal, South Carolina, Joel Iacopelli is accused of indecently assaulting a 4 year old girl. Click [here](#) for more.

June 30, 2015: [Why Innocent Defendants Plead Guilty to Rape Charges](#) by Matthew B. Johnson and Stephanie Cunningham.

The above is an interesting article whose title speaks for itself; aside from the case of [Brian Banks](#), all the others discussed therein can be filed under [FALSE AND TRUE](#).

July 2015: Mario Serrano of Coatesville, Pennsylvania is alleged to have sexually violated a young autistic girl. The star witness against him is the girl's mother. When he stands trial, the jury is unable to agree on a verdict. Then the prosecution withdraws and the woman is [charged with perjury](#). Read between the lines and file her under [SCORNED WOMAN](#).

July 2015: Australian soap actress Maggie Kirkpatrick is charged with child sexual offences. Click [here](#) for more.

July 2015: Teenager Oliver Mears is arrested. He is not charged until 2017. In January 2018 the case comes to trial at Guildford Crown Court when Judge Jonathan Black [throws it out](#). Along with that of Liam Allan, this was one of a number of high profile cases that came to light in late 2017/early 2018 that highlighted serious problems with disclosure that could have led to the conviction of innocent men.

July 1, 2015: Sapphire Phillips accuses a teenager of rape. On July 13, she admits the encounter was consensual. When she appears before Lynn magistrates on January 21, 2016, she is given a [non-custodial sentence and costs order](#).

This was said to be a case of attention seeking and guilt. It was not her first false rape allegation.

July 1, 2015: In Tuscaloosa, Megan Rondini and TJ Bunn Junior leave the *Innisfree* bar. Click [here](#) for more.

July 2, 2015: Brittany Sullivan of Mifflinburg claims to have been raped. After her claim is investigated, she admits she lied; the sex was consensual. Here is [the report](#).

July 3, 2015: Augustana University student Koh Tsuruta has sex with a woman after a drinking session. On August 1, she tells Sioux Falls Police she was raped. Fortunately, the case [is dismissed](#) in March 2016. [For the avoidance of doubt, this dude is not to be confused with the individual of the same name who was given a hefty sentence for killing two men in a 2009 car accident].

July 4, 2015: At Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, teenager Brianna Huerta is raped in an hotel, at least that is what she tells the police. After being taken to a medical center, the truth comes out, and [she is arrested](#). See also the entry for Myrtle Beach below.

July 5, 2015: At Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, a woman claims to have been raped in an hotel. Detectives soon determine [no rape was committed](#). That must have been one Hell of a weekend in Myrtle Beach!

July 6, 2015: [The Campus-Rape Lie](#) by David French.

The above *National Review* article is by subscription only. Here I have archived the preview. Check out the [interview with French](#) by Mike Rosen, August 4, 2015, (below).

July 8, 2015: Teenager Saskia Hargrave tells William Burrows she was raped in an alleyway by Gary Williams. The police are called but she refuses an intimate medical examination. She can't do anything about the CCTV evidence though, which is her undoing. At Preston Crown Court in July 2018, she is given a 26 month sentence. Take a gander at some of the flim-flam in [this report](#) about how rare are false rape allegations, yadda, yadda, yadda.

July 9, 2015: At Bradford Crown Court, Usman Hussain is cleared of multiple charges [against one woman](#): his mistress. She enjoyed these [rapes](#) so much she went back for more again and again and again.

July 10, 2015: This [legal document](#) from California relates to a successful action brought by an anonymised male complainant during one of these ridiculous Title IX hearings, this one from the University of California San Diego.

July 11, 2015: While calling at a North Carolina gas station early in the morning, Jeremy Asbury finds a woman rifling through the back of his car. Click [here](#) for more.

July 12, 2015: This [short video](#) was uploaded to YouTube under the title *Why false accusations of spousal rape are common* as dated. Herein, an American defense attorney explains the prevalence of and motivations for false allegations of spousal rape.

July 13, 2015: At Bolton Crown Court, a judge directs a jury to find Jonathon Brown not guilty of two counts of rape and one of sexual assault. This was the culmination of an eight day trial that saw him [cleared of all charges](#). The non-victim was said to have been a child who had been raped repeatedly over a five year period. Because of his age, we can only speculate over their relationship, but he appears too young to have been her stepfather.

July 13, 2015: Australian national Kurt Graham is [accused of raping a woman](#) in Dallas. The case does not even go to the grand jury.

July 14, 2015: This is another false rape allegation that could have happened only in India. An unnamed man from Delhi is said to have drugged and raped a young woman late at night in his car. When however the case comes to court, the alleged victim says she had lodged the complaint under pressure from her parents. Read all about it [here](#).

July 14, 2015: [Gloria Allred's Despicable Crusade](#)

The above article is an analysis by Yours Truly from *The Latest News*, a fabulous but sadly short-lived website.

July 15, 2015: American rapper Freddie Gibbs takes two teenage girls back to his Vienna hotel room after a concert. EIGHT MONTHS LATER after suffering *flashbacks*, one of them accuses him of drugging and raping her.

In September 2016, he is cleared by an Austrian court. This [article](#) includes comments from readers.

July 17, 2015: The *Bristol Post* reports that former Government adviser Farooq Siddique has been charged with a large number of offences including three of rape dating from 2009 to 2014; the non-victim reported him in July 2014. The case against him is thrown out in November 2016, probably because he and his now ex-wife Anira Khokhar were in the habit of making sex videos. She denied any knowledge of those, but she would, wouldn't she? Here is [her version](#); read it, but read between the lines. Don't blame me for any errors in the text.

July 17, 2015: A young woman from Laurentino, Italy cries rape after apparently having it off with a younger dude in the capital. This leads to a revenge attack by a group of white knights. This [article](#) was published July 25, 2015. If like me you can't read Italian, scroll down for an imperfect translation. File these idiots under [VIGILANTE MAN](#).

July 21, 2015: Keith Marlow and his cousin Anthony Standish pick up two strange women in Marlow's car; this sordid sexual encounter results in them facing charges of rape, assault and kidnapping. This is another case of women having a few drinks then acting like sluts, or perhaps simply sluts acting like sluts and experiencing immediate [BUYER'S REMORSE](#). In July 2016, the two men stand trial at Liverpool Crown Court. They are found [not guilty](#). Among other things, CCTV evidence showed one of the women falling over before they got into the car, which refuted the claim she had been injured when Marlow dragged her out of it.

July 21, 2015: In the early hours of a Sunday morning, a young woman is found in the grounds of Saint Peter and Paul Church at Deddington, Oxfordshire. She was raped, police say, and a senior female officer says extra patrols will take place to "reassure the local community after this distressing incident". Four months later, a local resident is not happy with the way this [false allegation](#) was handled.

July 21, 2015: Two men from Devon are alleged to have raped a teenager in a Wokingham hotel. Click [here](#) for more.

July 23, 2015: This report [so dated](#) sees Michael Geilenfeld awarded massive damages against Paul Kendrick after suing him for an e-mail campaign that had accused him of sexually abusing boys in Haiti. Although this award was shortly

overturned, there is no doubt the allegations were false. All of them. Geilenfeld is an acknowledged homosexual, so setting up orphanages specifically for young boys may sound suspicious, but even homos are capable of idealism.

As is usual in such cases, multiple accusers were brought forward to attempt to bamboozle the jury. They didn't. Geilenfeld had spent 237 days in a Haitian prison before being cleared. File under [NO GOOD DEED GOES UNPUNISHED](#).

July 24, 2015: This is a strange one; a bus driver in Bogota, Columbia, claims to have been gang-raped. Eventually [she admits](#) she made up the whole story. Apparently she was unhappy with her working hours!

July 24, 2015: This [admitted false allegation](#) from the United States does not concern actual rape but both sexual and physical abuse. The video clip was uploaded to the official *Dr Phil* YouTube channel on said date; it is offered here without comment. The allegations appear to date from February 2015.

July 26, 2015: Motorist Colleen Kenyon accuses a New York State trooper of sexual assault. Click [here](#) for more.

July 27, 2015: Cleveland Police say "strong words of advice" have been given to a woman who claimed to have been sexually assaulted in the small hours of July 25. The rape [didn't happen](#) in Billingham. A man was arrested but soon released without charge.

Here is a very slightly [earlier report](#) of the same incident; there is a slight confusion about the actual date.

July 28, 2015: Self-styled Plymouth prostitute Gemma Pinkerton makes a taxi driver an offer he can't refuse. This is [what happened](#) when he did. In 2019, she and two older men appeared in court accused of robbing a man at gunpoint in his own home; they were discharged when the alleged victim didn't turn up. File this cheap slut under [FREE RIDE](#).

July 30, 2015: A teenage girl tells police she was raped by Michael Page while babysitting for him. On June 4. In spite of this, he is charged, and is cleared by an Idaho jury in October 2016.

Now here is the rub, a decade earlier, Page was [convicted of rape](#), but this information was kept from the jury. However, from the information available, forensic evidence proved the current rape could not have taken place, which begs the question, did the non-victim know about his record and decide for whatever reason to set him up?

July 31, 2015: The Family Court decides Birmingham City Council & Others v PH. Click [here](#) for more.

July 31, 2015: Kimberly Minor attends the Skyridge Medical Center in Colorado at 2am claiming to have been sexually assaulted. Click [here](#) for more.

July 31, 2015: A Spanish teenager in Bedford claims to have been raped. Click [here](#) for more.

August 2015: Earl Upchurch doesn't like his cellmate in a Michigan prison, so accuses him of rape. I have deliberately not posted a photograph of this dude, but here is how his false allegation [panned out](#).

August 2015: Greater Manchester Police employees Jessica Hussell and her lover Thomas Fendell are arrested. Although [this report on their conviction](#) does not mention it specifically, one of the false allegations they made against Ryan Parker, was of rape. Apparently they did this anonymously through Crimestoppers.

August 2015-July 2016: Police officer Mark Glover is alleged to have raped a woman *and* her daughter. Yet again we see a woman hating it so much she goes back for more. Glover was acquitted at [Cardiff Crown Court](#). It is not known what his wife thought about his affair with the older woman.

The above is a US Government document; the title speaks for itself. It includes rape, and covers all jurisdictions including Guam and the American Virgin Islands.

August 2, 2015: Another high profile American case. A woman claims she was raped on said date by professional ice hockey player Patrick Kane at his home near Buffalo. In November, 2015, District Attorney Frank Sedita says the forensic evidence *tends to contradict* the accuser's claims. Also, the accuser decided she did not want to press charges.

August 3, 2015: *Operation Conifer* is launched. This is an [undated media release](#) from Wiltshire Police, and here is a more objective assessment of this posthumous witch-hunt from [page 37](#) of an issue of *Private Eye*, 9 months later.

For the background to these absurd allegations against one of Britain's least distinguished Prime Ministers, see [this report](#) from 1984 and [this page](#).

August 4, 2015: [Campus Rape Lie](#)

The above is an MP3 file; running to just over thirty-two and a half minutes, it is from the Mike Rosen programme on KOA NewsRadio of Colorado. Yeah, I know I should have written program the American way. It is an interview with David French. Between them, the two men deconstruct the great campus rape myth from [Mary Koss](#) to [Mattress Girl](#).

August 5, 2015: In West London, Dalina Pop is evicted/asked to leave her home by her landlord, Ovace Miller. Details are sketchy, but what she did next is not. Click [here](#) to see how she decorated his car. She was convicted of criminal damage.

August 8, 2015: This is an allegation of attempted rape only, but is included here because of its circumstances. At York, South Carolina, an unidentified teenager crashes her car while driving with a suspended licence. She's already in big trouble but decides to compound it by claiming to have been abducted at gunpoint by a man who tried to rape her. The story didn't hold up for long, and soon the police were [looking for her](#) instead.

The reader might like to compare the above with the entries for April 12, 2009 (Jessica Smith), April 28, 2010 (Sarah Hunter) and July 21, 2010 (Samaria Renford).

August 9, 2015: Nkeiruka Cynthia Kamalu is allegedly raped by the Nigerian politician Uju Kingsley Chima. She doesn't report the rape at once for the usual reason (it never happened), but files a petition the following year. The case doesn't come to a head until September 2019. According to [this report](#), Chima was the victim of a shakedown attempt. Having reviewed a large number of reports including a video interview of the non-victim, I'd say this was more personal than financial.

August 12, 2015: A 34 year old woman reports being attacked from behind and raped on Back Cove Trail, Portland, Maine. Police step up patrols in the area, but two days later Chief Michael Sauschuck holds an outdoor press conference at which he reveals that no crime had occurred, and that the woman had admitted such. She is identified later as Sarah Dodge.

Prior to his comments [in this video](#), it is revealed that there were three reported sexual assaults on Back Cove Trail in the past 5 years, and 2 of them were false. (See also entry for August 14, 2015 which extends the time scale).

August 12, 2015: In Los Angeles, Gloria Allred introduces Cosby accusers Colleen Hughes, Linda Ridgeway Whitedeer and Eden Tirl. Click [here](#) for more.

August 13, 2015: It's rare with a false rape allegation to find the *faux* victim condemning herself out of her own mouth before she points the finger at her mark, but that is precisely what happened with Florida woman Loretta Duley. Here is a [report](#) from the local rag.

August 13, 2015: This tale from Japan is painful to relate. After being told by his wife that she had been raped by a lawyer, Kotsugai Ikki exacts [a terrible revenge](#). One can only speculate as to what he might have done to both of them had he realised the sex had been consensual.

August 14, 2015: In this [interesting article](#), written in the wake of the Sarah Dodge false rape report of August 12, 2015, (above), Portland attorney Ed Fulsom points out that there have now been only three reports of sexual assaults (rapes) on Back Cove trail in the past 18 years, and two of those have been false! He relates too a case from the 1990s in which a woman who went to a motel with a stranger claimed to have been raped later - by a stranger. The initial report caused outrage, but when the truth came out, there was a roaring silence.

August 16, 2015: A report from the French media says that on this date, a male resident of Reims [phoned the police](#) and told them a teenage girl was being gang-raped nearby. He appears to have been drunk.

August 19, 2015: A 64 year old man is alleged to have raped a woman in an alleyway at Surbiton. This was reported by [a third party](#). The man was arrested and bailed, but no further action was taken. This should probably be filed under [GENUINE MISTAKE](#).

August 19, 2015: On the island of Malta, an Estonian woman claims to have been raped in her room at a villa in Madliena. CCTV shows she is either lying or delusional. She is arrested and charged, but the court's main concern is with her [mental health](#). She is said to have absconded from a psychiatric hospital in her homeland.

August 20, 2015: In Boise, Idaho, a woman is sexually assaulted. That's the bad news. The good news is she wasn't raped. Or [sexually assaulted!](#)

August 20, 2015: Graeme Stening and his willing partner are arrested at Waterloo Station. Click [here](#) for more.

August 21, 2015: In India, a teenager lodges a complaint against her stepfather. A Dehli court [acquits him](#) in July 2017 after she comes clean.

August 21, 2015: In Lahore, Pakistan, Razia Bibi is allegedly raped by Korean national Shane Wan. This allegation is false, as was her previous rape allegation! Be careful if you research this one; I found references to quite a few different women of the same name. This [file](#) contains two articles from a daily Pakistan newspaper.

August 21, 2015: This is the date a Somali refugee was not raped on the island of Nauru by two men. In October, after an extensive investigation, the [Government confirms](#) this rape never happened.

August 23, 2015: In Cambodia, Englishman Nick Laycock [is arrested](#) after allegedly raping a tourist. She had sustained injuries to her wrist and back. Later, CCTV reveals her falling over and him helping her up. They had earlier had consensual sex.

August 24, 2015: This report [so dated](#) from Jackson, Tennessee, sees Laveda Randall claiming she was drugged and raped by a man. That was the reason she gave for shooting him. Yet again, video evidence transforms a damsel into a *femme fatale*.

It remains to be seen if this woman's surname is spelt Randall or Randle, but assuming she is the only Laveda Randall/Randle in Jackson, this was not the first time she had fallen foul of the law in 2015. In February, it was reported that she had been charged with burglary and vandalism of property, while threatening to assault the owner and employees of Mundt Rental Properties, at 1600 Hollywood Drive.

August 25, 2015: The falsely accused Harvey Proctor holds a well attended press conference in Central London. Click [here](#) for more.

August 27, 2015: A rape is reported on a bridle path at Ponteland, Northumbeland. A man is arrested, but shortly [it is reported](#) that the incident - whatever it was - is no longer being treated as a rape.

August 28, 2015: Another [report so dated](#) from Meerut, India of a bizarre false rape allegation, a conspiracy involving several people. This was an attempt to frame a prosecution witness in a forthcoming murder trial for participating in an imaginary gang-rape.

August 28, 2015: In Model Town, India, a woman submits a complaint against an unnamed man for kidnapping and raping her underage daughter. When the daughter is located, she tells an entirely different story, and her mother is charged with filing a false report. This [article](#) by Hardik Anand from the *Hindustan Times* contains several such reports.

Autumn 2015: An Israeli taxi driver is falsely accused of attacking a female passenger. Not for the first time, apparently! You may consider this to be only an allegation of attempted rape, but it isn't often something like this is caught [on video](#).

September 2015: Four interesting screengrabs from *Inside Time* re trawling for victims. Click [here](#) for more.

September 2015: A young woman tells police she was groomed and then raped repeatedly by Stephen Bridgeman between 2003 and 2011. This appears to have been her rationalisation for her own delinquency. She turned on the tears in the witness box, but fortunately to no avail. This file contains [two reports](#), the second of Bateman's acquittal at Plymouth Crown Court in September 2017.

September 2015: A woman goes to the police telling them she has been sexually violated by Michael Hanwright. In 1970! Incredibly, these imbeciles charge him with two counts of rape, and other offences. He stands trial at Mold Crown Court, and is [cleared of all charges](#) in January 2018.

September 2015: This is a typically weird case from India. A man named only as Ravi is accused of raping his lover/wife, though not by her. This is an inter-caste thing. He is finally cleared only [in 2018](#).

September 2015-August 2016: Conviction rates for rape in North Yorkshire. Click [here](#) for more.

September 1, 2015: A report [from Labasa](#) in Fiji says a woman claimed that on this date she had been drugged and raped by her adulterous husband. This could have been a genuine mistake; she was said to have been a heart patient who normally takes sleeping pills, so perhaps she had been visited by the [Old Hag](#)?

September 5, 2015: Tonya White of North Port, Florida is allegedly snatched off the street by two men and raped by one of them. Here is John Rogers of News Channel 8 with a [contemporaneous report](#) on the outrage.

And here is the [same reporter](#) in a video that was uploaded to YouTube on November 4, 2016.

September 10, 2015: Retired home tutor Carolyn Keeling is cleared of historical sexual offences against one of her former pupils, a junkie who accused her of having sex with him [at least a hundred times](#) between 1993 and 1996. At the time, he thought this was [brilliant](#), but after the Savile scandal broke, he pointed the finger at her.

Mrs Keeling was cleared only after a retrial at Gloucester Crown Court. Pathetic. This [article](#) was published in the *WEEKEND Citizen* (weekend edition of the *Gloucester Citizen*), September 9, 2015, page 2.

September 15, 2015: *Why Rape Culture Is A Dangerous Myth: From Steubenville To Ched Evans*, by Luke Gittos, published by Imprint Academic, Exeter. 140 pages. No index.

The publication date for the above book was taken from the Amazon UK website. It isn't the best book ever written on this subject, but chapter one covers rape statistics and demolishes the 85,000 rapes a year claim from the 2013 Crime Survey of England and Wales.

September 18, 2015: Deybrean Gangwer of Topeka, Indiana, accuses her first husband of raping her in the small hours of September 9, 2015. On September 28, 2015, she tells police she made the false allegation at the behest of [her second husband](#). This begs the question, will she one day accuse her second husband of rape at the behest of her third husband?

September 18, 2015: *Robinson v Furlong* is decided by the Supreme Court of British Columbia. Click [here](#) for more.

September 19, 2015: Two teenage girls are not raped in Manchester. The incident is alleged to have happened in a city centre car park around 4pm. The report appears to have been made by a child, but by the end of the month, the police have [ruled it out](#).

This could be a [GENUINE MISTAKE](#).

September 20, 2015: Farid Mohammed is stabbed to death by his lover Ruth Kamande. She was on remand for two and a half years, probably because she cried [RAPE AND SELF-DEFENCE](#). Her trial at the Milimani Law Courts in Nairobi was presided over by a woman judge, who unfortunately for ruthless Ruth was not a feminist, so she was [found guilty](#).

September 21, 2015: At Hawke's Bay, New Zealand, a teenager claims to have been raped while out running. After a brief but [extensive investigation](#), the only person charged is her. They appear to believe she is a head case rather than an attention seeker.

September 22, 2015: A teenage girl has an argument with her mother, and PC Declan Gabriel is given the task of chaperoning her. The next day she tells her sister and a social worker that he forced himself on her. In February 2017, he stands trial at Northampton Crown Court for rape and sexual assault. He is acquitted but later is dismissed for gross misconduct. This [file](#) contains both reports.

September 23, 2015: *There's nothing pro-women about telling girls who can't remember the night before to cry rape* by Belinda Brown is published. Click [here](#) for more.

September 24, 2015: Indiana University student Aaron Farrer has sex with a fellow student who then accuses him of rape. He is arrested the following month. He says the sex was consensual and if anything he was the reluctant party. Eventually she admits she *may* have initiated the sex but claims she was too drunk to consent. Reverse the genders and see how that one plays out. In September 2016, the criminal charges [are dismissed](#), although he is still booted off campus. Little Miss Anonymous claims to suffer from post-traumatic stress disorder and has been using a therapy dog. A better idea would be to sign the pledge before she trashes another innocent man's future.

September 25, 2015: The *Hull Daily Mail* reports the acquittal of Patrick Shann who was charged with the historical rape of a child - [a young gril](#) rather than a young girl! This [article from September 23](#) contains some interesting background information - the cross-examination of a detective who was assigned to the case.

September 25, 2015: An unnamed student tells police she was raped at her York home by Bartolomeo Joly de Lotbiniere. The alleged attack was carried out on June 27, 2014! In September 2017, he is cleared at Bradford Crown Court [after a retrial](#).

September 26, 2015: Three Wigan rugby players are alleged to have raped a woman. They are charged, the first trial collapses, and the second trial doesn't even get that far. Their names and details can be found in this [local press report](#).

Late September 2015: Roseanne Marie Allococo attends Metro Nashville General Hospital where she seeks a medical examination after being raped. Later she tells law enforcement she was forcibly raped near the Ford Ice Rink. Finally, [she admits](#) she had consensual sex with an unknown man but was afraid her fiancé would find out. Which begs the question, can there really be two men on the face of this planet who would have any kind of sex, consensual or other, with this woman? She is charged with filing a false report.

October 2015: A schoolboy from Hull is a victim of the [RUMOUR MILL](#). Three kids start a rumour that he had been raping girls. He was ten years old. A police investigation follows. This is [his mother's take](#) on this twisted affair.

October 2015: There was no actual rape alleged in this partly successful [BLACKMAIL ATTEMPT](#), but it earned Linda Thomas a well deserved [18 month sentence](#) at Swansea Crown Court for taking advantage of a vulnerable elderly man.

October 2015: [When is evidence of a previous false accusation by a witness admissible?](#) by Paul Keleher QC. Click [here](#) for more.

October 1, 2015: The *Bridlington Free Press* publishes an interview with local man Samuel Waddington (not to be confused with a particularly nasty rapist named Daniel Waddington). The former had recently been acquitted at Hull Crown Court of rape. This was in reality a one-night-stand with a girl at a Bridlington hotel in 2014. CCTV and other evidence refuted the rape claim, and he was cleared by a jury in just forty minutes. And would he really have exchanged phone numbers with a woman he'd raped? I have not corrected a very visible spelling mistake in [this report](#).

October 2, 2015: A drunk Lewis Tappenden has sex with an even drunker Miss X. She withdraws her consent retroactively, and he is charged with rape. Seventeen months later, he stands trial at York Crown Court, and [is acquitted](#). One more time, guys: stay away from drunk women. Check out the comments at the end too!

October 2, 2015: A woman phones in to LBC Radio to tell [the tale](#) of her falsely accused autistic son. He was 12 years old at the time - some three years earlier - when he was alleged to have raped a 15 year old girl at gunpoint in his home. The girl made up the story because he wouldn't take her to the cinema! (Unfortunately, the audio file has not been archived).

October 3, 2015: A report from Indonesia. Four refugee women from Rohingya are [proven to have lied](#) about being raped after being medically examined.

October 5, 2015: At Georgia in the Deep South, high school student Juana Elizabeth Palomares says she was raped before school Monday while throwing away trash at a dumpster near her home. Her knickers went into the dumpster too. She was taken to hospital where a rape kit was administered. Clearly she didn't know before but now she understands why the police are known as The Filth, because as well as searching CCTV they went dumpster diving for her knickers, coming up with nothing. Eventually the truth comes out, there was no rape but consensual sex, though not with her boyfriend. She was charged with [making false statements](#).

October 6, 2015: In Monroe County, Georgia, Tammy Garcia dials 911, and when the police arrive makes a bizarre allegation against a man named Dave. At the end of the day, it is she [who is arrested](#). From the little information available, her mental state appears to have been an issue.

October 9, 2015: A report from Malaga, Spain says a 17 year old girl who accused 4 classmates of rape earlier in the year may herself face criminal charges after the accused are shown unequivocally to be innocent. Here is a [very interesting quote](#): "The parents, believing their sons when they denied everything, began to investigate and found a photograph of bruises the girl had given the police on the internet and suspected she had copied it."

October 16, 2015: This nearly five and a half minute [video clip](#) covers the rape allegation against the [then deceased Leon Brittan](#) by a head case, and the fantasies of Peter McKelvie, the man who duped the gullible Tom Watson into raising these allegations in Parliament.

October 16, 2015: At 5.30am, police attend a house where a student tells them she was raped by two men in Manchester city centre. They fly into action, sealing off the crime scene and checking CCTV. The very next day it is reported that no rape happened. I have not included the entire image gallery nor the captions in [this report](#) from the *Manchester Evening News*.

October 18, 2015: At Frederikshavn, Denmark, a teenager tells North Jutland Police she has been raped by two foreign men in a car park. CCTV evidence prompts a retraction. In May 2016, [it is reported](#) that she had been sentenced to a mere 14 days.

October 19, 2015: A student is allegedly attacked on the campus of Bridgewater State University. Click [here](#) for more.

October 19, 2015: A teenager is reportedly raped in Fort Lauderdale at 7am. This [video](#) was uploaded to YouTube on October 22, 2015. When I found it on May 13, 2018, it had been viewed a mere 28 times. On November 10, 2015, the *Sun Sentinel* published a follow up story: *Girl's rape claim was a lie, detectives say*. I was unable to download the accompanying video or find it on YouTube, but as it contains little or nothing visually, here is a passable [audio version](#). The girl was referred to a civil citation programme, or program as they spell it Stateside.

October 19, 2015: Taxi driver Bilal Miah is gutted like a fish by his ex-wife Dalya Saeed. Incredibly, he survives. She stands trial at Birmingham Crown Court, and is acquitted. Not for the first time a false rape allegation is used as a [PRETEXT FOR MURDER](#), though fortunately only attempted murder in this case. The comments to [this report](#) make interesting reading.

October 24, 2015: Gail Chambers of Lurgan, Northern Ireland, makes a false rape allegation against a named individual. In July 2018, she escapes with a suspended sentence, extremely lenient in view of this being her second false rape allegation and apparently her Nth false allegation of some kind. Gotta luv the way reporter Ashleigh McDonald wrote about her walking free. In [her wheelchair](#)?

October 24, 2015: The *Daily Telegraph* (accessed through *NewsBank*), page 16, reports that family court judge Alan Booth sitting at Blackburn ruled that a woman who claimed to have been raped by her estranged husband had told "wicked and false" lies. This was a hearing in relation to care arrangements for their young daughter.

October 25, 2015: At Wimbledon, South West London, a woman is allegedly raped while walking home in the small hours. She reports the offence promptly, and is taken to a sexual assault referral centre. The incident received wide coverage in the local press. This [file](#) contains two reports. The second is the retraction.

October 25, 2015: This one would be silly if it were not so tragic. In Colorado, students Grant Neal and Jane Doe (not her real name) have sex. Another female student decides Jane Doe has been raped, reports it to the University - not to the police - and Neal is expelled. This [article](#) does not go into much detail, but the story was widely reported in the US media.

October 27, 2015: In Detroit, a dude named James Wiseman is kidnapped at gunpoint by two men, robbed and raped. Or is he? Judge [for yourself](#).

October 28, 2015: Zimbabwean maid Tendai Mazungunye has sex with two men at a house in Masvingo, then cries rape. This is a particularly sordid tale; fortunately, it doesn't take long for the truth to come out. When she appears before Masvingo Magistrate Victor Mahamadi, she concedes [the sex was consensual](#). Retribution is swift.

October 30, 2015: *RAPE UNRESOLVED Policing Sexual Offences In South Africa* by Dee Smythe, published by UCT Press, Claremont, 316 pages including index.

The date of publication of the above book is taken from the Amazon UK website. Although written by a feminist, it has a decent chapter on false rape allegations - *False Complaints* is Chapter 7, pages 140-61. South African police officers appear to be largely untainted by feminist brainwashing, and are more cynical than anyone else about rape complainants. As might be expected, most of the cases alluded to herein are anonymous. There is also a chapter on recalcitrant victims.

October 31, 2015: Saifullah Khan attends a Halloween party at Yale University and shortly has sex with Little Miss Anonymous. Who accuses him of rape. Khan is defended by Norm Pattis (see entry for November 1, 2013) who rightly puts his client on the stand and secures acquittal on all counts. Here is the [attorney's version](#); needless to say the *Guardian* and *Jezebel* were less objective. This was yet another alcohol-related case that should never have come to trial, but I have to say he was asking for trouble having sex with a woman who'd just been sick, something I've never been tempted to do.

November 2015: This is a false rape case of a different sort. A Ghanaian newspaper exposes the scandal of doctors writing fake rape reports. For remuneration, of course. The website from which [this file](#) was downloaded is now defunct. The last two pages consist of scans of the medical form discussed therein.

November 2015: In Maharashtra, India, three male teachers are arrested for repeatedly sexually violating a 9 year old girl over a period of a year. A fourth person, a woman, is alleged to have assisted them. After spending three years behind bars, they are acquitted when [medical evidence proves](#) no such assaults took place. Why so long?

November 1, 2015: This report [so dated](#) from India, sees a novel way to back out of a false rape allegation: blame the lawyer! No date and few details are given, but the woman concerned was bringing a civil claim against her former employer; she claimed her lawyer added an allegation of gang-rape without her knowledge. Perish the thought. I found this initially in *NewsBank* wherein it was dated November 2, 2015.

November 1, 2015: This is [an interesting interview](#) with a deputy in the Deep South. According to Clay Williams, the video in his patrol car has cleared him of two false rape allegations and one of excessive use of force. For a practical demonstration of this, check out this [extraordinary case](#).

November 2, 2015: [An Assault on Common Sense: The Phony Campus Rape Crisis](#) by Heather Mac Donald.

The above is another excellent article by this Yale graduate. A fellow voice of reason!

November 2, 2015: This is the date of the [linked video](#) as it appeared on the website of the Australian Broadcasting Corporation under the rubric Media Watch.

As will soon become clear, the woman concerned - Fiona Barnett - does not live on the same planet as the rest of us. According to her website *Paedophiles Down Under* - which will not be linked here - she was born Fiona Rae Holowczak at Sydney on October 28, 1969. She says her husband Jon Barnett is related to the King of Jordan. Whether or not that claim is actually true, it is at least credible. Most everything else she says is not.

November 7, 2015: This is the date Mercedes Irizarry of Stamford, Connecticut [told police](#) she was kidnapped and raped by a former boyfriend. An arrest warrant was issued for him, and he was traced to Columbia. Where he had been for the past two years!

November 7, 2015: Heidi Glick contacts the police and tells them she was raped by Steven Flournoy. It doesn't take long for the authorities in Lewis County, Washington State to get to the truth. She had been advertising sexual services on a website; Mr Flournoy took the goods but didn't hand over the cash, so she accused him of rape rather than theft of sexual services.

Yet again we see a man who could have been in deep, deep trouble but for modern technology. This [file](#) contains two reports from a dedicated local crime website. The reader might like to compare this with the amusing 1994 [Linekar case](#).

November 7, 2015: Salaheddin Barhoum meets a woman at Fitchburg State University, New Hampshire, and ends up being accused of indecent assault. Although this was not a rape claim it is included here because this was not the first time this guy had been falsely accused; the first time was for something far more serious, as can be seen from [this article](#) that also reports his acquittal.

November 9, 2015: According to *The New Indian Express* on this date, two men and two women were arrested for attempting to extort money from a doctor in Delhi the previous month. This [article](#) alludes to these two women, says the gang may have claimed up to ten victims, and is a stark reminder to doctors everywhere of the need for keeping a professional distance between themselves and their patients, however alluring such a romantic entanglement may be.

November 10, 2015: The Karla Jacinto hoax. Click [here](#) for more.

November 11, 2015: This is not a false allegation of rape or sexual abuse, but it is no less evil for that. Taylier Tibbetts of Merrimack, New Hampshire tells police her young son was physically abused by the boy's father Bryant Clark. Not only that, she starts a GoFundMe page showing her son's bruises courtesy of *Photoshop*. She is said to have a history of false reporting, which doesn't appear to include rape, but give her time. This [video clip](#) was uploaded to YouTube on July 12, 2016.

November 11, 2015: A woman claims to have been raped at Grove Park, Lewisham around 9.15 in the evening. A man dressed in black was the prime suspect, and indeed a man was arrested, but on November 16, 2015, the police confirmed no rape had happened. This [article](#) from my local freesheet has several comments and one insignificant error: Marvels Lane is also called Marvel Lane.

November 13, 2015: In California, Jerry Cox is arrested on suspicion of raping Ashley Harris. Click [here](#) for more.

November 13, 2015: Airhead Chelsea Rooney accuses Steven Galloway of violently raping an unnamed student four years previously. With no police report, why should anyone take this seriously, even at a Canadian university? This [lengthy, well-researched article](#) about the witch-hunt of Steven Galloway includes reader comments.

November 14, 2015: Colby Messer allegedly rapes a woman in Denver, Colorado. Click [here](#) for much more.

November 17, 2015: At around 3am, Erica Kingsbury is raped in her home at Bloomington, Indiana by an armed intruder. Or so she told the police. During the investigation, [she admits](#) this rape didn't happen. Here is [a slightly earlier report](#) that explains what really happened. Bad girl, Erica!

November 19, 2015: Netsai Matereke attends a police station where she claims to have been raped by her employer. When she appears before a Mutare magistrate the following month, she tells him: "Your Worship, we agreed to have sex but he later dumped me. I felt used and I reported the matter to court". She is given a suspended sentence and fined. The source I used originally has disappeared, including from the Internet Archive, but here is [another report](#).

November 25, 2015: This article [so dated](#) reports on the sentencing by a district court in Osnabrück, Germany of a young woman who had falsely accused a man of rape. He is said to have been a former friend/partner.

November 27, 2015: A report so dated from Australia tells the story of Lin Fan who was charged with raping his wife. He was found not guilty in two hours. According to [his lawyer](#): "This case has nothing to do with rape and is all to do with immigration fraud."

November 28, 2015: A report [so dated](#) concerns an 18 year old Australian student who got drunk in Bali, had sex with a drunk 25 year old, withdrew consent retroactively, then thought better of it. Probably the vast majority of date rapes are similar to this.

December 2015: *She Just Wanted To Get With An Athlete...* is published by Katie Barnes. Click [here](#) for more.

December 2015: In South Korea, singer-songwriter Park Yu-chun has sex in a toilet with a woman, apparently a fan. Hopefully of him, rather than of sex in toilets. Yuk. When another woman accuses him of rape, she jumps on the [BANDWAGON](#). Fortunately for Park, it stops at two. Here are [two reports](#) from January and March 2017 that show how things played out. Although Park is a handsome devil, this was clearly a case of [Gangnam with no style](#).

December 1, 2015: Dr Titus Keyamo is given a four month suspension by the Medical Practitioners Tribunal Service. An unnamed patient had accused him of a catalogue of crimes including a rape in 2010. She appears to have been questioned by the police over this, and to be either none too bright and/or not right in the head.

This [35 page judgment](#) makes it clear that the only *crime* the doctor committed was a minor breach of standards, ie failing to keep a professional distance from this woman. Doubtless he won't make that mistake again.

December 1, 2015: [INTERROGATION AND FALSE CONFESSIONS IN RAPE CASES](#) by Richard A. Leo.

Although it does not discuss individual cases, the above is an interesting paper. It covers *inter alia* oppressive interrogation which can induce false memories in suspects. A very mild example of this is the case of Ray Spencer, see February 1985, (above). The author includes 5 pages of references.

December 4, 2015: A truly bizarre case, Helen McWhirter is given [a 12 month sentence](#) at Aberdeen Sheriff Court after her conviction for wasting police time. She had engaged in a threesome with a married couple in an hotel, exchanged texts with them afterwards telling them how much she had enjoyed it, then when her boyfriend found out, went to the police and claimed she'd been raped.

December 4, 2015: Blonde minx Rebecca Palmer tells Wiltshire Police she was raped by her somewhat younger soldier (ex)boyfriend the previous day. Click [here](#) for more.

December 5/6, 2015: A 33 year old woman tells police she was raped in Barnsley town centre. She is fined £90 for wasting police time. This is how South Yorkshire Police [reported it](#). The story was also picked up by the local press. When I found [this report](#) originally, it was credited to Katia Harston.

December 8, 2015: A young woman is not raped by a gang of Asian men in a Sutton Coldfield Park; later that month she receives a fixed penalty notice for making a false allegation. This [file](#) contains three articles; the first is from the *Royal Sutton Coldfield Observer*, December 11, 2015, page 5. The third (with misspelt title) is from the now defunct website [suttoncoldfieldobserver dot co dot uk](#).

December 10, 2015: It is reported by the *Greenville Sun* (accessed through *NewsBank*) that earlier this week, a warrant was filed at the Greene County Sheriff's Department, Tennessee charging 42 year old Michelle Dawn Romines with filing a false report, a class D felony. She claimed to have been hit in the face and head with a hammer in addition to being raped. She had sought medical treatment, and it was while she was at the hospital this phantom rape was reported. Later, she admitted to lying about it.

December 10, 2015: [The Wass Inquiry Report...](#) into allegations of sexual abuse on Saint Helena is published. Click [here](#) for more.

December 11, 2015: At Byron Township, Michigan, a child abduction is reported by an eight year old girl. This fortunately false report is cleared up the same night. There is no suggestion of rape here but I have included this case in view of the age of the informant. I have no doubt the police and everyone else imagined a scenario that included sexual abuse. As the far more shocking [case of Pedro Figueroa](#) and a few others in this database prove, quite young girls are capable of making outrageous, credible but totally false allegations. This [article](#) about the current case ends with the words: "The girl will not face criminal charges for the false report." Seriously?

December 11, 2015: In the evening, a teenage girl claims to have been the victim of a serious sexual assault at Ashford, Kent. This usually means rape; the word is not used in [this report](#), but whatever it was, it didn't happen. Obviously, the police are not amused.

December 12, 2015: [The Truth About Sex & College](#)

Fox News doesn't always get it right, but the above three quarter hour documentary is an excellent introduction to the madness rad-fems and their allies have brought to the American campus. It includes an interview with an anonymous victim of Title IX and an analysis of the claims of airhead [Emma Sulkowicz](#).

December 13, 2015: A really odd story from Japan. A teenage girl and her five accomplices rob a man after [accusing him of rape](#). This appears to have been some sort of bizarre entrapment attempt.

December 18, 2015: The BBC and [Scottish media report](#) the gaoling of fifty year old Teresa Watson who accused a man with whom she worked at Aberdeen International Airport of raping her. She was given an eight month sentence after having previously been convicted of making a false allegation and wasting police time.

December 20, 2015: At Nantwich, Cheshire, a woman is the victim of a serious sexual assault (ie rape). This happened in the small hours, or rather it didn't happen in the small hours. Early in the New Year, [it is reported](#) she had been issued with a fixed penalty notice.

December 21, 2015: Amanda Federer of Saginaw, Michigan, tells police she was handcuffed and sexually assaulted by a plainclothes officer. This does not appear to be an allegation of actual rape, but it is included here because she claimed to have been sexually assaulted four times in the past, and because of the reason she made this allegation. She was late for work! They get sillier and sillier. When she was sentenced the following June, the judge let her off with...read all about it [here](#), and try not to laugh.

December 23, 2015: In Wichita, Moises Arias-Aranda is beaten and stabbed by a group of white knights apparently led by Diego Olivas. They had been told by an acquaintance he had raped her. The victim is found late on Christmas Eve. Here is [one report](#) of the legal proceedings; this man butchered another and threw away some of the best years of his own life over a rape that never happened.

December 24, 2015: The local press reports that Shaun Carter is to stand trial for the rape of a teenage girl and sexually assaulting an underage boy. In May 2016, he [is cleared](#) at Hull Crown Court. This appears to have been a rather bizarre attempt to set up an innocent man by an obsessive teenager. Interestingly, it was said the police did not bring the rape charge until the indecent assault allegation was made, which begs the question, did a certain conniving little minx put the boy up to it? Obviously there was no physical evidence for the alleged rape.

December 28, 2015: In this report from Belize [so dated](#), a young Honduran woman who claimed to have been raped ends up being arrested, and charged with filing a false report.

December 31, 2015: In Northern Ireland, homo Kevin Beeton calls the police and claims to have been buggered involuntarily by a former lover; the unnamed individual is arrested, but fortunately has a cast iron alibi. The case comes to court in March 2017 when we are told Beeton made this false allegation because he "[wasn't thinking straight](#)". Did he really say that? He was given a ten month sentence.

December 31, 2015: Technically this false rape allegation was not made until 2016, but as the rape didn't happen on New Year's Eve 2015, I thought I'd add it. On January 7, 2016, [it is reported](#) that Caimbrian Walker of Kilgore, Texas has raped a woman four times on December 31, 2015. She was allegedly held captive until around 4pm on New Year's Day. Walker was arrested January 5, 2016, and held on a bond of over \$200,000. On February 17, 2016, [it is reported](#) that video footage shows Walker and the non-victim at a motel; she pays for the room. After spending around 40 days behind bars, Walker is a free man.

An International Timeline Of False Rape Allegations 2016-

Click [Here](#) for explanation of post 2015 cases.

2016: A Leicestershire schoolboy is arrested on suspicion of rape. He is expelled from school, and faces a total of 14 charges. When he appears at Leicester Crown Court on February 2, 2018, all [charges are dropped](#).

2016: This is a bizarre case. Southern California student Ari Grossman is accused of raping former girlfriend Kayla Torrey, who isn't named in [this article](#); a stock image has also been omitted. After she makes one false allegation too many, he files a lawsuit.

2016: Oliver Whyman of Powick, Worcestershire is falsely accused of rape. This [article](#) from July 29, 2020 tells how it drove him to drink. Well, he was the one who was driving, but you get the point.

2016-7: False rape prosecutions: wasting police time and perverting the course of justice in Avon & Somerset. This is a [Freedom Of Information request](#). There was one case in 2016 and one (yet to be resolved) in 2017.

2016-8: The toxic screeds of Lisa Avalos. Click [here](#) for more.

January 2016: In Magnitogorsk, Russia, Salem Muhamedanova and her husband are arrested after some aggro with a neighbour. She accuses the neighbour of rape and ends up being charged with [false denunciation](#). This [report](#) in English doesn't read so good. At least I hope the statement in the last sentence is a mistranslation.

January 2016: In South Korea, Uhm Tae Woong has sex with a woman in a massage parlour. Deciding she hasn't been paid enough, she lays a false rape allegation against him, but it is she who ends up [paying the price](#).

January 2016: In Colorado, student William Norris is [falsely accused of rape](#); see also the entry for [The Night In Question](#).

New Year's Day, 2016: Taxi driver Faizal Mohamed is propositioned by a ride, and accepts her offer. How stupid can you get? Obviously he hadn't picked up the Qur'an in a while, but fortunately, at Bolton Crown Court the judge [won't even allow the case](#) to go to the jury. Nevertheless, file this guy under [ASKING FOR IT](#).

January 4, 2016: A young woman is reportedly raped in Whitley Park, Reading. Two days later [it is reported](#) that no rape took place. Although it appears there was indeed an unpleasant incident involving her and three men, the police close the file in double quick time. Reading between the lines, no crime was committed.

January 7, 2016: A teenager is sexually assaulted by a man wearing a balaclava on a footpath leading from Eureka Leisure Park, Ashford. It is reported as a sexual assault, but the good news is, the girl wasn't raped. The even better news is she wasn't sexually assaulted either. It is clear from [his photograph here](#) that Detective Inspector Richard Vickery is not

amused. Spot the spelling mistake in the linked article; whether or not you can, compare this entry with that for December 11, 2015 [from the same area](#).

January 8, 2016: NOW says UVa dean's strategy in lawsuit 'undermines' sexual assault victims is an article from the on-line [Roanoke Times](#) that concerns the by now infamous [UVA hoax](#). The idiots at the National Organisation for Women were still supporting this lunatic claim. Later in the year, the subject of the letter, UVA dean Nicole Eramo, won a \$3 million judgment against *Rolling Stone* magazine.

January 11, 2016: This story from Berlin is one for the [RUMOUR MILL](#). A 13 year old girl disappears on her way to school, but although she is found the next day, conspiracy cranks and people with political agendas claim she has been kidnapped and raped. This [webpage](#) from *The Independent* has been modified slightly to show both the original police notice and the English translation.

January 13, 2016: At South Amarillo, Texas, Taysha TShae Allen refuses a ride from a dude. Shortly after she gets home, he knocks on her door, forces his way in, and has his way with her. She gives a good description of him, including the missing part of his little finger. A police investigation reveals the entire finger and the entire outrage were missing. Here is a [later report](#) of her arrest.

January 14, 2016: Around 4pm, a black dude forces his way into a house at Hutton Avenue in Milton Keynes and rapes the occupant. Afterwards, he flees on foot. Four days later, the local press reports the attacker was not simply black [but imaginary](#).

January 25, 2016: This article [so dated](#) reports on the conviction at Canterbury Crown Court of professional con woman Rachel Carpenter. She made a false rape allegation against one of her elderly victims, which was retracted, probably when she realised it wouldn't fly.

January 25, 2016: Dana Woodis has sex with Malcolm Thompson at his home in Farmington, New Mexico. The next day she tells the police he raped her. She claims during the assault he slapped her face and choked her. If the lack of bruising made them suspicious, the video Thompson produced was proof positive she was lying. This [report](#) from the local press parrots the usual flim-flam about the supposed rarity of false rape allegations and the [chilling effect](#) they have on real victims, but ask yourself what would have happened to this poor guy but for the video. Then ask yourself how many innocent men there are in prisons around the world at this very moment because they didn't do what he did.

January 30, 2016: In New York, football player Jay Bromley is the victim of a [SHAKEDOWN ATTEMPT](#) by a slut he met through Instagram. Turns out he was not her first victim. This [file](#) contains two articles.

January 31, 2016: London student Liam Allan is arrested and taken to Bromley Police Station. Click [here](#) for more.

January 31, 2016: A woman is allegedly attacked at approximately 2.45am in the area of West Hickory Court and North Wheaton Lane, Boise, Idaho. On February 9, the police release a sketch of the suspect who is said to have thrown the victim to the ground and sexually assaulted her. The word rape is not used, but that doesn't matter because on February 24, 2016, Boise Police Department releases a notice to the effect that the [victim](#) has recanted. Check out [this video](#) and listen especially to the apologetics from airhead Becky Wagaman.

January 31, 2016: In South Carolina, Taffy Wheeler is the victim of a gang-rape by four men. At least that's what she tells the police. It doesn't take long for them to get to the truth: the sex was with one man, and it was consensual. According to [this article](#) she pleaded not guilty after being charged with false reporting. However, in September the same year, she pleaded guilty to misdemeanor false reporting, and escaped with a heavy financial penalty. It remains to be seen if her cuckolded husband will be quite so forgiving.

February 2016: An unnamed woman tells Athens-Clarke County police she was raped. In June 2014! In April 2016, student Jordan Coleman is arrested. The following month, victim number two comes forward claiming he attacked her in November 2014. It is not clear if the two women knew each other, but in April 2018, [it was reported](#) the grand jury would not entertain such nonsense.

February-March 2016: An unnamed barrister is accused of rape by London barrister Forz Khan. And other things. This appears to have been a mere case of [GOSSIP](#), but it had serious consequences for Mr Khan. (He was suspended for seven months, reduced to three months on appeal in August 2018). I believe I have identified the barrister alluded to in [this article](#); she appears to be a nasty piece of work or at the very least to have a serious drink problem. She was disbarred in August 2014. It is not clear if she accused her colleague of raping her, although I doubt it considering she had no problem assaulting a police officer.

Early February 2016: On the Isle of Man, Philip Baillie is alleged to have raped an unnamed woman. He stands trial in January 2017 and is cleared by a jury of six women and one man in [just one hour](#). He is though convicted of assault occasioning actual bodily harm. This guy was obviously [ASKING FOR IT](#).

February 1, 2016: Velicia Stinson makes an allegation against a Detroit police officer. It is referred to [here](#) as sexual assault; elsewhere it is alluded to as rape. Whatever, it did not happen, and as can be seen it is her rather than the police officer who ends up in court as the accused. Once again it is she said/he said until the video is examined.

February 1, 2016: At Bishrampur, a woman tells the police she was gang-raped the previous night. With their by now legendary efficiency, the Indian police take no time at all to get to the bottom of the matter. She made it up, or more accurately she and her husband made it up, which translated into feminese means "[I did as my husband told me...](#)" As always, women have no agency for their bad acts.

February 2, 2016: Caitlin Leonard of Port Glasgow tells the police she was raped. In March 2015! The sex was real but consensual. Thankfully, eventually the truth comes out, and it is she rather than her mark who ends up in the dock where she is given a slap on the wrist. This [article](#) includes reader comments.

February 4, 2016: Lisa Soest is allegedly raped in the parking lot at *Wild Country* nightclub, Collinsville, Missouri. Six days later it is reported that an arrest has been made: her. She pleads guilty, and the following April she is fined \$1,500 with \$650 costs. Here is local detective Brett Boerm giving [his take](#) on the case.

February 7, 2016: Illinois State University student William Wells has sex with his mercurial girlfriend, who accuses him of rape. When you read about [his acquittal](#), ask yourself why she wasn't charged with assault.

February 8, 2016: A grooming gang is sentenced at Bradford Crown Court. Click [here](#) for more.

February 10/11, 2016: Indian businessman Kishor Keswani rapes a drunken girl in a Goa hotel, which is quite a feat as he is attending a marriage ceremony hundreds of miles away at the time. By the following February, no fewer than 12 people are in custody over this case, and in January 2018 [it is reported](#) Suresh Thakkar alias Mahesh Tanna has also been arrested. File this this one under [EXTORTION ATTEMPT](#) to begin with.

February 13, 2016: An unnamed man tells the police that as a boy he was repeatedly sexually violated by Kenneth Buckingham. The date given for his arrest in [this report](#) is clearly wrong because his accuser gave a videoed statement on February 14, 2016. Details are scant, but the jury at Chelmsford Crown Court was not impressed with the non-victim, who had clearly been smoking too much cannabis because: "It wasn't until before my daughter was born that I gave up. When I did, everything came flooding back to me."

February 14, 2016: Ten years on from the infamous [Duke lacrosse case](#), foreign student Ciaran McKenna has a drunken hook-up with a girl who gives him an unpleasant Valentine's Day gift: a false rape allegation. You can read his story as

February 16, 2016: An underage teen is allegedly raped at Valley Gardens, Harrogate. Two men are arrested, but happily, the suspected rapists are soon released while the non-victim is said [to be receiving support](#). Unreal.

February 21, 2016: Professional soccer player George Glendon has the briefest of sexual encounters with a drunken teenager after leaving a nightclub. Don't these blokes ever learn? Apparently not. She accuses him of rape, but fortunately, her evidence is considered unreliable and then some by a jury at Grimsby Crown Court in [January 2018](#).

February 22, 2016: A woman calls the Public Safety Office of Delta College, Michigan, telling them her daughter has been raped in a parking lot. This phone call was made in good faith. Here is a [short video report](#). The truth was that Mary Zolkowski had had a quick one with a friend. Here is the [full story](#) including a few comments. The suggestion that Dirty Mary should get the death penalty is probably a bit over the top! In June 2018, she was given a complex sentence including 45 days behind bars.

February 22, 2016: A woman is the victim of an "horrific" rape in the small hours at Castle Clough, Burnley. This [file](#) contains three reports from the local press, the third of which reports the happy conclusion, that there was no rape.

February 25, 2016: After a night out in Derby, a drunken Claire Hollins phones the police and claims she was raped because she wants a ride home! Read all about it [here](#), including the damage she caused to a taxi.

February 26, 2016: Singer-songwriter Kesha Sebert tells Lady Gaga Katy Perry was raped by music producer Lukasz Gottwald. Click [here](#) for more.

March 2016: This one is remarkable. In East London, teacher Sheena Boll phones ChildLine pretending to be a 14 year old girl with special needs, ie a retard. She claims to have been sexually assaulted by a named male teacher. After the court proceedings, this is how [things played out](#) with her professional body. Other sources claim she is a serial false accuser, though her previous allegations were not of a sexual nature. [For the avoidance of all doubt, this Sheena Boll is not to be confused with a professional musician of the same name].

March 2016: Alice Paquet files a complaint against French Canadian politician Gerry Sklavounos. Click [here](#) for more.

March 14, 2016: At Dewas, India, Catholic priest Victor Mundargi is arrested for the alleged rape of a ten year old girl. After nearly two years, he, a nun and a doctor are [cleared of all charges](#). It remains to be seen if there was any sort of political or financial motive behind this case which may have started as mere schoolgirl gossip.

March 14, 2016: Idaho sheriff Craig Rowland gives an interview in which he points out that most of the reports of rape within his Bingham County bailiwick are consensual sex. He is quoted widely out of context causing outrage, and the launch of a petition to have him fired. Later he backs off, but he said absolutely nothing wrong. I couldn't download the video, but here is a decent [audio recording](#).

March 23, 2016: At Pittsfield, Massachusetts, two girls claim to have been [lured](#) by a man in a van. The following week, a boy makes a similar claim. No assault was alleged by any of these three kids, but according to [the local police](#), this was yet another case of [**WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH KIDS TODAY?**](#)

March 27, 2016: Leiha Ann-Sue Artman of Muskegon, Michigan is allegedly kidnapped and raped by four black dudes who...heck, this one is too crazy even for me. Check out [this report](#) of her conviction, the comments at the end and in particular the apologetics of her unnamed lover.

March 29, 2016: A 9 year old girl tells her mother she was gang-raped two days previously. The mother is apparently a drug addict or at least a drug user. Jerry Flatlip, Randall Flatlip, Josiah RonDeau and Larson RonDeau are arrested. The case against Josiah is discontinued, but two years later the other three stand trial in Salt Lake City, and are acquitted. Take a gander at [these dudes](#); they certainly look unsavoury, but did they really rape a child? The linked article includes reader comments, some less enlightened than others.

April 2016: In Spain, a woman makes allegations of multiple rape against one individual dating back to November 2014. He is arrested. No names are given, and there is a paucity of detail, but it appears that one or both of them are Asian, and this may be relevant. When the case is finished, it is she not he who is in deep water. A court at Pamplona fines her €8,100 and sentences her to [15 months in prison](#).

April 2016: After having consensual sex with another teenager the day after they meet, a girl in Hong Kong claims he raped her. A police investigation soon reveals the truth, and later that year she is given [fifteen months of probation](#) at Kwun Tong Law Courts.

From April 2016: The bizarre case of Grant Robicheaux and Cerissa Riley in California. Click [here](#) for more.

April 3, 2016: This is only a false allegation of an attempted sexual assault, but it warrants entry under multiple categories, and is as shocking as they come. At Wigan in the North of England, a 13 year old girl is attacked on a dirt track near Lilford Park. A man hears her cry out, as does her 12 year old friend. The attacker cycles off. One of the girls manages to snap him on her phone. What more evidence is needed? This is a [follow up report](#) from a national tabloid. Like I said, truly shocking. File under [CAPRICE](#), [CONSPIRACY](#) and [WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH KIDS TODAY?](#)

April 4, 2016: Following allegations of multiple rape by prison officers, law enforcement in Tennessee investigates. Unfortunately for complainant (and liar) Lacie Davis, the Macon County Jail is well covered with CCTV cameras. So guess [who is indicted](#)?

April 11, 2016: At Durham Crown Court, Michael Young is cleared of [six counts of indecent assault](#) dating to the 1980s. This is another absurd [HISTORICAL CASE](#). He was also allowed to claim his costs.

April 15, 2016: A woman is allegedly raped by Jon Boulton at an apartment in Wimbledon. The reporting on this case is a bit confusing, but three counts of vaginal rape and three of oral rape are reduced to two charges, then in October 2017 they are dismissed. According to [this report](#), the alleged victim said the system had failed her. Reading between the lines, the two knew each other and had sex regularly, then for some reason...

April 17, 2016: This [article](#), so dated, reports on the acquittal of a man of rape but his conviction for indecent assault. I wouldn't normally include a case like this, but it happened in Abu Dhabi where all sex outside marriage is illegal. Rape is capital. There is no mention in this article of any punishment passed on the woman, but clearly the court did not consider her a credible accuser. (In NewsBank, this article - credited to 7Days - is dated April 15, 2016).

April 27, 2016: Hazel Adams accuses a totally innocent man. This [article](#) uses the phrase sexually assaulted and the word kidnapped. Elsewhere, the phrase false imprisoned has been used. False being the operative word. As can be seen, when she appeared at Belfast Crown Court, she changed her plea to guilty at the last moment. And even the judge said she had a "complex, complicated and tragic history". Translation: women are always victims, even when they are not.

May 2016: An unnamed police officer in Bristol, Massachusetts, meets Janell Commeau during the course of his work. She takes a shine to him, but he is strictly professional. Hell hath no fury and all that...she goes on to make a series of allegations against him including serial aggravated rape, and even ropes in an older woman, Heather Cole, to lie on her behalf. It is seldom wise to make false allegations against a police officer, although incredibly on her conviction she received only a suspended sentence and probation. Cole played the mental health issues card. This [file](#) contains three local press reports.

May 2016: Georgia Harris tries to blackmail a police officer. Smart move. Not. This is not a false rape allegation as such but is included here because of its crass stupidity. Here is [a report](#) of her comeuppance at Maidstone Crown Court in January the following year.

May 2016: Paul Faulkner from Hertfordshire breaks up with his partner, and she begins making his life Hell. He is accused of rape, charged with rape, and spends 70 weeks on bail before he is cleared. Here is [one tabloid report](#).

May 4-June 6, 2016: Pervert Charles Farrell makes 45 hoax phone calls to 18 police forces. This is [a report](#) of his conviction at Liverpool Crown Court. Note the typo in the first line.

May 5, 2016: Simon Danczuk is accused of rape. It had to happen eventually, but it is difficult to feel any sympathy for this bloke considering the rubbish he has pushed about historical sexual abuse allegations. He was said to have raped a woman in Westminster. There is no mention of his anonymous accuser being charged with an offence [after he was cleared](#).

May 9, 2016: Three Syrian refugees - two of them teenagers - meet two fourteen year old girls in a Newcastle park. And end up in court. This [report](#) of their acquittal by the *Daily Mail* is probably as objective as any you will find.

Some advice, guys, stay away from [jailbait](#). File these three under [ASKING FOR IT](#).

May 10, 2016: On the island of Cyprus, a woman from Bulgaria recants an allegation of abduction and rape against a Bangladeshi man. This was not a case of regret sex but of regret sham marriage. The case was reported briefly by the [Cyprus Mail](#).

May 13, 2016: A young woman is not raped behind the Heslington campus at the University of York, and three weeks later she confirms this was indeed the case. This [report](#) includes many reader comments.

May 16, 2016: In Tel Aviv, the police are informed that a young woman, apparently a retard, was the victim of an horrendous gang-rape. The informant is her aunt. Aunt Sally, perhaps? Read all about this phantom gang-rape case [here](#).

May 24, 2016: At Bacchus Marsh, Australia, Paul Hogan is murdered by Daniel Duhovic. No, not the Australian actor Paul Hogan, this man was the victim of a false rape allegation by the [very manipulative](#) Yu Tung Lo. You can read all about her trial, conviction and sentencing [here](#).

May 28, 2016: At Canberra, Australia, Jack Mitchell and another teenager hit the sack after a night out, and afterwards she complains she woke up to find him having sex with her. Along with the garbage [peddled by Rape Crisis Scotland](#) from March 2017, this appears to be a new trend. Thankfully, a jury didn't think much of [here claim](#).

June 4, 2016: A drunken Sophie Skinner forces herself on teenager Damon Osborne, a total stranger. They have sex in a public toilet (yuk!) at Abergavenny. Then she accuses him of rape. The poor lad is arrested, but CCTV comes to the rescue, and eventually it is her who ends up in the dock at Newport Crown Court. In October 2018, she is given [an 18 month sentence](#).

June 5, 2016: In Northern Ireland, Krystal Anderson makes a false allegation of rape against a named individual, inflicting cuts on her arm for the purpose. A self-confessed borderline, she eventually pleads guilty to perverting the course of justice, probably hoping for a slap on the wrist, but when she appears at Belfast Crown Court on August 2, 2018, Judge McCaffrey has a [nasty shock](#) for her. Later that month, another female judge, Patricia Smyth, gave her two years probation to address her mental health and addiction issues with a warning she had better comply or else.

June 5, 2016: Misty Mackey of Middletown, Ohio invites her estranged husband over for S-E-X then phones the police accusing him of rape, domestic violence and burglary. Hubby is arrested, but within two days the truth comes out, he is

released, and she is arrested. Now read [this article](#) and wonder at the venality, false narratives, and manufactured statistics used by the author to camouflage what actually happened here. Unreal.

June 5, 2016: In the West Country, Darren Opie has sex with a woman at her home. And she accuses him of rape. In between she had seen him again (seen as in you know what) and sent him a thank you card. Unsurprisingly, the jury at Plymouth Crown Court [acquitted him](#).

June 5, 2016: This is a weird one from Orrville, Ohio. Police attend the Aultman Orrville Hospital where Alecia Richardson tells them she was kidnapped by three (imaginary) black dudes. Later, she claims there was only one, and he was Hispanic, and he definitely did rape her. Later still she admits the sex was consensual, and a business transaction. Eventually, she and two men with Hispanic names end up [facing misdemeanor charges](#).

June 6, 2016: After sharing a taxi from Derby with two women, Adam Rowe ends up being accused of raping one of them in the early hours of the morning. Surprise, surprise, they had both been drinking. He stands trial in January 2018, and [is acquitted](#), one of several rape cases that collapsed in a short period of time due to disclosure issues.

June 8, 2016: A woman is allegedly raped in Telford. Five days later, the police [issue a statement](#) to the effect that no rape happened, although it appears an unpleasant incident of some sort did.

June 11 to August 23, 2016: This is an extortion attempt, a false allegation or threat of false allegation made [PURELY FOR FINANCIAL GAIN](#). The perpetrator is Daniel Wright and his victim is George Cleary. This [report](#) of the activities of Wright and his female accomplice show they were up to all sorts of other dirty tricks.

June 13, 2016: This Timeline [was published](#). This is [the way it looked](#) at the time.

June 21, 2016: Munawar Hussain is alleged to have raped a woman in the North of England. He stands trial at Newcastle Crown Court in August the following year, [and is acquitted](#).

June 23, 2016: *Detecting the True Nature of Allegations of Rape* is published on-line. Click [here](#) for more.

June 23, 2016: In New York State, Rachael Mattice is reported missing. There is no mention of rape in [this article](#), but why else would a man kidnap a young woman from an ordinary family and hold her prisoner in a shed for two weeks if not to rape her? We could ask him, if he existed. Only in America! The original article included a linked video. After pleading guilty to false reporting, she received a complex sentence including four WEEKENDS in jail.

June 27, 2016: At Johnson City, Tennessee, special agents begin investigating a claim by convicted prostitute Rebekah Deahl that she was sexually assaulted by two police officers. She soon admits she had lied, and is charged with false reporting. The European version of [this report](#) does not include her photograph. Deahl has an arrest record going back to 2007.

June 30, 2016: In Minnesota, Morgan Wright accuses Francesco Parisi of raping her. Click [here](#) for more.

July 2016: A teenage boy claims to have been sexually violated in Falls Park, Belfast, and points the finger at Gerard Scannell. The boy is alleged to have been raped three times. In the park? Mr Scannell stands trial at Belfast Crown Court where his accuser objects to the cross-examination and says he is going home! A retrial is started, but the Crown [offers no evidence](#). I wonder why. Actually, I don't.

July, 2016: In Traverse City, Michigan, Mikayla Lynn Zachman-Clark tells troopers she has been raped. The suspect is cleared, whereupon she develops amnesia. This [undated page](#) was downloaded shortly before or shortly after midnight,

July 2016: At Delhi, India, a man is accused of drugging and raping a married woman. The court does not appear to have been impressed with this *faux damsel*, probably because her victim had an unshakeable alibi. Which begs the question why wasn't she in the dock instead of [him and his cousin](#)?

July 2016: Andreas Wellinger meets a woman in a West London cocktail bar, and the two have sex. Later, she accuses him of raping her twice while she was unconscious. How did she know she was raped twice if she was unconscious? Whether or not the jury at Croydon Crown Court asked this question, he was acquitted. This [article](#) was published in the *Evening Standard* (West End Final), July 24, 2019.

July 3, 2016: Teenager Oliver Boswell has it off with another teenager in a wood. If they were not total strangers, they had not known each other long. Shortly, she tells her mother she was raped. Oliver stands trial at Chester Crown Court in February 2017, and is [cleared on all counts](#). Would you believe this was not her first false rape allegation? [For the avoidance of all doubt, this teenager is not to be confused with the older convicted burglar Oliver Patrick Boswell].

July 7, 2016: Businessman Sami Naidu appears at the High Court in Lautoka, Fiji, charged with multiple counts of rape of an employee between 2007 and 2015. She hated it so much she kept going back again and again for more. Or was there any sexual contact at all? Whatever, there was no rape; in September 2018, [it is reported](#) that the DPP had filed a *nolle prosequi*. This case appears to have had some sort of financial motive and to have been tainted with police corruption.

July 7, 2016: Former publicist Max Clifford is cleared at Southwark Crown Court of one historical allegation of indecent assault. Click [here](#) for more.

July 12, 2016: At Bartow County, Georgia in the Deep South, Ralston Evans and Little Miss Anonymous have it off. Some seven weeks later she reports this unwanted sex. It may have been [UNWANTED AFTERWARDS](#), but not at the time, due to her consumption of alcohol. Evans turns down a plea, and is [rightly acquitted](#).

July 15, 2016: The South Korean actor Lee Jin Wook has sex with an unnamed actress at her apartment after dining with her the previous night. Shortly, she accuses him of rape, then [admits the sex was consensual](#). After protracted legal proceedings she was convicted of filing false charges and sentenced to two years in prison but was subsequently cleared by Judge Seo Jeong-hyeon of the Seoul Central District Court. So he didn't rape her, and she didn't lie about it, right?

July 15, 2016: At Homewood, Alabama, Harper-Grace Niedermeyer files a police report claiming she was raped. The police carry out a thorough investigation, and she ends up being charged with filing a false report. This [video](#) was uploaded to YouTube on April 26, 2017. When I downloaded it on January 10, 2018, it had had forty views! As ever, the truth is stranger than fiction but nowhere near as popular. Note though the standard flim-flam quote from a rape crisis centre at the end.

July 16, 2016: In Northern Ireland, Regina McNern makes an allegation of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

July 20, 2016: At Huger, South Carolina, an unnamed teen is allegedly raped by Sherrod Palmer, who is currently wanted for murder. It turns out she made up the story to cover her [joyriding in her father's car](#). She was charged with filing a false report, and doubtless Daddy took her to the woodshed. Palmer was arrested shortly in Virginia.

August 3/4, 2016: At Toronto, a young woman has ten drinks, does multiple lines of cocaine, takes GHB voluntarily, shortly has sex with her boyfriend, then accuses her drinking companion of rape. Unsurprisingly, he is acquitted, though perhaps not so unsurprisingly in Canada. At any rate, his career is trashed. This [report](#) is by the irrepressible Christie Blatchford.

August 8, 2016: In Zimbabwe, Neville Mutsvangwa has sex with a woman later identified as Ruvimbo Mitchel Tserai. He says it was consensual; she says it was rape. In [this report](#), her age is given as 43. When Mutsvangwa first appeared in court he was remanded on \$50 bail, which shows how seriously her allegation was taken. As can be seen from the report, he was acquitted. Her testimony which was both graphic and sordid was said to have caused laughter in court; the lawyer defending Mr Mutsvangwa branded her a prostitute. In April 2017, Tserai was given a two year sentence for fraud, not her first offence of this nature. And her age was given as twenty-seven! Previously she had given it as thirty-one, and her name as Ruvimbo Tatira.

August 8, 2016: [Children as young as five accused of sex crimes as classroom incidents treble in four years](#)

The above article by Paul Wright of the *International Business Times* also appeared on *Yahoo! News*. It shows how absurd this hysteria over sexual abuse and particularly child sexual abuse has become. Can a 5 (five) year old girl really have been investigated for sexual assault?

August 8, 2016: Daniel Stegeman of Sapulpa, Oklahoma, is arrested on suspicion of two serious crimes. On July 21, a woman was kidnapped at knifepoint and raped. On August 7, another woman gets the same treatment. These were real crimes, but Stegeman and his vehicle were misidentified. He was released. Then, in April 2018...here is how it [played out](#). An unwelcome case of *déjà vu*!

Circa August 10, 2016: At Gandía, Spain, six men between the ages of 29 and 52 are arrested on suspicion of rape. According to one report, there was one rapist, the other five were bystanders. According to this [later report](#), when the case came to court, the girl admitted she had lied, and was sentenced to one year in gaol, reduced to a fine. (I am 99% certain about the date of the arrest but it may have been a week earlier).

August 11, 2016: A woman in her late 30s is allegedly raped in York. Police carry out an intensive investigation which leads to the arrest of a younger man, but after he is released from bail, [they announce](#) the incident is no longer being investigated.

August 14, 2016: Ryan Merna is stabbed to death by Paul Taylor. He did this because...Merna had raped a woman. Who denied any such rape occurred! File this lowlife under [PRETEXT FOR MURDER](#). Sadly, [it succeeded](#).

August 17, 2016: At New Holland, Pennsylvania, Kimberly Reese reports her rape of the previous night. The police question a suspect and a female witness. Turns out Kimberly and her mark were drinking beer, smoking marijuana and having it off. She comes clean and is [charged with false reporting](#).

August 20, 2016: Early morning, a woman is the victim of a serious sexual assault (ie a rape) at the Nottingham Forest Recreation Ground. Perhaps it was carried out by Robin Hood or one of his merry men, because the following month a spokeswoman for Nottinghamshire Police says: "Following an in-depth investigation into an alleged sexual assault at Forest Rec, Nottingham, in the early hours of 20 August 2016, it has now been proven that the report was false...The woman who reported this offence has been spoken with and dealt with appropriately." (*Nottingham Post*, September 1, 2016, pages 2-3, from *NewsBank*).

August 20, 2016: *Jimmy Savile and The Ninth Circle* is released. Click [here](#) for my "banned" review.

August 24, 2016: [Activist slammed for false sex assault call](#)

The above article from a South African newspaper concerns a false allegation made on social media by one student against another; it includes that rarest of things: an apology from a feminist airhead. Abongile James didn't accuse Stephen Dorobor of raping her, but another girl. Perhaps she should have asked the victim if she really had been raped first?

August 25 & 31, 2016: This is a weird one. On August 25, a woman reports West Country plod Ryan Canning for raping her. Between May 1 and July 1 of 2014! Six days later, a second woman reports him for raping her on April 28, 2016. And, get this, they both continue their relationships with him. Perhaps surprisingly, the police press on with the case, but eventually he is cleared of three rapes. Here is [one of the later reports](#) on the case. There were only two accusers, not three as suggested here. Canning appears to have been a bit of a Casanova; file his airhead accusers under [CONSPIRACY](#).

August 29, 2016: A man is found lying in a distressed state at Goffs Park, Crawley. He claims to have been raped by two men in the morning. A likely story. A woman was raped in the same park in February, but not this dude, which is why according to the *Crawley News* he asked the investigation [be called off](#), and why the police acquiesced.

Circa August 29, 2016: Samson Makele has sex with a woman after the Notting Hill Carnival. In July 2017, he is charged with rape. His case comes to trial at Snaresbrook Crown Court in January 2018 whereupon the Crown offers no evidence. Here is [why](#). Smile, you've just been raped. Without those photographs another innocent man would likely have had his life destroyed.

September 2016: Christopher Penniall is arrested on suspicion of rape. He claimed he'd had a one-night stand with Miss Anonymous. She said otherwise. When her deleted text messages were recovered, guess whose version they supported? When the case came up at Woolwich Crown Court, it was dropped. This [article](#) also alludes to several other cases in this database.

September 2016: At Old Colwyn in Wales, Caleb Littleford smokes dope with a woman. At some point she accuses him of rape while she was stoned and asleep. There is no mention of a rape kit in [this report](#), and as Littleford denied having sex with her, this can only mean she didn't report this alleged rape at once. In April 2018, he is cleared by a jury at Caernarfon Crown Court.

September 2016 & March 2017: In Jamaica, a woman is allegedly raped by police officer Kevaun Allen. She hated it so much she went back for more. Thankfully, the court was [not impressed](#). How pathetic are these women?

Circa early September 2016: In South Africa, Sizwe Mlaba has a one-night stand with an older woman. And pays a heavy price. This [file](#) contains two articles.

September 1, 2016: In Pennsylvania, Joseph Delaney tells prison officials he was gang-raped in the prison shower. On August 25. Sound familiar? He makes a further allegation of a similar offence. He is taken to hospital then to another prison. On September 8, he is questioned at length by Detective Stark who believes the exculpatory CCTV rather than his own lying eyes. Delaney is [charged with false reporting](#). He appears to have had a grudge against the three dudes he incriminated, so file this pathetic bitch under [SCORNED WOMAN](#).

September 9, 2016: Daniel Matola has sex with a young woman in the street after meeting her in an Aberdeen nightclub. In February 2018, he is cleared at the High Court in Aberdeen. Read the [local press report](#) and weep.

September 11, 2016: A student at Clemson University, South Carolina, is pulled into a car and sexually assaulted. Click [here](#) for a simplified page from wff4 dot com. As will be seen, the girl reported the assault promptly, as do most genuine victims. It is not clear from the first report if she was raped or merely sexually assaulted. The follow up answers that question. The good news is that she wasn't raped. The even better news is that she [wasn't sexually assaulted](#) either!

September 12, 2016: A rape is reported in Chatham. Details are scant but the incident, whatever it was, is soon proven to be a no-crime. This [article](#) appears to be misdated, but Kent Police left a message on their Facebook group at 3.28pm the same day, so go figure.

September 13, 2016: Two students get drunk, she goes back to his room, but only he is held responsible for what happens next. Jack Green stands trial at Manchester Crown Court in December the following year, and [is cleared](#) of rape.

September 18, 2016-July 23, 2017: Lottie Harris makes no fewer than 23 allegations of rape and assault against co-worker Ali Malik. Who is homosexual. And would you believe Harris is transsexual? She/he/it escaped with community service and compensation when the case was heard at Worcester Crown Court in March 2018. This [local press report](#) includes a few reader comments.

September 19, 2016: A pupil at Glenhills Secondary School in KwaDukuza, South Africa, is allegedly gang-raped. The police are up to scratch, and shortly [it is reported](#) that no rape happened. [**WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH KIDS TODAY?**](#)

September 20, 2016: A woman is not raped in the small hours while waiting for a bus in Edinburgh. Three days later, Detective Chief Inspector Alwyn Bell confirms this to the media; [this report](#) is from stv.tv. There is no mention of the non-victim facing prosecution for wasting police time.

September 21, 2016: In New Zealand, Indian national Esha Verma makes a false rape allegation. Click [here](#) for more.

September 22, 2016: This [article](#) so dated reports the acquittal of Callum Villis and Charlie Jones who had been accused of raping a teenager two years previously, on separate occasions in Gloucestershire. No rape, indeed no sex, yet according to the judge no less, the accuser is the real victim. Pathetic.

September 22, 2016: This [article](#) from KwaZulu-Natal reports on a recent case in which a schoolgirl was allegedly raped by four boys. For the usual reasons when underage complainants are involved, there is a paucity of detail.

September 28, 2016: At Weymouth, Massachusetts, a woman makes a 911 call. When police attend the crime scene, they find her bound with duct tape. It takes no time at all for the truth to come out, but she is [taken to hospital anyway](#).

September 29, 2016: A man is allegedly raped in Wester Hailes, Edinburgh. Police Scotland carry out a thorough investigation, and on October 13, 2016, [it is reported](#) that no crime had been committed. Not even false reporting?

September 30, 2016: At Aldeburgh, Suffolk, a woman is allegedly raped in an alleyway. A young man is arrested, but...here is a typical [media release](#) by Suffolk Police that explains there was no rape, no crime. Yet the complainant is still being treated like a victim. Utterly pathetic.

October 6, 2016: In Bangkok, a Swedish woman meets two Cameroon nationals; she has sex with one, as any decent girl would do. Then she decides she wants to complete the set, but the other guy rejects her. So she accuses them both of rape. Nine months and eleven days after their arrest, they [are released](#).

October 11, 2016: This is not a rape allegation, but it is hilarious, and shows women can also be the victims of false accusers (and idiots). Spa owner Kerry Brocklebank gives a male client a massage, and the dude reports her for sexual assault. She is cleared of all charges after standing trial at Cambridge Crown Court the following year. I couldn't download [this video](#), but the audio isn't bad, and although it is not clear from the photo, Kerry has a nice set of jugs. File her non-victim under [SHAKEDOWN ARTIST](#).

October 14, 2016: A young woman the worse for drink after a party phones police from within the Palace of Westminster after having [REGRET SEX](#) with Parliamentary aide Samuel Armstrong. He stands trial in December 2017, becoming the third high profile acquittal in days. Here he is after leaving [Southwark Crown Court](#).

October 14, 2016: Nikki Yovino has sex with two football players at a Sacred Heart University off-campus party. Click [here](#) for more.

October 15, 2016: In Malaysia, teenager Nurashikin Abdul Latif tells police she was raped four times by her boyfriend over a five day period. She hated it so much the first time that she went back again and again and again. The police soon get to the bottom of it, and the female magistrate who [sentences her](#) is clearly no feminist.

October 22, 2016: In Dubai, British national Zara-Jayne Moisey is allegedly raped in her hotel room by two other British nationals, cousins David Butlin and Louis Harris. The men are arrested, and so is she; they do that in Dubai. The case causes outrage, and her mother sets up a crowdfunding appeal that raises over thirty thousand pounds. Then [the truth comes out](#), and once again but for CCTV/mobile phone evidence...

October 24, 2016: In the Irish Republic, Kerry Holt has it off with 'Mr X' then accuses him of rape. Her boyfriend, who like Kerry and her mark was living at the same homeless facility, was suspicious, and did the decent thing. Soon, so did she. In November 2018, she appeared before Judge O'Donnell at Tralee where she was given [a suspended sentence](#).

October 30, 2016: In Michigan, motorist Valerie Lesoski is kidnapped by two men and raped. Or is she? Click [here](#) for more.

October 2016-April 2017: Vanessa Garcia of Brighton, Colorado makes a series of false allegations od sexual assaults and more against a number of people including female police officer Tania Loya, whom she has never met. It is not clear if the false allegation of rape she made against a former high school classmate was part of this transaction or if she made it some time before. When Garcia pleads guilty to multiple charges, prosecutors decide she is really a victim and [needs treatment](#) rather than prison time. This woman can only be filed under [PATHOLOGICAL LIAR](#).

November 2016: This is another odd one. Christine Gillum makes a number of false allegations against her ex-husband, including rape. She exhibits injuries (apparently self-inflicted), but there is no mention of a rape kit. He is arrested and released (apparently bailed). She makes further allegations, including harassing text messages. The police ask for her phone, and slowly by virtue of some excellent detective work, the case against her ex falls apart. They find *inter alia* CCTV evidence. Best not to mention the dead dogs and cats! Eventually she is the one facing charges rather than him. She enters an [ALFORD PLEA](#). This [file](#) contains two reports, the latter after she was given a typically lenient gaol sentence.

November 1, 2016: A woman is allegedly raped at Weymouth in the small hours. Three and a half months later, Dorset Police release [this statement](#). Here is the response [I received](#) when I chased it up: "This was a case, where the victim declined to support/ withdraws.." In other words, the victim wasn't really a victim.

November 2, 2016: This [article](#) so dated reports that on the island of Fiji, two people (presumably women) are to be charged with making false complaints of sexual offences (apparently rape) to the police.

November 3, 2016: Halina Khan accuses a police officer she has never met, of rape. Read all abaht it in the [Daily Mail](#) after she was sentenced at Leicester Crown Court. Here is the message I received from [Leicestershire Police](#) on December 7, 2017.

November 7, 2016: In Canada, a single mother claims to have been raped by a stranger in the street. Six days earlier! There was no forensic evidence because she threw out her clothes and showered repeatedly. And because she wasn't raped. Winnipeg Police Service were not amused when she said she made up the story because she was [late for work!](#)

November 8, 2016: This is an unusual false rape story so dated from the UK regional press, one rooted in [BLACKMAIL](#). The perpetrator was a man named Melvyn Papper. This [report](#) appeared on lincolnshirelive dot co dot uk, apparently on November 13, although it was deleted soon after I accessed it. However, the first NewsBank reports date from November 8, so I would assume this odious character was sentenced at Lincoln Crown Court on November 7, 2016.

November 11, 2016: At Austin Peay State University, Tennessee, a student is sexually assaulted by a stranger. The good news is she wasn't raped. The even better news is she [wasn't sexually assaulted](#) either!

November 13, 2016: In Minneapolis, a very drunk Sam Prich has sex with a young woman who appears to have been even more drunk. She accuses him of rape; the police take her seriously, but fortunately for him, [the jury doesn't](#).

November 13, 2016: University of Alabama student Emma Mannion is not forced into a red Jeep Cherokee at 2am by two Hispanic males, so her reported rape did not occur. Here is a [short video clip](#). Take note of both the statistics and what the lawman says. So far that year in Tuscaloosa County (2015 population 203,976), there were reports of 104 sexual abuse or assault type cases, 27 of them involving University of Alabama students. And only two arrests. And it is clear that many if not most of these allegations resulted from excessive drinking.

November 17, 2016: In London, the former model Natasha Prince accuses the renowned magician David Blaine of raping her at a party. In 2004! It was June or July. Or more likely only in her tiny mind. Thankfully, the police decide to take no further action. This [article](#) includes one or two obvious comments.

November 17, 2016: A student tells police at Winthrop University, South Carolina, she was orally raped by a stranger on campus. On October 29! On November 18, Police Chief Frank Zebedis faces the camera and says his department will be investigating this crime. And what happened? In January 2017, a local newspaper [reports](#) no crime occurred.

December 2016: Sarah Suddarth claims to have been attacked by a man at his home in Jamestown, Tennessee. Although [this report](#) alludes to it as a sexual assault, at least one other news website called it a rape. Either way, it never happened, and it was she rather than her mark who ended up on the wrong end of an indictment.

December 2016: In Idaho, a young woman accuses a man of rape; the police decline to charge him. Now read [this judgment](#) and ask yourself if Steven Chambers were not also falsely accused by the same woman.

December 2016: This one beggars belief. In Melbourne, Australia, Chinese student Ge Zhang has a one-night stand with an unnamed man, then in a case of instant [REGRET SEX](#) she tells her white knight boyfriend Yuwie Xie, who...read all about it [here](#). Needless to say, she wouldn't have received a slap on the wrist in her native China.

December 2016-August 2017: Teenage babysitter and married [woman](#) Leah Cordice has sex with another teenager, the one she was babysitting. When he makes her pregnant, she tells her husband their baby is his. Later, when the proverbial hits the fan, she accuses the poor kid of rape. Thankfully, that didn't wash. She was convicted at [Reading Crown Court](#). This case made the national press; in May 2020, she was given a two and a half year sentence. The boy was said to have been traumatised. I bet he was.

December 1, 2016: Singer-songwriter Oritsé Williams performs in Wolverhampton but can't perform in his hotel room with a fan afterwards. So he invites his tour manager Jamien Nagadhana to join in. Won't these idiots ever learn? They are arrested the following morning. Here is the [BBC report](#) of their acquittal.

December 10, 2016: On South Island New Zealand, Joanne Kerr asks an acquaintance for money to buy a medical prescription. He refuses, politely, it would appear, but soon parts with \$220. And of course, she comes back for more. Eventually she is arrested for blackmail - frankly I'd call this extortion, but when she appeared in court her lawyer [said she had a history of addiction and dishonesty](#). This story was widely reported and can only be filed under [GIVE ME MONEY](#).

December 13, 2016: Airhead Elizabeth Dunn of Middlebury College, Vermont publishes a "List of Men to Avoid", 33 current and former students whom she accuses of everything up to serial rape. As Elizabeth is not only a black feminist but has a ring through her nose, it's unlikely she has had sex with anyone without money changing hands in the contra direction. Here is how her list [was greeted](#).

December 23, 2016: Turgay Denli goes for a ride and has a bunk up at Whitehaven Harbour with the proverbial anonymous accuser, who is some sixteen years his senior. He is charged with rape and sexual assault on Christmas Eve, appears in court on Boxing Day and is remanded in custody. The following month he is bailed to an address in North London. He stands trial at Carlisle Crown Court and is cleared [after a retrial](#).

December 24, 2016: Abbie Will tells police at Peterhead, Scotland a man hit her over the head and raped her on the evening of December 22. Outdoors. On the grass. Three days before Christmas. In Scotland. Whether or not the local plod believed her, they carried out a thorough investigation. CCTV shows her...shopping! This [report](#) does not explain why it took over two years for her to appear at Aberdeen Sheriff Court for wasting police time with still no sentence in sight. File Abbie under [HEAD CASE](#).

December 28, 2016: In Kansas, LeAnn Bailey Blair Schlicher makes a false allegation of sexual assault - not rape - against a fellow law officer. On June 23, 2020, she [admits the allegation was false](#).

December 29, 2016: In the small hours at Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, Haylee Hopson is kidnapped by two men and driven to an isolated spot where they rape her. Or would have raped her if she hadn't managed to escape. And if they had existed. Later that same day, hothead Haylee is [behind bars](#) for false reporting.

December 30, 2016: A 12 year old girl tells Greater Manchester Police she was dragged into an alleyway and raped at Levenshulme by a masked fiend and raped. On November 22! A 16 year old boy is arrested. Eventually, the girl fesses up. It never happened. There is some suggestion this was a [COPYCAT ALLEGATION](#), but we are entitled to ask [WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH KIDS TODAY?](#) This [report](#) was credited to the Press Association when I first found it.

December 31, 2016: In Florida, Joseph Moses is arrested for making a number of outrageous allegations against a former lover. This [report](#) was published in *The Hernando Sun*, January 13-19, 2017, page 2.

December 31, 2016: A teenage girl is sexually assaulted. At least that's what she tells police at Gaston County, North Carolina. It isn't clear from [this report](#) if she claimed to have been raped or simply sexually assaulted, although it is clear that she was neither raped nor sexually assaulted!

2017: In England, no fewer than thirteen rape trials collapse due to [failure to disclose](#) vital evidence that undermined their prosecution.

2017: This is an odd one. In North Ossetia, Russian Federation, a woman claims her autistic daughter was raped repeatedly in her absence. The authorities ruled [she consented](#). If you think autistic people have no agency, check out one of the entries for June 5, 2016 in which the autistic Darren Opie was falsely accused of rape.

2017: In South Korea, a woman has sex with a man behind her boyfriend's back; when he finds out, she accuses the poor sap of rape, but it is she who ends up in the dock, and in June 2018, she appears at Ulsan District Court where she is given [a suspended sentence and community service](#).

2017: In India, a woman claims her underage daughter was gang-raped. For the usual reasons there is a dearth of detail in this case, but according to [this report](#), it was resolved at Christmas 2019 when Judge Sukesh Kumar Jain gave her a one month sentence.

2017 & 2018: Unfounded rapes in Penticton, Canada. In 2016, the metropolitan area had a population of just under 43.5 thousand. In 2017, there were 7 unfounded sexual assaults (Canada-speak for rape); in 2018, there were 11. This [article](#) contains not only the usual statistical games by the local rape crisis airhead but the revelation from a female police officer that four of these unfounded reports were from the same individual.

January 1, 2017: An Afghan refugee on the Greek island of Lesbos is allegedly raped by two hooded men who rode a motorcycle. Her teenage companion is stabbed or cut, a very minor wound. The following day, the truth comes out, and the alleged victims [are arrested](#).

January 1, 2017: Sarah Browne meets an unnamed man at Westport in the Irish Republic, and shortly falsely accuses him of rape. She ends up with a three month sentence. Check out [this report](#) and see if you can fathom what went through this stupid tart's head.

January 3, 2017: In the small hours, a teenager is raped in central Glasgow. That's the bad news; the good news is, it didn't actually happen. This [report](#) includes comments. My apologies for the poor formating.

January 3, 2017: David Clark of Morpeth, Northumberland is alleged to have raped an unidentified female. Shortly before the case is due to come to trial, the [charges are dropped](#).

January 5, 2017: At Durham, North Carolina, late at night, a woman is stopped at a gas station on suspicion of possessing illegal drugs. She accuses Agent Richardson of raping her while two other officers watch. They are [cleared by CCTV](#). Here is how it played out [in civil court](#) when one of Agent Richardson's brethren decided to go the extra mile by believing the [victim](#).

January 7, 2017: [How Google refused to take down vile slurs branding me a child murderer...](#)

The above is a *Daily Mail* article by Esther Rantzen, and it's hilarious. When the manufactured Jimmy Savile scandal broke, Esther was one of those people who wondered how he could have been molesting and raping kids left, right and centre without her knowing. The answer is the same way she was sacrificing kids to Satan.

January 8, 2017: Laura Hood is allegedly raped by taxi driver Haroon Yousaf. There is no mention of a rape kit in this widely reported story, but once again modern technology comes to the rescue, and it is she rather than either of the two men initially arrested who ends up in the dock at Manchester Minshull Street Crown Court where a female judge who has not swallowed the Kool-Aid gives her a [three year sentence](#).

January 17, 2017: This [article](#) so dated reports that police in Skipton are looking for the person or persons who have been leaving malicious notes around the town that make allegations against a named individual. Read the article and decide for yourself the nature of these allegations.

January 21, 2017: At Indira Colony, India, an underage girl claims to have been gang-raped. Medical evidence tells a different story. See the last paragraph in [this article](#).

January 21 & February 2, 2017: Mass hysteria at Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois. Two women (ie students) are allegedly sexually assaulted and four others drugged at the Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity. Twelve days later, another one claims to have been drugged at a fraternity. Here is Michelle Malkin's take on [this nonsense](#).

January 24, 2017: At Birmingham, Alabama, a very drunk Venita Kimber is driving a Dodge Avenger when she hits no fewer than three cars and a pole then flees the scene. She is arrested in front of multiple witnesses and transported to hospital where she tells a nurse she had been raped at the scene of arrest by a police officer. She repeats this claim to a detective at police headquarters. She is given a chance to back down, but persists. Finally, she is shown the video evidence from both body cam and dash cam. Only then does she recant. She [faces multiple charges](#).

January 28, 2017: Hardly any information is available on this case from India, but a woman who accused her father-in-law of rape is quickly found to be untruthful. See the final paragraph in [this article](#).

January 30, 2017: A transgender [woman](#) from South Shields is involved in an incident with a taxi driver and ends up being charged with rape. Take a gander at [this dude](#) and try not to laugh as you read the associated story. Katie Brannen was found not guilty. I dread to think what actually happened between the two, but clearly it was some kind of physical assault.

January 28, 2017: At Lewisburg, Philadelphia, a teenager is attacked while out running, forced into the back of a van, and sexually violated. What kind of sexual predator attacks a physically fit girl who will very likely scream and kick him where it hurts? How about an imaginary one? That's just what the local plod said, as you can see from [this report](#).

January 31, 2017: A man from Himachal Pradesh, India, is accused of raping a woman from Morni. It takes the police no time at all to clear Brahmatt (presumably his surname). This [report](#) contains a spelling mistake in the first line.

February 4, 2017: Student Maurice Watson is accused of raping a teenager in a bathroom at a party in Omaha, Nebraska. Little Miss Anonymous is a virgin who is saving herself for marriage. So how did she contract VD? That and other matters lead to the case being dropped. Probably for reasons of taste, the [video report](#) of his acquittal from 7 KETV doesn't mention any of this.

February 11, 2017: Osipheona Ngcanga is accused of raping a "drunk and unconscious" student at Kabega Park, South Africa. He is tried, convicted, and ends up with an eight year sentence. On January 14, 2020, an appeal court quashes his conviction. A very minor error has been corrected in [this article](#).

February 11/2, 2017: Canadian rapper Drake has it off with Layla Lace at an hotel in Manchester, England. He was in Leeds February 8, Sheffield, February 17, and played Manchester February 11 & 12, so presumably the sex took place on one of these last two dates. In April, she announces she is pregnant by him, then goes on to accuse him of rape. The two end up in court, but no criminal charges are filed. Here is how the case [played out](#).

February 13, 2017: In Jamaica, Amieka Mullings is arrested for posting photographs of her ex-boyfriend on social media claiming he was [wanted by the police](#) for rape, assault and murder. Give this woman a miss. In December 2006, while a resident alien in the United States, she was arrested for shoplifting at a New Jersey mall. And whacking a security guard over the head with a mobile phone!

February 17, 2017: Amber Richard of Sulphur, Louisiana is taken to hospital after claiming to have been raped. Not only is she the worse for drink but she becomes violent and ends up facing assault charges. The good news is that she wasn't raped. The bad news is that after admitting this, she is charged with [false reporting](#) as well.

February 17, 2017: Prostitute Aniyah Khan arranges to meet a man at an hotel near Heathrow Airport. This one is complicated but she makes a false allegation of rape against him then quickly withdraws it. Read all about it in her [successful appeal against sentence](#) then file Aniyah and her co-conspirators under [GIVE ME MONEY](#). One of these co-conspirators also appealed, but as can be seen from [this judgment](#), his male privilege let him down.

February 17, 2017: *Motives for Filing a False Allegation of Rape* is published. Click [here](#) for more.

February 17-July 14, 2017: The mentally challenged Elizabeth Ward makes no fewer than six false allegations of rape against a man named George. His surname is known but unimportant. She is finally charged on July 2, 2019. She receives a typical [slap on the wrist](#) in May 2020. (Thanks to "Sid" from Leicester Crown Court for filling in the blanks).

February 18, 2017: After a night of apparently heavy drinking, Michael McDonagh ends up in bed at a house in Canvey Island with the non-victim. He stands trial at Basildon Crown Court for rape and [is cleared](#). Always alcohol!

February 20-April 21, 2017: This is a slightly unusual case: Emily-Jane Bridges makes a series of false historical rape allegations against another woman! She also ropes in six men; her allegations are too far off the planet for even the #MeToo crowd, although not apparently for the imbeciles of the Metropolitan Police. In April 2018, she is given a [32 month sentence](#) at Snaresbrook Crown Court.

February 22, 2017: At Blackburn Magistrates Court, bunny boiler Jade Morgan pleads guilty to harassing James Grogan. Read all about that including her false rape allegation [here](#). On December 8, 2016, it was reported that she was found guilty in her absence of travelling on the railway without having previously paid the fare. She was fined £220, ordered to pay £3.20 compensation and £150 costs. Her later court appearance is likely ultimately to be a lot more expensive.

February 24, 2017: Married woman Sarah Dowson of Basingstoke e-mails Hampshire Police telling them she was raped by her teenage lover two years previously! This one is complicated, involving a genuine pregnancy and fake scans. She drags in her husband too, who escapes with a non-custodial sentence. She on the other hand gets a three and a half year sentence for a fistful of crimes. This [local press report](#) of her July 2020 sentencing contains all the sordid details.

March 3, 2017: A woman and her young child are snatched from the seafront at Redcar. Or are they? Click [here](#) to find out.

March 3, 2017: In Pennsylvania, Ross Wilkerson has it off with another teenager. Three days later he is arrested for rape and related offences. In July, the charges against him are dropped when electronic evidence proves the non-victim is lying. His attorneys [are diplomatic about this](#). In September 2017, he is back in court on a DUI charge. [For the avoidance of all doubt, this Ross Wilkerson is not to be confused with the convicted sex offender of the same name (born 1951)].

March 3, 2017: *Death Of A Public Paranoid*, an illustrated lecture by Lucien Greaves about former FBI agent Ted Gunderson. Click [here](#) for more.

March 4, 2017: At Virginia Beach, Virginia, late at night, taxi driver Sewanou Yoro picks up a teenage passenger who accuses him of rape. Arrested two days later, he is charged with abduction, rape, aggravated and sexual battery. After spending seven months behind bars, he is a free man. This brief [video](#) was uploaded to YouTube by *The Virginia-Pilot*, October 16, 2017. And this [article](#) explains why his accuser is no longer considered credible. This is not the first time she has pulled a stunt like this with a taxi driver!

March 7, 2017: Rape Crisis Scotland launches a campaign to brainwash the public. Click [here](#) for more.

March 8, 2017: Texas teen Breana Harmon runs half naked into a church claiming to have been kidnapped and gang-raped. Click [here](#) for more.

March 9, 2017: At Malacca, Malaysia, a Thai woman is allegedly raped by an unnamed immigration officer. Her victim spends three days behind bars. Later that month, she [admits she lied](#).

March 9, 2017: This is an allegation only of attempted rape but is included here because of its aggravating features. In Kansas City, Missouri, Latasha Alexander shoots Ricky Boswell dead in self-defense, at least that's what she tells the police. In reality, Boswell was shot dead by her lover Orval Johnson when a drug deal turned bad. They would almost certainly have gotten away with this deception if the moronic Johnson hadn't boasted of the killing to an undercover police officer! Here is [a report](#) of their sentencing.

March 16, 2017: A seventeen year old and an eighteen year old have sex with a fourteen year old girl in the boy's bathroom at Rockville High School, Maryland. The boys are accused of rape, but a thorough investigation proves the sex was consensual. (In Maryland, there are Romeo & Juliet laws, so there is no issue of statutory rape). Here is a [short clip](#)

from the local media. The child porn charges are absurd. They should have let all three of these dumb kids put this sordid juvenile encounter behind them.

March 17, 2017: At Zionsville, Indiana, a woman is allegedly sexually assaulted. Although the word rape is not used in [this report](#), it is clear this was something serious. Or something imaginary. Interestingly, the alleged victim is alluded to here as a participant. When it was clear the police were carrying out a thorough investigation, she stopped cooperating, an obvious red flag.

March 21/2, 2017: In Fort Lauderdale, Michael Irvin is alleged to have raped an acquaintance. Click [here](#) for more.

March 23, 2017: A New Zealand schoolteacher becomes angry with a class of eleven year olds, and shouts at them. What happens next is remarkable and sad in equal measure, but thankfully he is eventually [cleared of all charges](#). File under both [WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH KIDS TODAY?](#) and [NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY](#).

March 25, 2017: In liberated Zimbabwe, Bongani Charlie has it off with his much younger girlfriend and ends up being charged with rape. In court, two months later, the non-victim admits she made it up because she was [afraid of her sister](#).

March 26, 2017: [Why it is too easy for innocent people to be wrongly accused of sexual abuse](#) by Ros Burnett.

The above is an excellent article written from a UK perspective.

March 27, 2017: This [article](#) so dated reports the acquittal by a Delhi court of Farman Khalid, who had been accused of raping a doctor. As with many Indian cases, this one is complicated, and unique to the Subcontinent.

March 30, 2017: The CPS authorises the charging of Cameron Rafferty. Dates and other information are scant here, but Rafferty was a teenager in 2013/4 when he was alleged to have raped an underage girl. A review was held on January 28, 2018, and when he appeared at Taunton Crown Court on May 21, 2018, [the case was dropped](#). Although Rafferty met the girl, he denied ever having any sexual contact with her. Along with that of Liam Allan, this was one of a number of scandalous cases that came to the attention of the national media from late 2017 to early 2018.

March 31, 2017: A teenage girl is allegedly raped in Badsley Moor Lane, Rotherham. As usual, the police pull out all stops including analysing CCTV, and five weeks later the public is told by the District Commander that although no rape happened, this is a child who needs [support](#). No, Mr Odell, she needs to be taken to the woodshed. This [report](#) by Claire Lewis appeared under the heading *South Yorkshire teenage girl made false rape claim* on thestar dot co dot uk.

April 2017: Law enforcement in Tennessee investigate the claim of Ashley Green that she was sexually assaulted by three Sevierville police officers while she was unconscious. Drunk? In January 2018, she is indicted for [false reporting](#). She had at least one previous scrape with the law, in 2016.

April 2017: Catherine Reddington gets blind drunk at a Syracuse University student party, and wakes up fully clothed next to Alex Goldman. She cries rape; Goldman says what rape, hey, what sex? When Miss Reddington gets no satisfaction from the District Attorney or the University, she sets out to trash his reputation, his career, and his life. Eventually, he fights back with [a civil suit](#).

April 1, 2017: In Los Angeles, Armaan Premjee has sex with a fellow student. The following day she develops amnesia. Premjee is charged with rape. Yet again, CCTV comes to the rescue. Here is the story summarised in just over [two minutes](#) complete with robot voice. His name is misspelt therein; his full name is Armaan Karim Premjee.

April 2, 2017: Indonesian maid Imas Rohah phones the police and claims to have been raped by three men late the previous day. You don't tell April Fool's Day jokes the day after, and you certainly don't tell any sort of joke like this in

Brunei. Unsurprisingly, she [ends up in court](#).

April 3, 2017: After taking an overdose, married woman Margaret Weldon tells South Yorkshire Police she was violently raped in the street. The truth was she had hooked up with a man in a nightclub two days previously and gone back to his place. CCTV and the dude's neighbour who heard her *making pleasurable sounds through the wall* lead to her conviction at Sheffield Crown Court. And a [two and a half year sentence](#).

April 5, 2017: In New York City, an Uber driver picks up a crazy passenger. This [video](#) is part of an eight minute forty-eight second clip that was uploaded to YouTube on April 6, 2017, which I am assuming is the day after the incident. At any rate, that isn't important. As of November 8, 2020 it had racked up over 18.3 million views.

April 8, 2017: At Gun Barrel City, Texas, Antares Hibbard is attacked by a white dude with a knife and sexually assaulted. He wasn't able to rape her because he didn't exist. This [page](#) has been simplified for technical reasons. After the article is a photograph of a clearly attractive young woman. Give her a miss, guys.

April 9, 2017: At Dumfries, north of the border, a man is raped in the early hours. In the street. At least, that is what he says. CCTV evidence and witness statements [say something different](#).

April 9, 2017: A woman is allegedly raped at Horse Fair, Banbury. A man is arrested but is released without charge the following day. According to Detective Inspector Richard Pickering, [no rape happened](#) but, curiously, the non-victim is being provided with [the appropriate support](#).

April 9, 2017: At Goshen, Pennsylvania, Monica DeJesus claims to have been raped. This wasn't a rape but as can be seen from [this report](#), it was an ugly story. She and her co-arrestee Justin Harris were still behind bars in August 2020.

April 12, 2017: Police officer and self-styled white alpha male bull Mike Foley has it off with Michelle Milliron of Cranberry, Pennsylvania then makes the mistake of ignoring her text messages: all 102 of them. She accuses him of rape; when the truth about his gallavanting comes out, he resigns. She is charged with false reporting misdemeanors. This [video clip](#) was uploaded to YouTube on August 21, 2017.

April 13, 2017: A teenage girl from Isle d'Abeau, France is forced into a van by three assailants, and apparently sexually assaulted (ie raped) by all three. When she is questioned a second time, she admits [it never happened](#).

April 20, 2017: This is a truly shocking case from Michigan. James Saltmarsh is co-sleeping with his 8 month old daughter, Jaaniye. (Women do this with babies sometimes. A big no-no! It is a major cause of [sudden infant death syndrome](#)). When he realises the girl isn't breathing, he dials 911. Three days later she dies, but the nightmare is only just beginning. Here is what [happened next](#), and as you can see from the response of his own mother, sometimes even total exoneration is not enough. The video clip was uploaded to YouTube, June 29, 2017. Here is a slightly [later article](#) about the dangers of co-sleeping. File this tragic case under [GENUINE MISTAKE](#).

April 22, 2017: An extremely drunk Sophie Pointon tries to pay for a taxi home from Leeds city centre with a £10 note soaked in kebab oil. For whatever reason, the driver refuses, and ends up being arrested for rape. When she was found out, she asked if she could drop the charges. Too late, charges must follow, though not the ones you thought! Would you believe she was a criminology student? You can read what happened in this [report](#) from (London) Metro, September 20, 2017, page 11.

April 25, 2017: Early evening, a teenage girl is raped in an alleyway at Balby, Doncaster. According to George Torr of the *Doncaster Free Press* three days later, Detective Sergeant Debra Renwick is concerned, and looking for a six foot man with a dark beard. Just like me! It wasn't me, and it wasn't the other bloke either, because happily there was no rape, as reported [later the same night](#).

April & May 2017: Adam North is accused of raping a woman twice and sexually assaulting her. A jury at Plymouth Crown Court takes a mere 44 minutes to [acquit him](#).

April 30, 2017: Polish national Magdalena Żuk commits suicide at Port Ghalid, Egypt. Take a look at this [attractive young woman](#). Such a waste. File the tragic Magdalena under [RUMOUR MILL](#).

May 2017: Christine Cromer of Plains Township, Pennsylvania accuses Robert Covington of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

May 2017: Robert Adlington of Buxton, Derbyshire is accused of arson. Remanded in custody, other charges are added, including rape. Read all about the exculpatory text messages and more in [this tabloid](#) write-up. In January 2019, the same paper reported he had been denied compensation. Scum that the police can be, their lawyers are worse.

May 4, 2017: In Phnom Penh, Sath Sokea and her drug addict boyfriend Srung Sroeueng try to [EXTORT MONEY](#) from an unnamed man. It takes the Cambodian police no time at all to get to the bottom of it, although it remains to be seen if Sath Sokea was quite as innocent as [they both made out](#).

May 5, 2017: At Hudson, Wisconsin, Alex Heineman goes for a walk in the woods with Sierrah Parmeter. This [article](#) is related primarily from the perspective of his mother. And here is [a happy resolution](#).

May 5, 2017: In Phuket, Thailand, a young woman attempts suicide. And immediately the [RUMOUR MILL](#) starts. The sad, prosaic truth is she [was depressed](#). See also the entry from Thailand for [January 8, 2018](#).

May 6, 2017: Although she doesn't actually go through with it, Maria Joseph threatens to file a rape report on a police officer unless he gives her a ride home! Man, these ho's are dumb, ho being the operative word in her case. She gets a ride, but to the local lock up in Fenton, Louisiana. This [article](#) was published May 8, 2017 at 3.27am BDT. Yes, Bangladesh Time!

May 6, 2017: In Florida, Juliana Ossa is attacked by a dangerous predator. Click [here](#) for more.

May 8, 2017: A landlord contacts the police telling them he has been threatened with blackmail by a false rape allegation. This one would be comical if it weren't so outrageous. The blackmailer was Tristyn Bell-Willows, a homosexual turned trans-woman. He/she/it roped in its sister, Heidi Osborne. The case ended up at Sheffield Crown Court where Bell-Willows was given a [three and a half year sentence](#). Hopefully in a man's prison. File these two conspirators under [GIVE ME MONEY](#).

May 13, 2017: In India, a young woman from Indore is arrested for [filing a false rape allegation](#) against a real estate developer from Mumbai. The linked article is dated May 14, 2017.

May 14, 2017: Latoya Nugent is arrested in Jamaica. Click [here](#) for more.

May 14, 2017: Claire Morgan tells South Wales Police she was sexually assaulted by a taxi driver three days earlier. This was not an allegation of rape but is included because of the lengths to which she went in order to frame an innocent man, who happened to be treasurer of his local mosque. Samir Uddin was arrested. Morgan appears to be a gratuitous serial liar according to other reports. Here is how South Wales Police [reported](#) her well-deserved sentence of 30 months from a judge at Cardiff Crown Court.

May 14, 2017: A teenager is allegedly attacked in a wooded area at Oswaldtwistle, Lancashire. Three days later, a [local rag reports](#) no rape or any other crime was committed.

May 18, 2017: This is not an allegation of rape, but you can imagine what the police and her parents must have thought. A 12 year old girl is found by a member of the public in the village of Clent. She says she was abducted from outside her school in Stourbridge around 5 miles away. She was driven around for an hour and a half before managing to escape. West Midlands Police are on the look out for four white men in a taxi. They trawl through hours of CCTV before [the truth kicks in](#).

May 24, 2017: University of North Georgia student Rebekah Lim is running on a trail by a reservoir when she is attacked and raped. At least that is what she tells the police. There is no mention of a rape kit in [this report](#), but CCTV is a different matter. There was no him and no Lim either!

May 24, 2017: At Siloam Springs, Arkansas, Cherie Bolton accuses her husband of a catalogue of offences, including child rape. And she has photographs to back up her claim. Guess who downloaded them? When she appears in court more than two years later, she is given [six years of probation](#). She also has to register as a sex offender.

May 28, 2017: This is only a false threat of (gang)rape but it includes a false abduction claim, so is included here. At Youngstown, Ohio, teenager Lisa Ross meets up with a guy on-line and agrees to hang out with him. When they arrive at an apartment, she realises she is expected to "entertain" him and two friends. She declines, and they [throw her out](#). She may have been angry but she was even more stupid. Alas, explaining what she did wrong will only be seen as victim blaming.

May 29, 2017: Carlo Lepore has rough sex with a woman at Goldstone. Later that day she accuses him of rape. He stands trial at Guildford Crown Court in January 2018, and is cleared. This [report](#) is from the Reigate Edition of the *Surrey Mirror*, January 11, 2018, page 5. The *NewsBank* version of the same report is dated January 10, 2018. I actually spoke to Mr Lepore; he was not very happy about the way the prosecution misrepresented the forensic evidence.

May 30, 2017: *Stop paying women to lie about rape* is a petition started by someone not a million miles from here. It closed with 2,980 supporters, by far my most successful petition. This [PDF version](#) does not include comments from signers.

From circa June 2017: Uche Daniel of Lagos, Nigeria is accused of rape. This is an allegation that was made only over social media (and presumably in gossip) but I have included it here because as with the [Jian Ghomeshi case](#), it was refuted by a cyber-trail. I had problems formatting [this file](#), but the layout isn't too bad. His false accuser claimed to have been raped twice before, which is incredibly unlucky. Or maybe she simply doesn't understand what rape means!

June 2, 2017: This [report](#) from Sydney, Australia, so dated, tells the sad tale of an unnamed married man who clearly wished he'd remained single. The false rape allegations by his estranged wife are said to date back two years.

June 8, 2017: In Singapore, Dina Melina accuses her employer of rape. Although he was twice her age, they'd had consensual sex which had evolved into blackmail. On September 29, 2017, she admitted the lie, and in February 2018 was given a [three month sentence](#).

June 11, 2017: Tiffany McGinnis is allegedly raped by her ex-boyfriend in Bartholomew County, Indiana. Here is [the story she told](#) and the refutation. And here is her [previous entry](#) in this database.

June 19, 2017: Manos Ikonomidis is stabbed to death on a New York street. How this came about is explained [here](#). The surname of the (unrelated) Nikki Yovino is misspelt. The photograph after the article is of Manos with his mother Maria Wiedmann.

June 29, 2017: The parents of baby Amara Yates notice a rash on her leg, so take her to hospital in West Suffolk. This is not a false rape allegation but demonstrates the paranoia to which innocent parents are subjected, in contrast to those who actually do abuse or sexually abuse their kids. It turns out the (deliberately inflicted) burn mark was actually a fungal infection. Read their story [here](#) and file under [GENUINE MISTAKE](#). Notice though it was only the father who was under suspicion.

July 2017: Isaac Itiary is charged with raping a child under the age of 16; he spends four months in custody, but before he can stand trial at Inner London Crown Court, the case [is dropped](#). File this dude under [ASKING FOR IT](#).

July 2017: In Texas, Sandra Zavala claims to have been kidnapped and sexually assaulted (ie raped). The prosaic truth can be found in this [short video](#) which was uploaded to YouTube August 4, 2017.

July 2, 2017: A young woman is allegedly gang-raped after leaving a nightclub in Henley. Three men are arrested later that month, but in October [it is reported](#) no one is to be charged. It is unclear what happened, but whether or not they ran a train on her, she was no victim, whatever she is called here.

July 4, 2017: A woman is allegedly raped on the sea front at Weymouth. A local man is arrested but the case goes nowhere. The following January [it is reported](#) the case has been closed. This alleged rape was reported by a third party, so it may have been a [GENUINE MISTAKE](#).

July 4, 2017: This [article](#) so dated reports that on the island of Fiji, three allegations of rape were recently withdrawn, at least two of which were false complaints.

July 14, 2017: Private investigator William Merritt is interviewed in depth for [Celebrity Radio](#). Running to nearly 23 minutes, Merritt covers his work on the Dave Lee Travis case and how he helped secure the acquittal of [Rolf Harris](#). This was prior to Rolf's partially successful appeal. The one comment I will make is that he is far too generous to both the police and the CPS.

July 22, 2017: [*False memories and false confessions: the psychology of imagined crimes*](#)

The above is an excellent article by Emma Bryce based largely on the work of memory researcher Julia Shaw. It covers a number of cases including [Holly Ramona](#) and [McMartin](#).

July 27, 2017: This article [so dated](#) concerns a hate campaign against the *Venus Lounge*, an Indian restaurant in Heywood, Manchester. The owner was accused (falsely) of employing a convicted rapist. This may have been a genuine case of mistaken identity, but leaving that aside, a convicted rapist is not supposed to work as a chef?

July 28, 2017: This article [so dated](#) reports the acquittal at Oxford Crown Court of octogenarian Basil Williams of [HISTORICAL SEX CRIMES](#) including rape dating to the 1980s and 90s. An aside here, the *Oxford Mail* website reported this case in 2015, and the same article was updated giving the impression it was published in 2017. The entry in *NewsBank* was also misdated. The response to [my e-mail](#) was dated May 8, 2018.

July 30, 2017: *The Rape Culture Myth* is published by Cathy Young. Click [here](#) for more.

July 30, 2017: A woman attends Stamford Hospital, Connecticut where she reports a rape that appears to have been perpetrated some time ago. Or not perpetrated at all, as [is shortly revealed](#).

August 13, 2017: A woman is allegedly raped around 4am at Hanley, Staffordshire, near the Potteries Museum. Or perhaps that should be the Potty Museum, because 13 days later [it is reported](#) that no rape happened, although a senior woman detective believes this non-victim still requires [support](#) instead of being charged with wasting police time.

August 15, 2017: A young married woman from Esigodini in liberated Zimbabwe files a report claiming her lover was really her rapist. In January 2018, the truth is [aired in public](#): Sikhanyisiwe Ncube was caught *in flagrante delicto* with Eli Chisale by her cuckolded husband.

August 15, 2017: On Trinidad & Tobago, Wendy Izahark accuses a taxi driver of rape. She lied. This must have been rather embarrassing because she was then employed at the San Fernando Magistrates Court. Fortunately, she did not appear there. This [file](#) contains two reports, the second of her conviction and sentencing includes some an extremely magnanimous response from the man she falsely accused.

August 17, 2017: Joseph Breault of Massena, New York is arrested after an indictment is unsealed charging him with raping the ten year old Lauretta Garrand in the summer of 1996, a woman in 2008, and the same woman in 2009 or 2010; her name is Candy Breault-Conroy, something that should give you an idea of his relationship with both women. In June 2018, a jury of one man and eleven women deliver a common sense verdict after two days of deliberation. Unlike feminist airheads, ordinary women aren't usually easily taken in by this kind of BS. This [short video clip](#) was uploaded to YouTube by the *Watertown Daily News* on June 25, 2018.

August 18, 2017: American author (and nutter) Frederick deBoer accuses a dude named Malcolm Harris of rape. Here is [his apology](#). Remember not to buy his book.

August 19-25, 2017: The Whitby Folk Festival is held. At some point, Marissa Cheeseman claims to have been kidnapped off the street by two men, driven to Middlesbrough and raped repeatedly by them. I have been unable to find any media reports of this from 2017, even on police websites. Cheeseman pleaded guilty to wasting police time and was given a slap on the wrist. Curiously, her case was heard at [her local magistrates' court](#) rather than one in Yorkshire.

August 23, 2017: A sexual assault is said to have been committed at Coalville, Leicestershire. Little information is given except that it took place around 5pm on a busy footpath. The following day, Detective Inspector Mark Ringrose appeals for information. This sounds an unlikely place for a rape to be committed, and it probably was not one. In fact, it wasn't a sexual assault either, according to [a local press report](#) the following month.

August 28, 2017: At New Brighton in the North of England, at around 7am, a woman out walking her dog is hit from behind, dragged up a hill, and raped. The attacker was described as white, five foot five to five foot ten, wearing a light grey tracksuit. Even so, he was difficult to identify because his face was covered. And because he didn't exist. This [report](#) from the BBC website is one of many that broke the good news. On March 1, 2018, it was reported that Jane Fishwick had received a ten week sentence after pleading guilty to wasting police time.

August 28, 2017: *Attempts To Address Rape In Congo Produced Unintended Consequences* is broadcast. Click [here](#) for more.

August 31, 2017: At Luna County, New Mexico, Detective Brookhouser questions a child rape suspect. Then he submits backdated documentation to the effect that the man [had confessed](#). The outcome of that investigation is not known, but Brookhouser pleads [NO CONTEST](#) to tampering with public records. He serves no hard time, but has of course thrown away his career.

September 2017: A drunken Mandy Stubbs has sex with a 14 year old boy, who appears to have been somewhat reluctant to perform, but he did all the same. When he reports it, she accuses him of rape. Eventually, she admits the truth, and is given a [rather heavy sentence](#) at Durham Crown Court. Imagine though he'd been an adult, who would have been charged then on account of her drunken state?

September 2017: In Tennessee, Mary Cavadia is arrested after a dust up with her husband. Some time later - apparently in late November - she tells him the arresting officers raped her. He calls the FBI. The authorities carry out a thorough

investigation, and eventually she fesses up. On October 31, 2019, she is given a 5 month sentence followed by 5 months of house arrest by Judge Pamela Reeves. The caption to the photograph in [this report](#) belongs elsewhere.

September 2017: At Kwekwe in liberated Zimbabwe, Kudzai Mushota reports her uncle for raping her. Nasty business, incest, even without the rape. Uncle goes on the run, which makes him look guilty, but in January 2018, she appears before magistrate Livard Philemon facing a charge of false reporting. She'd had sex with a Zambian truck driver (boyfriend indeed) and become pregnant. And she a nurse as well. This [article](#) includes comments.

September 2, 2017: In Belfast, taxi driver William Harbison picks up a passenger forty years his junior. She offers it to him on a plate, and like a fool he accepts. Here is how things played out more than [two years later](#). File this idiot under [ASKING FOR IT](#), and stay away from drunk females - however young or old either of you are.

September 6 or September 13, 2017: A student at Edmond, Oklahoma is allegedly abducted and raped by two men. This [report](#) published very early on Wednesday says this incident was reported Wednesday, so my guess is that it was reported the previous Wednesday, ie September 6.

September 8, 2017: *The Bad Science Behind Campus Response To Sexual Assault* by Emily Yoffe. Click [here](#) for more.

September 11, 2017: After meeting a woman at a Welsh music festival, Shaun Jones goes to her home. They smoke cannabis and have sex. Six days later, the local press reports he has been remanded in custody charged with rape. He is remanded in custody again the following month, but when he stands trial at Caernarfon Crown Court in March 2018, [he is cleared](#) of all charges, albeit after 9 hours of deliberation.

September 12, 2017: A special constable is cleared at Northampton Crown Court of a number of charges, including rape. Neil Almond was set to face a retrial on four undecided allegations. I made an intensive search of both the regular Internet and *NewsBank* but could find no further mention, so presumably the CPS gave up on it. Details are very sparse but it is clear from the time period [given here](#) and elsewhere that at least some of these allegations were historical in nature. When will these people ever learn?

September 13, 2017: In Scotland, the High Court Of Judiciary quashes the child sexual abuse convictions of "BK". Click [here](#) for more.

September 15, 2017: A teenager is allegedly raped at Blackley, Greater Manchester around 8am. On October 6, 2011, it is reported by the *Manchester Evening News* that the sex act was consensual.

September 18, 2017: At Nashua, New Hampshire, a female tells police she was raped by a man posing as a police officer. This [article](#) gives limited information, but according to my confidential source, the accused was arrested September 20, the charges were dropped June 12, and his record officially expunged September 26, 2018. After she was guaranteed immunity, the non-victim admitted she had fabricated the entire story with her boyfriend.

September 20, 2017: At Bend, Oregon, Kambria Armstrong accuses Shane Morgan of beating her and other crimes. Morgan is arrested, but it soon becomes clear that he is not the first man she has falsely accused, and she may in fact be a serial false rape accuser. As well as a head case. Here is a report from [the local press](#).

September 20, 2017: Faith Cox is attacked in her own home at Temple, Texas around 7.20pm. At least that is what she tells the police. She identifies her attacker as former boyfriend Christopher Precopia. Two days later he is arrested. This is not an allegation of rape, but is something potentially as bad or worse. Here is what the real victim and his mother told talk show host [Steve Harvey](#). Cox, who is not named here, is an attractive but clearly toxic young woman. She was arrested, but charged only with a misdemeanor.

September 20, 2017: According to [this report](#) from Pennsylvania, so dated, Tiesha Jones is charged with false reporting. She is said to have claimed to have been kidnapped and falsely imprisoned for a 9 day period as well as raped. Tiesha is no angel; the previous year she was charged with receiving stolen property and driving under the influence.

September 27, 2017: Thelma Williams of Lemon Township, Ohio is bound and gagged by a home invader. She wasn't raped, even though the guy stripped her. Perhaps he would have raped her if he had existed. It takes the police no time at all to clear this one up, but let them [tell you themselves](#). In January 2018, a grand jury declined to indict her on felony charges. File this lucky mare under [ATTENTION SEEKER](#).

September 28, 2017: At Gurdaspur, India, a woman police constable files a report against former Punjab Government minister Sucha Singh Langah accusing him of raping her repeatedly since 2009. The case collapses when the accuser turns hostile in court, something far from uncommon in India, but this case appears to have been [politically motivated](#).

October 2017: Linda Ives attends Glens Falls Hospital in New York State where she tells a police officer she was raped in Hadley, around thirteen miles away. In May 2018, [it is reported](#) she had been charged with filing a false complaint.

October 2, 2017: A woman is abducted by two men and raped in Nockamixon State Park, Pennsylvania. At least that's what she tells the State Police. Later in the week, it is reported the incident never happened. It should also be reported that whoever wrote [this report](#) needs a better proof reader.

October 3, 2017: At Seneca Valley, Pennsylvania, a schoolboy is accused of sexual assault. The following March, another allegation is made against him by a different girl. These appear to have been allegations of sexual assault rather than rape. By the end of the summer, [the truth comes out](#). File this one under both [WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH KIDS TODAY?](#) and [NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY](#).

October 4, 2017: Abbie Wesley is allegedly raped by a masked man in the woods at an unearthly hour. It doesn't take long for law enforcement in Dawson County, Georgia to get to the truth. Although she wasn't raped, Abbie certainly looked rough in the photograph that appeared in this [report](#).

October 5, 2017: Harvey Weinstein and the #MeToo Movement. Click [here](#) for more.

October 8, 2017: This is another weird one from Australia. Justin Banham has sex with the type of woman every red-blooded male should avoid. The next day she accuses him of rape. Read [what happened next](#), and try not to laugh.

October 12, 2017: Melanie Kohler accuses the film director/producer Brett Ratner of rape. This is yet another celebrity [BANDWAGON](#) case. This [video](#) was uploaded to YouTube on November 8, 2017. Notice she can't remember exactly when this (imaginary) rape happened. Notice too what her lawyer said, Ratner sued her to shut her and other women up. No, dingbat, any woman is free to file a police report against him or any man in any country. And take the consequences of lying. Ratner and Kohler eventually settled the case out of court. The bottom line is both parties paid their own costs but she *did* withdraw her allegation.

October 12, 2017: In New Jersey, Donald Ryland is arrested for attacking one woman on October 6 and another on October 12. Reading between the lines of [this article](#) and an earlier one, this may be a case of mistaken identity rather than false reporting, but if either of these women were actually attacked, it wasn't by this guy.

October 15, 2017: The singer Tomi Metsäketo is branded a serial rapist on social media. Ten days later, he is sacked. A year later, a civil court in his native Finland awards damages and costs against his [four airhead accusers](#).

October 16, 2017: At Simonside, South Shields in the North of England, a young woman is allegedly raped late at night. The police carry out a prompt investigation. Spot the spelling mistake in [this report](#) and tell me why when no offence was

committed this woman is still being alluded to as the victim.

October 19, 2017: [Beware the rape allegation bandwagon](#) by Michelle Malkin.

The above is a short but excellent article on the #MeToo scam. It was published in the *Panama City News Herald*, page A6.

October 23, 2017: In Phoenix, California, around 2.30pm, teenage head case Philomena Sheahan accuses the wrestler Enzo Amore of raping her. At the *Clarendon Hotel* on October 19! The following January, she goes public, perhaps fortunately for Enzo, because the more this girl talks, the less credibility she has. Leaving that aside, the police investigation turned up evidence that undermined her claims. This is how [Enzo's lawyer saw it](#).

October 23, 2017: At Kampong Kilanas in Brunei, Euis Parida is minding her own business at 5am when she is kidnapped by an unknown man, dragged into the woods, and raped. At least that is what she tells the police. So where was the medical evidence? Justice is swift, and shortly, after pleading guilty to filing a false police report, she is given a [two month sentence](#) in lieu of a heavy fine.

October 24, 2017: Sherri Penton of Denham Springs, Louisiana claims to have been raped in the back of a vehicle by a lawman. Always a bad idea unless it actually happened. The reality is that on October 20 she arranged to meet him through a dating app, had sex with him the following day, then three days later cried rape. Although that was totally reprehensible, here is a suggestion guys, take the lady out for dinner or something then home to bed, not to a public toilet [like this dork](#).

October 27, 2017: This article, [so dated](#), reports the acquittal of Archie Douglas of Barrhead, Scotland on [HISTORICAL ALLEGATIONS](#) of child sexual abuse dating from 1971-85. There isn't a lot of detail herein, but it appears after the initial complaint was made, the police went trawling for victims, and found two more. In Scotland there are no hung juries; there is also a not proven verdict. He was found not guilty, clear vindication.

October 30, 2017: Oh boy, here we go again with Facilitated Communication. Florida man Jose Cordero is accused of unspeakable crimes by his autistic son, except he isn't. This [article](#) includes comments. Check out the October 19, 1993 entry for [Prisoners Of Silence](#) then ask yourself how this could happen yet again more than two decades on.

October 31, 2017: A woman tells the police she was raped by her husband three days earlier. This anonymous case from Scotland was a particularly nasty attempt by an obviously privileged woman who, having decided for whatever reason her marriage was over, decided also to destroy her husband and additionally to [ALIENATE THEIR DAUGHTERS](#). This is how it played out in the [civil courts](#).

November 2017: A List actor Sylvester Stallone is accused of raping a woman in 1987 and 1990. (She hated it so much the first time that she came back for more). This is [how it ended](#). This was not the first time Stallone had been accused of something like this. People who should know better but don't have mused there is no smoke without fire. The other cases won't be discussed here, but one appears to have been a shakedown attempt from someone close to him.

November 2017: Paul Farhad is accused of being a paedophile by self-styled paedophile hunter Stephen Dure. As can be seen from his photograph in [this article](#), Farhad is a bit of a rough diamond, and not the kind of man anyone should mess with. Fortunately he elected to take the legal route, and it was Dure who ended up behind bars. This and similar cases show how dangerous this kind of (anti)social media [VIGILANTISM](#) can be.

November 2017: Convicted thief Raven Collins alias Raven Baxter alias Raven McGuire of Jacksonville, Arkansas is in the slammer where, not having learned her lesson, she commits another and different sort of crime: she falsely accusers one of her jailers of oral rape. And worse. When CCTV refutes her claim, she switches to the chimera of mental illness. Shortly, her mother bails her out, but in May 2019 she is back behind bars for [an extended stay](#).

November 1, 2017: Teenage engineer Connor Fitzgerald is arrested at his home in South Norwood, London. This was one of a tranche of false rape allegations that came to light early in 2018; all the accused were exonerated by electronic evidence. Although this is a [tabloid report](#) it shows clearly how this poor kid was stitched up.

November 1, 2017: At Estella, Spain, a woman claims to have been seriously assaulted by a group of people on Halloween. They were led by her estranged partner, who raped her. These extremely serious allegations were refuted by both forensic evidence and alibi evidence, but before the police got to the truth, the mayor had whipped up a great deal of [public outrage](#).

November 4, 2017; Mariah Jordan Smith of Tuscaloosa claims to have been raped in her own home by a former boyfriend, who then tied her to her bed. Fortunately for him, [like Jack Rebolledo](#) six months later, he was out of state at the time. Guess [who was arrested](#) instead?

November 4-December 16, 2017: False and true rape claims in Malmö, Sweden. Click [here](#) for more.

November 7, 2017: More #MeToo madness. The English-born Hollywood actor Ed Westwick is accused of raping Kristina Cohen in 2014. Other accusers materialise. Westwick denies meeting Cohen let alone raping her. In July 2018, [it is reported](#) that no action is to be taken against him.

November 11, 2017: The domain makethemscared.com is registered for one year.

Want to accuse someone in Seattle or anywhere else of sexual harassment, indecent assault, or even rape? Click [here](#). How stupid are these women?

November 12, 2017: Around 3pm, Raeyln Repp presents herself at a hospital in Columbus, Indiana with a tall story about being sexually violated while drunk at a party. The police are called, and after carrying out a full investigation, guess who is charged with [false reporting](#)?

November 13, 2017: Late at night, a married university student is allegedly kidnapped and gang-raped in Dengkil, Malaysia. This would have been horrific if it was true. Fortunately, it wasn't, and the truth [soon comes out](#).

November 14, 2017: At Albury, New South Wales, amateur female boxer Tanisha Devlin tells police she was forcibly raped by a man at his home the previous day. The following day she signs a lengthy statement to that effect. What sort of braindead larrikin would even attempt to rape a boxer? An imaginary one, apparently, although a real bloke was arrested. Thankfully, the truth comes out, and the following July, Tanisha [appears in court](#) where she is given a heavy fine and 200 hours of unpaid work. And you know by now the real victim here: a hypothetical rape victim who won't be believed at some point in the future.

November 16, 2017: The Court Of Appeal clears Rolf Harris of one historical charge of indecent assault. Click [here](#) for more.

November 16, 2017: Addressing students at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas, Police Chief José Elique tells a student audience they should think twice before making false reports of rape, illustrating his talk with an actual case and suggesting this happens more often than is generally acknowledged. As might be expected, his sound advice did not go down well, as [this report](#) from the student newspaper points out.

November 19, 2017: Keri Claussen Khalighi accuses American music producer Russell Simmons of orally raping her. In 1991! Click [here](#) for more.

November 20, 2017: [Chiropractor's ordeal: Mere allegations are worthless \(commentary\)](#), by Daniel Leddy.

Although not specifically about false rape allegations, the above is an excellent article by an American attorney that covers a specific case of a hate campaign against a Staten Island chiropractor and false allegations generally in the context of the [#MeToo Movement](#).

November 26, 2017: On Wilmington Island, Georgia, teenager Jennifer Woodard is raped by one of those legendary black sexual predators. Legendary being the operative word. Four days later [it is reported](#) she has been charged with filing a false report. My thanks to J. Brian Dale of Savannah-Chatham Metropolitan Police Department for providing me with a copy of the original [booking sheet](#).

November 28, 2017: Late at night, Dorset Police receive a report to the effect that a woman has been raped in Sherborne. In the street, apparently. The following day, a 15 year old boy is arrested. On November 30, [it is reported](#) there was no rape.

November 29, 2017: Cheyenne Kenmuir is kidnapped by two men and taken to...the pub. This has to be one of the weirdest false rape allegations of the year. The police took her seriously, and a man was not only arrested but spent 14 hours in custody. This [report](#) after her October 2019 sentencing at Cambridge Crown Court was lifted from the official police website.

November 30, 2017: Jenny Lumey and Sherri Hines accuse American music producer Russell Simmons of raping them. In 1991 and 1983! Click [here](#) for more.

November 30, 2017: *Sadiq Khan slams police for arresting alleged rape victim on immigration charges* is published in the London Evening Standard; click [here](#) for more.

Late 2017-September 2018: In Singapore, yet another Indonesian maid accuses a (former) employer of sexually violating her, multiple times. It was actually the husband of her employer Candra Yunita accused. She appears to have made the actual charge in June or July 2019. We hear the usual excuses for delay in reporting. Eventually, she fesses up and is given [a four week sentence](#).

December 2017: In Delaware, prison inmate Oscar Williams accuses an officer of taking advantage of him when he dropped the soap in the shower. Or words to that effect. In July 2018, he pleads guilty to [filing a false report](#).

December 2017: A woman accuses the Australian actor John Jarratt of raping her at his home. In September 1976! Read all about it and his July 2019 acquittal [here](#).

December 4, 2017: At Norman, Oklahoma, Courtney Thornton tells police she was raped by Rodney Anderson. Click [here](#) for more.

December 7, 2017: A woman is the victim of a serious attack by a stranger in the Gloucestershire village of Hucclecote. This is [how it was reported](#) on the website of the county's police. Curiously, that page was still there with no disclaimers on August 13, 2018 when I accessed (and archived) it, because on January 25, [this article](#) was published: no van, no man, no attack, and no punishment for the anonymous woman who wasted so much police time.

December 8, 2017: A teenager is allegedly raped in the small hours outside a store in Southampton. Three days later [it is reported](#) that Hampshire Police are no longer investigating a rape, and as usual they refuse to give details (to save this silly little tart from embarrassment).

December 8, 2017: Clacton prostitute Angela Holland falsely accuses a regular client of rape for some reason. Or perhaps that reason was money? She doesn't tell the police though, but two white knights, one of them black. All three end up at

Chelmsford Crown Court, but as can be seen from [this article](#), Steven Wilson had already paid a terrible price. Note too the reader comment.

December 11, 2017: This is an inadvertently [hilarious broadcast](#) from South African radio by airhead Candice Nolan. Not only does she espouse rape culture nonsense but she believes a student who has been dragged from his dormitory at Rhodes University by a screaming mob and held for eleven hours is a so-called victim. It is clear from this that many young women don't understand the meaning of either rape or consent.

December 13, 2017: A woman is allegedly raped in the centre of Louth. Click [here](#) for more.

December 22, 2017: A dude is dragged into a park at Canterbury and raped by two black sexual predators. Note the caption of the photograph in [this article](#), then read about how the assault didn't happen below it. As with so many damsels, the complainant is said to have suffered from [mental health issues](#). Or perhaps it was just wishful thinking, duckie?

December 23, 2017: This [missive](#) from a woman who is obviously not a feminist was published by the *Daily Telegraph* in the wake of the scandal following the dropping of three high profile rape cases due to police failure to disclose exculpatory evidence. There is nothing wrong with her arithmetic, but I would argue that most allegations of so-called date rape are false by any reasonable criteria.

December 23, 2017: After being arrested the previous day, Shelby Cobb claims to have been raped in prison at Anniston, Alabama. Four days later, the local newspaper [reports](#) she has been charged with filing a false report. Said article appears in *NewsBank*, byline by Daniel Gaddy. I found a photograph of this woman but I won't publish it here. Although she's only 36, she looks older than me. A truly sad case.

December 27, 2017: In Malmö, Sweden, a woman claims to have been raped in the small hours. In February 2018, the police confirm this rape [never happened](#). As they were investigating a spate of rapes at the time, this liar can be filed under [COPYCAT](#).

December 29, 2017: In Malaga, a girl dials 112 (the Spanish emergency number) and claims to have been raped in a nightclub. It doesn't take the local plod long to get to the bottom of this, which might be roughly described as boyfriend issues. Google Translate does a fair job of rendering [this report](#) in English.

Circa 2018: Unsound advice from Surrey and Sussex Rape Crisis. Click [here](#) for more.

2018: *Myths, Misconceptions and #MeToo: Expert Evidence in Historic Sexual Offence Trials* by Josephine Teale. Click [here](#) for more.

2018: *The origins of the Jimmy Savile scandal* by Mark Smith and Ros Burnett.

The above is published in the *International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy*, Volume 38, Issue 1/2, pages 26-40. It covers *Operation Outreach* by Surrey Police, and points out that Beryl Shaw (later known as Bebe Roberts) claimed to have been assaulted by Savile at Duncroft School in the mid-1960s. Savile first visited Duncroft on January 21, 1974.

2018: Rape statistics for Cambridgeshire: According to this [local press article](#) by Alex Spencer, of 681 rape investigations, 38 resulted in charges, with a hefty 33% in which the [victim](#) did not support or withdrew support for further police action in spite of a suspect being identified. Probably because by that time they'd sobered up.

January 2018: Jennifer Jarosik sues American music producer Russell Simmons for \$5 million. Click [here](#) for more.

January 2018: Kellie Bartlett of Charlotte, Michigan, accuses her former lover of sexual assault. In March 2017! This one is complicated because a) they had worked together and b) he was one of those nice men with a badge. She faced a plethora of charges, including conspiracy, which implies someone else was in on her fiendish schemes. Unless she conspired with herself! Here is [a report](#) of her ten count indictment. File Kellie under [SCORNED WOMAN](#).

January 1, 2018: This case from India (where else?) is absurd and obscene in equal measure. In Mumbai, a widow accuses her own alcoholic son of raping her after an argument. You can read all about his conviction and her eventual confession in [this article](#) from a campaigning Indian website.

January 8, 2018: This report from Thailand, [so dated](#), is another example of the [RUMOUR MILL](#) going wild. At or around New Year, a Russian tourist is allegedly raped on the island of Koh Phi Phi. As with the strikingly similar claim [from May 5, 2017](#), the Thai police are quick to quash these rumours.

January 8, 2018: This fake attack from Staten Island, New York by the 53 year old Lizzie Dunn is not an allegation of rape, but is included here because, well, take a gander, but only if you have a strong stomach. Here [she is](#). See what I mean? File this mad bitch under [HEAD CASE](#).

January 9, 2018: Marley Barberian is arrested in Greenacres, Florida for shoplifting. And goes on to make serious allegations against one of the arresting officers. Here are three [interested parties](#) discussing her [November 2018 arrest](#). Listen especially to their comments about false allegations and the credibility of certain rape complainants.

January 13, 2018: Pamela Calvert stages her rape on the Indian Creek Trail in Overland Park, Kansas. The mad bitch inflicted serious injuries on herself, and appears to have staged a similar rape in 2014. Read all about it [here](#).

Mid-January 2018: In Charleroi, Belgium, a teenager from Liège claims (and probably genuinely believes) she was drugged and raped by five men for three days. Arrests are made but she soon retracts. One can only wonder what substances she was ingesting in that Brussels discotheque. As the reader will see, I made a pig's ear of this [PDF file](#), but scroll down and you will find a passable English translation. The report is dated February 9, 2018.

January 18, 2018: At Dawlish Warren in the West Country, a woman is allegedly raped on a beach path. At eleven in the morning in January? At the end of the month, Devon & Cornwall Police report she had [withdrawn the allegation](#). Ie, it never happened.

January 20, 2018: This article [so dated](#) alludes to a story that could only happen in India. Several stories actually; the article has been updated, but the bottom line is that in the state of Haryana, five honeytrap gangs were busted in four days. Also, we are told that police data indicate three out of ten rape cases registered in the state recently have turned out to be false. It's probably so low because they don't have the same problem with date rape as the UK.

January 20, 2018: At New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Tanya MacDonald is allegedly kidnapped and sexually assaulted (Canadian-speak for raped). There is no mention of a rape kit, but bar that, after a thorough investigation a (presumably unrelated) police officer named MacDonald informs the press, Canada and the world that the only crime committed here was the Canadian one of public mischief. This [file](#) contains two reports (one by yet another MacDonald) from the local press. The first is dated October 31, 2018.

January 26, 2018: In the Russian city of Nevinnomyssk, a woman files an allegation of rape. She looks the part with torn clothing and injuries, but when the truth comes out, it is she rather than her alleged attacker who ends up in court. She receives a suspended sentence. The author of [this article](#) has mixed her gender pronouns, but it is clear what happened, and what didn't happen.

January 27, 2018: Teen student Sarah Campbell is not raped at the Delta Chi fraternity house of Clemson University. Sadly, that is not what she told the police about this consensual encounter, and on February 28, she was charged with false

reporting. Later, this charge was upgraded to a felony. This [article](#) is written by a man who knows what he is talking about. And here is [the lady herself](#) putting on her best confused damsel act.

January 28, 2018: On Saint Thomas in the Virgin Islands, Diana Watkins is raped by a police officer. At least that was what she said; the camera said something else. The following month, she is arrested. This is a [slightly simplified page](#) from *The Virgin Islands Consortium*.

February 2018: Curtis Gibbins of Swansea is accused of rape. Shortly his accuser withdraws her statement. Here is [his take](#) on how it affected him.

February 2018: At Blenheim, New Zealand, a young woman is pulled into a car while walking home, and raped. At least that is what she tells police initially. Eventually, she admits she had consensual sex with a man she knew. This [file](#) contains two articles; the second, published after her conviction, identifies her as Dannielle Terese Weir (also known as Dani Livingstone).

February 1, 2018: In the small hours, a 33 year old single mother is raped during a home invasion robbery at Detroit. Her assailant is barely out of his teens. It takes the police no time at all to get to the bottom of this one. This [video interview](#) with her despairing brother was uploaded to Fox2Detroit on February 2, 2018.

February 1, 2018: A woman claims to have been raped by football player Adam Gotsis on March 9, 2013 while he was a student at Georgia Tech in Atlanta. Gotsis is arrested. On August 16, 2018, [it is reported](#) the non-case has been dropped. How pathetic are these women?

February 2, 2018: The domain [falsevictims.com](#) is created. Take a gander at this excellent website, it covers all manner of fake victims of both sexes. The word fictim - meaning fake victim - appears to have been around since at least 2011; the real thing a lot longer!

February 3, 2018: A woman is allegedly raped by a stranger in the centre of Middlesbrough at a time when barring night workers all decent girls should be in bed. Whether or not she was a decent girl, the local plod soon conclude that [no rape happened](#).

February 3, 2018: Jack Grummett of Coalville, Leicestershire, claims to have been raped by a teenager. He makes another false allegation against the same victim, a particularly vile one, and commits a number of despicable financial crimes. When justice catches up with him he is given an unduly lenient sentence of two and a half years at Leicester Crown Court. There are two spelling mistakes in [this report](#) which I decided not to correct.

February 7, 2018: Halina Kuta accuses American billionaire Steve Wynn of raping her. Click [here](#) for more.

February 16, 2018: Cynthia Wood tells police at Enid, Oklahoma she was raped by her ex-boyfriend on July 5, 2017, ie contumelious delay, so no physical evidence. In April, she admits to the lie, and in August 2018 [it is reported](#) she has been charged with making a false allegation.

February 16, 2018: Caitlin Whitenight of Wilkes-Barre meets a man at a motel. Click [here](#) for more.

February 18, 2018: After being refused entry to a bar in Hoboken, New Jersey, Robert Castaldi tells police he witnessed a woman being [raped in its bathroom](#). Seriously, dude?

March 2018: In India, an unnamed teenager accuses Tajamul Nisar Dugga of abduction, rape and criminal intimidation. This was yet another false rape allegation that could only happen in India; she ended up with a three month sentence in

March 2018: In South Korea, Kim Ji-eun accuses her boss An Hee-jung of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

March 5, 2018: Holley Frawley of Savannah, Georgia calls the police and tells them she was the victim of a home invasion robbery by three men, one of whom raped her. Four months after reporting this crime, she is arrested and [charged with false reporting](#). An earlier report said one of the suspects was black, another was Hispanic (and the third was also imaginary). Dem bitches be crazy!

March 15, 2018: An unnamed woman from Soshanguve township, South Africa, accuses her boyfriend of raping her the previous night, then withdraws the allegation, apparently because she was to be subjected to a proper medical examination. Later that month, she is charged with perjury. This [article](#) was published March 27, 2018.

March 20 & March 21, 2018: In Pennsylvania, high security prisoner Adam Brown makes two separate false allegations against prison officers. Clearly this sort of nonsense won't fly when there are CCTV cameras about, and he ends up in even more trouble, though in view of the [length of his sentence](#), he probably won't have lost any sleep over it.

March 23, 2018: *Rape victims 'are dropping cases as police panic over evidence failings'* is published in the London *Evening Standard*; click [here](#) for more.

March 24, 2018: [Don't advise women to lodge false rape cases: court](#) by Nirnimesh Kumar.

The above is an interesting report from India, a country that has its own, [UNIQUE FALSE RAPE PROBLEMS](#). In Delhi, Judge Arun Grover Baliga acquits an accused of rape and has some strong words for so-called rape [counsellors](#).

April 1, 2018: Denver police officer Samuel Sheppard claims he has been raped. By a woman! No, this was not an April Fool's Day joke. Here is a short [video report](#). This was uploaded to YouTube by FOX31 Denver on October 4, 2019, and by midnight October 28/9 had been viewed only 319 times. Obviously someone didn't get the joke!

April 3, 2018: This article from the on-line *Daily Mail*, [so dated](#), is not about allegations of rape but about an unnamed teacher in the UK who was falsely accused of groping girls at his school. The final paragraph contains some alarming statistics about false allegations of criminality made against teachers in 2017.

April 4, 2018: On the island of Koh Tao, Thailand, Yohann Michel Tounga Mbouka meets Bethlyn Kennard, a teenager from the UK. They go to his room, and she spends the night. He is described in this June 4, 2018 [forum posting](#) as a "French man", but is black. This was a classic case of jungle fever turning to [REGRET SEX](#). When the alcohol wears off, or maybe it was because he told her he was a police officer, but three days later he is arrested for rape. She claimed she'd been drugged, but yet again, CCTV evidence comes to the rescue, and he is cleared, although there is no mention of the real criminal facing charges.

April 6, 2018: At Rome, Georgia, Ronnie Clifton - a dude - claims to have been sexually assaulted by a police officer at a traffic stop. As you will see from [this article](#), he obviously forgot about the dash-cam.

April 10, 2018: Airhead forensic psychiatrist Barbara Ziv takes the stand as an expert witness at the Bill Cosby rape trial in Pennsylvania. Click [here](#) for more.

April 11, 2018: This [undated article](#) appears to have been published as dated here, certainly it must have been within a day or two either side. It concerns an allegation of gang-rape from Mamelodi, South Africa, which the police said was false. It appears to have been purely a social media hoax, although it will doubtless have generated comment off-line. I try

not to post these sort of reports because there are so many of them, and with near universal access to social media they can only increase in the future. This one is noteworthy though.

Circa April 12, 2018: [Behind The Scenes of Their ‘Social Work’ Is False Rape Extortion](#)

The above undated article from an Indian website concerns the activities of the NGO Shakti Vahini. See also the relevant entry for October 2012, ([above](#)).

April 15, 2018: A disabled woman known as Ramanamma (surname) of Pandranki, is the victim of an alleged gang-rape, but the Indian police are on the ball [with CCTV](#).

April 17, 2018: This article, [so dated](#), reports a disabled woman in Andhra Pradesh, India, cried rape because she was late home and was afraid of a scolding from her parents. And this from a twenty-one year old? Unreal.

April 19, 2018: An Indian news service [reports on the case](#) of an unnamed married woman said to be a serial false accuser. Judge Sharma was not impressed.

April 19, 2018: This article, [so dated](#), reports on the case of a woman in Jaipur, India, who falsely accused a hostel owner of rape. Shortly she accused another man (whom she blamed for the first allegation). Don't forget, it's never the victim's fault, even if she is not a victim.

April 19, 2018: This article [so dated](#) reports the acquittal of Alok Kumar of New Delhi who was the victim of [A WOMAN SCORNED](#).

April 20, 2018: Little Miss Anonymous attends an off-campus Alpha Tau Omega fraternity party at the University of Central Florida where she has sex with students David Kirk and Jack Smith then withdraws her consent. They are arrested. The following June, the charges [are dropped](#). File this drunken slut under [REGRET SEX](#).

April 21, 2018: A Pakistani national walks into a police station at Al Rashidiya, Dubai, and claims she was gang-raped by no fewer than twelve men. It doesn't take long for the truth to come out; she was on the receiving end of a bad commercial transaction. I hate to say it, but I kind of feel sorry for this woman, who sounds more gullible than duplicitous from [this report](#). On June 21, 2018, she was given a three month sentence and ordered to be deported.

April 23, 2018: Livhuwani Miswe of Alexandra, South Africa, has it off with a bloke expecting to be paid afterwards. This [article](#) was published May 11, 2018 although when I consulted it later, it was dated May 12. Herein it is claimed she slept with him, but I think we can agree the word sleep here really means something else. Whatever, when he hadn't paid her three days later, she filed a false rape allegation. And ended up in court.

April 25, 2018: [When women misuse laws made to protect them](#)

The above article so dated reports on the unique problem of [FALSE RAPE ALLEGATIONS IN INDIA](#). It includes comment on two specific cases, one from 2008.

April 26, 2018: This article, [so dated](#), reports on Natalie Spiert of Ohio State University, where she was a sexual violence support coordinator and advocate. (Talk about badly worded). A judge ruled she could be held personally responsible for assisting a student to lie about being raped. This is a most welcome development.

April 29, 2018: At Hartsville, South Carolina, Lauren Emily Pearson has it off with Cesar Antonio Lopez. In the bathroom. At 4.30am. Two hours later, she cries rape. Lopez is arrested, and things look black for him, but the police carry out a thorough investigation, and [the tables are soon turned](#).

May 2018: Cameron Blake of Karratha, Western Australia has sex with a sheila who claims...hey, I thought you were the other dude! This [report of his acquittal](#) was sent to me by my Australia contact on November 22, 2019, so I would assume it should be dated the day before. Obviously the woman wasn't as ugly as he would have us believe, but how would he know in the dark? File this one under [GENUINE MISTAKE](#) and perhaps [REGRET SEX](#).

May 2018: Detroit priest Reverend Eduard Perrone is accused of historical sex crimes. This was a particularly nasty false allegation made up out of the whole cloth for no good reason. It was so outrageous that Church Militant, an organisation that campaigns against homosexuality in the Catholic Church, championed Perrone. So did the Wayne County Circuit Court, as can be seen from this [substantial award](#).

May 2, 2018: Nicole Hosmer of Leesburg, Florida tells Ocala police she was kidnapped by an armed man. The title of [this article](#) is slightly misleading because this was only an attempted rape, or it would have been, had it happened. The man was real enough, which aggravates the false allegation. In August 2018, it was further reported she had been ordered to complete 50 hours of community service, and pay \$500+ court costs by January 2019, failing which she is to serve one month fifteen days behind bars. There is no mention of apologising to her victim.

May 3, 2018: Takawira Chiwawa of Mutare, Zimbabwe tells police he was raped by four unidentified female rapists. Oh boy, only in Africa. Retribution is swift - a month in gaol or a \$100 fine. This [article](#) was published May 8, 2018.

May 6, 2018: This [article](#) from liberated Zimbabwe, so dated. reports the acquittal of Tinashe Chapungu who had been falsely accused of rape by his teenage lover.

May 7, 2018: This [video](#), so dated, tells the sad tale of the falsely accused Baltimore man Michael Willis. Yet again modern technology clears a man of rape. If the video plays imperfectly, blame WBAL-TV, or anyone but me!

May 7, 2018: At Chapar, India, a woman lodges an allegation of rape against Ravinder Kumar. This [video](#) was uploaded to YouTube on May 12. When I found it on May 24, it had been viewed only eleven times, though it was also published on deccanchronicle dot com, where presumably it has been viewed many more. It reports the arrest of two women and a boy. Not for the first time, the Indian police are in top form using mobile phone evidence to expose a blatant [EXTORTION ATTEMPT](#).

May 9, 2018: At Beach Grove, Indiana, someone (a woman?) is allegedly sexually assaulted during a home invasion. Now here is the good news: this [short video clip](#) was uploaded to YouTube May 23, 2018 titled *Beach Grove rape report was false* - the poor volume quality is not my fault.

May 20, 2018: Sherita Dixon-Cole is arrested by a Texas state trooper on suspicion of drunken driving around 1.30am. This [video](#) was uploaded to YouTube on May 23, 2018 by FOX 4 News Dallas-Fort Worth under the heading *Lawyer apologizes for falsely accusing trooper of rape*; it gives an insight into the way allegations - true, doubtful, or in this case blatantly false - are embellished by lazy so-called journalists. The Shaun King alluded to herein is a well-known race-baiter, and is mendacious rather than indolent.

May 22, 2018: *The Prior Bad Acts Of Gloria Allred* is uploaded to the Internet Archive. Click [here](#) for more.

May 23, 2018: In Gwalior, Madhya Pradesh, a woman is given a three year sentence and fined Rs 1000 for [falsely accusing](#) Mohan Singh of raping her. This does not appear to have been her first false allegation. [This Mohan Singh is not to be confused with any other individual of the same name].

May 24, 2018: Jordan Peterson explains female aggression (including false allegations). Click [here](#) for more.

May 25, 2018: Norman Scott claims he was groomed and raped by the Liberal MP Jeremy Thorpe in 1961! Click [here](#) for more.

May 28, 2018: The case of teenager Hannah Sandover was widely reported, but not apparently by her local press. This version [so dated](#) gives the basics. Hannah's boyfriend decides he's had enough of her, so she tells a friend he drugged and raped her - as would any normal woman. The friend goes to the police, and instead of fessing up...at a lower court in Salisbury, she pleads guilty to wasting police time. Sandover was eventually ordered to pay her former boyfriend £200.

May 28, 2018: A woman is attacked by two men while walking along a footpath at Wokingham. One of them rapes her. Shocking, isn't it? No. This [report](#) says the incident didn't happen as initially reported, in other words, it didn't happen at all, although curiously the non-victim is still being offered [support](#).

May 30, 2018: In Florida, Spring Creek High School athletics trainer, the young and attractive Brianna Walker "entertains" four young football players. Two of them are seventeen years old; the age of consent in Florida is eighteen. Two days later, Brianna tells New Smyrna Beach Police she was drugged and raped. After a three month investigation they are cleared, then on January 3, 2020, we [hear this](#). Happy New Year!

June 2018: There is one confirmed false rape allegation [in Fiji](#). That's the good news. Some of the alleged genuine reports are truly horrific.

June 1, 2018: At New Smyrna Beach, Florida, a teacher tells police she was drugged and gang-raped by four students two days previously. She appears to have made this report because she didn't want Daddy to think his daughter was a slut, which is exactly what she is. This [article](#) is hilarious. One more time guys, avoid such women like the plague. If she offers it to you on a plate, think twice, thrice and four times before accepting, but if there are three others forming a queue, run like the wind.

June 3, 2018: Kellie Johnston of Ramsgate goes berserk after hearing a rumour that a named individual had sexually abused her when she was an underage teenager. This is a strange case, but she is a strange woman. There are [two articles here](#). The rape label may be slightly misleading, but our American friends would have no problem in calling this an allegation of statutory rape.

June 5, 2018: [CPS review identifies 47 sex offence cases where evidence was withheld](#)

The above, uncredited article from Sky News is one of many on the same subject published by the UK media following the collapse of the case [against Liam Allan](#) (in December 2017) and others. A review found that 47 rape and serious sexual assault cases (in England and Wales) involved (exculpatory) evidence being withheld from the defence. No time scale is given, but one would assume the time frame would have been from one to two years. In five cases, proceedings were halted primarily due to this inadequate disclosure.

June 7, 2018: In Mountain View, California, Sunmee Kim is arrested for a parole violation. This woman did not cry rape, but she is a [SERIAL FALSE ACCUSER](#), her *modus operandi* being to falsely accuse men of domestic violence, then clean out their homes. She is said to have [faked her own kidnapping](#) in 2009.

June 17, 2018: Around 1am, motorist Meagan Clark is stopped by a fake police officer at Grand Prairie, Texas. And raped. At least that is what she tells the real police. I've seen photographs of this woman, but won't include them here for reasons of taste. When I found [this video](#) on YouTube, it had been viewed fewer than 250 times in three days short of a year.

June 18, 2018: In Indiana, Shelly Korous makes serious allegations against Jack Rebolledo. Click [here](#) for a lot more.

June 21, 2018: At Mansfield, Pennsylvania, an underage girl accuses a named male of rape in a written witness statement. On September 13, 2018 [it is reported](#) that on September 5, this girl was charged with making a false report.

June 22, 2018: Tennessee prison inmate Evan Hudson claims to have been raped by his cellmate. An investigation turns up a confession, but not from the man accused. Hudson is charged with [filing two false reports](#).

June 25, 2018: Broadcaster Bryce Curdy appears at the High Court in Glasgow to face charges of raping a 12 year old girl and her mother in France. Six years previously. This disgraceful case should never have been brought because it was an obvious act of malice. What kind of woman wouldn't report the rape of her underage daughter as soon as possible? Curdy was only found not proven rather than not guilty. This [article](#) has been misdated. A photograph of the High Court building has been omitted.

June 28, 2018: In the Gujarat city of Ahmedabad, a young woman files a complaint against Yamini Nair whom she claims raped her. The previous March! She was allegedly kidnapped by four person (not four men) and raped in an SUV. This is one of those weird cases that could only happen in India. Or not happen in this case. Here is how the [fake kidnapping and rape](#) played out. File this one under [INDIAN ATTACK](#).

June 28, 2018: Amanda Barrow does something unthinkable on a train at Aldermaston. Click [here](#) for more.

June 30, 2018: A teenager is raped in the ladies room at a swimming pool in Springfield, Ohio. This [video report](#) was uploaded to YouTube by WDTNTV on July 5, 2018. The comment about sex trafficking is a dead giveaway. This [report](#) from the alluringly named *Gadget Carpet* website includes a nice aerial photograph of the pool concerned, but not of the imaginary rapist.

July 2018: On the island of Fiji, two rape cases are dropped "after complainants admitted to making false statements". There are other likely false cases alluded to in [this article](#). As usual, the real cases are far worse.

July 2018: In Melbourne, Australia, Beatrice Hinton is arrested. This is a woman well past her sell-by date who was in it [STRICTLY FOR THE MONEY](#). Her failed false rape allegation made the [international press](#).

Mid 2018: At Malia on Crete, tourist Lee Ashman has a drunken bunk up and is accused of rape. Details are sparse, but you can read his victim narrative [here](#).

July 1, 2018: Dianne Keyle of Covington, Louisiana is allegedly robbed and raped in her own home by an intruder. She has physical injuries, but there is no mention of a rape kit. The police appear to have been suspicious from the start, and it takes no time at all for the sextagenarian to fess up. She is [charged with false reporting](#).

June 1, 2018: At Houston, an [ASYLUM SNEAKER](#) cries rape. Check out this [article](#) and see how the lies grow when she is caught out.

July 2, 2018: At Norfolk, Virginia, Miranda Overton tells a law enforcement agent she was raped by a sailor the previous day. The truth is the sex was real but unquestionably consensual. Once again modern technology saves an innocent man from having his life destroyed by a wanton hussy. Eventually, Miranda fesses up. She also confesses to a prior false rape allegation [years earlier](#).

July 3, 2018: In Madison County, Indiana, the 19 year old Marguerite Wallace is running in Mounds State Park when a strange man (read seventeen year old boy with whom she'd been in contact) pounces on her, throws her to the ground, and... This [short video clip](#) was uploaded to LiveLeak on August 7, 2018. Like the man said: dem bitches be crazy!

July 8, 2018: In New York State, Jessica Gallagher is charged with false reporting. She claimed to have been blindfolded, kidnapped and raped. The truth was she met a guy through a dating app, and (presumably) after they'd had sex, he refused to give her [a ride home](#). For the avoidance of doubt, she is not to be confused with any other woman so named.

July 15, 2018: A woman tells police at South Jordan, Utah she was attacked by a salesman who entered her home through the back door. What kind of salesman makes house calls on a Sunday afternoon - how about an imaginary one? This [report](#) is not of a false rape but of a mere sexual assault. It is included here because of its aggravating feature. Or it would have been an aggravating feature if it had happened.

July 16, 2018: A teenager is arrested in Clacton on suspicion of rape following an incident. This [brief report](#) of the case being terminated includes two reader comments.

July 17, 2018: A woman is allegedly raped by Errol Sutton at her apartment in Fleet, Hampshire. He denied having sex with her, so he would have had some explaining to do after she underwent a rape kit, would he not? Which is probably why he was [found not guilty](#) at Winchester Crown Court two years later.

July 27, 2018: After a trial and a retrial, an unnamed teacher is cleared at Grimsby Crown Court of rape. From the little information available, this appears to be yet another case of a woman who doesn't understand what rape is. This [story](#) also appeared in the local press.

July 28, 2018: In Las Vegas, a woman is allegedly kidnapped and raped by four dentists from California, three of them brothers. At the beginning of October, [it is reported](#) that a new witness has come forward: a woman named Vi D. O. Yet again we see a total fabrication nearly trash the lives of innocent men but for someone recording the encounter.

July 30, 2018: Amy Dilworth of Knoxville Family Justice Center gives women some bad advice. Click [here](#) for more.

August 2018-March 2020: The Alex Salmond conspiracy in Scotland. Click [here](#) for more.

August 4, 2018: A young woman attends a police station at Vasant Kunj claiming to have been gang-raped by a taxi driver and two other men. She refuses a medical test - an obvious [RED FLAG](#). Once again, the Indian police carry out a stellar investigation, and shortly the woman [admits she lied](#).

August 7, 2018: At Wareham, Dorset, a teenager is allegedly raped late morning in a wooded area. A man old enough to be her father and then some is arrested, but three days later, Detective Inspector Mark Jenkins says no crime was committed. Even false reporting? This [article](#) by a local radio station was lifted from the website of Dorset Police. Yet again we see a false accuser treated like a victim by being given the [appropriate support](#). How about a few months in gaol instead?

August 10, 2018: The Los Angeles District Attorney announces that no action will be taken against singer-songwriter Marilyn Manson. It is not clear when these allegations were made, but this is yet more [#MeToo madness](#) because they relate to an incident on October 25, 2011. This [short video clip](#) entitled *Marilyn Manson Rape Case Declined By D.A.'s Office*, was uploaded to YouTube by Wochit Entertainment on August 10, 2018. When I found it five days later, it had been viewed less than a hundred and twenty times. The reference therein to lack of corroboration is telling. Corroboration is not needed in rape cases under California law; read the accuser was a flake/head case.

August 12, 2018: A woman is reported to have been raped in an alleyway at Ipswich in the small hours. A lot of women are raped in alleyways. Fortunately, a lot of women aren't raped in them either, including [this one](#).

August 15, 2018: Sylvia Davis of Brooklyn, Ohio accuses Parma Heights Police Chief Steve Scharschmidt of raping her. On July 26. It is seldom a good idea to falsely accuse a police officer of rape. Especially in view of what was found on [her](#)

August 16, 2018: This is not a false allegation of rape, but it could so easily have been. Rosemary Hewitt of Hampton, Virginia meets Kevin Staples for sex, a commercial transaction. He is 52; her age is given 18. Prostitution is illegal in Virginia for both parties, but she wants the money without supplying the sex. I found this case in *NewsBank*. When I found [the associated video](#) on Easter Sunday, 2019, it had been downloaded from YouTube only 61 times since August 21. In December 2018, it was reported she had missed her court date, and a warrant was issued for her arrest.

August 17, 2018: A woman is allegedly raped at a music festival at Chelmsford. In the small hours. A man is arrested, but the following January [it is reported](#) that no further action is to be taken.

August 17, 2018: Ashton King is allegedly raped by Michael Sasser in Montgomery, Alabama, in the afternoon. Sasser is arrested at 4.30am the following day and apparently released on bond a mere three and a half hours later. I don't know how that timeline can be right, but on August 30, 2018 [it was reported](#) the charges against Sasser had been dropped and King charged with filing a false report.

August 23, 2018: This is not an allegation of actual rape, but it earned the poor bloke against whom it was levelled, a severe beating. In Hyderabad, India on said date, Little Miss Anonymous does not attend college like good girls should. When she gets home that night she explains her absence by making outrageous allegations against her botany lecturer Ramesh Naik. You can see what happened to him [here](#). Once again, CCTV (and witnesses) expose the lie. Now imagine what might have happened had she waited a year as did the girl who falsely accused teacher [Kato Harris](#), then tell me again why statutes of limitations are such a bad thing.

August 25, 2018: Susan Johnson accuses the American reality TV star J.D. Madison of drugging and raping her. On August 21/2, 2017! South Carolina police investigate, and in January 2019, guess who is arrested for [felony false reporting?](#)

August 27, 2018: The A List actor Gérard Depardieu is accused of rape by a woman nearly fifty years his junior. She says he attacked her at his Paris mansion on August 7, and she went back for more on August 13. Her *quinze minutes de gloire* lasted nine months, a thorough investigation by the Paris prosecutor concluding there was [not a shred of evidence](#) for the crime. Did Depardieu even meet this woman, one wonders?

August 30/31, 2018: Chinese billionaire Liu Qiangdong (known in the West as Richard Liu) has a sexual encounter in Minnesota with a young Chinese student. She accuses him of rape. He is arrested, but her credibility is soon greatly undermined by her repeated attempts to shake him down. After four months, the case against him [is dropped](#). It remains to be seen if his wife will be quite so forgiving!

September 1, 2018: In Fresno, California, Maria Gonzalez is kidnapped by two black dudes. Click [here](#) to find out what really happened.

September 4, 2018: In Israel, Palestinian Sadeq Ghayeb is released from prison after his Israeli girlfriend recants her allegations; she had accused him of raping and beating her. Strange, I always thought it was Israelis who beat Palestinians. Even quirkier, she had falsely accused him under pressure from a group opposed to *Rassenschande*, though from [this article](#), it appears the message *ein Volk, ein Reich, ein Israel* didn't make much of an impression on her.

September 5, 2018: This is only an allegation of child sexual abuse (against an imaginary victim) rather than an actual rape, but is one of the most shocking and despicable false allegations in this database, especially as it was made by a serving police officer, PC Hitesh Lakhani of Southall. This [report](#) was published in the *Evening Standard* (WEST END FINAL), January 10, 2020. Note the optimistic last paragraph! The cyber version of this article, credited with Barney Davis, says he was given a 3 year sentence. On April 30, 2020, he was [officially dismissed](#) from the Metropolitan Police. Clock up yet another win for CCTV, and tell this now ex-plod only [bent for the job counts, not bent for self](#).

September 6, 2018: This [article](#) so dated reports the case of a schoolgirl from Ghaziabad in Uttar Pradesh who fabricated a rape against a named individual after getting drunk. As usual, the Indian police are on the ball, and her claim soon falls apart.

September 12, 2018: [**SAPS warn of new MO: “Pay me or I will say you raped me”**](#) is published.

The above is a short but very interesting article from a South African newspaper. According to a senior police officer from Newcastle, KwaZulu-Natal, women have been meeting men, having sex with them, then extorting money. This can only be filed under [BLACKMAIL/EXTORTION](#).

September 13, 2018: This is a weird one. Courtney Wasielewski, a serving prisoner in Pennsylvania, accuses her cellmate of forcing her to submit to oral sex. It doesn't take her long to recant, but the authorities take her to [an outside court](#) anyway.

From September 19, 2018: The International False Rape Timeline goes live. Click [here](#) for more.

September 21, 2018: In Pennsylvania, student Joon Woo Baik goes out with a fellow student, a Chinese national. They return to his apartment, watch a film, then have sex. She claims later she was too drunk to consent; he is tried for rape. You can read the details of this extraordinary case [here](#). Although Judge Bicket was pilloried, he did the right thing. Having said that, guys, stay away from drunk women, even if you are drunk yourself, because you and only you will be deemed to have agency at the end of the night.

September 22, 2018: Joann Marie Cochenour of Franklin, Pennsylvania telephones the police claiming to have been raped by her boyfriend. Police soon determine the allegation to be false, and she is the one who is charged. Although it is not reported [here](#), she ends up with a sentence of 3 months to 2 years after being convicted of false reporting and a serious assault on a juvenile.

September 28, 2018: This is yet another tale of feminine duplicity from India. A man is propositioned by two women (ie prostitutes) who attempt to shake him down with a false rape allegation. Delhi police are up to it, and they are arrested. This [article](#) was actually downloaded late September 30 in spite of its October 1 date, (time zones). Spot the spelling mistake.

September 30, 2018: On the Isle of Man, Emma Hannibal falsely accuses her lover of repeated rapes and sexual assaults. After she appears in court [it is reported](#) she suffers from *mental illness* - that old chimera. She is said to have made a similar false allegation in 1997. Her current allegation may have been made against her husband because according to her Facebook page she married in 2000.

October 2018: False rape statistics for Fiji. This [list](#) includes some truly horrible cases, and also some false ones: a man is falsely accused by his teenage stepdaughter; two cases were withdrawn due to false complaints. (I'm not sure if that includes the one already mentioned). Another case was withdrawn due to a lack of credible evidence, so was probably also false.

October 2018: This is a false rape allegation made for a very rare reason, purely and simply [FINANCIAL GAIN](#). It was made by Raeshel Lawrence, who is, or was, a mental health counsellor, if you can believe that. At the time, Rashael was living at Richland in Washington State. She claimed to have been raped by a stranger in her own home. Before dialling 911, she photographed her injuries. Have you heard of that before? Then she started a GoFundMe! In January 2020, [it was reported](#) she was shortly to stand trial.

October 2, 2018: At Gainesville, Florida, a woman is allegedly raped in woodland by two men. At 10am! The local police carry out a prompt, thorough investigation, and three days later [it is reported](#) the victim had admitted she wasn't really a victim.

October 3, 2018: In Brunei, Rosalia Namok attends Berakas Police Station where she claims to have been raped by a co-worker. The previous month! Her victim is arrested the same day, but it soon comes out that although the sex was real it was totally consensual; the two had been lovers. Retribution is swift; three days after her false report, she is given a [two month sentence](#) in lieu of a heavy fine.

October 7, 2018: A woman is allegedly raped in Victoria Park, Hackney. The outrage is reported by the local rag on October 11, but three days later [an update](#) reports there is “insufficient evidence to proceed” with the investigation. No arrest ergo no bruises, no rape kit, no rape!

October 10-11, 2018: In Pennsylvania, prison inmate Stephen Giampetro claims to have been anally raped by his cellmate. He appears to have been equally reluctant to drop his trousers for the doctor, an acknowledged [RED FLAG](#), including for dudes. Unsurprisingly, he ends up being charged with filing a false report. If you click on [this link](#), try not to wince at the tattoos. Yuk. In March 2019, Giampetro pleaded guilty to this and several other charges.

October 11, 2018: At Snaresbrook Crown Court, Alaska native Jessica Nordquist is convicted of several offences. Among other things she is said to have staged her own kidnapping and rape in an obsessive campaign against former lover Mark Weeks. This [page](#) from an official police website includes a photograph of an attractive young woman most red-blooded males wouldn't kick out of bed. Until they read the report underneath. In December 2018, she was given a four and a half year sentence with the prospect of deportation at the end of it.

October 15, 2018: [Analysis of Post LASPO Use of Non-Molestation Orders](#) is a lengthy press release/analysis issued by the UK pressure group Families Need Fathers. Although it doesn't concern false allegations of rape, directly, it does concern the use of false allegations of domestic abuse by women - which can include sexual abuse - in order to obtain Legal Aid. The reader is invited to compare it with [this report from the Congo](#), ie the tragedy of the commons and incentives with no adverse consequences for wilful dishonesty.

October 16, 2018: At Leeds Crown Court, Melanie Shaw is found to have committed three counts of arson. Click [here](#) for more.

October 17, 2018: In New South Wales, a teenager is dragged into the bush and raped at knifepoint. The police are on the ball, and five days later [it is reported](#) the only place this rape happened was in her tiny mind, but, you guessed it, she is still being offered [support](#). Gotta luv this ironic quote though: “Three-thirty, daylight on a clear day when there's lots of people around. It just demonstrates how brazen this person is”.

October 17, 2018: Nikole Rook of Kane, Pennsylvania is the victim of an imaginary rape. Here is the [briefest of reports](#).

October 18, 2018: At Motherwell, a young woman is allegedly attacked by a taxi driver after he refused to take her home. He is arrested, but shortly, Police Scotland reveal he has been released without charge and the investigation is now closed. This story was widely reported, including by the [Worcester News](#).

October 19, 2018: This report, [so dated](#), from liberated Zimbabwe sees a Bulawayo magistrate dropping a rape charge against the youthful stepfather of a teen after she admitted her grandmother had fabricated the charge. As might be expected from such a case, there are no real details.

November 2, 2018: [Police concerned about rise in false rape accusations](#)

The above article from a South African newspaper so dated reports on an increase in false allegations of sexual offences, including rape. As might be expected, no actual cases are cited, but the reader will find several cases on the Timeline above from South Africa this year.

November 3/4, 2018: Late at night at a party, a Grand Valley State University student passes out, and on waking up, realises she has been sexually assaulted. Shortly it is reported that no rape occurred, and as this [follow up article](#) makes clear, the non-victim was so out of it the police couldn't be sure if she had filed a frivilous report or made a genuine mistake. I think in the #MeToo era we can safely say it was the latter.

November 4, 2018: In Rajasthan, Kishan Bihari Yadav files a police report alleging a woman is trying to extort him. The Indian police waste no time in arresting a honeytrap gang. I had trouble copying [this article](#) from the *Times Of India*, so you may have to adjust your PDF viewer to read it.

November 22, 2018: Although not an allegation of rape, this one is as bad as they come. In Sydney, Australia, Good Samaritan immigrant Kenan Basic spends two hours helping fellow motorist Caitlyn Gray fix her car. And ends up behind bars. Yet again, CCTV saves a [totally innocent man](#), albeit late in the day. This can only be filed under [NO GOOD DEED GOES UNPUNISHED](#).

November 24, 2018: In the early hours of a Saturday morning, a woman is allegedly raped in the car park of a Darlington church. A man is arrested and bailed. This [file](#) contains two reports, the second about the arrest of the non-victim for wasting police time.

December 2018: Lilliana Palomo accuses a female prison officer of digitally penetrating her (classified as rape in Massachusetts). Months later she admits she made it up. Here is a [local media report](#). Palomo has an arrest record dating back to at least 2015. She may have an exotic name, but she is clearly a [HEAD CASE](#).

December 4, 2018: At Red Bluff, California, three reprobates run a train on a teenager, who is apparently homeless. She reports this entirely consensual though sordid encounter as a gang-rape. It doesn't take long for the local plod to get to the truth, and it is she not them who ends up in hot water. There is no mention in [this report](#) of money changing hands, but...

December 5, 2018: On the island of Malta, German national Bianca Hoyer appears in court for making a false rape allegation against a man said to be her partner. However, she had a noble motive so was given a [suspended sentence](#). That's all right then, wot?

December 5, 2018: This report, [so dated](#), from Nigeria says three students from Afe Babalola University have admitted concocting a rape hoax.

December 12, 2018: This article, [so dated](#), reports on the conviction at Norwich Crown Court of con-woman and false rape accuser Natalie Rivers. A thoroughly nasty piece of work. In March 2019, she was ordered to repay her victim £2,630.

December 13, 2018: Agustín Muñoz of Bariloche, Argentina, is falsely accused of rape, although not to the police. Eleven days later, the teenager takes his own life. This [report](#) is written in imperfect English, but I have decided not to edit it.

December 16, 2018: In New York State, after having sex with a man she met on-line, student Nikole Tucker files a report with law enforcement. After checking her text messages the police have some questions for her, and she admits the sex was consensual. Scroll down to see [her photograph](#); she looks like a dude. She was charged with false reporting.

December 16, 2018: In Michigan State, Rebekah Olszewski is raped by a white man wearing a black ski mask. At least, that is what she tells the police. She is arrested January 4, 2019, and after spinning the authorities a sob story, a judge at Corunna gives her a slap on the wrist [including a fine](#).

December 17, 2018: A woman from Norfolk County, Ontario reports being sexually assaulted - Canadian-speak for rape. Three weeks later it is reported she has been charged with public mischief. Having read this far you will not be surprised

to learn that much of [this article](#) is taken up by the usual flim-flam from an apologetic policeman and the local rape crisis airhead, a woman named Amber Wardell.

December 18, 2018: A woman from Kandrawa in India files a rape allegation against two brothers. They are said to be Dalits, which makes them fair game. Fortunately, the law thinks otherwise, and an investigation clears them. Alas, there was another villain in this piece, a corrupt police officer named Sunil Kumar Shukla. Fancy that. Here is how the drama [played out](#).

December 24, 2018: Car thief Leanne Sproson is caught *in flagrante delicto* in the early hours of Christmas Eve. And cries rape. Unreal. As she was on a suspended sentence for similar, that didn't fly, and in no time at all she received an eight month sentence at [Plymouth Crown Court](#), which was not suspended!

Circa January 2019: In Austria, a waitress has sex with an older African man then cries rape. When the police investigate, they realise this is another case of jungle fever turned [REGRET SEX](#), although she claims it was more coercion than rape. Indeed. Magnanimously, the guy accepts her apology and [turns down compensation](#).

Early January 2019: Idiot Richard Carvath of Wootton Bassett sneaks into a man's garden. Click [here](#) for the Samantha Baldwin case.

January 2, 2019: At Shanghai, China, a woman phones the police early morning claiming to have been raped. Check out [this article](#) to see the pathetic reason she gave for making this false report.

January 2, 2019: In Singapore, where homosexuality is technically illegal, Fredy Kosman Kwee claims to have been drugged and raped by his "boyfriend". It takes the police no time at all to clear this one up, and Kwee is given the disgracefully short sentence of [five days](#).

January 3, 2019: At Henry County, Georgia, Cindy Dossette Smith is arrested for falsely accusing a police officer of sexual assault, probably rape. Take a gander at [this crone](#), she's two years younger than me but I wouldn't touch her with a bargepole.

January 5, 2019: Leah Phillip of San Fernando, Trinidad & Tobago flags down a police car in the small hours and claims to have been raped in a casino washroom. It takes PC Crawford no time at all to get to the truth, and she appears before a woman magistrate shortly where she is given [a slap on the wrist](#), which was proportionate in this case. According to [this report](#), which includes a photograph of the lovely lass, the incident happened a day earlier. I would assume the confusion relates to 3.45am being Friday night, ie the small hours of Saturday morning.

January 17, 2019: Kristen Pollis of Chattanooga is allegedly violated by her boyfriend Michael Wilson. This is not an allegation of rape, but the consensual practice in which they engaged - I will NOT call this sort of perversion sex - is every bit as bad as, yuk. Take a gander at this [somewhat attractive young woman](#) and ask yourself why she would even consider doing something like this. She was charged with false reporting on March 20, 2019.

January 19, 2019: At Port Elizabeth, South Africa, Mava Fundakubi is beaten to death by a lynch mob. He had been accused of raping a 7 year old girl. Guess who was [innocent](#). Sad and shocking in equal measure.

January 28, 2019: In Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania, the (possibly misspelt) teenager Kwjalyn Perez tells the police she was raped on two separate occasions by the same man in 2017. As usual with a purportedly delayed report there was no physical evidence. And no rape either. This [article](#) is dated February 19, 2019.

February 7, 2019: In Singapore, a maid known only as Sumaini is accompanied to Police Cantonment Complex by her employer where she makes an allegation of rape. On January 15. The bad news for her employer is that the rapist was her

own husband. The good news is that Sumaini wasn't raped. The not-so-good news is that Sumaini and hubby had been having it off behind her back. This time it's Facebook to the rescue! Sumaini ends up in court and then in jail. There is no mention in [this article](#) of anything happening in the divorce court!

February 11, 2019: [**'Spare innocent men anguish': India ruling aims to end false rape claims**](#)

The above article, published somewhat surprisingly by the *Guardian*, gives an insight into India's unique false rape culture from a victim perspective.

February 16, 2019: This [article](#) reports the acquittal of Michael McConachy at Teesside Crown Court. Two drunks share a bed, and she claims she was raped. He denied there was any sex at all. What does the fact there was no forensic evidence suggest?

February 22, 2019: At Decatur, Georgia, an unnamed woman is arrested for making a series of bizarre phone calls. This [article](#) was published February 24. There is no mention of an allegation of rape herein, but I wouldn't bet against at least one of the calls being a false rape allegation, especially in view of the claim she was pregnant.

February 22, 2019: Married FBI agent Christopher Paul has drinks and sex with a woman in Atlanta. Six days later, she accuses him of rape. He is arrested on March 6, but happily, the case is eventually dismissed. This [article](#) was published January 31, 2020 - not 19 hrs ago! Regarding women who drink alcohol then cry rape days, months, years later, check out [this page](#) and follow the links.

March 1, 2019: At Aberbargoed in Wales, a woman is the victim of a serious sexual assault. In my lexicon, that means rape. Check out [this article](#), read the initial report, then the blurb about how women should go about their business at night. Then read the penultimate paragraph, the update that points out nothing actually happened!

March 4, 2019: The Louis Theroux documentary *The Night In Question* about rape allegations on the American campus is released. Click [here](#) for more.

March 12, 2019: This is Laura Loomer from a live YouTube hangout with Larry Klayman and Jason Goodman. The lady with big tits and an Ashkenazi IQ sums up the #MeToo Movement [poetically](#)!

March 15, 2019: Alicia Volpe of Lake Wylie, South Carolina tells police she was a victim of aggravated rape. An investigation leads to her admission the sex was consensual, and she is [charged with false reporting](#).

March 20, 2019: At Port City, North Carolina, Savannah Lewis is allegedly sexually assaulted (raped?) in a ladies restroom. She identifies her attacker, who turns himself in, and, unfortunately for her, presents exculpatory evidence. In no time at all, [Savannah is charged](#) with false reporting.

March 22, 2019: Sandra Barwick makes a false report of a fire in Oxford. She is given a complex non-custodial sentence including a financial penalty. In October 2020, the serial pest cries rape. This time the court comes down heavy on her. This [article](#) from November 2020 includes the first eight comments. A lot more were added shortly!

March 27, 2019: This [report](#) so dated tells the tale of the 33 year old virgin - I kid you not - who lost her virginity to an older married man. Sana Musharraf went on to falsely accuse her lover, Jason Whiston, of rape. She found herself on trial at Isleworth Crown Court. And convicted. Here is [a report](#) of her sentencing, for once a reasonably substantial one.

March 28, 2019: This is not a false allegation of rape, but it could so easily have been. A woman tells police at Horry County, South Carolina she was robbed by two men after meeting one of them through the Tinder dating app. They are named in [this article](#) but will not be named here, even though they were [ASKING FOR IT](#). Jessica Boyizigies met one of

these reprobates to buy illegal drugs, gave him the money, and then...nothing. So she was kind of robbed, was she not? Lucky for them she didn't wait six months then claim to have been gang-raped. Then there would have been no CCTV, and why would a girl lie?

April 2, 2019: Angela Lovelace of Kelso, Washington State tells law enforcement she was raped by a named individual the same day. She turns up with another victim of the same dude - prompt reporting, two victims: no red flags there. Although there does appear to have been a red face or two after a consensual threesome! This [article](#) was published July 10, 2019.

April 4, 2019: Ruby Shilling of Lewistown, Pennsylvania claims to have been raped on March 31. As will be seen from [this report](#), the lady is one screwed up individual.

April 14, 2019: Brittany Sorey of Largo, Florida is allegedly raped by a stranger in her own home. This [in-depth article](#) by correspondent Kathryn Varn explains how this false allegation from a woman who is clearly not right in the head led to Michael Peterson being stabbed to death.

April 21, 2019: If you haven't heard the one about the foreign maid who goes by one name who is raped by her employer in Singapore, you haven't paid attention so far. Lamneithiem is yet another one. The Indian national goes to Kampong Java Neighbourhood Police Centre this afternoon where she makes such a claim. Yes, it is a woman's privilege to change her mind, but take a gander at the two reports in [this file](#) and you will understand why the police soon lost patience with her. In October 2019, she was given a mere three weeks in the slammer.

April 22, 2019: Sports reporter Kelli Tennant files a civil suit against Luke Walton for allegedly raping her in Santa Monica. Click [here](#) for more.

April 23, 2019: Michael Fife of Logan, Utah, is accused of sexually assaulting a teenager on a bus. This is not an allegation of rape, but is included here because the victim was [beaten to death](#). It remains to be seen if the non-victim lied wilfully or if this was some kind of bizarre mistake, but the poor guy was innocent. For all the good that did him.

April 24, 2019: At Farmers Branch, Texas, a woman is allegedly raped at gunpoint. The following day, this [report](#) was uploaded to YouTube with the title *Farmers Branch PD: Woman Lied About Rape*. By the evening of November 17, 2020, it had been viewed only 158 times.

April 28, 2019: At Shimla in Himachal Pradesh, a teenager is dragged into a car and raped. At least, that's what she tells the police, but medical and CCTV evidence says something different. It doesn't take long for her to recant. Perhaps after she sobered up? Here is [a report](#) from *The Times Of India*.

April 30, 2019: This [amusing article](#) from the *Washington Examiner* discusses a plot to frame out homo Pete Buttigieg for sexual assault during the run-up to the US Presidential race. The same two boobs were said to have tried to use the same scam against Robert Mueller. Don't pay too much attention to the quotes from Sandra Newman.

April 30, 2019: This is an odd one, or perhaps I should say a queer one from Hamilton, Scotland. After turning up at a man's home the previous evening, Alexander Lennox returns with a criminal associate and attempts to [EXTORT MONEY](#) from him on the basis of a fabricated [HISTORICAL ALLEGATION](#). The plot fails dismally, and both men end up in court. This [article](#) was published September 18, 2019.

April 30, 2019: Here is another horrible case from Africa, one that shows black women can be just as twisted as white ones. A man from Mutare in liberated Zimbabwe is found not guilty by a magistrate. He had been accused of raping his own infant daughter. No prizes for guessing who accused him. This [article](#) was published May 1, 2019.

May 1, 2019: Patricia Crosby-White of Boise, Idaho is the victim of an aggravated sexual assault by a stranger. Even stranger is the fact that they knew each other. She is charged with false reporting. Note the last paragraph of this [local press article](#). Where have you heard that before?

May 20, 2019: Teenager Jordan Trengrove appears at South Cumbria Magistrates Court where he is accused of having sex with a woman on three separate occasions without her consent after giving her Ecstasy. She hated it so much the first time that she went back twice more. It certainly wasn't ecstatic for him, but in August 2019 he is cleared by a jury [at Preston Crown Court](#).

May 21 & May 22, 2019: At Gurugram, two women working together register false complaints of gang rape in an extortion scheme. Once again the Indian police are up to scratch, and shortly [it is reported](#) that both have been arrested.

May 26, 2019: Female prison officer Victoria Hoynes returns home in the small hours and tells her mother she has been raped by an Asian taxi driver. What would any mother worthy of the name do? Durham police carry out a thorough investigation, arresting two men, but ultimately it is she who ends up in the dock for making this apparently pointless allegation. *But...read between the lines of [this article](#) and you will see that as usual a man was to blame.*

June 2019: In New Jersey, Brent Comyack is the victim of a vicious campaign of defamation on social media. He isn't arrested but finds no justice in the [civil courts](#). The scale of this hate campaign has to be seen to be believed. Sorry ladies, no contemporaneous police report, no crime. However much noise you demented hags make.

June 6, 2019: A woman in her 40s is allegedly raped at a property in Bolton. By an ectoplasmic stranger. She confirms this three days later. This [report](#) contains all the usual piffle about supporting victims, yadda, yadda, yadda.

June 15, 2019: Chastity Pike of Clarendon, North Carolina is raped at 2am by an imaginary white dude. Spot the typo in the last line of [this report](#).

June 18, 2019: A woman is raped in a graveyard on the Isle of Wight. Or is she? Well, a man is arrested, as you will see from the first article in [this file](#). Scroll down for the second article, then ask yourself why if this woman is an admitted false accuser she is being supported by [appropriate agencies](#).

June 23, 2019: In Bangladesh, Lilifa Banu accuses Ruhul Amin of raping her the previous night. A prompt report of rape is more credible than a purportedly delayed one, but not in this case. For once, the false accuser is given a [meaningful punishment](#).

June 28, 2019: A rape is reported late at night in Southampton. The police are all over the crime scene including the forensics boys in hazmat suits, but early next evening [it is reported](#) that "a crime has not been disclosed, and no offences have been taken place".

June 30, 2019: Cody Turner, his underage girlfriend, and Anthony Stephens rob a man in Rotary Park, Bullhead City, Arizona. Apparently she had told Turner this dude had tied her up and raped her. All three of them [end up in court](#). According to a later report, she received a slap on the wrist. Unlike Turner, and Stephens who was given five years.

July 8, 2019: At Douglas, Georgia in the Deep South, a woman with an unusual middle name is allegedly raped in the restroom of a local park. She identifies the individual concerned, so it isn't long before the police arrest...her! Cheilyndra Williams is charged with false reporting. Come to think of it, her first name is a bit unusual too. The photograph of this ho in this [local press report](#) is not as unflattering as some of those on her Facebook page.

July 11, 2019: In Pennsylvania, a woman tells police she was raped by Keith Eichler. Two months previously! No physical evidence required, only a story, and why would a woman lie? He is charged and stands trial but [is acquitted](#).

July 16, 2019: Angela Chong Ryan of Augusta, Georgia tells law enforcement she was raped in her apartment. On July 14. She should have taken more time to get her story straight because the following day she fesses up. Here is [one report](#) of her arrest.

July 16, 2019: Jaime Hutto of Martinez, Georgia is the victim of a home invasion by three men. One holds her down while the other two rape her. She makes the mistake of reporting the outrage immediately, and the lack of forensics leads to her admitting her attackers were imaginary. Although there is no mention of it in [this article](#), her stunt appears to have been designed to win sympathy from her estranged husband. As if.

Summer 2019: A man named Ashley from the Welsh village of Abertillery is accused of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

August 2019: South African lawyer Tumi Sole is the victim of a harassment campaign by a woman named Tina Mashiloane. This includes an allegation spread on social media that he raped her in a Durban hotel. The lawyer hires a lawyer! This [article](#) included a copy of her signed retraction. Due to formatting problems it has been placed at the very end of the file.

August 7, 2019: Early morning, a 12 year old girl is snatched from her backyard at Taree, Australia. She is reported to have been only sexually touched rather than raped. Fortunately, she wasn't sexually touched either; an intensive investigation results in the police clearing up the case by [the following day](#).

August 10, 2019: Prison inmate Allison Pinson of Crossville, Tennessee, cries rape. Real dumb. After an investigation, she pleads guilty and is given a [suspended sentence](#).

September 6, 2019: Not an actual false rape allegation, but it might have been if lover boy hadn't coughed up. This [article](#) so dated reports on the conviction and sentencing at Hull Crown Court of Chelsea Roberts.

September 7, 2019: At Cleves, Ohio, a teenager is dragged off the street and raped. Shocking, no? But on September 11 - a day of mourning - the police have some good news: the incident [did not occur](#).

September 17, 2019: In the small hours, a woman is allegedly raped in Norwich. Click [here](#) for more.

September 25, 2019: Not an allegation of rape, but how would you like this to happen to you? At Anderson High School, Anderson Township, Ohio, a 13 year old girl claims a teacher indecently assaulted her and threatened to kill her if she told anyone. It takes nearly a month to get to the bottom of it, but here is [the resolution](#). When I found this video on YouTube late at night on October 15, it had run up less than 140 views in 5 days. On October 25, Sheriff Jim Neill issued a media release to the effect that the girl had been charged with a first degree misdemeanor on October 15.

September 27, 2019: An unidentified teenager is allegedly gang-raped by four police officers inside a Hong Kong police station. She reports the outrage the following month. Unfortunately for her, the by now almost universal CCTV footage hasn't been deleted, so she [does a bunk](#).

October 24, 2019: The domain [falserapetimeline.org/](#) is registered. The site is uploaded overnight and goes live early the following day.

November 1, 2019: Prostitute Chrissy Simpson of Nashville, Tennessee tries to extort money from a motorist. Take a gander at [this ho](#) then ask yourself how sick you'd have to be to have sex with her if she paid you. You might like to compare her case with that of [modern highwaywoman Jacqueline Padmore](#). Luckily for her, Simpson didn't suffer the same fate. This time!

November 3, 2019: At Jiaxing, China, a woman named Li tells police she was raped by a man named Zhang. He is arrested, then the truth comes out: this was a commercial transaction, and she wasn't happy with her fee. Prostitution is illegal in China, and they both end up [in trouble](#).

November 17, 2019: In Nepal, a woman accuses a man of raping her in an hotel room. The poor sap spends seven months in custody before the truth comes out at trial, but if you read [this report](#) uncritically, you'd think she was the victim.

November 18, 2019: At Bhiwandi in India, a teenager claims to have been kidnapped by four men and gang-raped four days earlier on November 14. Because of her age, the police take her claim seriously. The Indian police have been very good with incidents like this since [that terrible incident in December 2012](#). One of the first things they do is dig out the relevant CCTV tapes, which is what they did here. This [Yahoo! News](#) report includes her retraction.

November 19, 2019: *Guilt By Association* is published by Alan Dershowitz. Click [here](#) for your free copy!

November 25, 2019: At Mpumalanga, South Africa, Thembekile Verlina Sigwili cries rape, naming the man with whom she'd had consensual sex. The reason she did so is one we've seen before in this part of the world. Here is how the case played out [in court](#).

November 26, 2019: At East Hunsbury, Northampton, a schoolgirl is raped when she gets off a bus. The fiend drags her into a wooded area, and...after the outrage she manages to escape his clutches. She gives an excellent description of him, he is white, of large build, forty something, bald head and heavily tattooed. He wore a black tracksuit and spoke with an Eastern European accent. A man is arrested three days later, but happily, in January 2020, [it is reported](#) that none of this actually happened, bald head, tattoos or not.

December 2, 2019: I had trouble making a PDF of [this report](#) about Jessica DePatie, formerly of Hopkinton, Massachusetts. There is more where that came from, but this is probably more than enough for most readers. File Jessica under [HEAD CASE](#).

December 9, 2019: At Ghaziabad, Uttar Pradesh, two women are arrested for perpetrating a uniquely Indian [fake rape scam](#).

December 14, 2019: Joshua Gaspar of Corona, California is arrested for a number of offences, including rape, although the police soon establish the non-victim wasn't in fact held at gunpoint. Then she stops cooperating, an obvious [RED FLAG](#), and the charges [are dropped](#). Note she is still alluded to as [the victim](#) along with the usual pathetic excuses of trauma, etc.

December 16, 2019: An underage teen is raped at Fort Wayne, Indiana. Or is she? It doesn't take long for the police to clear up this non-crime. WANE 15 News uploaded [this video](#) to YouTube on December 19.

December 22, 2019: Keisha Murrell of Gastonia, North Carolina, tells police she was raped. It turns out that the sex was real enough, but it was a commercial transaction. In February 2020, [it was reported](#) she had been arrested for the victimless crime of prostitution.

December 31, 2019: *Thousands of asylum seekers not reporting rapes...* is published by *The Independent*; click [here](#) for the truth.

January 3, 2020: At Halmstad, Sweden, a woman reports being raped in a subway. It takes the police no time at all to conclude she was lying. This [report](#) is in Swedish but scroll down for an English translation. I did not include the associated radio report because that too is in Swedish.

January 4 & 6, 2020: According to Amber Everett of Bristol, Connecticut, a man who is not named in [this article](#) physically abused her young daughter then sexually abused Amber herself. Fortunately for him, Amber is not as rough as she looks, and soon fessed up.

January 6, 2020: At North Port, Florida, a teenage girl out running is attacked and apparently raped in the middle of the street. Here is a [video report](#). And here is the [inevitable retraction](#); this was published January 11, not 10 hours ago! Notice the non-victim is being provided with support instead of being sent to the woodshed. Whatever inspired this girl, the previous month a 72 year old homeless woman was raped in North Port. Robert McKenzie - a dude less than half her age - was arrested in West Virginia.

January 12, 2020: In Odisha, India, a woman is allegedly raped in an hotel. The truth doesn't take long to come out. Thanks to the Indian men's rights activists who posted [this screengrab](#) to Facebook.

February 2020: In Oklahoma City, professional basketball player Terrance Ferguson is accused of raping a woman at a house party. In September 2018! Thankfully, this accusation from an anonymous, pathetic woman [goes nowhere](#).

February 1, 2020: At Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, a young woman is allegedly kidnapped from a shopping centre and raped. But, happily, the truth soon comes out; there was no abduction and no rape. This [article](#) is dated February 5, 2020.

February 3, 2020: Seneca Falls was the site of an historic conference in the mid-Nineteenth Century. In the early Twentieth Century, Brittany Derr cried rape there. As can be seen from [this report](#), she did not impress the local plod. That was not her first brush with the law. On October 26, 2016, when still a teenager, Brittany did something equally serious that landed her in court: she tried to throttle a bus driver, which suggests if she really had been attacked by a sexual predator, the guy would have realised his mistake, made his excuses, and left.

February 5, 2020: In Las Vegas, Aviaon Lee stages a strange crime. This may have been her first false rape allegation but she is a still a [SERIAL FALSE ACCUSER](#). After you have read [this article](#), file the lady under [GIVE ME MONEY](#).

February 8, 2020: At Mhala, South Africa, Prayer Gumede is accused of rape by his teenage lover, mother of two Lungile Lubisi. Fortunately for him, she eventually fesses up. I am not responsible for the poor formating and other errors in [this report](#) of her conviction.

February 16, 2020: Dawn Kinch, of Franklin, Pennsylvania accuses a named individual of rape. It doesn't take long for her to retract, and she is charged with [misdemeanor false reporting](#).

February 19, 2020: A man posing as a police officer rapes a teenager, or was she simply sexually assaulted? Neither, because according to police at Opelika, Alabama, [he didn't exist](#).

February 20, 2020: At Guadalajara, Spain, a woman attends a hospital where she claims to have been raped by two men some fifteen hours earlier. Obviously, the police are called. She claims to have been violated in three orifices, an obvious [RED FLAG](#), and sure enough, in due case she is charged with false reporting. Scroll down the page in [this file](#) for an English translation.

Late February 2020: Airhead Olivia LeClerc attends a Kappa Sigma fraternity party at Manchester, New Hampshire. She claims to have been drugged, and adduces a fabricated toxicology report in this connection. This isn't a false allegation of rape, but you can see where it was going. Here is [a report](#) of her plea deal.

March 5, 2020: This is a weird one. At Burlington, North Carolina, multiple assaults on a school bus including an alleged attempted sexual assault by teenager Brandon Lane lead to charges being filed against him, the school wrestling coach,

and the bus driver. On March 11, Melissa King claims her daughter was also sexually assaulted - not raped. It takes no time at all to refute this bizarre claim, and the lady is [promptly arrested](#).

March 5, 2020: Around 4am, Clarissa Poole of Ridgeley, West Virginia is pulled over by a fake police officer and sexually violated. At least, that is her initial claim. Turns out the police officer wasn't the only fake in [this story](#).

March 23, 2020: At Chonburi, Thailand, Raphiphan Phayon Nam files a police complaint against a man with whom she'd had a consensual, commercial transaction. It doesn't take long for the truth to come out. In the middle of the coronavirus pandemic, this muppet made a false rape allegation in order to get a free test! I found this case on thailandexaminer dot com, but the audio version of the story was [uploaded to YouTube](#) by the user Thai Examiner - a channel with only 15 subscribers - on March 26. By midnight March 28/9 it had clocked up only 19 views.

April 2020: On Fiji, a teenager is charged with the rape of an underage teen. The charge is dropped when she admits she had lied. Having said that, take a gander at [this report](#) and ask yourself if these statistics are not shocking for an island with a population of less than a million.

April 1, 2020: An [e-mail](#) from the [Title IX For All](#) database says it now includes 621 lawsuits since 2013.

April 6, 2020: Former Metropolitan Police Officer Rob Gavin on false rape accusers. This [short clip](#) is part of a long YouTube interview with Shaun Attwood. Attwood is a clown who promotes all manner of nutters and plain liars, but Gavin is right on the money.

May 14, 2020: An arrest warrant is issued for Matthew Gammons of Nashville. This is one of the strangest and perhaps saddest cases in this database. Gammons is said to be delusional, and as can be seen from [this article](#), his May 6, 2020 phone call was not the first time he had implicated himself in an imaginary crime.

June 2020: In Fiji, three rape cases are discontinued due to [false complaints](#), two of them by admissions of the non-victims.

June 6, 2020: Cynthia Ritchie accuses Pakistani politician Rehman Malik of raping her. In 2011! Click [here](#) for more.

June 24, 2020: A curious social media hoax against Black Lives Matter. Click [here](#) for more.

July 19, 2020: Near Baltimore, Maryland, Colin Mailman is arrested on rape and other charges. Four days later, the falsity of the allegations are [broadcast to the world](#).

August 1, 2020: The Conservative MP Mark Francois is arrested on suspicion of rape. Click [here](#) for more.

August 9, 2020: Here is another ludicrous case from India, one that thankfully has a happy ending. A married woman has an [altercation](#) with a man; the following day, she files an FIR at a Delhi police station accusing him of rape. Thankfully, she comes to her senses, and the High Court [responds accordingly](#).

August 9, 2020: At Bandar in Bangladesh, three men confess to the rape and murder of an underage girl who had been missing since July 4. This is a truly shocking story with a happy ending because a fortnight after these grim confessions, the victim is found very much [alive and unraped](#), which leaves some officials with a lot of explaining to do.

August 15, 2020: A young woman is allegedly raped in Helensburgh, Scotland at night, apparently as she is walking to the station. Or apparently not, according to [this report](#) early the following week.

August 30, 2020: In the small hours, a drunken Madison Bryant is arrested by Officer Sullivan at Leesburg, Florida. On the way to the police station, she makes him a disgusting offer. Imagine the trouble this guy could have been in had he accepted. (Here is [a clue](#)). This [documentation](#) was uncovered by *The Smoking Gun*.

September 2020: In liberated Zimbabwe, Kamogelo Ndebele goes absent without leave from a police station, her allegation of rape against some dude having been shown to be false. She has two different surnames in [this report](#), or perhaps the website needs a new proof-reader.

September 7, 2020: In India, a health worker is arrested for the rape of a 44 year old woman. She claimed she went to his house on September 3 and was held prisoner until the next day. This case generated a lot of publicity. Eventually, she admits the sex was consensual, either because she isn't a total cunt or because she realises the Indian police, who are usually right on the money in these cases, have her number. Here is what the High Court in Kerala [said](#). Note in particular the evidence relating to the phone calls.

September 10, 2020: *I Am Not A Rapist* is screened by the BBC. Click [here](#) for more.

September 18, 2020: At Portsmouth Crown Court, Lucy Holland pleads guilty to fraud and blackmail. Not an allegation of actual rape but a particularly nasty one all the same. Althought according to her lawyer in [this report](#), she is still a victim.

September 28, 2020: At New Dehli, the Supreme Court acquits a man of a rape dating back to 1995. Sadly, the sort of nonsense [described here](#) is by no means unusual in India.

December 13, 2020: *Many rape cases filed after break-up: Chhattisgarh women panel chief* is published.

The [above article](#) reports on the pronouncements of leading Indian lawyer Kiranmayee Nayak; she appears to have ruffled more than a few feathers when she spoke at a public hearing three days earlier.

February 1, 2021: In Washington, Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez adds a false rape claim to her repertoire. Click [here](#) for more.

To [Types Of False Rape Accuser](#)

Back To [Introduction](#)

kmcpkllgbjfemcglcedbjmhnokmaikin